[NINTH ISSUE]

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

HOME DEPARTMENT

JUDICIAL

AND

ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

OF

BRITISH INDIA

FOR

1903-04

AND PRECEDING YEARS

00134584

II
10

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE

CALCUTTA

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1905

Price Two Rupees or Three Shillings

BOMBAY BRANCH

OF THE

Royal Asiatic Society.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

Publications of the Commercial Intelligence Department

ANNUAL

1. Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India—*R2*
2. Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India—*R4*
3. Prices and Wages in India—*R1½*
4. Agricultural Statistics of British India—*R3½*
   Part I.—British India
   Part II.—Native States
5. Area and Yield of certain principal crops in India—*5 annas*
6. Statistics of Mineral Production in India—*2 annas*
7. Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India—
   Vol. I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports—*R3*
   Vol. II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each port—*R3*
8. Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India—*R2*
9. Accounts of the Trade of Aden—*10 annas*
10. Accounts of the Trade of the French Possessions in India—*2 annas*
11. Accounts of the Trade of the Portuguese Possessions in India—*2 annas*
12. Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India—*R1*
13. Report on the Railborne and Riverborne Trade of Bengal—*R4*
14. Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim, and Bhutan—*R1⅛*
15. Review of the Trade of India—*8 annas*

QUARTERLY

16. Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India—*8 annas*

MONTHLY

17. Accounts of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India—*8 annas*
18. Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India—*8 annas*
19. Statistics of the Production of Yarn and Woven Goods in the Indian Cotton Mills—*2 annas*

Agents for the sale of Books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta

---

In England

E. Arnold, 41 and 43, Maddox Street, Bond Street, W. London

Constable & Co., 16, James Street, Hay Market, W. London

B. A. Quaritch, 15, Piccadilly, W.

Deighton Bell & Co., Cambridge

H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill & 9 Pall Mall, London

P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, S. W.

Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Charing Cross Road, W. C.

B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford

On the Continent

R. Friedländer & Sohn, 11, Carlstrasse, Berlin, N. W.

Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig

Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig

Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris

Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague

In India

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla

Newman & Co., Calcutta

Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay

A. J. Cambridge & Co., Bombay

V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras

D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay

Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay

Sunder Pandurang, Bombay

R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta

S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta

G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras

N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad

Higginbotham & Co., Madras

Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon

Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh and Sons, Mafid-I-Am Press, Lahore

[NINTH ISSUE]

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

HOME DEPARTMENT

JUDICIAL

AND

ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

OF

BRITISH INDIA

FOR

13458 4

1903-04

AND PRECEDING YEARS

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE

CALCUTTA

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1905

Price Two Rupees or Three Shillings

00134584

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

PAGES

SUMMARIES OF THE TABLES AND EXPLANATORY NOTES ... ... ix to xli

I—ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

No. OF TABLE

1 DIVISIONS, DISTRICTS, and SUB-DIVISIONS, in each PROVINCE; AREA, POPULATION, CHIEF TOWNS, NUMBER of VILLAGES, and LAND REVENUE ... ... 1—6

II—JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

1 JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS exercising APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION on the last day of 1903 7

2 NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS from 1899 to 1903 ... ... 8—9

III—CIVIL JUSTICE

1 NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED in the CIVIL COURTS from 1899 to 1903 ... 10—11

2 NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS INSTITUTED in the CIVIL COURTS from 1899 to 1903 ... ... 12—13

3 GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION from 1899 to 1903—

Part I—CIVIL SUITS ... ... 14—15

„ II—MISCELLANEOUS CASES ... ... 16—17

4 BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS from 1899 to 1903—

Part I—APPEALS FROM DECREES ... ... 18—19

„ II—MISCELLANEOUS APPEALS ... ... 20—21

IV—CRIMINAL JUSTICE

1 NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED, and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED, from 1899 to 1903 22

2 NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED, and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED, from 1899 to 1903 ... ... 23—25

3 GENERAL RESULT of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the Courts from 1899 to 1903 26

4 PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS from 1899 to 1903 27

5 DETAILS of PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS from 1899 to 1903 ... ... 28—29

6 RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES from 1899 to 1903 ... ... 30—31

V—JAILS

1 GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) from 1899 to 1903 ... ... 32—33

2 NUMBER and DISPOSAL of CONVICTS from 1899 to 1903 ... ... 34—35

3 RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of CONVICTS from 1899 to 1903 ... 36—39

4 NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED from 1899 to 1903; and of CONVICTS REMAINING on the 31st December of those years ... ... 40—41

5 NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED from 1899 to 1903, who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED ... 42—43

6 EMPLOYMENT of CONVICTS in 1903 ... ... 44—45

7 OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS in JAILS, and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them, in 1903 ... 46—47

00134584

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

PAGES

SUMMARIES OF THE TABLES AND EXPLANATORY NOTES ... ... ix to xli

I—ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

No. OF TABLE

1 DIVISIONS, DISTRICTS, and SUB-DIVISIONS, in each PROVINCE; AREA, POPULATION, CHIEF TOWNS, NUMBER of VILLAGES, and LAND REVENUE ... ... 1—6

II—JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

1 JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS exercising APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION on the last day of 1903 7

2 NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS from 1899 to 1903 ... ... 8—9

III—CIVIL JUSTICE

1 NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED in the CIVIL COURTS from 1899 to 1903 ... 10—11

2 NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS INSTITUTED in the CIVIL COURTS from 1899 to 1903 ... ... 12—13

3 GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION from 1899 to 1903—

Part I—CIVIL SUITS ... ... 14—15

„ II—MISCELLANEOUS CASES ... ... 16—17

4 BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS from 1899 to 1903—

Part I—APPEALS FROM DECREES ... ... 18—19

„ II—MISCELLANEOUS APPEALS ... ... 20—21

IV—CRIMINAL JUSTICE

1 NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED, and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED, from 1899 to 1903 22

2 NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED, and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED, from 1899 to 1903 ... ... 23—25

3 GENERAL RESULT of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the Courts from 1899 to 1903 26

4 PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS from 1899 to 1903 27

5 DETAILS of PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS from 1899 to 1903 ... ... 28—29

6 RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES from 1899 to 1903 ... ... 30—31

V—JAILS

1 GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) from 1899 to 1903 ... ... 32—33

2 NUMBER and DISPOSAL of CONVICTS from 1899 to 1903 ... ... 34—35

3 RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of CONVICTS from 1899 to 1903 ... 36—39

4 NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED from 1899 to 1903; and of CONVICTS REMAINING on the 31st December of those years ... ... 40—41

5 NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED from 1899 to 1903, who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED ... 42—43

6 EMPLOYMENT of CONVICTS in 1903 ... ... 44—45

7 OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS in JAILS, and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them, in 1903 ... 46—47

V—JAILS—*continued*

No. of Table		Pages
8	Expenditure in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners; also Earnings of Prisoners and net cost to Government; from 1899 to 1903	48—51
9	Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1899 to 1903 (number admitted into Hospital and number of Deaths)	52—53
10	Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1899 to 1903 (Ratio of Sick and Deaths to Strength)	54
11	Condition of Prisoners Discharged from 1899 to 1903	55
12	Working of the Mark System from 1899 to 1903	56

VI—PORT BLAIR

1	Population from 1884-85 to 1903-04	57
2	Receipts and Expenditure from 1884-85 to 1903-04	58—59
3	Number and Classification of Convicts; also Releases, Deaths, Escapes, etc., from 1884-85 to 1903-04	60—61
4	Religion, Age, Education, and former Occupation of the Convicts from 1884-85 to 1903-04 ...	62—63
5	Offences for which the Convicts were transported from 1884-85 to 1903-04	64
6	Employment of the Convicts from 1884-85 to 1903-04	65
7	Offences committed by Convicts, and the Punishments inflicted on them, from 1884-85 to 1903-04	66—67
8	Sickness and Mortality among the Convicts from 1884-85 to 1836-87 and from 1837 to 1903 ...	68—69
9	Number and Occupation of self-Supporters from 1884-85 to 1903-04	70—71

VII—POLICE

1	Strength and Cost of the Civil Police from 1899 to 1903	72—73
2	Distribution and Employment of the Civil Police from 1899 to 1903	74—75
3	Strength and Cost of the Military Police from 1899 to 1903	76—77
4	Distribution and Employment of the Military Police from 1899 to 1903	78—79
5	Equipment, Discipline, and General Internal Management of the Civil Police from 1899 to 1903	80—83
6	Race of the Officers and Men employed in the Civil Police from 1899 to 1900	84
7	Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Civil Police from 1899 to 1900 ...	85
8	Cognisable Crime from 1899 to 1903—	
	Part I—Number of cases instituted by complaint to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate of his own motion	86—87
	Part II—Number of persons concerned in cases instituted by complaint to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate of his own motion	88—89
	Part III—Number of cases reported at a police station or taken up by the police ...	90—91
	Part IV—Number of persons concerned in cases reported at a police station, or in cases taken up by the police	92—93
9	Non-cognisable Crime from 1899 to 1903—	
	Part I—Number of non-cognisable cases	94—95
	Part II—Number of persons concerned in non-cognisable cases	96—97
10	Property Stolen and Recovered from 1899 to 1903	98
11	Professional Crime from 1899 to 1903	99—102

VIII—MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

1	Number of cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were chemically examined; also the Poisons most commonly used; from 1899 to 1903	103

IX—REGISTRATION

1	General Statement of Operations under the Registration Act in BRITISH INDIA from 1899-1900 to 1903	104—105
2	Provincial Statement—Lower Burma	106—107
3	„ „ Upper Burma	108—109
4	„ „ Assam	110—111
5	„ „ Bengal	112—113

IX—REGISTRATION—*continued*

No. of Table		Pages
6	Provincial Statement—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	114—115
7	„ „ Ajmer-Merwara	116—117
8	„ „ Panjab	118—119
9	„ „ North-West Frontier Province	120
10	„ „ British Baluchistan	121
11	„ „ Bombay	122—123
12	„ „ Central Provinces	124—125
13	„ „ Hyderabad Assigned Districts	126—127
14	„ „ Madras	128—129
15	„ „ Coorg	130—131
16	Receipts and Expenditure under the Registration Act, in British India and in each Province, from 1899-1900 to 1903	132—136

X—EDUCATION

1	Abstract Statement—Number of Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, from 1894-95 to 1903-04	137—138
1—A	Abstract Statement—Number of Scholars in Universities and in Secondary, Primary, and Training Schools, from 1894-95 to 1903-04	139
2	Abstract Statement—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates from 1894-95 to 1903-04	140—141
3	Number of Colleges and Schools for Males and Females, and number of Male and Female Scholars, from 1899-1900 to 1903-04—	
	British India	142—143
	Burma	144—145
	Assam	146—147
	Bengal	148—149
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	150—151
	Ajmer-Merwara	152
	Panjab	153—154
	North-West Frontier Province	155
	Bombay	156—157
	Central Provinces	158—159
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	160—161
	Madras	162—163
	Coorg	164
4	Detailed Classification of Colleges and Schools, and number of Scholars attending them, from 1899-1900 to 1903-04—	
	British India	165—166
	Burma	167
	Assam	168
	Bengal	169—170
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	171
	Ajmer-Merwara	172
	Panjab	173—174
	North-West Frontier Province	175
	Bombay	176—177
	Central Provinces	178
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	179
	Madras	180—181
	Coorg	182
5	Results of University, College, and School Examinations, stating the number who obtained each Degree or passed the prescribed Tests, from 1899-1900 to 1903-04—	
	British India	183—184
	Burma	185
	Assam	„
	Bengal	186
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	„
	Ajmer-Merwara	187
	Panjab	„
	Bombay	188
	Central Provinces	„
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	189
	Madras	„
	Coorg	190
	North-West Frontier Province	„

X—EDUCATION—*continued*

No. of Table — Pages

6 Number of Public Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and maintained by Native States, and under Private Management, also of Private Institutions; and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars; from 1899-1900 to 1903-04—

British India ... 191
Burma ... 192
Assam ... 193
Bengal ... 194
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ... 195
Ajmer-Merwara ... 196
Panjab ... 197
North-West Frontier Province ... 198
British Baluchistan ... 199
Bombay ... 200
Central Provinces ... 201
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ... 202
Madras ... 203
Coorg ... 204

7 Abstract Statement of Expenditure on Public Instruction from 1899-1900 to 1903-04—

British India ... 205
Burma ... 206
Assam ... 207
Bengal ... 208
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ... 209
Ajmer-Merwara ... 210
Panjab ... 211
North-West Frontier Province ... 212
British Baluchistan ... 213
Bombay ... 214
Central Provinces ... 215
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ... 216
Madras ... 217
Coorg ... 218

8 Detailed Statement of Expenditure on Public Instruction from 1899-1900 to 1903-04—

British India ... 219
Burma ... 220
Assam ... 221
Bengal ... 222
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ... 223
Ajmer-Merwara ... 224
Panjab ... 225
North-West Frontier Province ... 226
Bombay ... 227
Central Provinces ... 228
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ... 229
Madras ... 230
Coorg ... 231

9 Stages of Instruction of Scholars in Public Schools for General Education from 1899-1900 to 1903-04—

British India ... 232
Burma ... 233
Assam ... „
Bengal ... 234
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ... „
Ajmer-Merwara ... 235
Panjab ... „
North-West Frontier Province ... 236
Bombay ... 237
Central Provinces ... „
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ... 238
Madras ... „
Coorg ... 239

X—EDUCATION—*concluded*

No. of Table		Pages
10	Number of Schools managed by Local Boards and Municipal Committees; number of Scholars therein and Expenditure thereon; from 1899-1900 to 1903-04—	
	British India	240
	Burma	241
	Assam	242
	Bengal	243
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	244
	Ajmer-Merwara	245
	Panjab	246
	North-West Frontier Province	247
	Bombay	248
	Central Provinces	249
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	250
	Madras	251
	Coorg	252

XI—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

	Number of Reformatory Schools, number of Boys Admitted and Discharged, and Expenditure incurred thereon, from 1899 to 1903; also the Religion, Education, and After-conduct of the Boys—	
1	British India	253
2	Burma, Bengal	254
3	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Bombay	255
4	Central Provinces, Madras	256

XII—THE PRESS

1	Number of Printing Presses at work, and number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published, from 1894-95 to 1903-04	257

XIII—VITAL STATISTICS

1	Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths; also Ratio of Births according to Sex; and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Class, Cause, and Season; from 1882 to 1903	258—259
2	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Births from 1894 to 1903	260—261
3	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths from 1894 to 1903	262—263
4	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths in Towns and in Rural Circles from 1894 to 1903	264—265
5	Ratio of Deaths in certain large Cities and Stations from 1892 to 1903	266—267
6	Number of Deaths according to Age from 1894 to 1903	268—271
7	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Age from 1894 to 1903	272—275
8	Number of Deaths according to Class from 1894 to 1903	276—277
9	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Class from 1894 to 1903	278—279
10	Number of Deaths according to Cause from 1894 to 1903	280—281
11	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Cause from 1894 to 1903	282—283
12	Number of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1894 to 1903	284—287
13	Ratio to Population of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1894 to 1903	288—289

XIV—HOSPITALS

1	Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them; also their Income and Expenditure; from 1881 to 1903	290
2	Number and Classification of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries, and number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1899 to 1903	291—293
2-A	Number and Classification of the Hospitals and Dispensaries for Females, and number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, in 1901 to 1903	294—295
3	Number and Classification of Private, Police, and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries, and number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1900 to 1903; also the Principal diseases for which the Patients were treated	296—298
4	Number of Cases, under each principal class of Disease, treated in the Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries, from 1899 to 1903	299—301
5	Income of the Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1899 to 1903	302—303
6	Expenditure of the Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1899 to 1903	304—305

XV—LUNATICS

No. of Table		Pages
1	Abstract Statement—Number of Lunatics (with their Previous Occupations and Religion) Admitted into the Asylums from 1887 to 1903; also the Types and Causes of Insanity treated in those years	306—307
2	Number of Lunatics admitted into, discharged from, and remaining in Asylums, from 1899 to 1903	308—310
3	Religion of Patients admitted into Asylums from 1899 to 1903	311
4	Number of Criminal Lunatics in Asylums from 1899 to 1903	312—313
5	Previous Occupation of Lunatics admitted into Asylums from 1899 to 1903	314—315
6	Types of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1899 to 1903	316—317
7	Alleged Causes of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1899 to 1903	318—319
8	Income and Expenditure of Asylums from 1899 to 1903	320—321

XVI—VACCINATION

1	Abstract Statement of all Vaccination Operations, Cost of the Special Vaccination Department, and Cost of each Successful Case, from 1879-80 to 1903-04	322
2	Number of Persons Vaccinated by the Special Vaccination Establishment, from 1899-1900 to 1903-04	323
3	Details of the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1899-1900 to 1903-04	324
4	Proportion of Successful Cases in Primary Vaccinations and re-Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1899-1900 to 1903-04	325
5	Cost of the Special Vaccination Establishment, Cost of each Successful Case, and Sources from which the Expenses were paid, from 1899-1900 to 1903-04	326—327
6	Vaccinations effected by the Dispensary Establishment from 1899-1900 to 1903-04	328
7	Total Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined) from 1899-1900 to 1903-04	329
8	Vaccinations successfully effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined), and the estimated Births, from 1899-1900 to 1903-04	330

XVII—MUNICIPALITIES

1	Population and Constitution of Municipalities from 1899-1900 to 1903-04	331—332
2	Income of Municipalities from 1899-1900 to 1903-04—	
	British India	333
	Burma (excluding Rangoon)	334
	Rangoon	335
	Assam	336
	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	337
	Calcutta	338
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	339
	Panjab	340
	North-West Frontier Province	341
	Bombay (excluding city of Bombay)	342
	City of Bombay	343
	Central Provinces	344
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	345
	Madras (excluding city of Madras)	346
	City of Madras	347
	Coorg	348
3	Expenditure of Municipalities from 1899-1900 to 1903-04—	
	British India	349
	Burma (excluding Rangoon)	350
	Rangoon	351
	Assam	352
	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	353
	Calcutta	354
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	355
	Panjab	356
	North-West Frontier Province	357
	Bombay (excluding city of Bombay)	358
	City of Bombay	359
	Central Provinces	360
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	361
	Madras (excluding city of Madras)	362
	City of Madras	363
	Coorg	364
4	Name of each Municipality containing a population of 20,000 and more, and their Income and Expenditure, from 1899-1900 to 1903-04	365—367

XVIII—LOCAL BOARDS

No. of Table		Pages
1	Abstract Statement—Number and Composition of District and Local Boards, and their Income and Expenditure, from 1894-95 to 1903-04	368—369
2	Income of District and Local Boards from 1899-1900 to 1903-04	370—372
3	Expenditure of District and Local Boards from 1899-1900 to 1903-04	373—374

XIX—FACTORIES

1	Number of Factories (owned by Government and Local Bodies) within the scope of the Indian Factories Act, from 1899 to 1903	375
2	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals) within the scope of the Indian Factories Act, from 1899 to 1903	376—381
3	Number of Factories Inspected, average daily number of Operatives employed, the manner in which Factories were worked, and the Holidays given in them, from 1899 to 1903—	
	British India	382
	Burma	383
	Assam	"
	Bengal	384
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	"
	Ajmer-Merwara	385
	Panjab	"
	North-West Frontier Province	"
	Bombay	386
	Central Provinces	"
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	387
	Madras	"
4	Number of Accidents in Factories from 1899 to 1903	388
5	Number of Persons Convicted in respect of Offences against the Factories Act, from 1899 to 1903	389

XX—WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

1	Abstract—Number of Human Beings killed by wild Animals and Snakes from 1879 to 1903	390—391
2	Abstract—Number of Cattle killed by wild Animals and Snakes from 1879 to 1903 ...	392—393
3	Number of Persons killed by wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) and Snakes, from 1899 to 1903	394
4	Number of Cattle killed by wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) and Snakes, from 1899 to 1903	395
5	Number of wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed from 1899 to 1903	396
6	Expenditure on Rewards for the Destruction of wild Animals and Snakes, from 1899 to 1903 ...	397
7	Number of Licenses Issued (free of charge) under the Indian Arms Act, for the Destruction of wild Animals or Protection of Crops, from 1899 to 1903	398

SUMMARIES OF THE TABLES AND EXPLANATORY NOTES

I

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

[TABLE 1, PAGES 1 TO 6]

For the purposes of administration British India is divided into provinces, varying greatly in area and population. The administration of the provinces mentioned below, and of the penal settlement of the Andaman Islands, is controlled by the Home Department of the Government of India:

Burma	Panjab
Assam	Bombay, with Sind
Bengal	Central Provinces, including Berar
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Madras

Coorg

The North-West Frontier Province (formed in 1901, from the trans-Indus districts of the Panjab), Ajmer-Merwara, and British Baluchistan are controlled by the Foreign Department.

Two of the provinces—Madras and Bombay—are called Presidencies, and each is administered by a Governor presiding over an executive Council.

Bengal, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Panjab, and Burma are administered by Lieutenant-Governors, without an executive Council. In each of these provinces, as well as in Madras and Bombay, there is a Legislative Council.

The head of the administration in the Central Provinces including Berar (Berar having been amalgamated with the Central Provinces since October 1903), Assam, and the North-West Frontier Province, is a Chief Commissioner; in these provinces there is no local Legislative Council, and all laws for them, and for the other provinces in which there are no Councils, are made in the Council of the Governor-General.

Baluchistan, Coorg, and Ajmer-Merwara are also administered by Chief Commissioners, the office being held *ex-officio* by members of the Political Service: by the Agent to the Governor-General for Baluchistan, by the Resident in Mysore for Coorg, and by the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana for Ajmer-Merwara.

The Andaman Islands are also an *ex-officio* Chief Commissionership, held by the Superintendent of the penal settlement of Port Blair.

The administrative unit in all the provinces is the district, at the head of which is an office commonly known as the district officer, who is officially styled Collector and Magistrate in Bengal, the United Provinces (not in Oudh), Bombay (not in Sind), and Madras. In all other provinces the district officer is called Deputy Commissioner. In each district is a number of sub-divisions each in charge of an officer subordinate to the district officer. In all provinces, except Madras, a number of districts are grouped to form a Commissionership or Division, the officer in charge of the Division (Commissioner) having general control of the district officers and forming a link of communication between them and the Provincial Government. There are in British India (excluding the Andaman islands but including "Administered areas" in Baluchistan):

46 Divisions or Commissionerships,
258 Districts,
1,069 sub-divisions of Districts,

for an area of 1,013,408 square miles, containing a population of 230,189,462 according to the census of 1901.

II

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 7 TO 9]

For the purpose of the judicial administration of the country, the provinces are divided in a manner which corresponds closely to the executive divisions. The actual number of judicial officers

II—JUDICIAL DIVISIONS—*continued*

is not ascertainable from the tables, but the number of officers of various degrees exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction was as follows in 1903:

		Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Sub-ordinate Courts	TOTAL
Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	42	55	103	279	1,107	1,586
	Criminal	35	81	123	313	4,607	5,159
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	9	11	59	125	376	580
	Criminal	9	21	61	184	755	1,030
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	6	2	15	18	55	96
	Criminal	1	1	11	3	202	218

The lowest class consists almost exclusively of natives, and there are also many natives amongst the judges of the superior courts, including the High Courts.

In 1903 these officers decided 3,942,846 cases, classed as follows:

	Regular	Miscellaneous	Total
Civil jurisdiction—			
Original cases	1,728,384	963,071	2,691,455
Appeals	80,847	9,015	89,862
Criminal jurisdiction—			
Original cases	978,298	102,821	1,081,119
Appeals	62,429	17,981	80,410

Civil cases represented about two-thirds (71 per cent) of the whole number; regular civil cases formed 46 per cent, and 4 per cent of these were appeals.

Criminal cases represented 29 per cent of the whole number, regular cases being 26 per cent, and in these the ratio of appeals was 6 per cent.

The distribution of the civil original cases is as follows, as regards the larger provinces:

	1902	1903
Madras	837,494	749,385
Bengal	779,765	803,206
Bombay	354,431	363,454
Panjab	283,016	276,060
North-West Frontier Province	25,834	24,497
United Provinces	240,338	239,284

Looking at the number of cases and the number of the population, the ratio of distribution works out as follows in 1903:

Madras	1 case	in	51	persons
Bombay	1 „		51	„
Panjab	1 „		74	„
North-West Frontier Province	1 „		87	„
Bengal	1 „		93	„
United Provinces	1 „		199	„

The receipts of the Courts, mainly derived from fees under the Court-fees Act, amounted, in 1903, to R3,81,48,689, while the charges were R3,66,09,697. For the last five years the receipts have exceeded the charges. The average annual receipts in the five years ending 1903 were R3,77,58,093 and the charges R3,64,83,935.

In Bengal, Assam, and Madras, the receipts always exceed the charges; but in the other provinces the position is reversed, the charges being greatly in excess of the receipts in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, in Bombay, the Panjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Burma, and the Central Provinces. Bengal contributes a large proportion of the total receipts, 36 per cent in 1903.

III

CIVIL JUSTICE

[TABLES I TO 4, PAGES 10 TO 21].

The number of suits instituted in the Civil Courts has averaged about one and three quarter millions annually in the last five years:—

1899	1,735,694
1900	1,750,818
1901	1,754,722
1902	1,775,231
1903	1,767,995

In Bengal there was a noticeable increase in suits under the Rent Law for arrears of rent and for eviction of tenants in the years 1899 and 1900; in 1901 the number fell slightly below the level of 1899, but from 1902 it has been rising considerably, the number in the year 1903 being the highest on record.

The suits are thus classed:

	1901	1902	1903
For money or movable property	1,209,654	1,189,325	1,177,672
Under the Rent Law	289,732	319,947	336,385
On mortgages	108,370	107,373	104,634
For immovable property	91,967	102,239	91,215
For specific relief	20,858	20,240	19,121
Others	34,141	36,107	38,968

Thus about 97 per cent of the litigation before the Civil Courts arises out of claims for money, rent, and title.

The relative extent of litigation, as indicated by the number of suits instituted, and the proportion of litigation to population in each province are stated below:

	1901		1902		1903	
	Number	per 1,000 of population	Number	per 1,000 of population	Number	per 1,000 of population
Bengal	639,325	8·6	678,170	9·1	704,884	9·4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	138,362	2·9	134,656	2·8	137,389	2·9
Madras	337,243	8·8	322,903	8·5	311,134	8·1
Panjab	232,244	11·4	219,599	10·8	214,622	10·6
North-West Frontier Province	19,514	9·2	18,800	8·8	19,334	9·1
Bombay	178,578	9·6	174,885	9·4	171,691	9·3
Central Provinces (including Berar)	106,495	8·4	107,175	8·5	96,471	7·6
Burma	58,143	5·5	64,618	6·1	68,656	6·5
Assam	28,870	4·7	30,282	4·9	30,033	4·9

Relatively to the population the Panjab is the most litigious province in India; Bengal, Bombay, the North-West Frontier Province, and Madras, following next in succession.

Of suits for money or movable property the largest number is instituted in Bengal; Madras closely following it. Of suits on mortgages 34,187 were instituted in Bengal and 23,929 in Madras, the proportion to population being about half as large again in Madras as in Bengal.

III—CIVIL JUSTICE—*continued*

The suits instituted involved a money value of ₹38,45,50,152 (£25,636,677), classified as follows :

	1901	1902	1903
not exceeding ₹10	303,629	310,774	307,035
above ₹10 and not exceeding ₹50	776,084	779,917	781,844
above ₹50 and not exceeding ₹100	310,514	310,352	312,675
above ₹100 and not exceeding ₹500	295,577	298,581	301,179
above ₹500 and not exceeding ₹1,000	33,265	34,082	34,143
above ₹1,000 and not exceeding ₹5,000	20,730	20,916	20,742
above ₹5,000 and not exceeding ₹10,000	2,185	2,233	1,998
exceeding ₹10,000	1,693	1,596	1,645

Thus the suits in which the value involved does not exceed ₹500 (£33⅓) are 97 per cent of the whole number, and suits above that value fall away rapidly and greatly in number. The number of suits included in the total, which were tried in the Courts of Small Causes, amounted to 193,533; these Courts were specially established to provide a cheap and speedy means of recovering small debts.

The notable increase in the value of the suits instituted in 1903 is greatest in Madras where the value rose by 786 lakhs although the number of suits declined, this result being due to the high value of four suits instituted against the Vizianagram Estate in the Vizagapatam district.

Of the total number of suits before the Courts, nearly half were uncontested and were disposed of as follows :

	1901	1902	1903
Compromised	247,831	245,070	241,018
Decreed on confession	153,810	146,658	139,419
Decreed *ex parte*	578,030	591,714	613,179
Dismissed *ex parte*	12,144	12,671	12,217

Contested cases were about 21 per cent of the whole, judgment being given for the plaintiff in 327,309 cases and for the defendant in 91,655 cases. Relatively very few cases are referred to arbitration.

The average duration of cases varies much from year to year and in each province. Neglecting minor provinces, the highest average in 1903 was 157 days in Madras for contested cases, and 82 days in Bombay for uncontested cases. The duration of regular appeals from decrees is much greater. The average number of days during which these appeals lasted in the three years 1901 to 1903 was :

	1901	1902	1903
Bombay	237	240	215
Madras	313	338	299
Bengal	343	371	267
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	161	188	210
Panjab	101	105	105
Assam	412	488	532
Central Provinces (including Berar)	112	87	72
Upper Burma	86	59	63
Lower „	58	74	75

Of the 130,689 appeals before the Courts in 1903 there were 6,031 in which the decisions were confirmed and 5,510 which were dismissed for default or were otherwise not prosecuted. In the contested appeals, numbering 67,505, the decisions were reversed in 13,192 cases, being about one-fifth of the whole, and modified in 8,852 cases.

IV

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

[TABLES 1 TO 6, PAGES 22 TO 31]

The average number of offences reported annually in the last five years was 1,402,579, in a population amounting, according to the census of 1901, to 231,830,884. Of these 1,168,544, or 83·3 per cent were returned as true; and 1,050,805 cases were brought to trial.

IV—CRIMINAL JUSTICE—*continued*

The number of persons concerned averaged 1,747,720. In 1903 they amounted (including persons whose trial was pending from the preceding year) to 1,661,360, being 0·72 per cent of the census population. Of these 768,594 were acquitted or discharged and 822,296 convicted; the others having died, escaped, or remained untried at the end of the year.

Testing the relative criminality of the different regions of India by the number of cases brought to trial, the results are as follow:

	1902		1903	
	Number	Number per 10,000 of population	Number	Number per 10,000 of population
Madras	309,092	81	298,472	78
Bengal	178,731	24	184,775	25
Bombay	148,254	81	138,208	75
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	123,012	26	115,969	24
Panjab	99,059	48	99,420	49
Burma	72,363	69	76,750	73
Central Provinces (including Berar)	42,744	34.	34,795	28
Assam	14,394	24	14,594	24
North-West Frontier Province	13,947	66	12,497	59

Of the total number (984,032) brought to trial in 1903 more than half—535,909—were offences against special and local laws and nearly two-thirds of the remainder belonged to the following principal categories:

	1901	1902	1903
Affecting life	6,356	5,379	6,121
Inflicting hurt	100,172	106,121	107,968
Criminal force and assault	58,584	57,729	57,712
Theft	83,074	76,240	69,486
Criminal trespass	51,504	49,855	47,534

From the provincial distribution of these offences, as stated below, it appears that crimes of violence, those under the first three heads, are more numerous in Madras and the United Provinces than elsewhere, but in proportion to the population are most rife in the Panjab and Bombay:

		Affecting life	Inflicting hurt	Criminal force and assault	Theft	Criminal trespass
Burma	1901	495	6,507	3,569	7,851	3,567
	1902	461	7,279	3,437	7,882	3,806
	1903	534	7,577	3,048	8,774	3,765
Assam	1901	123	776	2,099	1,777	971
	1902	107	886	2,104	1,615	999
	1903	106	939	1,939	1,480	1,067
Bengal	1901	989	11,181	15,743	17,208	10,840
	1902	1,037	11,388	15,461	17,491	10,910
	1903	1,031	12,043	15,285	16,361	10,980
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	1,761	23,815	5,191	12,416	11,284
	1902	1,793	24,325	5,206	11,079	11,085
	1903	1,731	23,526	4,875	9,822	9,767
Panjab	1901	783	17,835	6,901	7,864	8,406
	1902	763	20,384	6,951	7,769	8,161
	1903	736	21,575	6,890	7,709	8,844
North-West Frontier Province	1901	330	1,678	629	755	927
	1902	303	1,572	517	708	786
	1903	381	1,448	438	676	750
Bombay	1901	608	19,400	3,646	11,929	3,016
	1902	503	19,406	3,687	11,250	3,105
	1903	510	19,217	3,994	8,724	2,833
Central Provinces (including Berar)	1901	414	4,798	3,360	5,366	3,483
	1902	374	6,252	3,194	4,042	3,016
	1903	362	5,890	2,955	3,100	2,370
Madras	1901	795	13,658	16,378	16,236	8,215
	1902	706	14,395	16,604	13,547	7,601
	1903	706	15,327	17,654	12,239	6,865

IV—CRIMINAL JUSTICE—*concluded*

The proportion of offences affecting life in each thousand of the population was as follows in 1903:

North-West Frontier Province	·18
Burma	·05
Panjab and the United Provinces, each	·04
Bombay and the Central Provinces, each	·03
Madras and Assam, each	·02
Bengal	·01

The punishments inflicted on the persons tried by the Courts were:

	1901	1902	1903
Death	500	481	506
Transportation	1,690	1,679	1,789
Rigorous imprisonment	144,022	135,825	124,304
Simple „	16,165	16,441	13,070
Fine	628,065	630,271	630,033
Whipping	25,941	23,186	20,447

The amount of fines imposed during 1903 was R38,18,492, of which 85 per cent (R32,50,834) was realised, besides R2,67,961 paid by way of compensation.

Appeals were lodged in 1903 by 166,558 persons against the decision in their cases, and the appeals were rejected or sentences confirmed in the case of 113,856 persons, being 68 per cent of the whole. The sentences were reversed or the proceedings quashed in the case of 21,798 persons, being 13 per cent of the whole, while in the case of 8,040 persons a new trial was ordered, and the sentences on 11,295 persons were reduced or otherwise altered. Very few sentences—only 413—were enhanced. The cases of 2,550 persons were referred for revision to the High Court and of 8,494 appellants remained pending trial at the end of the year.

V

PRISONS

[TABLES 1 TO 12, PAGES 32 TO 56]

The daily average population of prisoners in jail in 1903 was 93,715, of whom 84,025 were convicted prisoners, the others being under trial and civil prisoners. This average is the lowest recorded in the past decade. The fall is due partly to the releases in celebration of the Coronation of His Majesty the King Emperor, and partly to the smaller number of admissions into the jails, for the year 1903 saw a steady decline in the price of food grains in general and particularly of the commoner grains which are the staple food of the poorest classes.

Of convicted prisoners there were 94,146 in the prisons at the beginning of the year, and 156,724 were imprisoned during the year, a total of 250,870, of whom 10,522 (4·2 per cent) were females; 469 convicts were executed and 1,655 died.

The prisoners may be classified as follows according to religion:

	1901	1902	1903
Hindus and Sikhs	110,889	104,663	91,035
Muhammadans	47,304	48,081	46,174
Buddhists and Jains	13,307	13,496	14,228
Christians:			
European	363	432	385
Eurasian	185	206	188
Native	1,144	1,050	929
	1,692	1,688	1,502

The Muhammadan community contribute a disproportionately large number to the prison population, being to the Hindus and Sikhs as 1 : 1·97, their proportion to the total Hindu and Sikh

V—PRISONS—*continued*

population of the country being only as 1 to 3·6. Bengal and the Panjab, where there is a large Muhammadan population, account for about 60 per cent of the prisoners of that religion; and in Bombay there is an excessive proportion. The most disproportionate criminality, however, is to be found amongst the Buddhists, who are almost entirely Burmese, these being 1 in 11 of the prison population, whereas they are only 1 in 40·3 of the general population.

The European element in the Christian prison population is to be found mostly in Bengal and Bombay and is mainly recruited from the seafaring class and from the army. Of the Eurasians confined in 1903, one-half was to be found in the prisons of Bengal, and nearly one-fifth in those of Madras.

As many as 132,110 (84·3 per cent) of the prisoners admitted were illiterate, and 3,287 were able to read only, while 20,457 (13·06 per cent) were able to read and write. The female prisoners were almost entirely illiterate, not more than 73 out of 7,984 being able to read and write, while 15 were able to read only.

The bulk of the male prisoners come from the rural labouring class, their occupations before imprisonment being described as "engaged in agriculture and cattle tending." There were 85,146 prisoners of this class in 1903 as compared with 93,510 in 1902 and 94,620 in 1901. The previous occupations of the other prisoners are thus described:

	1901	1902	1903
Domestic or personal service	17,345	15,230	14,144
Commerce and trade	8,248	7,723	6,714
Artisans and mechanics	6,361	5,861	5,019
Professional	5,030	5,495	4,928
Service of Government or local authorities	3,984	3,643	3,810

Of the prisoners admitted in 1903, about one-third—47,573—were sentenced to terms not exceeding one month in duration; and 104,148—being 66 per cent of the whole—were sentenced to terms not exceeding six months. In 13·5 per cent of the admissions the prisoners had been previously convicted.

In the daily average strength (93,112) of the prison population in 1903 the daily average of sick was 2,738, being 2·94 per cent, and there were 1,812 deaths in the year; this number of deaths was the lowest recorded during the past decade. The high mortality in 1900 shown in the following comparison of the number of deaths in some of the provinces in each of the years 1899 to 1903 was due in the main to the exceptional conditions of that year which crowded the prisons with an enfeebled population:

	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
Bengal	448	837	588	554	460
United Provinces	652	687	712	568	360
Bombay	276	836	419	327	237
Panjab	251	363	362	320	233
Madras	182	326	283	223	193
Central Provinces including Berar	122	546	169	124	74

The total cost of maintaining the prisons was ₹60,46,593, the principal items of expenditure being:

	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Establishment	22,23,878	22,49,159	22,74,659	23,45,279	22,23,085
Dieting	25,87,357	36,96,142	34,12,119	29,85,476	23,69,351
Clothing and bedding	3,48,046	4,27,012	3,59,795	3,61,716	3,29,949
Hospital charges	2,92,941	3,50,489	3,56,837	3,29,983	2,88,823
Moving prisoners	1,91,075	2,28,674	2,24,731	2,19,626	2,06,595
Sanitation	96,796	1,14,954	1,17,977	1,17,186	1,23,321

V—PRISONS—*concluded*

The decrease in the expenditure on dieting coincides with the fall in the prices of food grains, for the cost per head was R31·77 in the famine year 1900, while in 1903 it had come down to R25·54 per head. Against the total cost is to be set R12,29,991, earned by the prisoners, making the net cost to Government in 1903 48 lakhs of rupees, compared with R60¼ lakhs in 1901 and 53¼ lakhs in 1902. The net cost to Government in 1903 is the lowest in the quinquennium.

VI

PORT BLAIR

[TABLES 1 TO 9, PAGES 57 TO 71]

The convict population of the Settlement was 13,906 in 1903-04, only 733 of these being females. The free resident population amounted to 1,570, females being only slightly less numerous than the males.

The cost of maintenance of the Settlement was R20,49,593 in 1903-04, chiefly spent on provisions and stores, forests, public works, passage money for convicts, police, and salaries. Against this expenditure is to be set a revenue of R8,07,323, of which more than half was obtained from the forests.

Of the 13,906 convicts in the Settlement at the end of 1903-04, there were 10,337—being 75 per cent—sentenced to transportation for life, and of these 8,361 were sentenced for murder. The Settlement also contained 2,924 sentenced for dacoity. The former occupations of the bulk of the male convicts are thus stated :

Agriculturists	7,919
Labourers	1,587
Artisans, including weavers	1,176
Domestic servants	673
Shopkeepers	482

The Settlement contained 44 Christian convicts, all natives except 2 Europeans and 4 Eurasians. There were 7,807 Hindus and 3,576 Muhammadans, while there were also 2,352 Buddhists. The number of Buddhists is relatively large, owing to the system under which long term Burmese prisoners are deported to the Settlement.

Of the 1,908 convicts received in the year as many as 1,361, being 71 per cent, were illiterate and the ratio of illiterates would have been still larger but for the Burmese convicts.

There were 410 deaths amongst the convicts, being in the ratio of 31·45 per mille of the daily average number of convicts in the Settlement during the year.

The principal employments of the convicts are thus described :

Manufacture	1,155
Prison servants	909
Forests	907
Cultivation	494
Commissariat, Medical, and Marine Departments	818

The Settlement contained at the end of the year 2,148 self-supporting convicts whose principal means of subsistence were agriculture 1,101, domestic service 541, artisans 41, cattle-grazing, dairying and poultry farming 44, shopkeepers 60.

VII

POLICE

[TABLES 1 TO 11, PAGES 72 TO 102]

The district is the unit for the police as it is for the executive and judicial administration. Each district has a force under charge of a Superintendent, aided by one or more assistants, and the whole

VII—POLICE—*continued*

provincial body is controlled by the Inspector General. In addition to the district police, which is paid from imperial and provincial revenues, there are police in municipalities and cantonments paid from local funds. The strength of the civil police force paid from imperial and provincial revenues was as follows in 1903:

Inspectors General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General	35
District and Assistant Superintendents	475
Inspectors	1,263
Deputy and Sub-Inspectors, or Chief or European Constables	5,584
Head Constables or Sergeants	17,805
Constables, of whom 2,472 were mounted	122,327
Water Constables	568

making a total of 148,057. The cost of this force amounted to R3,00,26,618 (£2,001,775). The civil police employed in municipalities, cantonments, etc. (and paid otherwise than from imperial or provincial revenues) represented a force of 1,699 officers and 14,885 men, costing R32,48,338, and the total cost of all the civil police amounted to R3,32,74,956 (£2,218,330). Of this sum R11,59,067 was allotted as pay and allowances of controlling officers; R40,78,195 as pay and allowances of district and assistant superintendents; and R2,08,43,829 as pay of subordinate officers and constables.

There is also a force of military police employed in Burma, Assam, Bengal, the Panjab, and the North-West Frontier Province. These numbered, in 1903, 21,237 officers and men, of whom 15,062 were employed in Burma, 2,870 in Assam, 2,363 in the North-West Frontier Province, 542 in the Panjab, and 400 in Bengal. The total cost of this force, all paid from provincial revenues, amounted to R63,61,933 the cost in Burma amounting to R49,60,608.

The force was armed as follows:

With firearms:	
Rifles	3,842
Breech-loading smooth-bores	45,600
Muzzle-loaders	556
Without firearms:	
Swords	42,679
Batons only	60,276

The dismissals during the year numbered 242 officers and 2,376 men, and 3,889 officers and 18,866 men were fined, degraded, or otherwise punished departmentally, while 111 officers and 1,285 men were punished judicially. The 26,769 members of the force who were punished departmentally and judicially constituted about 17 per cent of the actual strength.

The standard of education in the force is not high. Of 25,257 officers only 21,654, and of 129,181 men, only 58,089 know how to read and write, illiterates being in the ratio of about 14 per cent among the officers and as much as 55 per cent among the men.

The great bulk of the police consists of natives, the proportion of Europeans and Eurasians being very small. A large proportion of the Europeans is employed in the higher ranks, a certain number also being employed in the larger towns as inspectors and constables. In the higher ranks of the force above that of inspector the number of natives is extremely small and that of Eurasians still smaller. In 1900 (from which year quinquennial returns have been substituted for annual returns of the numbers of each race, religion, and caste) the distribution by race was as follows, so far as the facts are stated, for certain police not paid from imperial or provincial revenues have been excluded from these figures:

	Europeans	Eurasians	Natives
District Superintendents	255	3	6
Assistant ,,	184	4	19
Inspectors	261	94	847
Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, Chief and Head Constables, Sergeants	129	94	23,108
Constables	94	9	125,459
	923	204	149,439

In the same year the force contained 51,686 Muhammadans and 85,027 Hindus.

VII—POLICE—*concluded*

The number of cognisable cases investigated by the police, either on report or otherwise, rose from 625,302 in 1899 to 697,443 in 1900 on account of the prevalence of famine, but subsequently it gradually declined to 630,672 cases in 1902. In 1903 the number exceeded that in the previous year by 9,140. Of the 639,812 such cases in 1903, 382,667 (60 per cent) were tried and ended in conviction. Of the number of persons arrested by the police in connection with these cases, 465,327, being 83 per cent, were tried and convicted, and 17,977 remained under trial at the close of the year. Of the persons concerned in noncognisable offences, 855,615 appeared before the Courts, 53,486 were discharged without trial, 206,032 were acquitted or discharged, 274,811 were convicted, and 39,470 were under trial at the close of the year.

Property was recovered in 93,426 cases out of the 225,452 in which it was stolen, being 42 per cent of the whole. The property stolen was valued at R112·09 lakhs and that recovered at only R30·92 lakhs, or 27·6 per cent.

Turning to the record of professional crime dealt with by the police, it appears that *thagi* by strangulation may be regarded as extinct, except in British Baluchistan where three cases of this kind are stated to have occurred in 1901, 2 in 1902, and 1 in 1903. *Thagi* by poisoning has also become a rare phenomenon, no cases having been reported from any province in 1899 and 1903 and in 1900, 1901, and 1902 only 5, 3, and 2 cases, respectively. Other crimes than *thagi* (*i.e.*, strangulation or poisoning, accompanied by, or for the purpose of robbery) are not deemed to be professional crimes unless committed by persons belonging to a class or gang of organised criminals who make offences dangerous to society their profession. These crimes are most numerous in the United Provinces, Bengal and the Panjab, while during the last five years no cases have been reported from Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, Madras and Coorg and only one case from Burma. Of dacoity there were 656 cases in 1903 compared with 645 in 1902, and of these as many as 627 (95 per cent) were reported from the United Provinces, Bengal, the Panjab, and the North-West Frontier Province. In these cases and 563 cases committed during the two previous years in which there was neither conviction, acquittal, nor discharge up to the beginning of 1903, 13,265 persons were reported to have been concerned, but not more than 2,011 were brought to trial after arrest. Of robbery there were 379 cases reported in 1903, besides 205 pending cases committed in the preceding two years, the number of persons concerned being 1,397; and more than two-thirds of the robberies being reported from the United Provinces and Bengal. There were 1,705 cases of cattle-lifting reported in 1903. In this form of professional crime the United Provinces claim precedence over the other provinces, the Panjab and Bengal coming next.

VIII

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

[TABLE I, PAGE 103]

The Government Chemical Examiners are largely employed in the analyses required for the detection of poison administered to human beings and to cattle. There were 2,054 such cases, where human beings were supposed to have been poisoned, referred to them in 1903, and the average number in the last five years was 1,822. Poison was detected in 1,124 of the 2,054 cases, and the average number of cases in which poison was detected annually was 1,032. Bengal and the Panjab are the two provinces in which such cases occur (or are reported) most frequently, as will be seen from the figures for 1902 and 1903 appended :

	1902	1903
Bengal	414	479
Panjab	285	291
United and Central Provinces	116	96
Madras	111	95
Bombay	88	77
Burma	46	46
North-West Frontier Province	33	40

VIII—MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS—*continued*

Arsenic is the poison most commonly employed. The articles in which this poison was detected numbered 1,194 in 1903, other inorganic poisons being used with relative infrequency. Of organic poisons, the favourite is opium which was detected in 502 articles, but it is mainly used for suicide. Aconite and datura follow with 106 and 65 articles, respectively; but the use of datura as a poison, with disabling, not necessarily with murderous, intent, is much more common than is indicated by the number of cases referred to the Chemical Examiners. Arsenic and opium are most largely employed in Bengal and the Panjab, while cases in which datura is the agent are rare except in the United Provinces and in the Panjab. In Madras mercury comes next after arsenic. Aconite is now little used, except in Bengal and Madras where the articles examined, in which this poison was detected, numbered 66 and 35, respectively, in 1903. Strychnine is used with relative infrequency.

Of cattle poisoning there were 853 cases in 1903, and the average is 956. Poison was detected in 631 cases, the average being 718. The figure was very large, in the famine year of 1900 in Bengal, the United and Central Provinces, the Panjab, Bombay, and Madras. The increase was maintained in 1901 in Bengal, the United and Central Provinces, and Bombay. In the Panjab the number of such cases increased from 137 in 1901 to 201 in 1902, when in Bombay and Burma also there was an increase but in other provinces the number of cases declined. In 1903 the decline is noticeable in all the provinces except Bengal where the increase is nominal. Arsenic is the agent mostly always employed for cattle poisoning.

IX

REGISTRATION

[TABLES 1 TO 16, PAGES 104 TO 136]

From 1902 the statistics have been compiled for the calendar year, instead of for the official year, and hence the figures for 1902 overlap to some extent the statistics for the year ending 31st March 1902.

The number of registrations (2,701,548) affecting immovable property in 1903 was less than in the preceding three years. The bulk of these registrations consists always of instruments of which registration is compulsory, these representing from year to year three-fourths, more or less, of the whole. The principal instruments registered, both in the compulsory and optional classes, are deeds of mortgage:

	Mortgages of less than ₹100	Mortgages of ₹100 and more
1895-96	431,496	523,255
1896-97	491,162	551,524
1897-98	550,847	586,143
1898-99	484,362	541,442
1899-1900	475,422	530,526
1900-01	491,735	571,559
1901-02	487,008	547,985
1902	463,320	535,031
1903	456,818	534,961

The sudden rise caused by the famines following the failure of the monsoon in 1896 and 1899 is noticeable and the gradual decline thereafter.

Fluctuations due to the same causes are observable in the number of instruments of sale of immovable property:

	Under ₹100	Over ₹100
1895-96	403,693	357,988
1896-97	440,153	381,889
1897-98	476,917	402,437
1898-99	441,874	390,457
1899-1900	441,713	388,307
1900-01	485,206	440,846
1901-02	492,122	447,079
1902	487,499	440,191
1903	486,665	449,745

IX—REGISTRATION—*continued*

The registrations of instruments of sale of movable property and of obligations for the payment of money rose markedly during the two bad years 1896-97 and 1897-98, and then declined, rising again to a very high level in 1900-01, and in the case of obligations for the payment of money have since continued to rise. But registrations of instruments of sale of movable property steadily declined from 1900-01 until 1903, when they suddenly rose again to the level of 1897-98.

The value of immovable and movable property transferred in the same period has been:

	Movable	*Immovable*
	₹	₹
1895-96	6,04,31,806	63,33,20,586
1896-97	5,99,96,834	70,31,70,145
1897-98	5,70,45,076	66,93,78,255
1898-99	5,86,02,414	63,25,85,895
1899-1900	5,39,55,239	65,72,44,716
1900-01	5,72,42,197	67,43,32,228
1901-02	5,67,92,022	67,74,42,952
1902	5,67,08,354	68,53,58,475
1903	5,73,30,675	70,88,01,537

Up to and including the year 1902 premia or fines paid on leases were included in the value of immovable property transferred, but owing to a revision of the forms, which made no special provision as formerly, for the premia, they have been omitted from the value of the property transferred during 1903 in Bengal and the United Provinces. The average value of the premia in Bengal for the four previous years was ₹73,00,000, about three-fourths of the total for India, and in the United Provinces ₹5,15,000.

The number of mortgages of immovable property, valued at ₹100 and upwards, registered in Madras is much larger than in any other province, and that province only comes second to Bengal in regard to mortgages of immovable property of smaller value:

	Under ₹100	₹100 and more
Bengal	251,793	153,537
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	18,685	53,126
Panjab	6,969	29,419
Bombay	8,150	42,417
Madras	165,032	214,368

The receipts of the department, which rose from ₹46,89,319 in 1900-01 to ₹47,05,624 in 1901-02, declined to ₹46,53,083 in 1902, but rose again in 1903 to ₹47,52,018. Of this sum, Bengal and Madras together contributed ₹31,38,122 (66 per cent), Bengal contributing ₹16,41,989 (35 per cent) and Madras ₹14,96,133 (31 per cent).

The charges amounted to ₹26,48,356, being 55·7 per cent of the income, the average incidence approximating to 57·8 per cent. Here also, Bengal and Madras together contributed ₹18,44,905 (70 per cent), but in the matter of charges Madras takes precedence over Bengal, contributing ₹9,54,487 (36 per cent) to the Bengal contribution of ₹8,90,418 (34 per cent).

X

EDUCATION

[TABLES 1 TO 10, PAGES 137 TO 252]

General results

A comparison of the number under instruction in public and private institutions in 1903-04 and the two preceding years indicates an advance to the highest numbers yet reached:

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Males	4,084,130	4,221,870	4,368,569
Females	446,282	472,422	515,544

X—EDUCATION—*continued*

In the last decade the numbers have risen from 4,199,651, to 4,884,113, an increase of 684,462 being at the rate of 16 per cent. The increase in male scholars was in the ratio of 14·7 per cent, and h e females increased by 31·7 per cent, the relative numbers of males and females being:

	1894-95	1898-99	1903-04
Males . . .	3,808,273	3,955,668	4,368,569
Females . . .	391,378	402,153	515,544

The proportion of females to males receiving instruction is now about 1 to 9; while at the beginning of the decade, it was about 1 to 10. Not more than from two to three per cent of the girls advance beyond the primary stage of education.

Classification of institutions

Most of the scholars are taught in public institutions, which are classified as regards their administration as follows:

		No. taught 1894-95	No. taught 1903-04
Under public management	managed by Government . . .	100,481	108,806
	managed by Local Fund Boards and Municipalities	951,912	1,077,485
	maintained by Native States . .	148,181	163,800
Under private management	aided by Government or by Local Fund Boards and Municipalities . .	1,903,442	2,367,608
	unaided	516,232	525,775
	TOTAL .	3,620,248	4,243,474

The number in private institutions amounted in 1903-04 to only 640,639, which is 13 per cent of the whole number under instruction, 87 per cent being taught in "public" institutions. About 84 per cent of the number under instruction are taught in schools managed or aided by the State or by local bodies—56 per cent in aided schools and about 28 per cent in schools directly managed by Government or local bodies, mainly by the latter, for management by Government is now quite a small feature in the educational system.

The classification of educational institutions as regards the description of education imparted and the number of students in each class of institution, is as follows:

		1894-95	1903-04
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—			
Arts colleges:			
English	Students	14,351	18,010
Oriental	„	451	604
Professional colleges:			
Law	„	2,534	3,073
Medicine	„	844	1,580
Engineering	„	571	1,001
Teaching	„	66	240
Agriculture	„	47	110
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—			
Secondary schools:			
High schools	„	192,618	274,151
Middle English schools . . .	„	161,175	192,655
Middle Vernacular schools . .	„	173,983	195,481
Primary schools	„	3,050,227	3,513,156
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—			
Schools for special instruction . .	„	23,381	42,281

X—EDUCATION—*continued*

Of the boys and girls in secondary and primary schools, amounting in number to 4,175,443, the great majority—as many as 84·1 per cent—are to be found in the primary schools. The middle vernacular schools contain a smaller number of boys than either the high schools or the middle English schools, but they are more frequented by girls than the schools of either of the other two classes. It seems that boys who pursue their studies beyond the primary stage prefer to go to schools where English is taught, for the numbers attending the high schools and the middle English schools especially the former—exceed the number in the middle vernacular schools.

University education

In university education the colleges which train for degrees in arts contain about three times the number of students who are attracted to the colleges which train for special degrees. In these latter the students going through the course for a degree in law outnumber the students training for the attainment of degrees in all the other special courses combined.

The number of university graduates was:

	1894-95	1903-04
Arts	1,485	1,666
Law	242	386
Medicine	7	11
Engineering	7	19
Oriental languages and literature	4	2

In the last decennial period the universities have passed out 15,016 graduates in arts and 4,128 in law, a total of 19,144 graduates in these two subjects. Contrasted with this crowd we find that in the same period not more than 85 graduated in medicine and 131 in engineering; one reason for these very small numbers being doubtless found in the fact that the possession of a degree in medicine or engineering does not by itself qualify for the higher grades of Government professional service without special training in England, nor does the mere possession of the degrees, without other guarantees of competence, command the confidence of the public. In Oriental languages and literature—a degree conferred only by the Panjab university—there have been only 28 graduates in the ten years, while the same university conferred in the same period 1,253 degrees in arts. The university of Madras has passed out 4,936, and the university of Calcutta 4,522 graduates in arts in this period, the two together accounting for about two-thirds of the M. A.'s and B. A.'s of India.

During the same period 54,494 undergraduates were enrolled, of whom 41,861 were entered for the arts course. It seems therefore that in these ten years but 35·6 per cent of the undergraduates attained to the possession of degrees.

Special instruction

The schools for special instruction extend over a wide range of subjects. Training schools for masters and mistresses contain 5,576 and 1,485 students respectively, and the other special schools and the numbers attending them, are:

	1894-95	1903-04
Art	1,369	1,502
Law	346	85
Medicine	2,630	2,902
Engineering and surveying	1,279	663
Industrial	4,201	5,072
Others	8,403	24,996

X—EDUCATION—*continued*

Stages of instruction

The condition and stages of education of the boys and girls in public institutions on the 31st March 1904 are exhibited in the figures below:

	Boys	Girls
Lower Primary stage—		
not reading printed books	764,818	141,458
reading printed books	2,263,488	277,755
Upper Primary stage	409,092	28,560
Middle stage	178,190	9,008
High stage [not matriculated]	101,128	1,939

Private institutions

Besides the "public" colleges and schools to which reference is made in the preceding paragraphs there are the "private" institutions, as follows, with the numbers under instruction:

	1894-95	1903-04
Advanced teaching:		
Arabic or Persian	38,524	38,555
Sanskrit	28,885	20,265
Other Oriental classics	628	54
Elementary teaching:		
A vernacular only or mainly	330,496	383,349
The Korán	170,411	181,187
Other private schools, not conforming to departmental standards	10,459	17,229

Private institutions apparently cannot supply the demand for advanced education, but the number receiving elementary instruction in them has increased, and the ratio receiving such instruction to the total number under instruction in private institutions is larger than it is in public institutions, being about 91 per cent.

Provincial progress

The figures below indicate the extent to which the people of each province sent their children to educational institutions in 1903-04, and the ratio of the scholars to the population of the school-going age (which is taken as 15 per cent of the total population):

	Males	Females	Total	Ratio per cent
Bengal	1,730,614	162,260	1,892,874	16·45
Madras	784,621	139,139	923,760	16·11
Bombay	490,438	87,922	578,360	15·13
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	476,834	26,048	502,882	7·03
Burma	299,669	47,466	347,135	22·78
Panjab	241,854	29,376	271,230	7·3
Central Provinces	207,996	11,935	219,931	10·02
Assam	99,921	6,359	106,280	12·13

Burma takes the lead educationally, Bengal, Madras and Bombay coming next in succession. The other provinces are still very backward, the United Provinces and the Panjab presenting the worst records.

X—EDUCATION—*concluded*

Races and creeds

Turning to the classification of scholars by race or creed, the following are the numbers as they stood on the 31st March 1904:

Europeans and Eurasians	31,727
Native Christians	145,832
Hindus—	
Brahmans	602,312
Non-Brahmans	2,624,168
Muhammadans	1,071,539
Buddhists	321,881
Parsis	17,457
Others	68,197

Female education

The United Provinces stand lowest on the list as regards female education as they do in regard to male instruction, the ratio of girls to boys under instruction being only as 1 to 18·3. In Bengal also the ratio is not high, being as 1 to 10·7 though this is higher than the ratio in 1902-03 (1 to 12·5). In the Central Provinces it is about as 1 to 17·4; in the Panjab 1 to 8·2; in Burma 1 to 6·3; in Madras 1 to 5·7; and Bombay stands highest with a ratio of 1 to 5·6.

Until 1900-01 the races or creeds of the scholars were not differentiated by sex, and therefore there were no means of ascertaining the relative proportions of female education in each community. The figures for 1903-04 indicate that the proportion of girls to boys is as follows:

Europeans and Eurasians	1 to 1·11	
Native Christians	1 to 1·66	
Parsis	1 to 2·03	
Buddhists	1 to 7·39	
Muhammadans	1 to 9·73	
Hindus—		
Brahmans	1 to 8·09	1 to 9·71
Non-Brahmans	1 to 10·17	

In Bengal, where the Muhammadans at school approximate to half the aggregate of that denomination at school in all British India, the number of girls to boys is disproportionately small, being only as 1 to 15·04.

Cost of education

The expenditure on education has steadily increased each year, amounting in 1903-04 to ₹4,62,43,872, being 27·69 per cent greater than the expenditure five years before in 1898-99. The direct expenditure on colleges and schools in 1903-04 was ₹3,35,67,368, the difference between that sum and the total expenditure being classed as indirect expenditure on the universities, direction, inspection, scholarships, buildings, and so forth. The direct expenditure was thus divided:

	₹
Arts colleges	27,31,393
Professional colleges	12,81,525
Secondary schools	1,32,44,038
Primary schools	1,37,36,177
Training schools	8,23,189
Other special schools	17,51,046

The sources from which the total expenditure was met were:

Provincial revenues	1,28,57,518
Local Funds	74,73,721
Municipal Funds	17,50,281
Fees	1,37,83,886
All other sources	1,03,50,591

The expenditure on education is met to the extent of 48 per cent from taxation (provincial revenues and contributions from district boards and municipalities), and about 30 per cent is met from fees.

XI

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 253 TO 256]

There are seven of these schools with a population which at the end of 1903 numbered 1,168, compared with 1,197 at the end of the previous year. There were 251 admitted in the year, and 272 discharged. About 69 per cent of the boys are Hindus and 22 per cent Muhammadans, which proportions correspond closely with the proportions of Hindus and Muhammadans in the population of the country. Of the 1,168 remaining at the end of the year as many as 1,097 were illiterate, leaving only 71 as the number who were able to read.

Of the boys discharged in the three years preceding 1903, 22·8 per cent were following occupations taught them in school, and of these agriculture engaged 12 per cent. The percentage on those following occupations not taught in the schools was 31·5. Of 7 per cent unsatisfactory reports were received, while 38 per cent were unemployed, were with friends, had died or disappeared from observation.

The net expenditure on the schools was R1,32,374 in 1903, the average annual expenditure in the preceding five years having been R1,08,880.

Two of the schools are in Bengal, and there is one each in Madras, Bombay, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, and Burma.

XII

PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 257]

The number of registered presses increased in the ten years ending 1903-04 from 1,808 to 2,139, an increase of 18 per cent.

The number of newspapers increased in the same period from 624 to 709, an increase of about 14 per cent.

The number of periodical publications (other than newspapers) increased from 415 to 640, an increase of about 54 per cent.

The number of books published in English, or in some other European language, increased from 920 to 1,441, being at the rate of 57 per cent. There has been slower progress in the publication of books in the Indian languages, whether modern or classical, which increased by about 34 per cent, but their number (7,258), however, is still about five times as large as the number of books printed in English.

The provincial distribution in 1903-04 of the productions of the printing press in the principal provinces is as follows:

	Newspapers	Other periodicals	English books	Indian books
Burma	30	43	5	141
Assam	12	4	1	8
Bengal	118	128	550	2,355
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	96	91	139	1,452
Panjab	143	71	120	1,358
Bombay	161	127	213	1,060
Central Provinces	18	3	2	45
Madras	122	172	407	809

The fertility of the Bengal presses is noticeable as regards the production of books, whether printed in English or in the Indian languages, which greatly exceed in number those produced in any other province. In the number of newspapers, however, Bombay stands first, followed by the Panjab.

In the subjects of the books religion is conspicuously prominent, poetry and the drama taking second place but a long way behind:

	1902	1903		1902	1903
Religion	2,168	1,990	History and biography	360	306
Poetry and the drama	1,259	1,403	Law	266	253
Language	1,107	972	Mathematics and mechanics	236	220
Fiction	382	392	Philosophy	113	120
Medicine	364	309			

XII—PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS—*continued*

The languages in which the books are written are extremely diverse. The following list states the number published in the principal languages:

	1902	1903
English	1,481	1,438
Bengali	1,832	1,388
Urdu	1,061	1,195
„ (roman characters)	12	22
Hindi	710	768
Gujarati	598	559
Panjabi	354	403
Tamil	293	318
Sanskrit	351	300
Marathi	309	265
Telugu	237	229
Uriya	174	225
Pali-Burmese and Burmese	94	111
Arabic	65	87
Persian	69	74
Assamese	57	43
Malayalam	41	39
Kanarese	42	36
Sindhi	26	26

And smaller numbers in twenty-six other languages, besides 767 diglot, 61 triglot, and 13 polyglot books.

The languages employed in the composition of bilingual publications are mainly Sanskrit, English, Arabic, Bengali, Urdu, and Hindi, Sanskrit being in most common use:

	1902	1903
English and Bengali	96	134
„ „ Urdu	31	24
„ „ „ (roman characters)	31	14
„ „ Sanskrit	45	41
„ „ Gujarati	13	17
„ „ Hindi	27	21
Sanskrit and Bengali	151	126
„ „ Hindi	129	113
„ „ Marathi	8	15
„ „ Gujarati	20	11
„ „ Uriya	16	26
Arabic and Urdu	90	58
„ „ Persian	13	22
Persian and Urdu	35	19

XIII

VITAL STATISTICS

[TABLES 1 TO 13, PAGES 258 TO 289]

These statistics are so very imperfect that they must be regarded as possessing only comparative value, the errors and defects which pervade them being repeated, in much the same degree, from year to year since 1892 when for the first time births and deaths were registered in identical areas. Before that year, no registration of births was attempted over most of the area in Bengal in which deaths were registered. All conclusions and inferences from the statistics must therefore be drawn under reserve, and with much caution. The population in which registration is carried on is about 224 millions, which is about 96 per cent of the total population, but the registration is imperfect and defective except in urban districts, and these are very limited in area and population.

Births and deaths generally

In 1900, a year of intense famine, the natality declined by 13 per cent while the mortality increased by 29 per cent. The deaths were more numerous than in any recorded year, exceeding those of 1897, also a famine year, by 675,513.

In 1901, the natality was 1 per cent smaller than in 1900, but about 14 per cent less than in 1899. The decreased mortality is, however, very marked, the deaths falling from $8\frac{1}{3}$ millions in 1900 to $6\frac{1}{2}$ millions in 1901, or by 21 per cent.

In 1902, there was a remarkable increase in the natality, which approached the level of 1899, but there was also a general increase in the mortality, the deaths having risen from 6,596,377 in 1901 to 7,062,417 in 1902.

In 1903, the natality was slightly less than in 1902 but the mortality increased by about 11 per cent.

XIII—VITAL STATISTICS—*continued*

The general ratio of births in each thousand of the population was in each of the last five years:

1899	42·16
1900	36·58
1901	34·59
1902	39·38
1903	38·96

The highest ratios of births in 1903 are to be found in the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and the Panjab, where they have varied in the last five years between 40·34 and 48·09, 28·83 and 48·29, and 35·4 and 48·4 per 1,000, respectively; and the ratio is notably low in Madras, where it has varied from 25·1 to 31·8.

Male births outnumber female births, in the proportion of about 106·6 to 100, but female deaths are to male deaths only as 100 to 105·98.

The registered births and deaths in the five years ending 1903, compare as follows with those of the preceding quinquennial period:

	Births	Deaths
Five years ending 1898	37,084,327	33,598,322
Five years ending 1903	42,131,721	36,247,545

During these ten years births and deaths were registered in identical areas, and the second period shows an increase of 13·6 per cent under births, and of 7·9 per cent under deaths over the first period.

The general ratio of deaths in each thousand of the population was:

1899	30·01
1900	38·91
1901	29·45
1902	31·67
1903	34·91

The ratios for the last three years both for births and deaths are estimated on the population according to the Census of 1901, which is nearly ten millions greater than the total population recorded as under registration in 1900.

The excessive mortality in the regions most intensely affected by famine in 1900 is apparent from the ratios per thousand entered below:

	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
Ajmer	33·21	119·97	33·13	32·86	28·77
Panjab	29·6	47·7	36·1	44·1	49·01
Bombay	35·72	70·07	37·12	39·04	43·91
Central Provinces (including Berar)	30·27	63·14	24·38	27·33	35·52

For these provinces, the population under registration is lower according to the Census figures of 1901 than in 1900, except in the Panjab where the increase has been absorbed by the exclusion of the districts forming the North-West Frontier Province. Latterly plague has brought the Panjab into worse case than the famine, and the spread of this disease is the principal cause of the rising mortality in Bombay and the Central Provinces.

Urban and rural mortality

The mortality in towns, as recorded, is always relatively much higher than in the rural tracts:

	Urban	Rural
1899	38·61	29·33
1900	53·77	37·23
1901	39·46	28·64
1902	41·2	33·16
1903	44·48	34·07

It is true that in many of the larger cities and towns, conditions hostile to human life exist in a higher degree than they do in the country, for where a population which is very poor, very ignorant, careless, and traditionally insanitary in habits and customs, are packed closely together, the need for

XIII—VITAL STATISTICS—*continued*

sanitary administration of the most efficient kind is pressing; and in many cases the sanitary administration is the reverse of efficient. But the presence of such conditions can hardly be accepted as a complete and sufficient reason for the marked difference in the ratio between town and country, and doubtless an important factor is to be found in the greater efficiency of registration in the towns. Another reason is to be found in the occurrence from time to time of an epidemic within urban limits, as, for instance, of plague in Bombay and Karáchi, when the ratio of deaths in the population of a restricted area is immediately and largely increased. In a time of famine also, as in Bombay in 1899 and 1900 crowds of starving creatures swarm from the districts into the largest centres of population in search o food and work. An extraordinary ratio—as high as 81·57—is noticeable in the towns of the Central Provinces in 1897, followed, on the disappearance of famine in 1898, by a fall to 27·62. In 1899, there was a marked increase in deaths in towns in Bombay, and in 1900 a quite extraordinary level of mortality (102·33) was reached in the towns of the regions affected by the famine and plague, but with the disappearance of widespread famine in 1901, the mortality in that year fell to 57·85. The ratio per thousand in some of these towns in 1900 is stated below, with the ratios for the three following years:

	1900	1901	1902	1903
Ahmadabad	191·29	55·67	62·35	60·05
Bombay	97·76	77·78	63·13	65·99
Poona	86·31	47·88	51·11	78·8
Sholapur	85	35·41	53·5	80·93
Karáchi	83·98	62·29	62·96	56·47

It should be noted that these ratios in Ahmadabad and Poona do not apply to the cantonment, but exclusively to the native city. The high mortality in Poona and Sholapur in 1903 is chiefly due to plague which is also the cause of the rising death rate in towns of the Central Provinces, United Provinces and the Panjab.

Mortality according to age

The whole recorded mortality in 1903 was 7,818,183; and in this total, 1,965,370 represent the deaths of infants under one year, and 1,368,148 of children between one and five years old. The percentage of mortality of infants up to five years old, was in the last five years:

1899 . . .	43
1900 . . .	38
1901 . . .	39
1902 . . .	41
1903 . . .	43

Passing from infant mortality it appears from the figures that the highest number of deaths is amongst persons of 60 years of age and more, these numbering 905,648 in 1903, being 11·6 per cent of all the recorded deaths. From 10 years up to 60 years, the mortality for each decennial stage varies between 6·9 to 9 per cent of the whole. The record of age in India must, however, be regarded as almost entirely untrustworthy.

Mortality according to cause

The specification of the causes of mortality is limited to *cholera*, *small-pox*, *plague*, *fevers*, *dysentery* and *diarrhœa*, *respiratory diseases*, and *injuries*. Fevers, which account for 56·8 per cent of the whole mortality, include every type, from simple continued fever to malarial and enteric fever, and in the rural tracts, diseases of the respiratory system accompanied by high fever were most frequently, up to and including 1901, registered under the head "Fevers". From 1902, however, respiratory diseases have been separately specified.

Deaths from fevers numbered just under five millions in 1897, and just over four millions in 1899. In 1900, they were nearly as numerous as in 1897, and fell again in 1901, almost to the level of 1899, rising slightly in the succeeding two years.

XIII—VITAL STATISTICS—*continued*

• Deaths from cholera and small-pox vary greatly with the presence or absence of epidemics. The recorded mortality from these two diseases during the last seven years has been as follows:

	Cholera	Small-pox
1897 . . .	550,787	160,217
1898 . . .	150,817	55,713
1899 . . .	169,237	49,560
1900 . . .	809,179	85,796
1901 . . .	271,209	89,778
1902 . . .	224,078	115,253
1903 . . .	309,967	93,039

In this period 2,485,274 persons are reported to have died of cholera, the annual average mortality from this cause being 355,039 persons. From small-pox, the deaths were a little over one-fourth the deaths from cholera, amounting in the same period to 649,356, the annual average being 92,765.

The mortality from dysentery and diarrhœa is much larger than from small-pox, the total deaths in the seven years ending 1903 were 2,140,076, or on an average 305,725 in the year.

Since its outbreak in the City of Bombay in 1896, in which year 2,219 deaths occurred, plague has increased rapidly until it has now spread far and wide over India, and the mortality has risen steadily year by year, except in 1900 when the number of deaths fell to 73,576 from 102,369 in the year previous. In 1903, the number of deaths assigned to plague was 701,893, while in the eight years during which it had existed it had carried off 1,697,278 persons, Bombay contributing well over half of the total number. Of the deaths from this cause in 1903, 40 per cent (281,269) occurred in Bombay, 29 per cent (205,462) in the Panjab, the United Provinces and Bengal coming next, but a long way behind, with 84,499 and 65,680, respectively. During 1904 the registered deaths rose to 888,678, of which 38 per cent occurred in the Panjab, 31 per cent in Bombay, 17 per cent in the United Provinces, and 7 per cent in Bengal. During the present year the disease is progressing at an unprecedented rate as the deaths from January to May 1905, excluding plague deaths in Native States which are nowhere included in these statistics, have reached the alarming total of 802,907. At the same time the heavy mortality has been restricted to a smaller area for the deaths in Bombay were only 59,160 or 7 per cent of the total while in Northern India the percentages had risen to 41 for the Panjab, 37 for the United Provinces, and 13 for Bengal.

The conditions of the country have been so disturbed by the presence of famine and plague in extensive regions, and the registration in some places is so much more defective than in others, that it would be futile to attempt to draw any inferences from the statistics of the relative positions of the provinces from the point of view of healthiness. In 1899, conditions were more or less normal, though some provinces had begun to suffer from scarcity; but the year 1900 was very unhealthy, as were also in a much smaller degree the years 1902 and 1903, and the relative positions of some of the larger provinces in those years, looking at the ratio of mortality per mille of the population, were greatly disturbed. The ratios of 1901 also show by contrast the conditions of the previous and succeeding years:

	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
Bombay	35·72	70·07	37·12	39·04	43·91
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	33·19	31·13	30·3	32·54	40·28
Bengal	31·21	36·63	31·04	33·43	33·33
Assam	31·01	30·64	27·85	29·01	26·55
Panjab	29·6	47·7	36·13	44·11	49·01
Central Provinces (including Berar)	30·27	63·14	24·38	27·33	35·52
Burma	27·3	27·51	21·74	21·16	24·13
Madras	20·1	23·4	21·3	20·2	22·2

Bombay in the first three years headed the list, and came next to the Panjab in 1902 and 1903 but the ratio in 1900 was about double the ratios in 1899 and 1901. The ratio of the Central Provinces fell in 1901 to less than half of what it was in 1900, but with the occurrence of plague and enhanced mortality from other causes rose briskly in 1903. The ratio for the Panjab in 1903 has been raised by plague to the highest recorded in the past decade. The ratio in the same year for the United Provinces is slightly below that of the famine year 1897 but plague was only a contributory cause as the year was extremely unhealthy and the mortality from every cause was higher than in the previous year.

XIII—VITAL STATISTICS—*concluded*

Mortality according to season

June and July are generally healthy months, the death-rate being then at a low level. With the progress of the rains, the rate rises in August and September, and after the cessation of the rains, the autumnal fevers, and other diseases generated by the saturated condition of the soil, raise the death-rate to a high level in October. The cold weather brings with it in November and December, a still higher range of mortality increased by pneumonia and pulmonary complaints, these two months being the unhealthiest of the year. In January, the death-rate recedes, though still on a high level, and it falls to its lowest level in February, the healthiest month of the year. In March, April, and May the rate is raised by the occurrence of cholera and small-pox at that season, though it is otherwise healthy. Speaking generally, the spring and summer months—February to July inclusive—are the healthiest time of the year, and the autumn and winter months—August to January inclusive—the unhealthiest. The average rate of mortality runs as follows in these two periods of the last five years:

Spring and summer		*Autumn and winter*	
February	2·26	August	2·63
March	2·58	September	2·8
April	2·74	October	3·12
May	2·64	November	3·19
June	2·46	December	3·31
July	2·55	January	2·69
Average	2·54	*Average*	2·96

The coincidence between the rise in mortality and the fall in temperature is most marked in Northern India; in the peninsular region, the diurnal range of the thermometer is not nearly as great as in the continental region.

Mortality according to class

The Christians are the healthiest section of the community, the registration of mortality giving for them the lowest ratios, and no doubt registration is much more complete and accurate for them than for the other sections. The ratios stand thus for the last five years:

	Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists
1899	22·79	31·21	29·67	23·59
1900	25·35	52·38	44·86	27·36
1901	15·84	29·72	27·67	21·85
1902	15·76	30·16	29·95	21·36
1903	17·68	32·15	34·51	24·06

The low ratios for Christians in the last three years is primarily due to the increase of the community recorded in the Census of 1901 than in the preceding years, for the total numbers of deaths among Christians in 1901 and 1902 are higher than for any year, except 1900, and the number in 1903 is the highest recorded in the past decade.

XIV

HOSPITALS

[TABLES 1 TO 6, PAGES 290 TO 305]

In 1900, it was decided to include in the annual returns of charitable hospitals and dispensaries under official control statistics relating to police and railway dispensaries as well as to private medical institutions established with the relief of the poor as their primary or ostensible object. But owing to differences in the returns it has been necessary to maintain a complete separation between the two divisions, so that particulars of the latter appear only in the special table No. 3, and of the former as heretofore in the five remaining general tables. The change caused a revision of the classification of the institutions, but the effect was unimportant except in Bombay where most of the Local Fund institutions were transferred to the class of those aided by grants, and the remainder, numbering 7, together with all private institutions previously classed as under official control, were transferred to the special return of departmental and purely private institutions. The total number of institutions in Bombay thus

XIV—HOSPITALS—*continued*

kept out of the general tables in 1900 was 120. From 1902, however, Bombay has again re-classified its hospitals and dispensaries and has shown as Local Fund institutions, those hospitals and dispensaries entirely supported by Municipal and local bodies and by the Central Committees of the Countess of Dufferin Fund, which in 1900 and 1901 were treated as "Private institutions receiving aid from Government or Local Funds."

The number of institutions in the first division, which may be described as general hospitals and dispensaries, was 2,539 in 1903, grouped in the following classes:

(1) 260 maintained and managed by the State
(2) 1,916 „ „ by Local Funds
(3) 170 „ „ by private individuals and associations
(4) 193 „ „ „ with the aid of grants from the State or from Local Funds

The total number of indoor patients treated in these hospitals in 1903 was 375,794, a smaller number than in 1902, which year was, however, extremely unhealthy in some provinces. Of the number of such patients, 29,041, being nearly 8 per cent, died, the number cured being reported to be 244,991, or 65·2 per cent; the remainder were relieved or otherwise discharged. The average ratio of cured to treated in the four years preceding 1903 was 64·5 per cent. The number treated in each province was as follows in the last two years:

	1902	1903
Bengal	81,300	77,851
Madras Presidency	61,592	60,382
Panjab	50,138	54,686
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	55,212	53,437
Bombay Presidency	51,621	50,734
Burma	42,168	47,747
Central Provinces	15,371	12,089
North-West Frontier Province	7,624	7,787
Assam	6,683	7,025
British Baluchistan	3,170	2,479
Coorg	1,071	932
Ajmer-Merwara	950	645

A noticeable feature in the statistics is the fact, the explanation of which, however, is obvious, that the three cities of Bombay, Calcutta, and Madras find as many as 66,755 of the indoor patients treated, being 17·8 per cent of the whole.

Of the 16,619 indoor patients daily treated on the average in 1903, only 3,895 (being 23·4 per cent) were women.

The number of outdoor patients treated was 22,537,437 in 1903, which is more than the number in any of the preceding years.

The principal diseases treated, according to the specification in the general table No. 4, were:

	1902	1903		1902	1903
Malarial fevers	3,592,263	3,567,760	Worms	1,079,097	1,220,192
Dyspepsia, liver disease, and other diseases of the digestive system	2,929,427	2,953,255	Diseases of the ear	1,105,895	1,165,023
Diseases of the skin	2,488,935	2,720,924	Rheumatism	776,887	762,351
„ „ eye	2,153,701	1,870,467	Diseases of the nervous system	470,280	487,204
Ulcers	1,759,762	1,762,042	Dysentery	412,950	423,923
Diseases of the lungs and respiratory system	1,299,021	1,340,183	Diarrhœa	388,480	392,217
			Venereal diseases	380,675	361,809

Small-pox and cholera stand at the bottom of the list, the number of the former being only 2,894 and of the latter 26,983.

Injuries numbered 834,792 cases, and 912,477 surgical operations were performed.

Included in the general hospitals are those hospitals intended for the exclusive use of females, of which particulars are given in table No. 2-A. These numbered 120 in 1903, nearly half of them being institutions supported by private subscriptions and donations, but receiving aid from Government or Local Funds. Of the other half 39 were Local Fund institutions, 21 were maintained and managed by private individuals or associations unaided by Government or Local Funds, and only 7 were State hospitals.

XIV—HOSPITALS—*concluded*

Of the total number (30,271) of indoor patients treated in the female hospitals, only 1,221 (4·03 per cent) died, while 21,273 (or 70·27 per cent) are stated to have been cured, 4,492 to have been relieved, and 3,489 otherwise discharged. By far the largest number (12,227 or 40·39 per cent) were treated in the United Provinces, where there were 55 institutions for females out of the total of 120. Madras followed next, but a long way behind, with 6,397 patients, and Bengal (with 18 institutions) treated only 3,593 patients. Provision is made in the hospitals for 2,148 patients, but the daily average in them numbered only 1,243.

Of the total number (755,243) of outdoor patients, 314,396 (or 41·63 per cent) were treated in the United Provinces. Here too Madras came second with 211,873 patients. The daily average number of outdoor patients was 5,632.

The income in 1903 of the general hospitals and dispensaries referred to above was ₹83,31,076, the principal sources whence this sum was derived being, to the extent of 82 per cent, as follows (in rupees):

	1901	1902	1903
From Government	27,44,556	30,20,168	32,09,107
„ Local Funds . . .	18,58,396	19,73,249	19,88,961
„ Municipal Funds . . .	16,17,535	17,49,557	16,49,389

The remainder was mainly derived from interest on investments, from the sale of securities, from subscriptions (₹1,44,277 from Europeans and ₹6,78,666 from natives), payments by patients, sale of medicines, and so forth.

In the last five years the income from Government has increased by 20·79 per cent, from Local Funds by 18·57 per cent, and from Municipal Funds by 8·76 per cent. It is noticeable that the municipalities in Burma contribute much more largely to the maintenance of hospitals than in any other province.

The expenditure in 1903 amounted to ₹83,14,550 (including 1·39 lakhs invested), of which ₹15,35,841 represented salaries and wages defrayed by Government, and ₹22,16,476 salaries and wages defrayed from Local Funds, these representing about 45 per cent of the total expenditure. The other principal items of expenditure were: drugs and medicines ₹11,45,529, the cost of indigenous drugs representing 11·1 per cent of this sum; diet ₹8,34,773; and buildings and repairs ₹13,18,817.

In 1903 there were 1,044 Police, Railway, and privately managed hospitals and dispensaries, which include some hospitals for the exclusive use of females. In these hospitals and dispensaries 117,452 indoor patients were treated (104,921 men and 12,531 women) and 4,189,191 outdoor (2,830,037 men and 1,359,154 women). Here Bombay takes the lead with 1,879,842 patients (16,332 indoor and 1,863,510 outdoor).

Of the diseases treated in these special hospitals, malarial fevers numbered 874,873 cases, diseases of the digestive system 501,256, diseases of the skin 401,557, diseases of the lungs 294,313 diseases of the eye 267,108, and ulcers 270,207.

The surgical operations performed numbered 102,740.

XV

LUNATICS

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 306 TO 321]

The number admitted into asylums in 1903 was 1,316, the average of the five years ending 1903 being 1,270; on the first day of the year there were 4,929 already in the asylums; and the total asylum population of the year was 6,374, including 129 re-admitted in the year. The average daily population was 5,008, of whom 3,942 were males and 1,066 females, the former being nearly four-fifths of the whole. The insane population apparently increases slowly, but the insanes admitted into asylums represent only a relatively small proportion of the insane population. Of the insanes in the asylums in the year:

578 were discharged cured
303 made over to friends (improved in condition)
44 „ „ (not improved)
54 discharged otherwise
389 died

XV—LUNATICS—*continued*

The religion of the insanes admitted in the year was as follows:

239 Christians, of whom 183 were Europeans and Eurasians
740 Hindus
313 Muhammadans
153 other religions

The Christians, who are mainly drawn from the natives and Eurasians of Bombay and Madras, were over 16 per cent of the whole, this ratio very largely exceeding the ratio of Christians to the total population. The explanation of the apparent excess of insanity amongst them is doubtless to be found, in the main, in the fact that amongst these classes the outbreak of insanity is immediately followed by removal to an asylum as the best place for the comfort and safety of the patient. The Muhammadans, who are most numerous in the Panjab, Bengal, and Bombay, contributed nearly 22 per cent, a proportion slightly below their ratio to the general population in the reporting provinces. Only about 51 per cent of the admissions were Hindus, this low proportion being probably due to the fact that many harmless lunatics of that religion remain at large and are not brought to the asylums.

The lunatics admitted in each province are as follow, for 1902 and 1903:

	Number		Ratio in 1903 per 10,000 of population
	1902	1903	
Bombay	326	317	·17
Bengal	278	315	·04
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	314	281	·06
Madras	168	170	·04
Panjab	148	161	·08
Burma	111	129	·12
Central Provinces	56	44	·04
Assam	43	28	·05

Of those admitted in the year, 315 were criminals, the average number of these admitted in the last five years being 326.

The occupations (as far as known) of the lunatics who were admitted in 1902 and 1903 are thus described:

	1902	1903
Cultivators and labourers	416	409
Mendicants and paupers	126	103
Soldiers	115	87
Domestic servants	101	95
Teachers, students, and writers	85	86
Traders and shopkeepers	84	87
Artisans	73	82

The prevailing forms of insanity in the asylum population in 1903 are stated to have been: mania 3,655 cases, melancholia 1,003, dementia 777, epileptic insanity 370, idiocy 245.

Amongst the alleged causes of insanity the use of hemp is prominent with 698 cases; hereditary and congenital insanity follows with 437 cases; epilepsy accounts for 336, and alcoholism for 169 cases; the use of opium is responsible for not more than 31 cases, of which 7 arose out of opium smoking and 24 from opium eating. To moral causes as many as 880 cases are assigned, but the classification is defective, the cause of insanity being unknown in about half the cases in the asylums and inaccurately stated in many cases.

The expenditure on the asylums, which has averaged ₹6·39 lakhs annually and amounted to ₹7,24,279 in 1903, is defrayed for the most part by the State. Of the expenditure in 1903, for instance ₹5,96,687 was borne by the State, ₹64,963 was obtained from fees, and ₹62,629 from other sources.

XVI

VACCINATION

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 322 TO 330]

Vaccinations are conducted by the agency of a special department, established for the purpose and a very small proportion also by the staff attached to the ordinary hospitals and dispensaries. The work is carried on as a branch of the Sanitary Department in each province under the general control of the provincial Sanitary Commissioner; and the staff employed in 1903-04 consisted of 15 European, and 481 native supervising officers and 7,074 vaccinators, the latter including 3,441 licensed vaccinators and apprentices employed in Bengal and Assam.

In the twenty-five years ending 1903-04 the total number of persons vaccinated nearly doubled, rising from 4,394,834 in 1879-80 to 8,441,279 in 1903-04. In the last eight years the average number annually vaccinated was 8,024,774. In two of those years, 1896-97 and 1897-98 (which were also years in which plague and famine prevailed), small-pox was epidemic and carried off an unusually large number of victims; in 1897-98 there were as many as 160,217 deaths from this disease; in 1898-99 the number of deaths declined to 55,713; while in 1899-1900 the number fell to 49,560. In the next three years the number of deaths from small-pox rose considerably, reaching 115,253 in 1902-03. This number, though large, was still below the high levels of 1896-97 and 1897-98. In 1903-04 the number declined to 93,039. The ratio of deaths from small-pox in each thousand of the population is lowest in the United Provinces and Bombay, those provinces contrasting markedly with some of the others.

The numbers vaccinated by the special department are divided not very unequally between the sexes, males numbering 4,335,029 and females 3,909,354 in 1903-04. Of these numbers, 6,847,523 are reported to have been children under six years old who were successfully vaccinated. Assuming the birth rate at 40 per thousand of the population, it is estimated that the number of children under a year old vaccinated successfully (3,745,433) represented 39·6 per cent of the births.

The cost of the special department in 1903-04 was ₹11,60,992, the average for the five years ending 1903-04 being ₹11,42,034. The bulk of the expenditure is defrayed from provincial, local, and municipal funds, the sums paid from each of these sources in 1903-04 being:

	₹
Provincial	4,60,427
Local	4,72,457
Municipal	1,63,376

XVII

MUNICIPALITIES

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 331 TO 367]

Municipal self-government is widely diffused in India, each of the principal provinces being furnished with a considerable number of municipal committees. Altogether, including the two large corporations of Calcutta and Bombay, there are 763 of these bodies in India, regulating the civic affairs of areas containing a population of about sixteen and three-fourths millions. In many provinces, extremely small localities possess committees; thus, in the Panjab there are 138 committees for an urban population of just over two millions, the average population being 15,127 for each municipal area; while in Assam the average area has a population of only about 6,784, and in Coorg less than half that figure.

The municipalities that contain 20,000 inhabitants number 176. The membership of all municipal committees is 10,207. Almost exactly half this number (5,133) represent *ex-officio* and nominated members, the official element comprising 2,315 members, being 22·7 per cent of the whole. Practically the municipalities are native in their constitution, the European and Eurasian members numbering only 1,345, being 13·2 per cent of the whole.

XVII—MUNICIPALITIES—*continued*

The income of the municipalities, that is, the actual revenue, excluding all debt incurred, advances adjusted, and deposits received, has increased from ₹443·13 lakhs in 1899-1900 to ₹495·84 lakhs in 1903-04, the increase being about 12 per cent in the five years.

The municipalities generally are small and extremely limited in means, for not more than twelve municipalities in all had an income in 1903-04 which amounted to ₹5,00,000, (£33,333). Five of the municipalities, being the five principal Indian ports, contribute 41·2 per cent of the aggregate income of all the municipalities in India.

During the five years (1899-1900 to 1903-04) the municipalities borrowed from Government ₹53·12 lakhs and in the money market ₹332·77 lakhs, and they paid off debt to the extent of ₹150·63 lakhs, the net increase to the amount of debt in this period being ₹235·26 lakhs. About 51 per cent of the borrowing was incurred by the cities of Calcutta and Bombay.

Municipal rates and taxes yielded 366 lakhs of rupees in 1903-04, a sum which is the highest in the quinquennium. One-third of this sum was derived from octroi, and of the octroi revenue 57 per cent was obtained from articles of food and drink. The octroi is restricted to Western and Northern India, being known only in Bombay, the Central Provinces, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Panjab, and the North-West Frontier Province. In these regions it is the principal form of taxation except in Bombay where it is not so important as other sources of taxation. The figures below indicate (in lakhs of rupees) the extent to which municipal revenues depend upon octroi in the provinces in which that form of taxation exists :

	1902-03		1903-04	
	Octroi (net)	Other taxes	Octroi (net)	Other taxes
Bombay, excluding city	15·76	19·07	18·37	20·37
Bombay city	16·13	54·64	15·6	57·58
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	29·69	11·73	30·73	11·69
Panjab	26·92	3·61	28·33	3·75
North-West Frontier Province	3·62	·06	3·62	·05
Central Provinces	5·91	3·1	6·55	4·39

These are the net collections, representing the actual revenue from octroi, for the large refunds ordinarily make the net proceeds very much smaller than the gross collections. Thus last year the gross and net collections from the octroi taxes compare as follow:

	Gross	Net
Bombay, excluding city	26·93	18·37
Bombay city	30·02	15·6
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	38·96	30·73
Panjab	30·29	28·33
North-West Frontier Province	3·66	3·62
Central Provinces	9·66	6·55

In the city of Bombay 48 per cent of the collections was refunded and in the other municipalities in the Bombay Presidency 31·8 per cent.

There is only a very trifling difference between the gross and net collections in respect of other taxes.

In the Panjab the net octroi revenue represents 88 per cent of municipal taxation; in the United and Central Provinces 72 and 60 per cent respectively; and in the Bombay district municipalities 47 per cent.

Apart from the octroi, the principal forms of taxation are the following, the figures being for all municipalities (in lakhs of rupees) :

	1902-03	1903-04
House and land tax	99·25	104·22
Water rate	47·21	49·68
Conservancy tax	30·89	32·58
Vehicles and animals	14·7	15·59
Tolls on roads and ferries	11·57	12·11
Professions and trades	10·36	11·17
Lighting rate	7·85	8·06

XVII—MUNICIPALITIES—*continued*

There has been a continuous increase from year to year in the income from the taxes on houses and lands, the water, lighting, and conservancy rates; but the statistics do not provide the means of discriminating between that portion of the increment which is due to greater productiveness and that which is due to enhancement of rates.

A small proportion of the income of municipalities is derived from grants made by the Government, or from local funds or other sources, for specific purposes. These grants amounted to R124·75 lakhs in the last five years, R12·43 lakhs being from Government for medical and sanitary purposes.

The general incidence of taxation per head of the population of the municipal area was R1·98 and R2·09 in 1902-03 and 1903-04 respectively, but it varies greatly in different areas, thus:

	1902-03	1903-04		1902-03	1903-04
City of Bombay	9·12	9·43	Panjab	1·45	1·53
Calcutta	6·38	6·66	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1·27	1·32
Rangoon	6·01	6·52	Assam	1·24	1·29
City of Madras	2·11	2·17	Bengal	1·18	1·24
North-West Frontier Province	1·97	1·96	Central Provinces, including Berar	1·15	1·24
Burma	1·42	1·64	Coorg	0·97	1·06
Presidency of Bombay	1·46	1·63	Presidency of Madras	0·98	1·03

The expenditure of the municipalities in 1903-04, including expenditure charged to capital, as well as to revenue, but excluding charges classed as "Extraordinary and Debt", was R556·22 lakhs, an increase of nearly 25 per cent over the expenditure four years previously. The principal items are the following (in lakhs of rupees):

Conservancy	102·86
Public works, including roads, buildings, stores, and establishment	69·68
General administration, including cost of collection	64·31
Water-supply	71·09
Interest on loans	55·11
Fire, lighting, police	40·56
Drainage	36·5
Hospitals and vaccination	29·37
Education	28·85

A considerable proportion of the expenditure on conservancy is incurred in the larger cities, Bombay being prominent here (in lakhs of rupees):

	1902-03	1903-04
Bombay	18·71	18·31
Calcutta	15·44	16·22
Madras	3·19	3·18
Rangoon	3·39	3·52

Outside of these cities the sums spent on conservancy in individual municipal areas are relatively small.

Notified Areas

In the Panjab, the North-West Frontier Province, and Burma, certain provisions of the Municipal Acts are extended to small towns, which are not fitted for the full responsibilities of Municipal Government, but which nevertheless require organised measures for sanitation and other purposes. They are described as "Notified areas"; and, under the Acts providing for their constitution, each area must contain a town or bazaar, not be a purely agricultural village, and not have more than 10,000 inhabitants.

These areas numbered in 1903-04, 64 (49 in the Panjab, 2 in the North-West Frontier Province, and 13 in Burma). The committees consist very largely of natives, for of the 199 members in the Panjab and the North-West Frontier Province (the Burma report contains no information as to the constitution of the areas in that province) not more than 34 were Europeans. Ninety-two of the members were *ex-officio* and 107 were nominated, while the officials numbered 94 and non-officials 105.

XVII—MUNICIPALITIES—*concluded*

The income of these local bodies in 1903-04 was ₹4,41,702 and their expenditure ₹3,98,630, of which Burma, with only 13 committees, contributed more than three-fourths, namely, income, ₹3·52 lakhs and expenditure, ₹3·07 lakhs.

XVIII

LOCAL BOARDS

[TABLES 1 TO 3, PAGES 368 TO 374]

The duties and functions assigned to the municipalities in urban areas are assigned to the Boards in rural areas. They are at work, under the sanction of the legislature (given in and about 1884), in every province except Burma. In each district there is a Board, subordinate to which are two or more local Boards, and, in the Bengal and Madras Presidencies, Union Committees or *Panchayets*. There are in India 211 District Boards and 495 Local Boards subordinate to them. There are also 437 Union Committees, 379 in Madras and 58 in Bengal. The population of the tracts over which the Boards have jurisdiction was about 199 millions in 1903-04, according to the local reports. Excluding the Union Committees, to which the elective principle has not been applied, the members of the Boards numbered 12,430 in 1903-04, of whom 5,372, being 43 per cent, were elected. The others were nominated or *ex-officio* members, (5,906 of the former and 1,152 of the latter), and of these the largest numbers, in proportion to the total number of members, are on the Madras, Coorg, and North-West Frontier Province Boards which are far more largely worked by official agency than the Boards of other provinces. The elected members in Madras are to be found only on District Boards and number 307 out of a total membership for District and Local Boards of 1,830. In Coorg there were only 2 elected members out of the total number of 16, while in the North-West Frontier Province there was no elected member owing to the abolition of the elective system of appointing members in that province. The Bombay Presidency presents a remarkable contrast to Madras in these respects: the number of *ex-officio* and nominated members is very small, and the proportion of elected members large.

The percentage of elected members of District and Local Boards in the whole number in each province is as follows:

Assam	36·5
Bengal	32·8
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	64·9
Ajmer-Merwara	39
Panjab	44·6
Bombay	44·8
Central Provinces (including Berar)	74·3
Madras	16·8
Coorg	12·5

Everywhere, except in Madras, Coorg, and the North-West Frontier Province, the elective system returns a substantial proportion of the members of the Board, the majority of the members being elected in the Central Provinces, (including Berar), and the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Officials numbered 2,700, being in the ratio of 21·7 per cent. The Boards are practically manned by natives who constitute 91 per cent of the whole, numbering 11,293, to only 1,137 Europeans and Eurasians, these latter being outnumbered in the proportion of 9·9 to 1. In proportion to population Assam returns the largest number of Europeans to the Boards, in consequence of the large tea-planting industry in that province.

Apart from the items which are classed under the general head of "Debt"—some of these being merely entries of account—the income of the Boards, which is derived to the extent of three-fifths from provincial rates imposed and collected by the local Governments and assigned by them to the Boards, amounted in 1903-04 to about ₹361½ lakhs. Four years previously it was about ₹302 lakhs the increase in the period being at the rate of about 20 per cent. The amount received from provincial rates, which was in 1903-04 about ₹210 lakhs, increased in the same period by 13·5 per cent, having risen from ₹185 lakhs. The other most important sources of income are contributions from provincial revenues, which represented ₹49·31 lakhs in 1903-04, and receipts from public works, ₹44·06 lakhs which also includes a contribution from the provincial revenues of Bengal of 8·64 lakhs.

XVIII—LOCAL BOARDS—*continued*

The expenditure of the Boards in the same period (omitting, as under income, all items classed under "Debt") has risen from ₹305·86 lakhs to ₹354·45 lakhs, an increase of 15·9 per cent. The principal objects of expenditure are: education, ₹81·9 lakhs, largely in the maintenance of schools; medical, ₹40·01 lakhs, mainly on hospitals and dispensaries, sanitation, and vaccination; and, largest of all, the construction and maintenance of public works, such as roads and bridges: this item represents ₹172·59 lakhs. The three heads combined represent about four-fifths of the expenditure of the Boards.

XIX

FACTORIES

[TABLES 1 TO 5, PAGES 375 TO 389]

In 1903 the officials administering the Factories Act recorded that there were within the scope of the Act 89 factories belonging to the State and to local bodies, such as municipalities, port trusts, and railways. Among these there were 15 printing presses and 16 railway workshops, 11 canal and engineering workshops, and a considerable number of military arsenals and factories.

Factories worked by steam and owned by companies or individuals numbered 1,534 concerns, the more important of these being:

	1901	1902	1903
Cotton mills	174	173	181
Jute mills	37	39	39
Cotton presses	542	671	776
Jute presses	76	78	76
Iron-works and foundries	42	39	41
Rice mills	98	98	111
Saw mills	61	64	71
Railway workshops	31	37	37
Flour mills	21	21	28

These represent 89 per cent of the total number of factories worked by steam. The factories created by the cotton industry exist principally in Bombay, those relating to the jute industry in Bengal; while rice mills and saw mills are most largely an industry for the exploitation of the two principal products of Burma—rice and teakwood. Of the other factories there are none largely assigned to any particular industry.

There were also 50 factories not worked by steam, including 18 jute presses and 18 printing presses.

There were 571,639 persons employed daily on the average in the factories inspected, namely:

		1901	1902	1903
Adults	males	408,950	424,375	447,817
	females	75,803	85,882	90,700
Children	males	24,938	26,440	27,604
	females	4,525	4,937	5,518

Of this total 213,014 (being 37 per cent) were employed in factories in Bengal and 182,910 (being 32 per cent) in Bombay, these two provinces employing more than two-thirds of all the factory labour of India.

There were 2,989 accidents reported in 1903, 91 of them being attended with fatal results. Of these 31 occurred in Bengal and 17 in Bombay. Bengal, also, has the largest number of serious accidents, namely, 259 against 76 in Burma and 77 in Bombay. Much the largest number of minor accidents—1,429 out of a total of 2,330—occurred in Bombay, where the number of cotton mills and presses is large but the reports also show that in at least one-third of the 'slight' accidents in that Province the injuries received were of the most trifling nature.

There were 37 convictions in respect of offences against the Factories Act in 1903 as compared with 24 in 1902. In 1901 there were 22 convictions and in 1900 only 8. Of those in 1903, 15 were for the employment of persons in contravention of the Act, 8 for neglect of ventilation and cleanliness 8 for neglect to fence machinery, 4 for neglect to keep the prescribed register of children, one for neglect of notice, and one for neglect to aend notices or returns.

XX

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

[TABLES 1 TO 7, PAGES 390 TO 398]

Human beings killed

In the 25 years over which the tables extend the number of human beings reported to have been killed by wild animals was 72,397, and by snakes 524,726, making together nearly three-fifths of a million people (597,123). It is probable that many such deaths are not reported; and on the other hand it is also probable that a number of deaths are assigned to the action of wild animals and snakes which were not so caused. The average annual number of persons killed is as follows:

	By wild animals	By snakes
Five years ending 1883	2,786	18,934
" " 1888	2,657	20,443
" " 1893	2,762	21,104
" " 1898	3,373	21,500
" " 1903	2,901	22,964

The decreased mortality from wild animals in the last quinquennium compared with the mortality in the quinquennium preceding it is shown in the provincial statistics given below. From these it appears that the mortality is smaller in all the provinces except Bombay and the Central Provinces but more especially in Bengal and the United Provinces where this result is mainly due to the fact that from 1901 deaths caused by certain animals, chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle have been excluded from the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals:

	1894 to 1898	1899 to 1903
Burma	123	109
Assam	148	136
Bengal	1,782	1,338
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	545	457
Panjab	53	23
Bombay	44	75
Central Provinces (including Berar)	426	506
Madras	247	248

The remarkable increase in the Central Provinces is due to the abnormal mortality in 1901, caused by tigers and panthers which, on the disappearance of game from the woods during the drought, resorted to man-eating.

The aggregate mortality from wild animals and snakes is conspicuously great in Bengal, the United Provinces coming next, and these two provinces jointly report over two-thirds of the whole number of deaths. The pre-eminence of Bengal in this respect will be apparent from the number of persons killed in 1903, the figures showing that the mortality in Bengal is almost equal to the mortality in all the other seven provinces:

	By wild animals	By snakes
Bengal	1,120	10,394
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	404	4,964
Madras	438	2,011
Central Provinces (including Berar)	470	1,386
Bombay	70	1,008
Burma	101	1,031
Panjab	3	797
Assam	138	172

XX—WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES—*continued*

Relatively to population, however, the mortality from wild animals is greatest in the Central Provinces where the deaths were 37·21 in a million of the population. The mortality per million in the other provinces was as follows:

Assam	22·52
Bengal	14·98
Madras	11·46
Burma	9·63
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	8·47
Bombay	3·78
Panjab	·15

The most destructive beast is the tiger, to whom may be assigned 31 per cent of the whole mortality from wild animals, the average approximating to one thousand persons annually. In 1903, 866 persons were killed by tigers, 359 of them in Bengal, 196 in the Central Provinces, and 129 in Madras, the tiger being more destructive in those three provinces than any other animal. The wolf is worst in the United Provinces where it accounted for 71 per cent of the whole mortality in 1901, and 60 per cent in each of the years 1902 and 1903. The following figures state the mortality from each principal kind of wild beast in 1903:

Tigers	866
Leopards	513
Wolves	463
Bears	117
Elephants (mostly in Assam, Bengal, and Burma)	38
Hyenas	24

Of the 711 deaths from "other animals" of which 374 occurred in Bengal, 338 are assignable to alligators and crocodiles and 121 to wild pigs, 23 to buffaloes, 18 to wild dogs and 202 to unspecified animals.

Cattle killed

In the 25 years for which the loss of life by human beings is recorded in the tables, the number of cattle killed by wild animals and snakes was 1,864,778, of which 1,740,754 are set down to the account of wild animals. The number of cattle killed in the last three years were, by wild animals 252,889 and by snakes 28,136, the mortality from wild animals being about nine times the destruction wrought by snakes. Here the leopard is even more destructive than the tiger, for in the last three years tigers are reported to have killed approximately 91,000 cattle and leopards approximately 116,000. These two animals are responsible for the destruction of more than four-fifths of all the cattle killed by wild beasts in 1903. The number destroyed by tigers was 30,942, by leopards 40,134, by wolves 9,387, by hyenas 2,513, and by "other animals" 2,378, of which wild dogs accounted for more than half.

The principal losses of cattle occurred in the provinces noted below:

	By wild animals	By snakes
Bengal	22,235	635
Assam	14,297	105
Central Provinces (including Berar)	17,412	663
Madras	10,978	2,328
Burma	6,643	5,572
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	6,358	543

Wild animals and snakes killed

Rewards are given for the destruction of wild animals and snakes, averaging ₹1,04,325 annually in the last three years, most of them being on account of wild animals, as very little money is now expended on the destruction of snakes. The Government also give, free of charge, licenses under the Arms Act to possess weapons for the destruction of wild beasts, and there were 37,678 such licenses in force in 1903. The statistics of the slaughter of wild beasts and snakes, especially of the latter, are even more imperfect than those of the destruction of human beings and cattle, but, so far as

XX—WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES—*concluded*

they go, the effect of these measures is apparent from the following figures, representing the number of wild animals and snakes killed in each of the last three years:

	Wild animals	Snakes
1901	13,634	70,491
1902	15,478	71,791
1903	16,318	62,745

The principal animals killed in 1903 were 4,370 leopards, 2,086 wolves (of which more than half were killed in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh), 2,000 bears, 1,285 tigers, 712 hyenas, 17 elephants, and 5,848 other animals.

J. A. ROBERTSON,
Officer on Special Duty

CALCUTTA, *27th July, 1905*

No. 1

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1903-04
LOWER BURMA—					
1.—Arakan Division—					₹
1. Akyab	3	5,136	481,666	2,351	20,76,260
2. Northern Arakan	...	5,233	20,682	27	(a)
3. Kyaukpyu	...	4,387	168,827	1,124	5,27,738
4. Sandoway	...	3,784	90,927	646	2,06,419
TOTAL	3	18,540	762,102	4,148	28,10,417
2.—Pegu Division—					
5. Rangoon Town	2	28	244,847	...	13,35,236
6. Hanthawaddy	3	3,048	474,845	2,061	43,33,902
7. Pegu	2	4,403	339,572	1,174	25,92,924
8. Tharawadi	2	2,863	395,570	1,821	17,85,430
9. Prome	3	2,915	365,804	1,761	9,09,635
TOTAL	12	13,257	1,820,638	6,817	1,09,57,097
3.—Irrawaddy Division—					
10. Maubin	2	1,648	278,307	(c)	21,71,288
11. Bassein	2	4,127	391,427	2,617	22,04,764
12. Henzada	2	2,872	484,558	2,349	20,59,966
13. Myaungmya	2	2,638	274,666	2,283	18,27,451
14. Pyapon	2	2,153	234,711	(c)	14,09,900
TOTAL	10	13,438	1,663,669	9,534	97,63,369
4.—Tenasserim Division—					
15. Toungoo	3	6,172	279,315	1,682	9,94,910
16. Salween	...	2,666	37,837	246	(b)
17. Thatôn	3	4,920	343,510	1,173	16,29,362
18. Amherst	3	7,062	300,173	738	10,88,135
19. Tavoy	...	5,308	109,979	322	3,59,389
20. Mergui	2	9,789	88,744	395	3,81,689
TOTAL	11	35,917	1,159,558	4,556	44,53,485
TOTAL LOWER BURMA	36	81,152	5,405,967	25,055	2,79,84,368

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1903-04
UPPER BURMA—					
1.—Mandalay Division—					₹
1. Mandalay	5	2,131	366,507	943	8,29,067
2. Bamo	2	4,091	79,515	854	1,59,976
3. Myitkyina	2	10,688	67,399	1,228	1,11,603
4. Katha	3	7,001	176,223	1,958	6,01,803
5. Ruby Mines	3	5,431	87,694	828	1,18,653
TOTAL	15	29,342	777,338	5,811	18,21,102
2.—Sagaing Division—					
6. Shwebo	3	5,634	286,891	1,426	5,63,554
7. Sagaing	3	1,862	282,658	836	7,42,620
8. Lower Chindwin	2	3,489	276,383	1,272	5,74,754
9. Upper Chindwin	4	19,062	154,551	1,456	3,59,264
TOTAL	12	30,038	1,000,483	4,990	22,40,192
3.—Minbu Division—					
10. Thayetmyo	3	4,750	239,706	1,275	4,87,499
11. Pakôkku	3	6,209	356,489	1,432	8,90,662
12. Minbu	2	3,303	234,076	1,147	6,87,850
13. Magwè	2	3,314	246,708	818	5,25,411
TOTAL	10	17,576	1,076,979	4,672	25,91,422
4.—Meiktila Division—					
14. Kyauksè	2	1,274	141,253	709	8,78,081
15. Meiktila	2	2,137	252,305	1,247	5,18,208
16. Yamèthin	2	4,258	243,197	1,281	4,04,915
17. Myingyan	2	2,998	355,353	1,190	6,82,354
TOTAL	8	10,667	992,108	4,427	24,83,558
TOTAL UPPER BURMA	45	87,623	3,846,908	19,900	91,36,274

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Rangoon . 234,881 | Mandalay . 183,816 | Moulmein . 58,446

(a) Included in the figures for Akyab, there being no treasury in North Arakan
(b) " " " Amherst, " " " Salween
(c) Not stated

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

No. 1—*continued*

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1903-04
ASSAM—					
1.—Surma Valley Division—					₹
1. Sylhet	5	5,443	2,241,848	8,330	10,43,122
2. Cachar	3	3,769	455,593	1,332	5,61,544
TOTAL	8	9,212	2,697,441	9,662	16,04,666
2.—Assam Valley Division—					
3. Goálpára	2	3,961	462,032	1,461	2,58,390
4. Kámrúp	2	3,858	589,187	1,716	10,60,140
5. Darrang	2	3,418	337,313	1,275	6,12,120
6. Nowgong	1	3,843	261,160	1,117	4,57,096
7. Sibságar	3	4,996	597,969	2,109	12,40,683
8. Lakhimpur	2	4,207	371,396	1,123	6,19,834
TOTAL	12	24,283	2,619,077	8,801	42,48,263
3.—Hill Division—					
9. Gáro Hills	1	3,140	138,274	1,026	51,311
10. Khási and Jaintiá Hills	2	6,027	202,250	1,839	59,040
11. Nágá Hills	2	3,070	102,402	292	61,835
12. Lushai Hills	2	7,227	82,434	239	31,900
TOTAL	7	19,464	525,360	3,396	2,04,086
TOTAL ASSAM	27	52,959	5,841,878	21,859	60,57,015

No town with population in excess of 50,000

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1903-04
BENGAL—					
1.—Bardwan Division—					
1. Bardwan	4	2,689	1,532,475	3,662	34,50,738
2. Birbhum	2	1,752	902,280	3,317	11,69,661
3. Bankura	2	2,621	1,116,411	5,592	6,01,565
4. Midnapur	4	5,186	2,789,114	8,464	28,10,164
5. Hooghly	3	1,191	1,049,282	2,383	16,54,175
6. Howrah	2	510	850,514	1,451	49,042
TOTAL	17	13,949	8,240,076	24,869	97,35,345
BENGAL— *continued*—					
2.—Presidency Division—					₹
7. 24-Parganas	5	4,844	2,078,359	5,082	20,05,054
8. Calcutta	...	32	847,796	...	23,399
9. Nadia	5	2,793	1,667,491	3,411	10,98,909
10. Murshidabad	4	2,143	1,333,184	3,668	12,16,142
11. Jessore	5	2,925	1,813,155	4,894	10,75,322
12. Khulna	3	4,765	1,253,043	3,441	9,16,937
TOTAL	22	17,502	8,993,028	20,496	63,35,763
3.—Rajshahi Division—					
13. Rajshahi	3	2,593	1,462,407	6,344	12,27,594
14. Dinajpur	3	3,946	1,567,080	7,841	17,04,856
15. Jalpaiguri	2	2,962	787,380	766	8,97,835
16. Darjeeling	2	1,164	249,117	569	2,14,049
17. Rangpur	4	3,493	2,154,181	5,212	12,71,303
18. Bogra	1	1,359	854,533	3,865	6,05,737
19. Pabna	2	1,839	1,420,461	3,720	5,40,355
TOTAL	17	17,356	8,495,159	28,317	64,61,729
4.—Dacca Division—					
20. Dacca	4	2,782	2,649,522	7,263	7,31,693
21. Maimensingh	5	6,332	3,915,068	9,770	13 00,820
22. Faridpur	3	2,281	1,937,646	5,283	7,83,866
23. Backerganj	4	4,542	2,291,752	4,612	21,86,721
TOTAL	16	15,937	10,793,988	26,928	50,03,100
5.—Chittagong Division—					
24. Tippera	3	2,499	2,117,991	5,361	13,52,255
25. Noakhali	2	1,644	1,141,728	2,073	8,67,597
26. Chittagong	3	7,630	1,478,012	1,740	14,45,040
TOTAL	8	11,773	4,737,731	[illegible]	36,04,892

No. 1—*continued*

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1903-04
BENGAL—*concluded*					
6.—Patna Division—					£
27. Patna	4	2,075	1,624,985	4,952	19,64,104
28. Gaya	4	4,712	2,059,933	7,871	20,10,557
29. Sahabad	4	4,373	1,962,696	5,515	21,75,535
30. Sáran	3	2,674	2,409,509	5,855	16,31,011
31. Champáran	2	3,531	1,790,463	2,623	7,16,179
32. Muzaffarpur	3	3,035	2,754,790	4,120	14,05,215
33. Darbhanga	3	3,348	2,912,611	3,233	12,99,301
TOTAL	23	23,748	15,514,987	34,169	1,12,01,902
7.—Bhágalpur Division—					
34. Monghyr	3	3,922	2,068,804	2,516	14,45,141
35. Bhágalpur	4	4,226	2,088,953	3,063	9,00,018
36. Purnea	3	4,994	1,874,794	3,355	14,22,482
37. Malda	1	1,899	884,030	3,555	5,23,627
38. Santhál Parganas	6	5,470	1,809,737	9,167	4,58,745
TOTAL	17	20,511	8,726,318	21,656	47,50,013
8.—Orissa Division—					
39. Cuttack	3	3,654	2,062,758	5,517	15,19,639
40. Balasore	2	2,085	1,071,197	3,358	7,51,074
41. Angul and Khondmals	2	1,681	191,911	1,449	...
42. Puri	2	2,499	1,017,284	3,101	8,51,476
TOTAL	9	9,919	4,343,150	13,425	31,22,189
9.—Chota Nagpur Division—					
43. Hazáribágh	2	7,021	1,177,961	8,848	2,57,531
44. Ránchi	2	7,128	1,187,925	3,173	1,44,273
45. Palámau	1	4,914	619,600	3,184	1,85,402
46. Mánbhum	2	4,147	1,301,364	5,521	2,52,418
47. Singhbhum	1	3,891	613,579	3,150	1,73,466
TOTAL	8	27,101	4,900,429	23,876	10,13,090
TOTAL BENGAL	137	157,796	74,744,866	203,476	(*a*) 5,13,02,520

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1903-04
UNITED PROVINCES: (*a*) AGRA					
1.—Meerut Division—					£
1. Dehra-Dún	2	1,193	178,195	454	1,34,747
2. Saháranpur	6	2,228	1,046,023	1,990	17,91,662
3. Muzaffarnagar	6	1,651	876,395	1,064	18,28,464
4. Meerut	8	2,362	1,540,175	1,716	33,10,837
5. Bulandshahr	6	1,897	1,138,101	1,611	23,36,405
6. Aligarh	9	1,957	1,200,822	1,813	2[illegible],01,942
TOTAL	37	11,288	5,979,711	8,648	1,22,04,147
2.—Agra Division—					
7. Muttra	7	1,457	763,099	887	17,64,679
8. Agra	9	1,856	1,060,528	1,241	20,64,609
9. Farukhabad	9	1,719	925,812	1,824	14,33,396
10. Mainpuri	7	1,697	829,357	1,435	14,89,430
11. Etáwah	6	1,694	806,798	1,561	15,44,775
12. Etah	7	1,730	863,948	1,545	13,22,648
TOTAL	45	10,153	5,249,542	8,493	96,19,537
3.—Rohilkhund Division—					
13. Bareli	9	1,591	1,090,117	2,116	17,49,502
14. Bijnor	6	1,866	779,951	2,964	16,31,542
15. Budaun	9	1,990	1,025,753	2,093	15,58,741
16. Moradabad	11	2,303	1,191,993	2,929	17,51,376
17. Shahjahánpur	7	1,747	921,535	2,379	13,41,036
18. Pilibít	4	1,373	470,339	1,256	8,40,873
TOTAL	46	10,870	5,479,688	13,737	88,53,070
4. Allahabad Division—					
19. Cawnpore	10	2,366	1,258,868	2,058	24,51,362
20. Fatehpur	5	1,631	686,391	1,592	15,14,104
21. Bánda	8	3,061	631,058	1,268	10,26,424
22. Hamírpur	6	2,289	458,542	929	8,70,772
23. Allahabad	10	2,833	1,493,755	4,000	27,01,607
24. Jhánsi	8	3,434	616,759	1,465	6,26,712
25. Jalaun	5	1,477	399,726	937	8,85,942
TOTAL	52	17,091	5,543,099	12,249	1,00,76,923

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Calcutta and suburbs	1,026,987	Patna	134,785	Gaya	71,288
Howrah	157,594	Dacca	90,542	Darbhanga	66,244
		Bhágalpur	75,760		

(*a*) Includes a few items not set against the districts

No. 1—*continued*

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1903-04
UNITED PROVINCES—*continued*					£
(*a*) AGRA—*continued*					
5.—Benares Division—					
26. Benares	4	891	882,084	2,328	10,50,934
27. Mirzapur	5	2,522	1,082,430	5,323	11,08,190
28. Jaunpur	7	1,551	1,202,920	3,455	14,45,477
29. Ghazipur	7	1,391	913,818	3,548	12,09,402
30. Ballia	5	1,228	987,768	2,531	8,39,181
TOTAL	28	7,583	5,069,020	17,185	56,53,184
6.—Gorakhpur Division—					
31. Gorakhpur	9	4,596	2,957,074	8,614	29,67,547
32. Basti	7	2,753	1,846,153	7,623	23,35,667
33. Azamgarh	8	2,147	1,529,785	5,526	19,76,785
TOTAL	24	9,496	6,333,012	21,763	72,79,999
7.—Kumaun Division—					
34. Naini Tal	6	2,348	311,237	1,744	7,28,323
35. Almora	2	5,314	465,893	5,835	2,86,815
36. Garhwál	1	5,569	429,900	5,213	2,04,858
TOTAL	9	13,231	1,207,030	12,792	12,19,996
(*b*) OUDH—					
8.—Lucknow Division—					
37. Lucknow	5	977	793,241	965	10,30,179
38. Unao	7	1,737	976,639	1,779	18,02,926
39. Rae-Bareli	6	1,752	1,033,761	1,768	17,98,449
40. Sitapur	6	2,206	1,175,473	2,363	18,72,333
41. Hardoi	7	2,286	1,092,834	1,995	18,52,192
42. Kheri	4	2,962	905,138	1,761	11,74,987
TOTAL	35	11,920	5,977,086	10,631	95,31,066

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1903-04
UNITED PROVINCES—*continued*					£
(*b*) OUDH—*continued*					
9.—Fyzabad Division—					
43. Fyzabad	6	1,703	1,204,967	2,848	16,88,503
44. Gonda	6	2,823	1,403,195	2,837	19,48,333
45. Bahraich	5	2,658	1,051,347	1,942	14,20,584
46. Sultanpur	6	1,701	1,083,904	2,526	16,98,700
47. Partábgarh	5	1,458	912,848	2,215	14,99,658
48. Barabanki	6	1,703	1,179,323	2,095	22,95,138
TOTAL	34	12,046	6,835,584	14,463	1,05,50,916
TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES	310	103,678	47,675,772	119,961	7,49,88,838

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Lucknow	264,049	Meerut	118,129	Saháranpur	66,254
Benares	209,331	Mirzapur	79,862	Farukhabad	67,338
Cawnpore	197,170	Shahjahánpur	76,458	Gorakhpur	64,148
Agra	188,022	Moradabad	75,128	Muttra	60,042
Allahabad	172,032	Fyzabad	75,085	Jhánsi	55,724
Bareli	131,208	Aligarh	70,434		

AJMER-MERWARA—					
1. Ajmer	1	2,070	367,453	415	2,31,452
2. Merwara	1	641	109,459	330	1,11,295
TOTAL AJMER-MERWARA	2	2,711	476,912	745	3,42,747

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Ajmer 73,839

PANJAB—					
1.—Delhi Division—					
1. Hissar	5	5,217	781,717	992	9,80,206
2. Rohtak	4	1,797	630,672	514	9,56,747
3. Gurgáon	5	1,984	746,208	1,264	12,96,886
4. Delhi	3	1,290	689,039	811	9,43,285
5. Karnál	4	3,153	883,225	1,438	10,22,132
6. Ambala	5	1,851	815,880	1,795	9,25,320
7. Simla	2	101	40,351	21	19,691
TOTAL	28	15,393	4,587,092	6,835	61,44,267
2.—Jalandhar Division—					
8. Kángra	6	9,978	768,124	718	9,02,220
9. Hoshiárpur	4	2,244	989,782	2,179	15,90,369
10. Jalandhar	4	1,431	917,537	1,312	16,20,384
11. Ludhiána	3	1,455	673,097	902	11,04,146
12. Ferozpur	5	4,302	958,072	1,286	13,09,383
TOTAL	22	19,410	4,306,662	6,397	65,26,502

No. 1—*continued*

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1903-04
PANJAB—*continued*					£
3.—Lahore Division—					
13. Montgomery	4	4,771	497,706	1,434	4,98,440
14. Lahore	4	3,704	1,162,109	1,613	12,07,816
15. Amritsar	3	1,601	1,023,828	1,076	12,78,846
16. Gurdáspur	4	1,889	940,334	2,365	16,90,744
17. Siálkot	5	1,991	1,083,909	2,525	16,85,863
18. Gujránwála	4	3,198	890,577	1,239	11,91,262
TOTAL	24	17,154	5,598,463	10,252	72,52,971
4.—Ráwalpindi Division—					
19. Gujrát	3	2,051	750,548	1,431	9,84,147
20. Sháhpur	3	4,840	524,259	859	9,80,903
21. Jhelam	4	3,995	594,018	993	11,87,644
22. Ráwalpindi	7	4,850	930,535	1,702	11,34,317
TOTAL	17	15,736	2,799,360	4,985	42,87,011
5.—Multan Division—					
23. Mianwali	4	7,816	424,588	549	4,67,076
24. Jhang	6	6,652	1,002,656	2,068	23,27,699
25. Multan	5	6,107	710,626	1,451	9,52,555
26. Muzaffargarh	3	3,635	405,656	769	8,08,004
27. Dera Ghazi Khan	4	5,306	471,149	793	5,51,088
TOTAL	22	29,516	3,014,675	5,630	51,06,422
TOTAL PANJAB.	113	97,209	20,306,252	34,099	2,96,17,173

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Delhi	208,575	Ráwalpindi	87,688	Jalandhar	67,735
Lahore	202,964	Multan	87,394	Siálkot	57,956
Amritsar	162,429	Ambala	78,638		

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE					
1. Hazára	3	2,931	528,666	899	3,51,900
2. Pesháwar	5	2,605	788,707	838	12,50,028
3. Kohát	3	2,609	217,865	291	2,54,266
4. Bannu	2	1,672	226,776	372	2,88,264
5. Dera Ismail Khan	3	3,397	247,873	464	3,18,959
TOTAL N.-W. F. PROVINCE	16	13,214	2,009,887	2,864	24,63,417

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Peshawar 95,147

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1903-04
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN(*a*)					£
1. Quetta-Pishin (Pishin, Chaman, Shorarud)	2	4,587	69,252	409	1,30,879
2. Sibi, (Sharig and Sibi)	2	2,938	37,871	112	1,40,343
3. Loralai (Duki)	1	1,878	12,365	59	56,000
TOTAL	5	9,403	119,488	580	3,27,222

No town with population in excess of 50,000

BOMBAY—					
1.—Northern Division—					
1. Ahmadabad	6	3,816	795,967	888	25,42,285
2. Kaira	7	1,596	716,332	591	37,02,071
3. Panch Mahals	3	1,606	261,020	691	
4. Broach	5	1,468	291,763	423	31,90,959
5. Surat	8	1,652	637,017	853	32,69,056
6. Thana	9	3,574	811,433	1,697	16,57,946
TOTAL	38	13,712	3,513,532	5,143	1,43,62,317
2.—Central Division—					
7. Khandesh	17	10,071	1,427,382	3,336	51,55,224
8. Násik	12	5,856	816,504	1,695	22,92,988
9. Ahmadnagar	11	6,594	837,695	1,375	22,44,195
10. Poona	8	5,350	995,330	1,205	18,99,446
11. Sholapur	7	4,547	720,977	718	16,41,685
12. Satara	11	4,827	1,146,559	1,358	31,22,850
TOTAL	66	37,245	5,944,447	9,687	1,63,56,388
3.—Southern Division—					
13. Belgaum	7	4,650	993,976	1,135	23,94,497
14. Bijapur	8	5,670	735,435	1,173	20,03,210
15. Dharwar	11	4,602	1,113,298	1,472	30,76,138
16. Kolába	7	2,137	605,566	1,632	14,40,824
17. Ratnágiri	9	3,991	1,167,927	1,340	9,68,660
18. Kánara	8	3,945	454,490	1,417	10,83,791
TOTAL	50	24,995	5,070,692	8,169	1,09,67,120

(*a*) Besides the districts specified, the Agency territories of Baluchistan include (1) Administered areas (2) Native States and Tribal areas under political control:

	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1903-04
ADMINISTERED AREAS					£
Quetta-Pishin (Quetta)	1	540	44,835	51	60,975
Sibi (Kohlu and Nasirabad)	1	1,214	36,022	179	53,537
Loralai (Sinjawi, Bori, Musakhel and Barkhan)	2	5,869	55,499	334	1,44,121
Zhob (Sandeman, Hindubagh and and Saifulla)	2	10,101	60,718	410	1,03,479
Kalat (Bolan)	...	874	1,935	2	4,724
Chagai (Nushki Chagai and Western Sinjrani)	...	18,655	15,689	13	16,863
TOTAL	6	37,253	223,699	989	3,83,998

	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates 1903-04
NATIVE STATES					
Kalat	...	70,891	352,989	500	Not known.
Las Beyla	...	6,357	56,109	63	Do.
Tribal areas (Domki, Kaheri, Umrani, Marri and Bagti)	...	8,411	53,461	47	Do.
	...	85,659	467,559	610	Do.

No. 1—*concluded*

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY—concluded

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1903-04
BOMBAY—*continued*					£
4.—Sind Division—					
19. Karáchi	10	11,971	446,513	702	9,38,774
20. Shikárpur	7	5,400	523,345	682	24,22,599
21. Upper Sind Frontier	5	2,634	232,045	400	
22. Larkhana	10	5,051	656,083	752	27,08,557
23. Thar and Párkar	11	13,938	389,714	1,060	15,43,168
24. Hyderabad	13	7,935	963,210	1,594	30,12,467
TOTAL	56	46,929	3,210,910	5,190	1,06,25,565
25. Bombay City	...	22	776,006	...	3,46,118
TOTAL BOMBAY	210	122,903	18,515,587	28,189	5,26,57,508

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Bombay . 776,006 | Karáchi . 116,663 | Hubli . 60,214
Ahmadabad . 185,889 | Poona . 153,320 | Hyderabad . 69,378
Surat . 119,306 | Sholapur . 75,288

CENTRAL PROVINCES—					
1.—Nagpur Division—					
1. Nagpur	4	3,840	751,844	2,214	11,86,381
2. Bhandára	3	3,965	663,062	1,815	4,12,860
3. Chánda	4	10,749	601,533	3,333	3,34,042
4. Wardha	3	2,428	385,103	1,372	7,56,283
5. Bálághát	2	3,139	325,345	1,201	2,04,648
TOTAL	16	24,121	2,726,887	9,935	28,94,214
2.—Jubbulpore Division—					
6. Jubbulpore	3	3,912	680,585	2,537	10,49,439
7. Saugor	4	4,007	471,046	2,077	5,69,265
8. Damoh	2	2,831	285,326	1,396	4,06,356
9. Seoni	2	3,206	327,709	1,640	3,22,324
10. Mandla	2	5,047	318,400	2,055	1,89,948
TOTAL	13	19,003	2,083,066	9,705	25,37,332
3.—Nerbudda Division—					
11. Hoshangabad	4	4,030	449,165	1,433	6,74,905
12. Betul	2	3,826	285,363	1,258	3,12,925
13. Narsinghpur	2	1,916	315,518	1,104	7,61,014
14. Chhindwára	2	4,631	407,927	1,875	3,60,661
15. Nimar	3	3,929	327,035	1,024	4,46,626
TOTAL	13	18,332	1,785,008	6,694	25,56,131
4.—Chhattisgarh Division—					
16. Raipur	4	11,724	1,440,556	3,310	7,51,914
17. Biláspur	3	8,341	1,012,972	3,684	5,57,100
18. Sambalpur	2	4,948	829,698	2,720	2,21,202
TOTAL	9	25,013	3,283,226	9,714	15,30,216

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1903-04
CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*					£
5.—Berar Division—					
1. Amráoti	4	2,760	630,118	1,374	20,45,272
2. Ellichpur	3	2,617	297,403	953	12,23,438
3. Wun	4	3,921	466,929	1,565	8,02,669
4. Akola	5	2,697	582,540	1,199	24,36,738
5. Básim	3	2,959	353,410	950	7,72,033
6. Buldána	3	2,809	423,616	1,010	11,96,522
TOTAL	22	17,763	2,754,016	7,051	84,76,672
TOTAL CENTRAL PROVINCES	73	104,232	12,632,203	43,099	1,79,94,565

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):
Nagpur . 127,734 | Jubbulpore 90,316

MADRAS					
1. Ganjam	5	8,369	2,010,256	6,937	17,95,319
2. Vizagapatam	5	17,222	2,933,650	12,052	18,67,218
3. Godávari	5	7,971	2,301,759	2,832	70,01,074
4. Kistna	4	8,498	2,154,803	1,918	67,34,117
5. Nellore	4	8,761	1,496,987	1,901	31,60,696
6. Cuddapah	4	8,723	1,291,267	1,355	22,88,234
7. Anantapur	3	5,557	788,254	989	12,71,826
8. Bellary	3	5,714	947,214	962	18,90,654
9. Karnul	4	7,578	872,055	789	18,93,938
10. Chingleput	3	3,079	1,312,122	2,279	21,90,141
11. North Arcot	4	7,386	2,207,712	4,563	33,10,749
12. South Arcot	4	5,217	2,349,894	2,791	44,73,303
13. Tanjore	6	3,710	2,245,029	3,550	62,17,809
14. Trichinopoly	3	3,632	1,444,770	967	22,87,974
15. Madura	4	8,701	2,831,280	5,357	34,44,274
16. Tinnevelly	4	5,389	2,059,607	1,624	33,56,812
17. Coimbatore	4	7,860	2,201,752	1,559	32,11,304
18. Nilgiris	1	957	111,437	48	1,59,252
19. Salem	4	7,530	2,204,974	4,405	27,18,083
20. South Canara	3	4,025	1,134,713	1,284	15,55,890
21. Malabar	6	5,787	2,800,555	529	27,73,820
22. Madras City	1	27	509,346	12	99,145
TOTAL MADRAS	84	141,693	38,209,436	58,703	6,38,01,632

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Madras . 509,346 | Salem . 70,621 | Negapatam . 57,190
Madura . 105,084 | Kumbakonam 50,673 | Coimbatore . 53,080
Trichinopoly 104,721 | Bellary . 58,247 | Cuddalore . 52,216
Calicut . 76,981 | Tanjore . 57,870

COORG	5	1,582	180,607	522	4,47,455

No towns with population in excess of 50,000

No. 1

NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on the last day of the year 1903

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of sub-Districts	Number of Officers exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction: Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Lower Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	5	20	32	4	6	19	...	175
		Criminal	6	21	39	4	9	21	...	200
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Upper Burma	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	16	41	1	4	24	...	135
		Criminal	4	16	43	1	5	16	...	109
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	3	8	19	...	3	...	8	33
		Criminal	3	8	19	...	2	...	8	70
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	...	4	7	1	...	4	...	8
		Criminal	...	4	7	1	...	4	...	12
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	31	30	151	14	33	...	72	307
		Criminal	31	45	134	14	32	...	47	2,095
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	1	3	9	...	1	2	3	22
		Criminal	1	3	9	...	1	2	3	22
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	...	19	73	6	...	23	35	75
		Criminal	20	36	180	6	26	36	...	567
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	...	3	...	6	14	45
		Criminal	6	12	...	3	8	12	62	159
	Territory not subject to the High Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	3	7	15	4	1	5	13	8
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	1	...	1	...	1	8	14
		Criminal	1	2	...	1	1	2	6	28
Panjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	13	28	117	5	13	28	132	285
		Criminal	12	27	117	5	12	27	148	510
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	2	3	26	33
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	30	70
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	...	13	104	7	...	13	17	104
		Criminal	...	19	158	...	...	19	...	568
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	...	4	13	1	...	3	2	13
		Criminal	...	5	21	...	...	5	...	168
Central Provinces	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	5	24	73	2	5	24	77	145
		Criminal	5	24	73	2	5	24	86	327
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	...	21	120	6	...	20	15	128
		Criminal	...	22	337	6	...	20	110	597
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	4
		Criminal	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Total	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	52	139	616	42	55	103	279	1,107
		Criminal	72	178	984	35	81	123	313	4,607
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	18	59	130	9	11	59	125	376
		Criminal	18	60	132	9	21	61	184	755
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	4	19	44	6	2	15	18	55
		Criminal	1	12	37	1	1	11	3	202

No. 2

NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of,

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF CASES					
		CIVIL				CRIMI	
		Original		Appellate		Original	
		Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
Lower Burma	1899	40,615	8,921	2,369	158	56,737	1,073
	1900	41,840	9,617	2,461	114	54,431	1,138
	1901	40,299	8,866	2,388	129	52,850	969
	1902	44,951	7,295	2,266	135	54,149	1,047
	1903	48,560	7,166	2,559	127	59,230	1,133
Upper Burma	1899	13,623	1,453	1,441	105	18,099	1,064
	1900	15,247	1,394	1,192	42	16,649	1,172
	1901	17,191	1,626	1,634	88	16,053	1,320
	1902	19,833	2,284	1,557	116	16,889	1,481
	1903	20,567	2,461	1,629	109	16,845	1,480
Assam	1899	28,824	2,869	809	70	16,110	1,064
	1900	30,934	3,279	1,145	68	15,109	880
	1901	30,190	3,136	771	68	14,786	1,048
	1902	31,330	2,896	855	65	14,917	645
	1903	31,141	2,841	1,248	122	15,264	809
Bengal	1899	659,399	71,915	22,715	3,028	197,139	13,078
	1900	693,690	75,509	21,402	3,097	203,143	13,919
	1901	663,154	76,033	23,205	3,084	180,215	13,992
	1902	701,213	78,552	23,034	3,665	180,023	14,580
	1903	721,136	82,070	24,287	3,810	187,204	14,403
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	145,419	78,767	14,408	1,315	124,191	8,468
	1900	158,059	105,502	16,940	1,394	133,949	8,796
	1901	143,565	98,037	15,190	1,329	127,230	8,226
	1902	144,936	95,402	16,004	1,622	124,978	9,084
	1903	146,461	92,823	14,987	1,222	117,395	8,781
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	8,439	327	134	34	4,232	(a)
	1900	6,343	179	127	26	8,241	(a)
	1901	10,564	317	126	34	7,024	(a)
	1902	9,110	345	123	31	4,952	63
	1903	8,962	255	123	28	4,464	(a)
Panjab	1899	247,744	53,061	16,945	2,101	103,926	73,044
	1900	240,051	51,608	15,541	2,192	108,029	70,237
	1901	242,529	48,467	13,030	2,042	89,853	66,548
	1902	236,025	46,091	13,987	2,141	96,925	57,827
	1903	229,621	46,439	14,175	2,209	97,738	56,885
North-West Frontier Province	1901	20,404	4,281	647	60	14,117	7,808
	1902	21,041	4,793	1,887	175	13,828	9,609
	1903	21,098	3,399	1,504	163	12,416	8,815
Bombay	1899	168,907	212,040	6,015	167	221,326	2,450
	1900	151,066	158,192	4,313	171	208,597	3,150
	1901	142,732	216,016	3,731	135	169,114	1,810
	1902	165,070	189,361	4,916	222	147,322	3,028
	1903	168,319	195,135	4,366	166	138,002	2,560
Central Provinces	1899	73,676	9,233	5,455	495	23,445	902
	1900	64,471	7,978	5,034	430	29,500	971
	1901	76,672	9,000	4,438	418	23,321	920
	1902	80,622	9,595	5,219	393	22,879	858
	1903	98,707	12,505	5,483	578	34,118	1,478
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	21,869	3,496	803	258	17,331	617
	1900	13,067	1,678	552	234	17,780	355
	1901	25,185	2,346	511	260	17,190	743
	1902	28,360	3,281	640	264	19,141	767
Madras	1899	265,981	622,960	10,821	413	299,278	5,964
	1900	258,577	613,472	9,404	471	206,963	6,688
	1901	252,934	619,016	10,168	485	302,375	6,848
	1902	241,458	596,036	13,407	577	306,156	6,910
	1903	232,305	517,080	10,445	462	294,542	6,445
Coorg	1899	2,396	1,078	79	27	1,581	31
	1900	2,000	877	77	31	1,621	32
	1901	1,895	776	73	7	1,422	39
	1902	1,632	809	39	20	1,348	85
	1903	1,507	897	41	19	1,280	32
TOTAL	1899	1,676,892	1,066,120	81,994	8,171	1,083,395	107,755
	1900	1,675,345	1,029,285	78,188	8,270	1,004,012	107,338
	1901	1,667,314	1,087,917	75,912	8,139	1,015,550	110,271
	1902	1,725,581	1,037,640	83,034	9,426	1,003,807	105,984
	1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	978,298	102,821

(a) Not stated

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

DECIDED		Total receipts of Courts	Total charges of Courts	PROVINCE	
NAL					
Appellate					
Regular	Miscellaneous				
		₹	₹		
5,047	562	10,60,108	15,46,145	1899	Lower Burma
4,647	380	11,73,192	16,46,446	1900	
4,723	228	13,16,876	17,07,418	1901	
4,618	287	14,30,042	16,51,840	1902	
4,722	226	14,78,169	19,63,224	1903	
1,321	4,512	3,65,748	9,44,645	1899	Upper Burma
1,196	3,890	3,83,056	9,13,440	1900	
1,206	3,511	4,31,011	10,10,658	1901	
1,351	5,043	4,07,234	10,26,449	1902	
1,520	3,967	4,76,578	10,20,390	1903	
957	495	5,90,307	5,46,201	1899	Assam
799	510	6,02,363	5,14,294	1900	
781	458	5,54,536	5,20,818	1901	
937	550	6,00,746	5,12,745	1902	
974	532	5,91,493	5,50,835	1903	
11,856	5,314	1,35,62,105	93,22,671	1899	Bengal
12,711	5,659	1,40,65,590	93,52,522	1900	
12,850	5,913	1,39,23,135	95,02,804	1901	
13,068	5,825	1,45,20,442	98,46,879	1902	
12,510	5,750	1,36,26,166	89,78,300	1903	
15,298	4,228	61,58,343	86,63,398	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,686	4,733	68,52,587	86,98,590	1900	
14,872	5,243	72,44,718	88,79,838	1901	
14,931	4,709	68,51,453	83,94,912	1902	
13,068	4,647	70,11,876	83,86,555	1903	
240	...	1,20,606	1,27,994	1899	Ajmer-Merwara
333	...	(a)	(a)	1900	
134	...	1,41,543	1,17,825	1901	
209	...	1,19,528	1,28,400	1902	
214	...	1,25,081	1,21,846	1903	
15,039	734	29,32,564	33,26,088	1899	Panjab
15,707	610	29,41,980	34,12,656	1900	
12,125	466	31,22,181	34,04,200	1901	
12,972	660	27,84,628	32,60,575	1902	
12,464	397	28,39,728	32,55,594	1903	
1,278	131	36,106	43,586	1901	North-West Frontier Province
1,222	92	327,106	5,46,069	1902	
1,194	86	330,629	8,49,849	1903	
5,838	1,497	37,69,258	46,49,046	1899	Bombay
6,240	1,845	36,86,984	47,01,089	1900	
2,756	662	36,08,698	40,60,906	1901	
4,517	1,529	38,60,714	48,94,368	1902	
3,341	1,214	38,80,293	48,03,641	1903	
2,005	905	9,11,361	14,91,100	1899	Central Provinces
2,826	557	8,19,340	15,34,153	1900	
2,648	513	9,71,993	13,13,975	1901	
3,010	576	9,32,970	14,52,340	1902	
3,038	1,070	16,50,956	16,63,456	1903	
988	296	3,34,136	3,45,929	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
1,196	196	2,68,122	3,89,396	1900	
800	549	6,44,900	3,53,194	1901	
803	606	6,09,932	3,79,334	1902	
10,385	...	64,17,817	50,91,880	1899	Madras
10,276	...	63,39,303	51,21,641	1900	
10,540	...	63,46,607	49,63,339	1901	
10,380	...	62,39,877	52,61,302	1902	
9,296	...	61,01,013	49,70,720	1903	
110	28	56,517	73,303	1899	Coorg
100	31	49,845	73,978	1900	
99	19	55,315	42,573	1901	
97	37	38,253	46,963	1902	
88	92	36,707	45,287	1903	
69,084	18,571	3,62,78,870	3,61,28,400	1899	TOTAL
73,717	18,411	3,71,82,362	3,63,58,211	1900	
64,812	17,693	3,86,97,619	3,59,21,194	1901	
68,115	19,914	3,87,82,925	3,74,02,176	1902	
62,429	17,981	3,81,48,689	3,66,09,697	1903	

(a) Not stated

No. 1

NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS instituted in the CIVIL

PROVINCE		Suits for money or movable property	SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW						TITLE	
			Arrears of rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or abatement of rent	For penalties, damages, or compensation for unlawful acts by landlord or tenant	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone	All other suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for immovable property	Suits for specific relief
Lower Burma	1899	37,407	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,544	220
	1900	38,368	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,470	273
	1901	37,162	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,528	262
	1902	40,995	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,376	262
	1903	43,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,464	371
Upper Burma	1899	12,029	...	...	...	...	...	...	909	99
	1900	13,506	...	...	...	...	...	...	925	73
	1901	15,778	...	...	...	...	...	...	787	78
	1902	18,476	...	...	...	...	...	...	657	74
	1903	19,190	...	...	...	...	...	...	670	76
Assam	1899	19,891	3,988	26	4	37	34	4,089	1,066	982
	1900	21,515	4,727	21	5	52	36	4,841	1,120	1,071
	1901	20,684	4,889	14	5	28	30	4,966	928	1,175
	1902	21,840	4,598	12	6	24	12	4,652	1,137	1,281
	1903	21,121	4,756	17	4	38	21	4,836	1,400	1,390
Bengal	1899	299,347	268,759	440	186	587	272	(a)270,328	27,873	7,948
	1900	316,391	285,271	491	182	778	1,236	287,958	31,182	7,799
	1901	290,953	263,860	677	187	636	1,019	(a)270,276	30,485	8,922
	1902	298,503	299,384	499	115	632	621	(a)301,268	30,857	8,367
	1903	306,590	319,109	530	93	701	437	320,870	30,580	7,568
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	104,175	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,685	2,746
	1900	112,175	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,962	3,014
	1901	101,975	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,127	3,348
	1902	98,924	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,277	3,243
	1903	102,233	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,717	3,198
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	7,229	95	...	...	14	220	329	147	14
	1900	6,128	170	13	...	50	29	262	72	1
	1901	9,427	383	...	...	38	86	507	180	3
	1902	7,981	151	...	...	75	225	451	229	7
	1903	7,799	565	...	1	1	16	583	207	7
Panjab	1899	199,639	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,786	1,913
	1900	193,207	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,819	1,793
	1901	201,423	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,981	1,599
	1902	190,667	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,667	1,533
	1903	188,041	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,005	1,723
North-West Frontier Province	1901	14,870	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,297	289
	1902	14,756	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,063	382
	1903	15,353	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,122	311
British Baluchistan	1899	3,942	8	...	1	11	10	30	54	41
	1900	4,133	2	...	6	9	4	21	89	10
	1901	3,663	35	...	3	16	...	54	52	3
	1902	3,523	26	2	...	3	...	31	86	4
	1903	3,385	5	...	3	11	...	19	60	3
Bombay	1899	143,510	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,825	732
	1900	132,366	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,489	957
	1901	147,814	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,946	869
	1902	139,717	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,622	914
	1903	136,517	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,276	691
Central Provinces	1899	49,588	13,857	...	...	692	3	14,552	2,831	573
	1900	46,538	9,993	...	7	342	...	10,342	2,812	423
	1901	54,404	13,516	...	4	405	4	13,929	3,546	508
	1902	55,836	13,138	...	3	398	5	13,544	3,772	536
	1903	64,511	9,690	...	...	385	...	10,075	6,016	494
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	16,009	...	...	...	...	...	...	973	50
	1900	13,003	...	...	...	...	...	...	683	44
	1901	21,141	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,882	127
	1902	19,939	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,741	97
Madras	1899	315,268	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,344	3,126
	1900	302,834	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,334	3,436
	1901	288,610	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,205	3,639
	1902	276,676	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,724	3,502
	1903	267,659	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,672	3,262
Coorg	1899	2,158	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	19
	1900	1,748	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	35
	1901	1,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	36
	1902	1,492	...	...	...	1	...	1	31	38
	1903	1,371	2	...	...	...	...	2	26	27
TOTAL	1899	1,210,192	286,707	466	191	1,341	539	289,328	83,070	18,463
	1900	1,201,912	300,163	525	200	1,231	1,305	303,424	85,997	18,929
	1901	1,209,654	282,683	691	199	1,123	1,139	289,732	91,967	20,858
	1902	1,189,325	317,297	513	124	1,133	863	319,917	102,239	20,240
	1903	1,177,572	334,127	547	101	1,136	474	336,385	91,215	19,121

(a) Includes 84 rent suits in 1899, 3,897 in 1901, and 17 in 1902, the nature of which cannot be ascertained, the records having been burnt

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

AND OTHER SUITS							GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Suits to establish a right of pre-emption	Mortgage suits	Suits relating to religious and other endowments	Matrimonial suits	Testamentary suits	Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total		
24	470	5	478	16	391	3,148	40,555	1899
34	599	7	441	12	510	3,346	41,714	1900
13	743	18	481	11	525	3,581	40,743	1901 Lower Burma
21	971	12	488	15	525	3,670	44,665	1902
33	1,153	5	528	16	498	4,068	47,970	1903
10	194	5	266	2	150	1,635	(a) 13,702	1899
6	275	2	332	...	162	1,775	15,281	1900
7	189	3	344	...	214	1,622	17,400	1901 Upper Burma
1	185	3	348	4	205	1,477	19,953	1902
6	167	2	385	5	185	1,496	20,686	1903
12	1,014	...	130	16	135	3,355	27,335	1899
31	1,006	1	163	13	134	3,539	29,895	1900
5	871	1	116	15	109	3,220	28,870	1901 Assam
15	1,069	2	141	18	127	3,790	30,282	1902
23	963	...	155	14	131	4,076	30,033	1903
184	32,286	14	571	469	2,858	(b) 72,296	641,971	1899
163	35,376	28	572	507	3,661	79,288	683,637	1900
236	33,291	30	578	586	3,806	(b) 78,096	639,325	1901 Bengal
196	33,683	11	602	610	4,069	(b) 78,399	678,170	1902
108	34,187	13	627	624	3,717	77,424	704,884	1903
1,714	16,965	10	303	18	666	32,107	136,282	1899
2,116	17,779	20	307	43	646	35,887	148,062	1900
2,748	16,025	43	418	26	652	36,387	138,362	1901 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,300	15,682	17	518	99	596	35,732	134,656	1902
2,196	15,800	31	563	16	635	35,156	137,389	1903
45	...	1	16	...	68	290	7,848	1899
38	...	...	5	...	64	180	6,570	1900
37	...	...	4	...	20	244	10,178	1901 Ajmer-Merwara
26	...	...	3	...	53	318	8,750	1902
60	...	4	15	...	54	347	8,729	1903
3,648	8,500	21	2,917	22	1,455	33,262	232,901	1899
3,999	11,442	6	2,396	26	1,596	34,077	227,284	1900
5,528	8,410	24	1,906	26	1,347	30,821	232,244	1901 Panjab
3,537	7,400	6	2,099	39	1,651	28,932	219,599	1902
2,977	6,921	10	2,014	35	1,896	26,581	214,622	1903
919	671	2	362	1	103	4,644	19,514	1901
684	513	3	290	...	109	4,044	18,800	1902 North-West Frontier Province
698	507	5	241	...	97	3,981	19,334	1903
19	22	...	44	17	123	320	4,292	1899
19	20	...	37	12	36	223	4,377	1900
15	22	...	31	...	27	150	3,867	1901 British Baluchistan
23	10	...	45	...	21	189	3,743	1902
17	7	...	36	...	14	137	3,541	1903
36	8,393	12	127	262	4,457	21,844	(c) 172,021	1899
37	7,962	13	98	279	5,129	21,964	(c) 158,515	1900
49	9,777	5	90	249	5,364	25,349	(c) 178,578	1901 Bombay
142	10,678	13	113	217	9,688	30,387	(c) 174,885	1902
86	11,690	12	110	239	9,620	31,724	(c) 171,691	1903
...	4,853	2	90	...	25	8,374	72,514	1899
...	4,738	2	56	1	46	8,078	64,958	1900
4	6,394	...	75	...	29	10,556	78,889	1901 Central Provinces
1	6,799	5	72	1	115	11,301	80,681	1902
471	9,245	2	149	3	5,505	21,885	96,471	1903
116	2,019	1	50	3	507	3,719	19,728	1899
120	1,417	...	20	...	427	2,711	15,714	1900
236	3,751	...	46	...	423	6,465	27,606	1901 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
351	3,985	1	54	1	325	6,555	26,494	1902
48	29,649	28	154	49	533	48,931	364,199	1899
35	30,460	41	110	33	543	49,992	352,826	1900
19	28,136	22	145	32	435	48,633	337,243	1901 Madras
7	26,321	17	122	18	516	46,227	322,903	1902
5	23,929	15	159	35	398	43,475	311,134	1903
...	98	...	1	...	37	188	2,346	1899
...	117	...	1	...	44	237	1,985	1900
...	90	...	2	...	2	153	1,903	1901 Coorg
...	77	...	1	...	10	157	1,650	1902
...	65	...	3	...	17	138	1,511	1903
5,856	104,463	98	5,147	874	11,405	229,469	1,735,694	1899
6,598	111,191	120	4,538	926	12,998	241,297	1,750,818	1900
9,816	108,370	148	4,598	946	13,056	249,921	1,754,722	1901 TOTAL
7,304	107,373	90	4,896	1,022	18,010	261,178	1,775,231	1902
6,680	104,634	99	4,985	987	22,767	250,488	1,767,995	1903

(a) Includes 38 cases of which the records were burnt
(b) Includes 93 title suits in 1899, 162 in 1901 and 4 in 1902, the nature of which cannot be ascertained, the records having been burnt
(c) Includes 6,667, 4,185, 5,415, 4,781 and 3,450, suits in 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903, respectively, of which the details are not stated

No. 2

NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF SUITS				
		Value not exceeding ₹10	Value above ₹10 and not exceeding ₹50	Value above ₹50 and not exceeding ₹100	Value above ₹100 and not exceeding ₹500	Value above ₹500 and not exceeding ₹1,000
Lower Burma	1899	4,039	16,408	8,211	9,179	963
	1900	3,938	16,325	8,563	9,901	1,099
	1901	3,600	15,646	8,329	10,023	1,155
	1902	3,736	16,103	8,975	12,174	1,478
	1903	3,712	17,294	10,503	12,746	1,379
Upper Burma	1899	1,664	5,754	2,714	2,607	319
	1900	1,891	6,515	3,002	2,949	257
	1901	1,976	7,318	3,551	3,502	280
	1902	2,100	8,513	3,931	4,218	361
	1903	2,188	8,451	4,291	4,556	331
Assam	1899	4,241	13,174	5,101	4,203	352
	1900	5,171	14,485	5,293	4,324	346
	1901	4,522	14,595	5,176	4,005	324
	1902	4,793	15,197	5,392	4,298	331
	1903	4,703	15,116	5,347	4,262	346
Bengal	1899	114,714	306,020	111,938	92,905	8,362
	1900	120,823	325,736	119,085	101,507	8,757
	1901	112,340	300,488	109,618	95,821	8,575
	1902	125,228	319,467	115,008	101,059	9,029
	1903	132,926	331,436	118,606	104,563	9,279
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	17,261	60,233	26,442	25,120	3,505
	1900	17,276	63,812	30,498	28,611	3,874
	1901	16,187	58,501	27,753	27,708	4,066
	1902	16,495	56,289	26,742	27,092	4,062
	1903	16,189	58,463	27,409	27,159	3,982
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	1,653	3,912	1,234	927	68
	1900	1,270	3,142	1,090	934	81
	1901	2,144	5,107	1,572	1,185	99
	1902	1,907	4,338	1,292	1,071	80
	1903	1,666	4,316	1,444	1,119	182
Panjab	1899	43,279	103,634	43,826	34,746	4,216
	1900	39,087	98,657	44,967	36,962	4,312
	1901	36,863	101,820	47,902	38,328	4,637
	1902	34,219	96,417	45,376	36,199	4,747
	1903	32,996	93,414	44,435	36,723	4,300
North-West Frontier Province	1901	3,630	8,237	3,943	2,918	401
	1902	3,713	8,455	3,419	2,443	373
	1903	4,090	9,057	2,980	2,507	395
British Baluchistan	1899	1,057	1,949	570	475	57
	1900	1,167	1,950	603	477	61
	1901	1,042	1,780	545	377	35
	1902	1,067	1,672	487	355	44
	1903	897	1,651	502	390	38
Bombay	1899	24,598	69,235	33,905	35,454	4,378
	1900	19,778	61,926	32,425	35,280	4,478
	1901	22,607	71,043	36,486	38,727	4,856
	1902	21,053	67,981	35,758	39,930	5,339
	1903	18,807	67,678	35,511	39,213	5,562
Central Provinces	1899	11,994	35,014	12,657	10,840	1,115
	1900	9,269	29,821	12,012	11,469	1,328
	1901	11,206	37,140	14,326	13,211	1,659
	1902	12,341	38,160	14,370	13,103	1,487
	1903	11,094	40,821	19,280	20,139	2,482
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	1,077	8,109	4,189	4,754	584
	1900	614	5,684	3,502	4,512	610
	1901	757	9,328	6,503	8,450	1,130
	1902	761	9,342	6,311	7,607	987
Madras	1899	98,012	144,525	46,962	53,232	6,154
	1900	92,457	148,888	46,426	53,443	6,390
	1901	86,612	144,186	44,416	50,934	6,002
	1902	83,214	137,216	42,940	48,714	5,738
	1903	77,646	133,461	42,039	47,505	5,827
Coorg	1899	224	962	507	505	78
	1900	162	842	378	459	81
	1901	143	895	394	388	46
	1902	150	767	351	318	26
	1903	121	686	328	297	40
TOTAL	1899	323,813	768,929	298,256	274,947	30,151
	1900	312,903	777,783	307,844	290,828	31,674
	1901	303,629	776,084	310,514	295,577	33,265
	1902	310,774	779,917	310,352	298,581	34,082
	1903	307,035	781,844	312,675	301,179	34,143

CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

INSTITUTED			Number of suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total number of suits instituted	Total value of suits (*in Rupees*)		Province
Value above ₹1,000 and not exceeding ₹5,000	Value above ₹5,000 and not exceeding ₹10,000	Exceeding ₹10,000					
577	56	47	1,075	40,555	70,23,224	1899	Lower Burma
642	67	42	1,137	41,714	75,58,253	1900	
755	61	43	1,131	40,743	71,57,070	1901	
926	77	49	1,147	44,665	1,05,39,294	1902	
989	68	42	1,237	47,970	1,03,06,023	1903	
131	9	2	464	13,664	14,74,404	1899	Upper Burma
121	14	2	530	15,281	16,10,872	1900	
190	13	14	556	17,400	22,99,929	1901	
200	31	15	584	19,953	24,65,737	1902	
235	20	15	599	20,686	26,45,208	1903	
139	14	5	106	27,335	26,30,542	1899	Assam
159	16	6	95	29,895	23,83,971	1900	
143	12	1	92	28,870	22,08,289	1901	
171	8	10	82	30,282	25,44,888	1902	
157	6	10	86	30,033	24,43,282	1903	
5,356	681	572	892	641,440	9,56,49,455	1899	Bengal
5,551	709	612	857	683,637	8,86,02,120	1900	
5,445	733	632	5,656	639,308	12,04,88,481	1901	
5,991	713	608	1,075	678,178	8,84,81,558	1902	
5,754	673	592	1,056	704,885	11,44,44,363	1903	
2,947	381	338	55	136,282	4,89,04,786	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,174	419	347	51	148,062	6,12,84,926	1900	
3,386	389	316	56	138,362	3,79,17,930	1901	
3,215	415	302	41	134,653	3,95,35,011	1902	
3,339	430	361	57	137,389	4,94,16,225	1903	
41	13	...	...	7,848	5,61,724	1899	Ajmer-Merwara
45	5	3	...	6,570	5,17,986	1900	
49	9	13	...	10,178	7,25,020	1901	
45	15	1	1	8,750	6,06,714	1902	
2	...	...	...	8,729	6,82,023	1903	
1,689	161	73	1,277	232,901	2,19,63,320	1899	Panjab
1,976	166	65	1,092	227,284	2,40,24,131	1900	
1,822	99	65	708	232,244	3,74,73,291	1901	
1,658	125	67	791	219,599	2,39,32,813	1902	
1,654	127	62	911	214,622	2,30,98,076	1903	
188	15	6	176	19,514	19,53,227	1901	North-West Frontier Province
215	11	8	163	18,800	19,16,367	1902	
197	12	22	74	19,334	20,33,214	1903	
20	6	...	158	4,292	3,01,290	1899	British Baluchistan
20	7	1	91	4,377	3,33,100	1900	
15	4	...	69	3,867	2,40,252	1901	
34	4	...	80	3,743	2,74,946	1902	
22	1	...	49	3,541	2,29,101	1903	
2,958	300	294	899	172,021	3,24,23,302	1899	Bombay
2,961	319	321	1,027	158,515	3,68,65,103	1900	
3,115	359	292	1,093	178,578	3,85,23,904	1901	
3,151	347	255	1,074	174,885	3,59,55,241	1902	
3,372	315	241	992	171,691	3,76,46,881	1903	
787	68	38	1	72,514	76,45,103	1899	Central Provinces
921	103	31	4	64,958	81,13,654	1900	
1,189	99	53	6	78,889	1,04,48,204	1901	
1,054	109	56	1	80,681	1,22,70,274	1902	
1,635	95	65	860	96,471	1,80,95,225	1903	
428	39	22	526	19,728	37,93,842	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
423	41	31	297	15,714	41,51,625	1900	
731	51	29	627	27,606	68,15,167	1901	
669	39	14	764	26,494	49,69,055	1902	
3,771	353	307	766	354,082	4,47,59,000	1899	Madras
3,767	337	219	875	352,802	4,46,33,972	1900	
3,673	340	228	818	337,209	4,56,34,588	1901	
3,560	336	210	848	322,776	4,46,08,991	1902	
3,361	251	232	771	311,093	12,32,35,063	1903	
42	5	6	17	2,346	5,09,866	1899	Coorg
39	4	3	17	1,985	4,04,093	1900	
29	1	1	6	1,903	2,95,413	1901	
27	3	1	7	1,650	2,66,853	1902	
25	...	3	11	1,511	2,75,468	1903	
18,886	2,086	1,704	6,236	1,725,008	26,76,39,858	1899	Total
19,799	2,207	1,683	6,073	1,750,794	28,04,83,806	1900	
20,730	2,185	1,693	10,994	1,754,671	31,21,80,765	1901	
20,916	2,233	1,596	6,658	1,765,109	26,83,67,742	1902	
20,742	1,998	1,645	6,694	1,767,955	38,45,50,152	1903	

No. 3

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS

PART I—Civil Suits

PROVINCE		Total number of suits before the Courts	NUMBER OF SUITS					
			Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	WITHOUT CONTEST			
					Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Lower Burma	1899	43,534	...	8,426	2,673	6,152	9,667	282
	1900	44,975	...	9,155	2,673	5,935	9,909	336
	1901	44,155	...	8,473	2,838	6,100	9,870	378
	1902	48,910	...	9,297	3,102	7,342	11,189	388
	1903	52,305	...	10,462	2,897	8,183	11,719	297
Upper Burma	1899	(*a*) 14,338	...	2,402	1,904	2,316	2,102	213
	1900	16,013	...	2,546	2,133	2,935	2,169	188
	1901	18,194	...	2,939	2,249	3,820	2,316	221
	1902	21,015	...	3,623	2,134	5,194	2,739	230
	1903	21,935	...	3,999	1,904	5,687	2,871	178
Assam	1899	33,615	961	6,555	2,220	1,823	11,223	55
	1900	36,347	1,129	7,254	2,276	2,031	12,124	82
	1901	35,309	814	6,988	2,258	2,330	12,281	70
	1902	36,423	542	7,749	2,314	2,211	12,211	90
	1903	36,344	455	7,792	2,361	2,154	11,710	63
Bengal	1899	760,377	80	103,622	97,160	26,130	307,955	1,329
	1900	810,549	31	119,750	102,283	24,850	322,133	1,551
	1901	776,322	74	117,794	101,380	21,331	296,854	1,493
	1902	811,117	134	120,155	105,634	21,532	318,286	1,841
	1903	835,976	71	116,579	105,050	21,922	345,143	1,159
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	153,414	...	22,788	27,514	9,227	35,085	1,153
	1900	166,523	...	25,119	31,151	10,613	36,409	1,449
	1901	157,204	...	25,164	29,001	8,298	32,016	1,455
	1902	156,686	...	24,482	29,251	8,126	31,136	1,462
	1903	159,507	...	24,764	29,660	8,815	33,347	1,396
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	9,057	6	1,399	902	3,526	1,287	64
	1900	7,452	8	1,198	668	2,385	973	72
	1901	11,637	61	1,815	1,220	4,296	1,589	151
	1902	10,071	83	1,750	1,087	3,139	1,335	267
	1903	9,970	1	1,833	1,187	3,116	1,213	101
Panjab	1899	272,845	41	51,092	39,336	41,056	41,231	4,863
	1900	267,839	198	49,183	35,354	42,083	41,714	4,843
	1901	273,186	7	53,762	37,001	44,328	40,388	4,799
	1902	265,781	58	51,217	33,782	38,643	39,908	4,525
	1903	258,768	10	49,638	32,498	37,182	39,749	4,883
North-West Frontier Province	1901	23,269	...	4,637	3,940	1,252	2,624	402
	1902	23,363	6	4,718	4,356	1,270	3,028	494
	1903	23,118	1	4,453	4,340	1,293	3,232	628
British Baluchistan	1899	4,424	22	658	504	935	478	159
	1900	4,581	23	665	596	984	495	137
	1901	4,038	12	580	595	706	469	80
	1902	3,989	3	567	679	648	491	140
	1903	3,762	9	738	587	660	436	164
Bombay	1899	(*b*)211,849	2	17,131	38,258	19,871	51,213	1,015
	1900	(*b*)194,001	64	15,714	32,926	16,948	44,004	669
	1901	(*b*)217,945	89	17,256	35,277	19,549	52,880	958
	1902	(*b*)213,660	2	17,758	32,267	19,204	45,958	1,419
	1903	(*b*)211,307	287	17,721	32,881	14,795	44,550	1,602
Central Provinces	1899	84,269	4	13,707	6,451	16,158	14,477	454
	1900	75,551	...	12,678	5,798	14,273	12,103	357
	1901	89,909	...	16,243	7,808	17,295	14,949	529
	1902	93,977	...	16,260	7,701	16,337	18,457	402
	1903	118,724	22	17,958	11,084	20,393	22,938	489
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	26,030	...	1,831	2,855	5,773	4,590	190
	1900	20,176	...	1,273	1,700	3,599	3,135	125
	1901	35,109	...	2,118	4,454	7,031	5,680	160
	1902	37,076	...	2,062	4,908	7,104	7,012	120
Madras	1899	303,528	...	30,369	24,024	20,001	109,713	1,389
	1900	299,928	...	29,771	21,987	18,459	106,675	1,400
	1901	292,205	...	29,826	19,677	17,155	105,439	1,422
	1902	280,220	...	30,299	17,719	15,648	99,389	1,283
	1903	273,697	...	29,789	16,448	14,996	95,722	1,190
Coorg	1899	2,595	...	255	174	418	869	21
	1900	2,184	...	260	122	313	702	30
	1901	2,087	...	153	133	319	675	26
	1902	1,841	...	147	136	260	575	10
	1903	1,720	...	145	121	223	549	7
TOTAL	1899	1,919,875	1,116	260,235	243,975	153,386	589,890	11,187
	1900	1,940,119	1,453	274,566	239,067	145,408	592,545	11,239
	1901	1,980,629	1,057	287,748	247,831	153,810	578,030	12,144
	1902	2,004,129	828	290,084	245,070	146,658	591,714	12,671
	1903	2,007,133	856	285,871	241,018	139,419	613,170	12,217

(*a*) Includes 53 cases decided, of which particulars cannot be ascertained, the records having been burnt
(*b*) Includes the following suits disposed of by village munsifs under the Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act:

1899	6,699
1900	4,297
1901	5,462
1902	4,679
1903	3,555

of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS (IN DAYS)		PROVINCE	
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST		For more than three months	Total number pending	Contested	Uncontested		
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant						
31	12	9,169	4,203	630	2,919	37	27	1899	Lower Burma
53	17	9,446	4,316	732	3,135	45	26	1900	
46	31	8,508	4,055	870	3,856	48	30	1901	
54	21	9,213	4,345	985	3,959	55	32	1902	
37	11	10,066	4,888	922	3,745	48	30	1903	
38	12	3,167	1,416	102	715	35	22	1899	Upper Burma
13	7	3,573	1,673	159	776	37	23	1900	
31	11	3,906	1,698	184	1,003	39	23	1901	
41	6	4,118	1,748	149	1,182	44	25	1902	
20	3	4,086	1,819	191	1,368	38	25	1903	
34	14	4,291	1,775	1,824	4,664	114	49	1899	Assam
66	19	4,562	1,705	1,609	5,099	112	49	1900	
49	18	4,015	1,575	1,514	4,911	112	52	1901	
80	22	4,390	1,622	1,699	5,192	121	51	1902	
41	16	4,703	1,697	1,664	5,352	112	52	1903	
1,328	464	93,724	22,832	43,254	105,753	86	45	1899	Bengal
1,344	452	98,332	22,995	50,372	116,828	87	52	1900	
1,426	487	98,876	23,419	50,961	113,188	117	57	1901	
1,464	495	106,303	24,503	48,366	110,770	105	56	1902	
1,292	391	106,115	23,485	46,203	114,769	131	61	1903	
877	326	29,890	11,552	3,531	15,002	68	30	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
953	405	32,144	13,049	4,049	15,231	63	30	1900	
975	415	28,944	12,671	5,855	18,265	71	33	1901	
917	405	29,082	13,533	6,005	18,292	77	34	1902	
907	372	28,942	13,148	6,013	18,156	80	35	1903	
117	15	886	237	108	618	70	31	1899	Ajmer-Merwara
125	20	724	170	202	1,109	90	28	1900	
127	25	1,062	218	191	1,073	71	28	1901	
139	50	1,051	209	211	961	94	36	1902	
118	41	1,047	245	187	1,008	98	27	1903	
1,281	303	53,226	15,315	2,899	25,101	30	26	1899	Panjab
1,310	357	51,296	13,713	3,729	27,788	35	26	1900	
1,049	231	48,831	12,133	4,539	30,657	33	25	1901	
1,038	262	52,634	13,958	4,094	29,756	35	27	1902	
992	282	50,728	13,659	5,150	29,147	35	30	1903	
249	99	4,827	2,374	370	2,865	36	23	1901	North-West Frontier Province
389	126	4,593	2,061	290	2,322	53	25	1902	
414	148	4,500	2,093	230	2,016	40	22	1903	
77	25	974	348	21	244	15	18	1899	British Baluchistan
109	20	1,095	286	28	171	27	23	1900	
110	23	965	252	43	246	33	23	1901	
124	24	762	327	34	224	22	39	1902	
97	26	671	145	29	229	20	29	1903	
1,825	67	36,188	5,827	15,222	33,753	103	73	1899	Bombay
2,095	102	34,148	5,396	14,049	37,638	137	66	1900	
2,108	75	41,236	5,847	15,822	37,208	75	52	1901	
4,186	129	44,406	5,888	15,545	37,764	159	94	1902	
7,379	103	43,961	6,037	16,048	38,436	152	82	1903	
13	8	17,393	5,011	2,242	10,593	92	48	1899	Central Provinces
27	8	15,300	3,927	1,597	11,080	93	51	1900	
20	6	15,577	4,245	3,056	13,297	104	56	1901	
14	2	16,840	4,609	3,058	13,355	107	55	1902	
48	14	19,878	5,903	6,507	19,997	176	82	1903	
31	10	5,225	1,364	2,377	4,161	183	80	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
20	10	2,628	577	2,853	7,109	213	96	1900	
28	5	4,810	899	4,706	9,924	195	103	1901	
25	6	5,849	1,274	4,642	8,716	223	112	1902	
1,321	1,225	59,210	18,729	12,025	37,547	141	51	1899	Madras
1,506	1,355	59,561	17,863	13,161	41,351	124	62	1900	
1,451	1,346	57,446	19,172	13,755	39,271	124	67	1901	
1,454	1,406	55,417	18,843	14,302	38,762	132	71	1902	
1,827	1,646	52,260	18,427	15,393	41,392	157	73	1903	
9	1	525	124	10	199	59	30	1899	Coorg
3	...	460	110	15	184	69	32	1900	
1	...	452	136	8	192	82	31	1901	
1	...	382	121	10	209	63	28	1902	
1	...	352	109	7	213	74	39	1903	
6,982	2,482	313,868	88,733	84,245	241,269	79	41	1899	TOTAL
7,624	2,772	313,269	85,780	92,555	267,499	87	43	1900	
7,670	2,772	319,455	88,694	101,874	275,956	81	43	1901	
9,926	2,954	335,040	93,041	99,390	271,464	92	49	1902	
13,173	3,053	327,309	91,655	98,544	275,828	89	45	1903	

No. 3—*continued*

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL

PART II—Miscellaneous Cases

PROVINCE		Total number of cases before the Courts	NUMBER OF CASES					
			Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	WITHOUT CONTEST			
					Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Lower Burma	1899	(a) 9,446	9	3,381	465	187	842	153
	1900	10,177	...	4,053	435	240	835	100
	1901	9,525	...	3,824	390	249	778	89
	1902	8,017	...	1,685	443	269	845	87
	1903	7,726	...	1,657	359	380	853	95
Upper Burma	1899	(b) 1,539	...	363	120	94	71	22
	1900	1,487	...	282	118	62	95	25
	1901	1,754	...	376	92	80	102	22
	1902	2,504	...	511	154	99	88	32
	1903	2,720	...	616	145	117	104	31
Assam	1899	2,906	59	504	59	38	936	29
	1900	3,123	106	564	57	42	922	49
	1901	2,994	70	578	69	52	788	49
	1902	3,430	36	654	78	58	944	04
	1903	3,363	26	595	60	37	988	93
Bengal	1899	81,028	...	14,714	4,659	4,278	19,175	1,427
	1900	90,352	...	16,975	5,310	4,961	21,429	1,910
	1901	91,325	...	17,931	5,657	5,256	20,735	2,173
	1902	95,018	...	18,959	5,982	5,290	21,382	2,138
	1903	98,591	...	20,111	6,516	5,256	22,062	2,093
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	60,920	...	7,726	1,669	1,016	24,592	1,663
	1900	63,974	...	8,156	2,109	1,312	24,826	2,093
	1901	61,461	...	7,944	2,264	1,428	22,571	2,141
	1902	59,306	...	7,720	1,938	1,205	21,772	2,057
	1903	57,997	...	7,398	1,741	1,545	21,454	2,128
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	353	2	61	35	16	3	14
	1900	227	...	28	15	6	3	15
	1901	376	5	49	29	9	4	28
	1902	404	2	63	39	15	2	22
	1903	285	...	65	37	14	12	4
Panjab	1899	58,040	1	14,996	1,984	1,842	2,184	888
	1900	56,800	29	14,950	1,810	1,750	2,592	1,045
	1901	54,046	...	13,896	2,096	1,885	2,630	832
	1902	52,941	4	13,138	1,943	1,586	2,704	708
	1903	51,657	2	13,175	1,907	1,475	2,807	843
North-West Frontier Province	1901	4,732	...	1,550	147	96	114	33
	1902	5,282	2	1,392	185	99	227	120
	1903	4,774	1	1,224	126	87	188	176
British Baluchistan	1899	242	5	67	18	25	12	43
	1900	44	...	13	1	16	2	...
	1901	77	1	16	3	...	12	3
	1902	300	1	188	27	5	23	9
	1903	326	...	186	36	1	8	13
Bombay	1899	23,564	1	4,721	1,109	2,638	5,310	507
	1900	22,989	...	5,294	1,249	2,431	4,971	389
	1901	25,444	...	6,101	1,623	2,006	6,006	464
	1902	24,603	11	5,093	1,756	2,123	5,489	584
	1903	22,922	...	4,251	1,580	1,872	4,962	726
Central Provinces	1899	10,283	...	2,756	281	932	832	324
	1900	9,276	...	2,504	210	822	719	228
	1901	10,268	...	3,085	263	948	690	279
	1902	10,872	...	2,978	327	1,189	890	304
	1903	14,594	3	4,026	584	2,144	1,397	336
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	4,005	2	964	92	843	489	69
	1900	2,203	1	504	55	414	182	32
	1901	3,054	...	698	110	624	312	38
	1902	4,311	...	982	244	814	518	23
Madras	1899	(c) 369,649	...	262,815	1,897	24,095	36,291	2,270
	1900	(c) 372,459	...	266,438	1,194	20,974	38,656	1,943
	1901	(c) 372,413	...	264,853	1,126	19,978	42,614	2,196
	1902	(c) 349,575	...	245,076	1,461	21,048	39,323	2,134
	1903	(c) 295,938	...	198,765	1,634	19,464	35,991	1,659
Coorg	1899	1,125	6	243	15	38	331	40
	1900	910	7	169	23	23	283	41
	1901	823	...	278	11	3	181	34
	1902	863	...	278	11	14	214	64
	1903	955	...	379	8	4	248	53
TOTAL	1899	623,100	85	313,311	12,403	36,042	91,068	7,449
	1900	634,021	143	319,930	12,586	33,053	95,515	7,870
	1901	638,292	76	321,179	13,874	32,614	97,537	8,381
	1902	617,426	56	298,717	14,588	33,814	94,421	8,346
	1903	561,848	32	252,458	14,733	32,306	91,074	8,250

(a) Four made into regular suits
(b) Includes 10 cases decided, of which particulars cannot be ascertained, the records having been burnt
(c) Includes the following suits disposed of by Superior Courts, the details of which cannot be stated

1899	2,241
1900	2,417
1901	1,454
1902	1,055
1903	1,115

JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903—continued

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		Average duration (in days) of cases, contested and uncontested	PROVINCE
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST					
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending		
19	8	2,459	1,403	70	516	24	1899
10	...	2,449	1,495	70	560	22	1900
6	11	2,189	1,330	92	659	26	1901 Lower Burma
10	6	2,358	1,592	116	722	32	1902
12	4	2,290	1,506	107	560	31	1903
5	1	486	281	17	86	21	1899
...	1	498	313	13	93	25	1900
...	1	653	300	13	128	26	1901 Upper Burma
...	...	903	497	39	220	28	1902
...	...	854	594	31	259	30	1903
...	1	553	363	87	364	57	1899
...	...	574	405	96	404	54	1900
1	...	564	390	127	433	60	1901 Assam
...	1	630	467	130	498	56	1902
2	1	623	442	115	496	61	1903
41	34	14,055	9,512	3,546	13,133	47	1899
37	12	14,551	10,325	3,676	14,842	45	1900
31	9	13,799	10,553	4,752	15,181	44	1901 Bengal
31	16	13,703	11,204	5,176	16,313	48	1902
29	10	14,363	11,630	4,318	16,521	35	1903
33	27	10,209	8,851	1,128	5,134	36	1899
30	27	10,600	9,618	1,270	5,203	35	1900
29	25	10,539	9,210	1,378	5,310	38	1901 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
113	44	10,062	9,119	1,096	5,276	39	1902
51	60	9,993	8,642	1,095	4,985	39	1903
1	...	137	58	3	26	55	1899
...	...	75	37	20	48	43	1900
2	...	131	60	18	59	29	1901 Ajmer-Merwara
2	1	129	70	17	59	83	1902
9	1	62	51	19	30	44	1903
26	10	22,714	8,416	188	4,979	19	1899
12	4	21,310	8,106	261	5,192	18	1900
14	...	19,558	7,556	268	5,579	19	1901 Panjab
31	17	19,449	7,411	332	5,950	20	1902
19	4	18,483	7,724	343	5,218	40	1903
1	...	1,613	781	10	397	18	1901
14	5	1,855	894	30	489	29	1902 North-West Frontier Province
4	1	1,477	1,144	19	346	49	1903
4	1	42	21	1	4	32	1899
1	1	8	...	1	2	4	1900
...	...	29	11	...	2	14	1901 British Baluchistan
1	...	31	7	...	8	14	1902
15	3	38	14	6	12	9	1903
7	3	3,807	1,984	1,126	3,477	126	1899
1	2	3,269	1,775	1,118	3,608	74	1900
7	7	3,741	1,968	1,180	3,521	68	1901 Bombay
11	1	3,919	2,164	1,100	3,452	93	1902
13	2	4,080	1,916	1,109	3,520	109	1903
4	13	2,518	1,573	146	1,050	42	1899
...	...	2,049	1,446	179	1,298	57	1900
1	...	2,320	1,414	112	1,268	47	1901 Central Provinces
...	...	2,381	1,526	116	1,277	44	1902
2	3	2,497	1,507	505	2,095	68	1903
2	1	637	399	198	507	70	1899
3	1	303	184	169	524	106	1900 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
2	...	371	191	230	708	90	1901
4	2	409	285	390	1,030	88	1902
79	64	16,670	13,763	517	9,464	33	1899
100	61	16,241	13,981	523	10,454	33	1900
76	40	15,337	13,711	716	11,034	47	1901 Madras
79	54	15,957	13,417	595	9,971	37	1902
84	61	14,074	12,363	673	10,728	31	1903
...	...	270	135	1	47	30	1899
...	...	212	119	3	33	22	1900
...	...	185	84	...	47	26	1901 Coorg
...	...	148	80	1	54	23	1902
...	...	136	69	1	58	27	1903
221	163	74,557	46,759	7,028	38,787	46	1899
194	109	72,139	47,804	7,309	42,261	41	1900
170	93	71,029	47,559	8,896	44,326	39	1901 TOTAL
296	147	71,934	48,733	9,138	45,319	45	1902
240	150	68,970	47,602	8,341	44,828	44	1903

No. 4

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in BRITISH

PART I—Appeals from Decrees

PROVINCE		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, Section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	HEARD *ex parte*			
						Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded
Lower Burma	1899	3,016	...	58	14	46	1	19	1
	1900	3,048	...	72	11	76	15	39	0
	1901	3,031	...	85	17	46	4	19	4
	1902	3,051	...	116	26	58	7	16	2
	1903	3,371	...	100	43	63	6	17	5
Upper Burma	1899	(a)1,673	...	67	20	13	1	1	...
	1900	1,899	...	49	19	19	2	7	...
	1901	1,981	...	107	18	19	...	11	...
	1902	1,964	...	178	7	22	2	1	1
	1903	2,006	...	85	7	35	1	4	..
Assam	1899	2,023	372	18	49	10	3	6	4
	1900	2,600	661	21	67	18	9	15	9
	1901	2,166	516	19	74	21	2	12	3
	1902	2,559	524	10	78	17	9	11	...
	1903	3,012	620	22	87	13	2	11	4
Bengal	1899	37,610	...	23	2,355	369	130	375	60
	1900	37,994	3	536	2,199	304	78	154	45
	1901	41,287	1	516	2,251	369	80	149	34
	1902	43,092	...	998	2,427	373	63	107	40
	1903	44,248	1	542	2,721	328	79	261	42
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	21,445	...	149	570	278	58	73	20
	1900	23,345	...	153	725	252	50	115	38
	1901	22,415	...	445	667	373	48	59	53
	1902	22,313	...	577	664	319	35	60	26
	1903	21,196	...	570	567	223	35	89	21
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	208	...	2	7	...	1	...	3
	1900	150	...	...	11	2	1	2	..
	1901	142	...	18	9	1	1	4	...
	1902	142	...	7	3	7	1	...	...
	1903	141	...	...	9	4	3	...	...
Parjab	1899	21,675	175	3,142	644	240	36	100	58
	1900	19,805	169	2,766	693	198	48	116	60
	1901	17,127	87	2,610	644	144	26	100	35
	1902	18,552	72	2,850	756	135	23	104	51
	1903	18,281	59	2,608	753	151	40	106	89
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,113	1	505	72	6	3	10	5
	1902	2,159	220	679	85	...	1	3	4
	1903	1,678	4	572	46	14	1	1	2
British Baluchistan	1899	178	...	6	2	...	...	...	...
	1900	183		19	9	...	...	...	...
	1901	169	2	6	8	...	...	..	2
	1902	154	...	3	7	...	...	1	...
	1903	120	...	2	4	...	...	...	..
Bombay	1899	9,510	2	676	303	134	51	75	29
	1900	7,844	...	625	227	110	30	64	24
	1901	8,099	10	626	250	105	33	63	15
	1902	8,776	...	708	302	110	34	37	35
	1903	9,299	...	661	310	86	38	45	24
Central Provinces	1899	6,653	...	621	231	122	51	50	26
	1900	5,940	.	459	154	109	29	54	22
	1901	5,466	...	347	178	137	45	47	16
	1902	6,300	1	530	206	96	27	42	23
	1903	6,971	37	599	318	142	33	51	35
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	1,085	1	102	56	18	5	5	4
	1900	723	...	61	34	18	8	13	7
	1901	638	2	67	24	8	0	6	13
	1902	837	...	164	20	20	4	2	15
Madras	1899	17,017	...	333	372	263	123	192	67
	1900	16,489	...	265	380	150	31	43	76
	1901	19,518	...	274	534	264	22	47	88
	1902	21,246	...	461	661	491	20	39	17
	1903	20,308	...	279	644	132	23	46	65
Coorg	1899	82	...	5	4	1	...	1	...
	1900	89	...	4	...	...	1	...	..
	1901	79	...	2	...	2	...	...	1
	1902	41	...	3	...	4	...	...	...
	1903	58	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	1899	122,175	550	5,202	4,627	1,494	460	897	272
	1900	120,115	833	5,030	4,635	1,256	302	622	287
	1901	124,231	619	5,627	4,746	1,495	273	527	269
	1902	131,186	817	7,284	5,242	1,652	220	483	214
	1903	130,689	721	6,031	5,510	1,192	201	631	287

(a) Includes two cases decided, of which particulars cannot be ascertained, the records having been burnt

INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Contested				Pending		Average duration of appeals (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code		Province
Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending				
1,459	152	654	92	217	520	69	...	1899	Lower Burma
1,401	206	699	57	136	466	74	7	1900	
1,384	185	713	52	158	522	58	2	1901	
1,312	190	599	56	167	669	74	5	1902	
1,560	179	674	59	242	665	75	7	1903	
821	94	438	45	49	171	43	...	1899	Upper. Burma
910	145	430	49	96	269	40	...	1900	
912	169	445	39	140	261	86	...	1901	
837	147	447	35	120	287	59	...	1902	
1,003	155	428	35	157	253	63	...	1903	
514	78	126	51	458	792	226	37	1899	Assam
712	113	177	50	498	754	230	79	1900	
460	107	112	31	443	809	412	99	1901	
560	46	130	45	917	1,129	488	81	1902	
826	54	151	55	792	1,167	532	125	1903	
12,437	2,176	3,261	1,223	11,491	15,201	334	1,149	1899	Bengal
12,944	1,955	3,163	1,087	11,180	16,426	308	1,384	1900	
12,990	2,288	3,482	1,187	13,614	17,040	343	1,062	1901	
12,526	1,992	3,551	1,018	14,475	19,937	371	1,031	1902	
13,245	2,510	3,522	1,165	15,417	19,832	267	1,145	1903	
7,072	1,489	2,058	675	6,008	9,003	170	508	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
8,850	1,780	2,713	1,066	4,758	7,057	184	693	1900	
7,699	1,695	2,352	793	5,004	8,231	101	707	1901	
8,463	1,683	2,453	822	4,315	7,206	188	739	1902	
7,853	1,732	2,232	688	4,220	7,186	210	671	1903	
74	22	21	4	11	74	82	...	1899	Ajmer-Merwara
86	12	9	4	15	23	150	5	1900	
55	13	23	2	1	16	122	...	1901	
55	10	28	6	1	19	62	3	1902	
59	17	22	9	3	18	51	...	1903	
6,306	1,632	3,305	1,307	2,433	4,730	95	295	1899	Panjab
5,647	1,537	2,952	1,355	2,365	4,264	99	258	1900	
4,612	1,287	2,475	1,010	1,949	4,097	101	268	1901	
4,983	1,377	2,501	1,135	1,502	4,505	105	212	1902	
5,099	1,443	2,708	1,119	2,176	4,106	105	218	1903	
572	107	258	104	175	470	67	8	1901	North-West Frontier Province
409	96	292	98	56	272	60	12	1902	
422	89	253	100	42	174	61	20	1903	
121	11	24	11	2	3	80	...	1899	British Baluchistan
55	13	51	24	5	12	32	...	1900	
85	4	21	14	7	27	62	...	1901	
62	6	11	10	4	18	40	...	1902	
53	10	23	7	6	21	62	...	1903	
3,085	848	856	273	1,988	3,228	236	298	1899	Bombay
1,953	482	539	158	2,395	3,632	208	322	1900	
1,717	463	484	159	2,879	4,174	237	224	1901	
2,073	482	550	183	2,543	4,202	240	286	1902	
2,620	977	779	261	2,372	3,798	215	387	1903	
2,217	789	1,021	327	337	1,198	79	131	1899	Central Provinces
2,122	785	859	341	258	906	79	168	1900	
1,883	617	852	316	154	1,028	78	150	1901	
2,222	738	1,000	334	226	1,081	70	221	1902	
2,347	678	850	439	449	1,451	72	199	1903	
365	68	82	98	118	281	153	17	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
220	51	60	80	79	171	192	15	1900	
220	23	50	85	20	125	147	12	1901	
221	55	34	105	53	197	104	11	1902	
5,559	1,417	1,458	1,037	3,582	6,156	229	557	1899	Madras
5,474	1,153	1,368	458	3,955	7,085	248	501	1900	
5,592	1,305	1,565	477	4,342	9,350	313	507	1901	
6,971	1,941	2,335	471	4,533	7,839	338	490	1902	
5,706	1,304	1,540	706	5,221	9,863	299	648	1903	
47	7	12	2	...	3	60	3	1899	Coorg
40	11	11	10	1	12	67	4	1900	
47	9	10	2	...	0	62	2	1901	
23	5	3	1	...	2	35	4	1902	
23	4	10	2	1	17	29	3	1903	
40,077	8,783	13,266	5,145	26,694	41,400	143	2,995	1899	Total
39,514	8,249	13,031	4,679	25,741	41,677	147	3,436	1900	
38,234	8,272	12,842	4,271	28,886	47,056	163	3,041	1901	
40,747	8,779	13,934	4,325	28,912	47,483	159	3,095	1902	
40,816	8,852	13,192	4,645	31,098	48,551	157	3,423	1903	

No. 4—*continued*

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in

PART II—Miscellaneous Appeals

PROVINCE		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	HEARD *ex parte*			
						Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded
Lower Burma	1899	168	...	8	2	14	...	20	2
	1900	136	...	...	3	9	1	2	1
	1901	170	...	8	4	11	...	9	...
	1902	158	...	10	1	24	3	9	...
	1903	153	...	13	2	6	2	1	...
Upper Burma	1899	111	...	22	2	10	...	1	...
	1900	101	...	7	1	7	...	2	...
	1901	92	...	18	3	4	1	3	...
	1902	123	...	10	1	4	...	2	...
	1903	117	...	16	1	2	1	3	...
Assam	1899	104	4	3	3	4	...	5	...
	1900	127	...	4	4	1	...	7	...
	1901	130	...	1	10	1	...	1	1
	1902	127	...	3	7	3	...	3	...
	1903	153	...	4	8	5	...	4	2
Bengal	1899	3,696	...	26	357	78	2	66	15
	1900	4,165	2	35	297	184	2	56	31
	1901	4,396	1	75	368	149	...	67	7
	1902	4,821	...	166	379	136	4	92	8
	1903	4,990	...	138	479	159	4	90	8
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	1,645	...	123	69	66	1	8	5
	1900	1,738	...	147	79	90	5	22	6
	1901	1,807	...	171	74	62	5	9	5
	1902	1,758	...	135	98	93	1	17	16
	1903	1,359	...	155	65	46	1	15	3
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	46	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
	1900	33	...	...	3	...	...	...	1
	1901	41	...	8	4	...	...	...	...
	1902	35	...	3	4	...	...	...	...
	1903	30	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1899	2,553	19	502	119	32	5	23	22
	1900	2,566	33	571	168	54	7	24	19
	1901	2,468	11	492	172	51	3	10	14
	1902	2,649	9	506	158	57	1	13	17
	1903	2,757	7	521	171	98	1	29	28
North-West Frontier Province	1901	168	...	56	17	...	...	1	...
	1902	193	10	54	12	...	...	1	2
	1903	109	1	69	7	1	...	...	1
British Baluchistan	1899	7	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
	1900	5	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
	1901	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	8	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1903	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1899	260	...	27	26	9	1	9	3
	1900	238	...	24	18	8	2	9	...
	1901	241	...	33	16	6	1	4	2
	1902	272	...	37	28	2	...	8	...
	1903	264	...	44	18	3	...	4	...
Central Provinces	1899	548	...	65	57	42	1	8	14
	1900	505	...	71	33	40	7	17	12
	1901	469	...	54	25	42	2	28	3
	1902	460	...	50	29	47	...	17	6
	1903	712	3	109	24	36	3	16	23
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	301	...	99	23	4	5	8	5
	1900	279	...	64	20	12	8	13	12
	1901	312	1	97	11	11	12	5	10
	1902	365	...	73	14	7	3	5	5
Madras	1899	547	...	32	28	6	2	10	1
	1900	608	...	28	42	19	1	12	3
	1901	616	...	24	26	27	2	19	9
	1902	725	...	23	42	12	...	6	2
	1903	596	...	25	31	8	...	6	4
Coorg	1899	29	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
	1900	34	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
	1901	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	1902	21	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
	1903	27	...	2	2	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	1899	10,015	23	911	689	266	17	158	67
	1900	10,535	35	955	669	425	33	165	85
	1901	10,923	13	1,037	730	365	26	156	51
	1902	11,715	19	1,071	775	391	12	173	56
	1903	11,339	11	1,096	809	365	12	108	69

BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903—continued

CONTESTED				PENDING		Average duration of cases (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code	PROVINCE	
Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending				
54	7	42	9	2	10	26	...	1899	Lower Burma
44	15	33	6	1	22	38	...	1900	
51	13	25	8	28	41	56	...	1901	
42	14	28	4	...	23	76	...	1902	
60	9	30	4	7	26	63	...	1903	
48	4	15	3	...	6	37	...	1899	Upper Burma
44	5	29	2	1	4	28	...	1900	
21	8	27	3	2	4	73	...	1901	
61	4	29	5	...	7	24	...	1902	
54	5	27	...	...	8	41	...	1903	
40	1	17	5	16	22	279	1	1899	Assam
37	...	17	...	40	57	314	...	1900	
63	2	6	3	19	42	314	1	1901	
41	1	12	4	38	53	173	...	1902	
79	1	15	3	14	32	206	1	1903	
1,590	55	522	207	327	778	151	8	1899	Bengal
1,061	62	568	202	555	1,065	172	23	1900	
1,611	64	553	197	793	1,304	158	...	1901	
1,861	71	710	237	679	1,157	183	41	1902	
2,017	60	635	223	469	1,177	196	2	1903	
594	39	215	113	142	412	96	7	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
546	36	211	114	250	482	94	7	1900	
530	25	211	126	384	589	128	12	1901	
683	28	235	165	102	287	143	5	1902	
503	25	178	105	133	263	90	8	1903	
28	3	...	1	...	12	79	...	1899	Ajmer-Merwara
20	...	2	...	2	7	116	...	1900	
17	...	5	...	...	7	166	...	1901	
10	1	11	2	...	4	48	...	1902	
13	2	12	...	...	2	44	...	1903	
528	48	406	397	137	452	62	1	1899	Panjab
529	45	339	403	133	374	64	1	1900	
496	47	356	390	111	426	62	4	1901	
557	37	374	415	164	505	64	1	1902	
560	55	418	321	252	548	65	1	1903	
23	1	28	12	9	30	30	...	1901	North-West Frontier Province
26	5	34	31	1	18	47	1	1902	
25	7	24	19	2	15	43	1	1903	
3	1	1	...	...	...	16	...	1899	British Baluchistan
...	..	2	...	...	...	19	...	1900	
1	..	3	...	...	...	27	...	1901	
...	1	2	...	...	2	21	...	1902	
6	1	3	1	1	1	24	...	1903	
57	1	35	8	31	84	169	2	1899	Bombay
74	2	26	6	52	69	154	...	1900	
61	8	25	12	46	73	144	1	1901	
74	10	33	14	38	66	149	1	1902	
72	6	30	15	30	72	132	1	1903	
107	13	95	93	4	53	51	...	1899	Central Provinces
105	15	69	61	9	75	54	1	1900	
117	5	83	59	3	51	55	...	1901	
117	6	83	38	9	67	49	...	1902	
191	9	83	82	30	133	103	2	1903	
71	6	16	21	8	43	78	3	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
65	12	16	12	1	45	87	2	1900	
62	15	15	22	3	51	77	3	1901	
81	11	31	34	22	101	90	4	1902	
207	13	79	35	43	134	122	3	1899	Madras
199	5	108	54	54	137	117	...	1900	
238	6	90	44	20	131	155	2	1901	
261	8	185	38	46	148	185	...	1902	
238	8	90	52	47	134	126	1	1903	
16	...	5	2	...	2	78	...	1899	Coorg
18	1	5	3	...	3	43	...	1900	
3	1	2	...	...	2	63	...	1901	
9	...	5	...	...	1	20	...	1902	
8	...	5	1	...	8	20	...	1903	
3,343	191	1,448	894	710	2,008	96	25	1899	TOTAL
3,342	198	1,425	863	1,098	2,340	100	34	1900	
3,294	195	1,429	876	1,418	2,751	108	23	1901	
3,823	197	1,772	987	1,099	2,439	91	52	1902	
3,826	188	1,550	826	985	2,419	89	17	1903	

No. 1

NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Province		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Lower Burma	1899	59,519	56,482	57,632	89,387	33,282	53,303	415	2,387
	1900	57,060	54,053	54,826	92,041	33,749	55,289	214	2,789
	1901	55,643	52,314	53,953	91,081	34,093	53,697	393	2,898
	1902	56,573	53,349	55,475	93,426	34,376	55,304	256	3,496
	1903	61,292	57,609	59,823	96,600	35,745	57,122	589	3,144
Upper Burma	1899	18,337	16,493	17,536	28,800	8,575	19,721	78	426
	1900	17,512	15,325	16,664	30,073	9,351	20,077	169	476
	1901	17,031	14,919	16,208	32,237	10,700	20,728	200	609
	1902	17,701	15,515	16,888	33,967	11,089	21,745	130	1,003
	1903	17,69,	15,507	10,927	35,114	12,637	21,518	220	739
Assam	1899	31,752	22,447	15,128	24,514	10,261	13,298	40	915
	1900	32,105	20,417	14,589	23,239	9,742	12,166	46	1,285
	1901	30,476	19,851	14,162	22,722	10,031	11,485	42	1,164
	1902	30,476	18,905	14,394	22,907	10,659	10,862	41	1,345
	1903	30,951	19,138	14,594	23,773	11,511	10,732	56	1,474
Bengal	1899	331,118	274,844	195,368	274,187	93,932	171,227	312	8,716
	1900	343,415	271,680	197,037	278,254	94,330	174,111	377	9,436
	1901	313,636	240,220	179,025	204,367	94,922	158,619	453	10,373
	1902	309,501	235,191	178,731	262,762	92,513	159,362	415	10,472
	1903	314,252	240,305	184,775	273,460	96,342	167,885	405	8,828
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	168,753	130,541	121,910	199,444	87,607	107,444	300	4,093
	1900	181,240	138,000	130,913	212,876	93,384	114,006	194	4,332
	1901	178,330	133,445	125,426	211,411	102,027	104,893	162	4,329
	1902	172,319	129,996	123,012	213,969	104,818	104,971	184	3,996
	1903	165,521	123,163	115,969	204,350	101,456	98,370	407	4,317
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	4,640	4,161	4,259	7,301	2,003	5,110	51	137
	1900	8,561	8,216	8,200	11,528	1,699	9,666	79	84
	1901	7,571	7,048	7,073	9,394	1,741	7,467	63	123
	1902	5,347	4,942	4,965	7,555	2,347	4,986	91	131
	1903	4,948	4,455	4,501	7,267	3,129	4,025	19	94
Panjab	1899	181,965	128,524	105,884	246,804	160,979	78,145	180	7,500
	1900	180,740	131,627	109,306	247,408	157,324	83,383	359	6,342
	1901	158,287	110,514	91,807	207,071	141,778	59,180	211	6,602
	1902	169,944	116,515	99,059	228,581	157,133	63,652	213	7,583
	1903	172,414	120,371	99,420	237,396	162,859	62,622	261	6,654
North-West Frontier Province	1901	20,247	15,700	14,303	36,433	19,057	16,584	25	767
	1902	21,095	15,235	13,947	31,257	15,785	14,858	31	583
	1903	18,219	13,255	12,497	28,001	13,733	13,661	15	592
British Baluchistan	1899	1,707	1,660	1,452	2,470	705	1,427	182	156
	1900	1,591	1,260	1,228	2,087	565	1,253	210	59
	1901	3,134	2,844	2,831	3,741	516	3,008	66	91
	1902	2,935	2,873	2,710	3,728	516	3,128	44	40
	1903	2,914	2,871	2,721	3,577	573	2,873	40	91
Bombay	1899	311,947	260,768	198,441	399,341	162,733	134,148	3,333	99,127
	1900	296,256	231,207	256,708	398,251	134,810	153,501	4,849	105,091
	1901	171,823	153,016	200,749	303,530	135,769	123,555	5,922	38,284
	1902	162,883	140,220	148,254	254,626	116,994	98,648	9,869	29,115
	1903	162,843	148,445	138,208	244,068	110,049	100,104	3,973	30,642
Central Provinces	1899	26,763	24,139	24,281	43,652	17,876	23,757	95	1,924
	1900	31,749	30,039	30,150	51,550	17,494	32,260	173	1,623
	1901	26,022	24,036	24,014	39,619	17,008	20,779	117	1,715
	1902	25,532	23,173	23,299	38,995	17,634	19,618	44	1,699
	1903	39,645	34,295	34,795	56,301	28,137	26,180	90	1,894
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	19,632	17,487	17,608	30,818	13,249	16,494	124	951
	1900	19,300	17,791	17,981	28,044	8,781	18,611	43	609
	1901	19,410	17,155	17,602	27,675	11,444	15,568	37	626
	1902	21,470	19,079	19,445	30,353	13,331	16,510	41	471
Madras	1899	333,704	321,813	304,216	470,165	201,560	259,548	240	8,817
	1900	334,188	321,513	300,138	462,752	188,189	265,051	303	8,609
	1901	342,349	329,107	305,207	468,112	192,746	267,100	243	8,023
	1902	345,293	31,907	309,092	471,501	198,282	265,508	251	6,460
	1903	334,367	321,804	298,472	454,129	190,910	256,492	194	6,533
Coorg	1899	2,311	1,589	1,730	2,716	1,896	708	1	111
	1900	1,954	1,645	1,679	2,890	2,112	800	5	83
	1901	1,718	1,362	1,438	2,469	1,768	586	39	76
	1902	1,642	1,307	1,400	2,459	1,733	621	7	98
	1903	1,531	1,286	1,330	2,324	1,513	712	12	87
Total	1899	1,492,148	1,260,948	1,065,445	1,819,599	794,658	884,330	5,351	135,260
	1900	1,505,707	1,243,472	1,140,079	1,840,993	751,530	941,624	7,021	140,818
	1901	1,345,077	1,121,531	1,053,798	1,720,562	773,600	803,309	7,973	75,680
	1902	1,342,711	1,114,267	1,010,671	1,696,086	777,210	840,773	11,611	66,492
	1903	1,326,652	1,102,504	984,032	1,661,360	768,594	822,206	5,381	65,089

Note.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 2

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

DESCRIPTION OF OFFENCE		NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	1899	28	25	25	136	69	41	...	26
	1900	7	5	6	20	7	12	...	1
	1901	5	4	4	18	16	2	...	...
	1902	6	5	4	20	4	16	...	...
	1903	14	12	11	40	21	14	...	5
Relating to the Army and Navy	1899	4	3	3	3	1	2	...	...
	1900	9	9	9	51	32	19	...	...
	1901	9	6	6	2	2	...	...	...
	1902	15	11	11	47	24	23	...	...
	1903	11	8	8	27	8	12	...	7
Against the public tranquillity	1899	13,355	10,201	10,212	59,547	28,204	26,705	162	4,476
	1900	13,357	9,537	9,911	55,991	26,373	24,694	274	4,650
	1901	13,147	9,392	10,148	58,591	28,328	25,262	135	4,866
	1902	13,779	10,015	10,558	61,287	30,142	26,181	123	4,841
	1903	13,021	9,447	9,925	58,898	29,319	24,938	165	4,426
By or relating to public servants	1899	1,436	1,014	1,024	1,484	791	621	3	69
	1900	1,634	1,148	1,189	1,699	734	817	8	140
	1901	1,507	1,034	1,048	1,598	834	642	14	108
	1902	1,488	951	972	1,550	794	667	5	84
	1903	1,427	931	944	1,303	623	572	9	99
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	1899	20,602	19,704	19,327	27,231	8,649	17,658	130	794
	1900	17,067	16,061	16,234	22,461	7,511	14,111	67	742
	1901	14,950	13,825	13,975	19,866	7,198	11,913	41	714
	1902	17,100	16,041	15,702	21,744	7,052	13,979	43	670
	1903	17,086	15,890	15,701	21,965	7,438	13,865	40	622
False evidence and offences against public justice	1899	10,227	9,045	8,980	12,455	5,572	6,047	59	777
	1900	9,428	8,205	8,482	11,609	5,162	5,647	56	824
	1901	9,132	7,803	8,057	11,242	4,913	5,247	75	907
	1902	9,319	8,112	8,394	11,479	5,222	5,397	64	796
	1903	8,922	7,561	7,909	10,910	4,739	5,288	51	832
Relating to coin	1899	910	876	886	1,129	449	588	2	90
	1900	1,312	1,227	1,244	1,599	597	932	2	68
	1901	1,006	913	925	1,165	496	603	2	64
	1902	999	906	919	1,205	472	562	...	71
	1903	894	751	766	1,022	406	541	5	70
Relating to Government stamps	1899	52	48	46	67	32	32	...	3
	1900	98	79	78	107	54	43	3	7
	1901	50	45	45	57	27	29	...	1
	1902	51	46	49	55	19	34	...	2
	1903	53	46	44	63	23	39	...	1
Relating to weights and measures	1899	1,074	1,032	1,050	1,249	403	792	4	50
	1900	1,437	1,339	1,389	1,625	667	916	2	40
	1901	1,066	1,005	1,017	1,196	413	759	2	22
	1902	1,152	1,110	1,130	1,363	486	857	2	18
	1903	977	934	937	1,153	356	770	1	26
Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals	1899	29,552	28,773	28,295	38,808	6,437	32,094	24	253
	1900	20,640	25,842	25,512	35,304	5,824	29,159	21	300
	1901	23,980	23,124	22,535	30,661	5,458	24,920	26	257
	1902	23,665	22,732	22,378	31,170	5,609	25,305	22	234
	1903	23,111	22,224	21,898	30,136	5,000	24,918	13	205
Relating to religion	1899	788	465	454	1,356	1,014	297	...	45
	1900	758	440	433	1,163	829	276	...	58
	1901	827	505	514	1,352	889	373	2	88
	1902	758	487	488	1,702	1,290	349	2	61
	1903	851	464	466	1,382	1,029	207	...	86
Affecting the human body :									
Affecting life	1899	7,103	6,386	6,405	11,428	4,781	4,848	106	1,693
	1900	7,054	6,222	6,338	11,915	5,282	4,858	124	1,651
	1901	7,018	6,125	6,356	11,097	4,944	4,517	82	1,554
	1902	6,631	5,893	5,379	10,651	4,536	4,720	68	1,327
	1903	6,587	5,747	6,121	10,554	4,455	4,669	86	1,344
Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and concealment of birth	1899	738	595	551	714	285	385	3	41
	1900	681	540	508	650	249	348	4	49
	1901	581	455	427	598	260	304	1	33
	1902	722	543	519	678	244	402	2	30
	1903	651	502	442	557	202	306	5	44

No. 2—*continued*

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1899 to 1903—continued

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Affecting the human body—continued									
Hurt	1899	152,178	118,438	101,305	232,520	193,261	33,497	113	5,649
	1900	145,627	109,897	93,427	212,082	175,356	31,334	181	5,211
	1901	153,493	116,344	100,172	226,555	189,458	31,173	174	5,750
	1902	160,970	121,378	106,121	243,679	202,875	34,364	127	6,313
	1903	163,616	124,535	107,968	245,495	206,207	33,294	195	5,799
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	1899	11,636	7,044	6,139	15,047	12,014	2,317	10	706
	1900	12,100	6,890	5,917	13,623	10,936	2,176	16	495
	1901	11,783	6,828	6,036	15,179	12,291	2,229	16	643
	1902	11,614	6,649	5,985	14,536	11,792	2,100	16	628
	1903	11,570	6,696	6,066	14,543	11,710	2,177	9	647
Criminal force and assault	1899	112,169	83,646	60,977	123,801	99,679	21,524	103	2,495
	1900	108,705	77,539	56,913	113,893	91,829	19,556	88	2,420
	1901	109,703	79,070	58,584	117,561	96,086	18,930	98	2,447
	1902	107,235	68,884	57,729	116,262	95,486	18,175	63	2,538
	1903	106,939	76,368	57,712	117,320	96,687	18,159	72	2,402
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour	1899	3,812	1,788	1,708	3,553	2,137	1,048	31	337
	1900	3,969	1,852	1,803	3,812	2,359	1,126	28	299
	1901	3,681	1,701	1,702	3,524	2,184	928	18	394
	1902	3,826	1,781	1,811	3,837	2,393	1,117	9	318
	1903	3,905	1,857	1,795	3,756	2,397	1,061	16	282
Rape	1899	1,242	781	853	1,191	630	421	8	132
	1900	1,102	700	772	1,125	654	382	2	87
	1901	1,145	692	760	1,103	687	330	3	83
	1902	1,262	783	888	1,164	723	363	3	75
	1903	1,218	740	800	1,094	618	377	7	92
Unnatural offence	1899	393	320	305	359	151	196	2	10
	1900	306	229	219	291	140	142	...	9
	1901	334	255	250	291	118	166	...	7
	1902	369	297	293	347	129	209	1	8
	1903	486	393	390	493	190	283	...	20
Against property:									
Theft	1899	120,492	91,798	76,764	131,302	52,532	73,625	252	4,893
	1900	149,315	119,058	104,034	168,622	55,906	107,159	377	5,180
	1901	129,217	98,474	83,074	133,721	55,139	72,769	274	5,539
	1902	122,982	91,220	76,240	127,170	54,084	67,901	164	5,021
	1903	116,986	86,587	69,486	114,800	50,288	59,669	207	4,636
Extortion	1899	3,188	1,525	1,475	3,457	2,703	558	8	188
	1900	3,762	1,728	1,738	3,826	2,788	771	11	256
	1901	3,796	1,616	1,669	3,847	2,887	688	14	258
	1902	3,487	1,451	1,507	3,505	2,657	588	13	247
	1903	3,503	1,450	1,441	3,408	2,694	508	17	189
Robbery and dacoity	1899	7,205	4,596	4,264	17,004	8,352	5,753	109	2,790
	1900	8,455	5,755	5,507	22,498	11,595	8,979	243	1,681
	1901	6,795	4,532	4,321	15,227	8,475	5,013	108	1,631
	1902	6,741	4,009	3,905	12,826	7,228	4,527	61	1,010
	1903	6,084	3,711	3,555	11,887	6,803	4,083	45	956
Criminal misappropriation	1899	4,204	2,746	2,650	4,198	2,539	1,463	12	184
	1900	4,620	3,023	2,903	4,717	2,657	1,806	11	243
	1901	4,498	2,886	2,842	4,760	3,128	1,446	14	172
	1902	7,040	2,852	2,862	4,756	3,177	1,400	12	167
	1903	4,687	3,209	2,427	4,171	2,716	1,283	4	168
Criminal breach of trust	1899	15,080	9,270	8,783	11,173	6,995	3,429	81	668
	1900	16,485	10,092	9,659	12,352	7,459	4,108	81	704
	1901	17,000	10,273	9,938	12,844	8,092	3,887	65	800
	1902	16,783	9,681	9,585	12,151	7,764	3,680	34	673
	1903	16,182	9,602	9,257	11,874	7,719	3,551	43	561
Receiving stolen property	1899	12,344	10,982	10,766	16,058	4,730	10,711	59	558
	1900	14,952	13,333	13,069	19,779	5,508	13,631	80	560
	1901	12,684	11,216	11,065	16,391	5,024	10,767	57	543
	1902	11,994	10,453	10,404	15,220	4,645	10,031	67	477
	1903	11,442	9,867	9,705	14,262	4,311	9,362	46	543

No. 2—*concluded*

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1899 to 1903—concluded

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—continued									
Cheating	1899	9,427	4,819	4,634	7,159	4,829	1,875	45	410
	1900	10,356	5,490	5,324	8,042	5,362	2,126	45	509
	1901	10,376	5,283	5,169	7,731	5,044	2,107	29	551
	1902	10,138	5,133	5,132	7,706	5,002	2,154	55	495
	1903	10,323	6,539	6,133	11,966	8,878	2,579	41	468
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1899	581	377	362	794	559	186	4	45
	1900	431	287	273	579	384	169	...	26
	1901	472	283	268	678	482	140	1	55
	1902	387	285	276	723	525	175	...	23
	1903	382	280	273	790	596	148	1	45
Mischief	1899	37,586	25,807	21,775	50,697	39,160	9,697	46	1,794
	1900	39,395	26,288	22,729	51,375	39,074	10,431	64	1,806
	1901	39,170	25,364	21,921	49,230	38,719	8,731	29	1,751
	1902	40,076	25,131	22,836	49,824	39,034	9,073	33	1,684
	1903	45,173	26,104	22,473	50,262	40,283	8,387	31	1,581
Criminal trespass	1899	97,421	78,061	46,208	88,851	53,787	31,878	123	3,063
	1900	114,823	92,143	56,979	105,630	58,674	43,600	191	3,165
	1901	107,864	84,375	51,504	99,521	63,495	32,628	166	3,232
	1902	105,661	80,865	49,855	97,986	64,672	29,948	103	3,563
	1903	103,549	79,066	47,534	94,815	63,012	27,664	123	3,416
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	1899	1,607	1,074	1,086	2,025	1,237	542	26	220
	1900	1,475	960	956	1,823	1,149	439	7	228
	1901	1,689	1,055	1,105	2,037	1,270	489	10	268
	1902	1,685	1,047	1,106	2,117	1,348	479	21	269
	1903	1,487	952	1,031	2,072	1,244	508	11	309
Criminal breach of contracts of service	1899	263	203	177	325	208	113	1	3
	1900	309	231	194	358	266	78	1	13
	1901	306	190	173	317	249	59	...	9
	1902	318	179	143	296	239	52	1	4
	1903	245	107	142	275	215	54	1	5
Relating to marriage	1899	21,141	11,883	10,500	18,575	15,736	1,870	61	908
	1900	20,105	10,916	9,578	17,128	14,594	1,639	55	840
	1901	21,466	11,518	10,425	18,566	15,692	1,623	44	1,207
	1902	22,694	12,164	11,239	19,636	16,673	1,700	41	1,222
	1903	22,846	12,557	11,270	20,434	17,520	1,648	56	1,210
Defamation	1899	4,509	2,720	2,497	4,690	3,933	558	5	194
	1900	4,274	2,444	2,239	4,054	3,283	513	10	248
	1901	4,989	2,735	2,546	4,794	3,904	585	12	293
	1902	5,543	3,257	3,010	5,748	4,838	587	7	316
	1903	5,395	3,038	2,820	5,316	4,459	640	10	207
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance	1899	28,811	22,696	19,912	37,611	31,807	5,115	16	673
	1900	28,133	21,535	18,356	34,456	29,134	4,709	6	607
	1901	29,411	22,359	19,204	36,084	30,552	4,684	24	824
	1902	31,889	24,621	23,945	39,940	33,993	5,143	17	787
	1903	32,893	25,949	21,636	40,719	34,908	5,117	17	677
Under special and local laws	1899	760,996	702,124	604,954	893,602	200,992	587,844	3,743	101,023
	1900	737,537	662,425	656,158	896,652	179,072	604,919	4,963	107,698
	1901	602,627	570,246	596,012	813,157	176,846	589,265	6,437	40,609
	1902	596,436	567,948	550,468	773,616	162,239	568,415	10,432	32,530
	1903	584,136	559,867	535,909	757,725	154,685	565,886	4,053	33,101
TOTAL	1899	1,492,148	1,260,948	1,065,445	1,819,599	794,658	884,330	5,351	135,260
	1900	1,505,707	1,243,472	1,140,079	1,840,993	751,530	941,624	7,021	140,818
	1901	1,345,677	1,121,531	1,053,798	1,720,562	773,600	863,309	7,973	75,680
	1902	1,342,711	1,114,267	1,010,671	1,696,086	777,210	840,773	11,611	66,492
	1903	1,326,652	1,102,504	984,032	1,661,360	768,594	822,296	5,381	65,089

No. 3

GENERAL RESULT of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Province		Total number of persons under trial	PERSONS WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF					Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year	Number of cases disposed of	Average number of days during which each case lasted	Number of witnesses examined
			Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Discharged or acquitted	Convicted		Committed or referred				
					On regular trial	On summary trial					
Lower Burma	1899	90,701	415	33,282	28,000	25,303	1,314	2,387	56,737	10	186,764
	1900	93,229	214	33,749	29,932	25,357	1,188	2,789	54,431	10	192,286
	1901	92,492	393	34,093	29,914	23,783	1,411	2,898	52,850	11	188,927
	1902	95,032	250	34,376	32,769	22,535	1,606	3,496	54,149	10	204,453
	1903	98,299	589	35,745	34,208	22,914	1,699	3,144	59,230	10	213,497
Upper Burma	1899	29,060	78	8,575	11,963	7,758	260	426	18,099	6	51,580
	1900	30,339	169	9,351	13,896	6,181	266	476	16,597	7	56,849
	1901	32,494	200	10,700	15,088	5,640	257	609	16,053	8	59,424
	1902	34,293	130	11,089	16,307	5,438	326	1,003	16,889	19	63,866
	1903	35,420	220	12,637	16,017	4,901	306	739	16,845	9	71,570
Assam	1899	24,786	40	10,261	7,963	5,335	272	915	15,300	13	45,941
	1900	23,570	46	9,741	6,681	5,481	336	1,285	14,554	13	44,942
	1901	23,034	42	10,031	6,903	4,582	312	1,164	14,287	15	46,510
	1902	23,108	41	10,659	6,836	4,026	201	1,345	14,411	16	47,496
	1903	24,119	56	11,511	7,135	3,597	346	1,474	14,690	16	47,960
Bengal	1899	278,184	312	93,919	79,963	91,280	3,994	8,716	197,139	8	500,356
	1900	282,253	377	94,326	81,875	92,239	4,000	9,436	199,010	9	531,180
	1901	268,528	457	94,913	87,972	70,651	4,162	10,373	180,658	12	539,632
	1902	266,764	415	92,490	87,571	71,794	4,012	10,482	180,360	8	533,660
	1903	277,698	406	96,339	85,216	82,672	4,235	8,830	187,179	41	539,545
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	206,086	300	87,607	84,658	22,786	6,647	4,088	124,058	15	408,503
	1900	221,088	189	93,381	90,304	24,628	8,277	4,309	133,940	15	422,485
	1901	217,125	162	102,027	80,508	24,385	5,720	4,323	130,006	16	392,227
	1902	219,783	184	104,812	82,294	22,671	5,826	3,996	124,978	21	395,274
	1903	209,830	207	101,446	77,484	20,886	5,490	4,317	117,395	59	366,298
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	7,530	51	2,003	4,690	420	229	137	4,232	8	8,674
	1900	11,641	78	1,699	8,583	1,083	114	84	8,241	5	11,849
	1901	9,429	63	1,741	7,090	377	35	123	7,024	5	5,389
	1902	7,617	91	2,347	4,374	612	62	131	4,952	9	7,168
	1903	7,313	19	3,129	3,182	843	46	94	4,464	10	6,368
Panjab	1899	248,379	184	160,726	70,648	7,502	1,851	7,468	103,926	10	313,646
	1900	250,665	366	157,512	75,125	8,847	2,487	6,328	108,039	11	321,728
	1901	209,080	213	141,904	51,982	7,293	1,066	6,622	89,853	12	237,901
	1902	230,235	224	157,478	55,277	8,578	1,065	7,613	96,925	12	258,267
	1903	234,001	260	163,166	53,422	9,301	1,145	6,707	97,738	12	242,458
North-West Frontier Province	1901	36,642	25	19,055	15,541	1,027	229	765	14,117	14	37,175
	1902	31,532	31	15,785	13,795	1,063	275	583	13,828	14	35,249
	1903	28,237	15	13,733	12,536	1,125	236	592	12,416	16	31,031
British Baluchistan	1899	5,718	240	2,287	1,501	1,464	20	206	3,699	6	4,522
	1900	5,668	270	2,421	1,149	1,706	20	102	3,407	113	3,448
	1901	5,879	90	2,031	1,662	1,924	7	165	4,034	7	2,903
	1902	5,709	34	2,043	2,109	1,433	4	86	4,044	7	3,391
	1903	5,138	15	1,896	1,705	1,430	5	87	3,539	6	2,770
Bombay	1899	403,099	3,333	162,733	77,274	56,874	3,758	99,127	221,091	6	274,224
	1900	403,051	4,849	134,810	85,917	67,584	4,800	105,091	208,776	13	297,731
	1901	306,375	5,921	135,769	78,718	44,837	2,846	38,284	198,591	8	293,091
	1902	257,050	9,869	116,994	47,015	51,633	2,424	29,115	147,299	29	240,824
	1903	246,001	3,273	110,049	38,110	61,994	1,933	30,642	138,113	7	247,317
Central Provinces	1899	43,920	97	17,809	17,594	5,787	774	1,926	23,445	17	85,092
	1900	52,021	172	17,437	25,035	6,481	1,278	1,618	29,501	15	109,383
	1901	40,292	117	17,034	16,800	4,025	606	1,710	23,550	19	83,188
	1902	39,555	45	17,660	15,567	4,093	490	1,700	22,879	20	80,652
	1903	50,862	90	28,138	20,120	6,082	499	1,933	34,146	24	92,233
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	31,190	124	13,249	8,977	7,517	372	951	17,331	9	29,927
	1900	28,645	43	8,781	8,939	9,672	601	909	17,780	10	38,326
	1901	27,940	37	11,444	6,980	8,588	266	625	17,318	10	27,929
	1902	30,528	41	13,331	8,671	7,839	176	470	19,141	9	27,999
Madras	1899	492,541	240	211,168	135,849	130,663	5,354	9,267	309,791	12	399,393
	1900	487,180	303	198,463	138,034	135,503	5,779	9,098	308,786	14	401,841
	1901	490,003	243	202,667	135,367	138,442	4,605	8,619	313,040	12	384,951
	1902	492,346	255	208,822	136,596	135,732	4,024	6,917	316,500	11	378,119
	1903	474,793	194	202,045	127,796	133,822	3,897	7,039	304,695	13	352,789
Coorg	1899	2,716	1	1,896	708	...	...	111	1,581	14	3,524
	1900	2,890	5	2,112	679	11	...	83	1,021	16	3,837
	1901	2,469	39	1,768	570	16	...	76	1,422	15	3,458
	1902	2,459	7	1,733	604	17	...	98	1,348	12	3,528
	1903	2,327	12	1,513	703	9	3	87	1,280	13	3,400
TOTAL	1899	1,863,910	5,415	805,515	529,788	362,689	24,845	135,725	1,096,429	10	2,312,146
	1900	1,892,240	7,081	763,783	566,149	384,773	29,146	141,308	1,104,688	19	2,435,885
	1901	1,761,782	8,002	785,177	535,095	335,570	21,582	76,356	1,062,803	12	2,302,705
	1902	1,736,011	11,617	789,619	509,785	337,464	20,491	67,035	1,017,703	14	2,289,246
	1903	1,700,038	5,356	781,347	478,234	349,576	19,840	65,685	991,730	18	2,217,236

No. 4

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

PROVINCE		PERSONS SENTENCED TO								Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace, or for good behaviour	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour
		Death	Transportation	Penal servitude	Imprisonment		Forfeiture of property	Fine	Whipping		
					Rigorous	Simple					
Lower Burma	1899	54	183	...	10,214	167	...	37,796	2,686	3,546	2,336
	1900	44	152	...	10,206	165	4	39,939	2,402	3,296	2,215
	1901	62	186	...	9,846	136	...	39,505	2,250	2,929	1,815
	1902	42	229	...	9,837	361	...	40,912	2,313	2,433	1,486
	1903	73	289	...	10,269	319	2	42,424	2,427	2,397	1,311
Upper Burma	1899	13	42	...	2,761	86	...	16,180	748	580	144
	1900	18	73	...	2,500	59	...	16,246	718	462	90
	1901	14	41	...	2,609	60	...	17,529	678	513	91
	1902	16	45	...	2,700	58	2	18,219	734	554	90
	1903	20	58	...	3,198	76	...	17,414	789	649	135
Assam	1899	2	19	...	3,480	60	...	9,548	208	369	96
	1900	7	18	...	3,229	60	...	8,588	256	392	81
	1901	2	16	...	3,375	70	...	7,814	299	273	77
	1902	1	10	...	2,946	84	...	7,606	187	259	46
	1903	7	28	...	3,004	87	...	7,205	243	548	84
Bengal	1899	55	281	...	26,517	853	...	130,762	1,965	13,471	3,718
	1900	51	409	2	28,429	922	...	130,991	2,522	13,215	3,863
	1901	24	288	...	31,237	1,071	...	111,355	2,408	14,584	4,339
	1902	43	280	...	29,586	784	...	112,839	2,364	14,962	4,957
	1903	34	424	...	28,365	1,119	...	120,616	2,183	15,120	4,455
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	148	359	14	27,398	1,690	15	67,999	8,196	6,233	3,776
	1900	123	604	2	31,555	1,718	4	68,180	11,015	6,454	3,875
	1901	146	467	3	25,458	1,331	2	66,936	7,112	7,553	4,732
	1902	160	504	1	24,794	1,389	11	67,510	6,283	8,641	5,183
	1903	134	433	...	22,986	1,194	...	63,616	5,574	8,298	4,974
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	2	3	...	817	79	...	3,976	364	67	37
	1900	5	...	...	2,045	328	...	5,942	1,551	35	26
	1901	1	5	...	559	97	...	6,507	337	20	15
	1902	1	1	...	831	84	...	3,716	500	11	15
	1903	...	4	...	437	15	...	3,490	111	40	17
Panjab	1899	84	221	...	18,536	813	20	45,550	2,846	20,077	2,119
	1900	161	377	...	21,022	1,054	139	44,132	4,642	21,902	2,419
	1901	102	127	...	14,005	696	24	36,045	2,560	12,088	1,919
	1902	70	126	...	14,706	819	4	37,299	2,228	15,040	2,098
	1903	93	167	...	14,216	867	24	36,834	2,080	14,114	2,166
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	39	...	2,579	132	1	5,412	252	9,331	263
	1902	18	32	...	2,685	114	3	5,025	310	7,530	307
	1903	18	56	...	2,753	133	2	5,203	354	6,026	236
British Baluchistan	1899	6	6	...	425	11	...	2,567	39	102	4
	1900	1	5	...	393	9	1	2,501	45	98	10
	1901	3	3	...	271	6	...	3,212	24	178	18
	1902	2	1	...	298	12	...	3,202	33	96	7
	1903	...	...	...	306	10	...	2,916	24	58	2
Bombay	1899	67	209	...	19,303	2,299	1	106,366	1,317	2,757	1,505
	1900	68	173	...	34,685	3,642	4	107,932	2,913	2,281	1,354
	1901	59	175	...	21,079	3,148	...	72,727	1,748	2,476	1,365
	1902	54	216	...	19,356	3,737	65	68,363	2,257	2,588	1,522
	1903	58	127	1	15,682	2,160	...	76,253	2,025	2,212	1,280
Central Provinces	1899	32	46	...	5,772	382	...	12,212	4,647	266	72
	1900	50	64	2	10,303	570	...	10,534	9,801	156	124
	1901	25	73	14	6,053	197	...	11,426	2,889	72	207
	1902	23	53	29	5,316	196	4	12,351	1,519	120	84
	1903	19	86	...	4,641	275	2	19,506	1,507	288	123
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	3	5	...	1,737	135	...	12,937	1,955	240	47
	1900	3	22	...	3,154	262	...	11,647	3,849	136	69
	1901	5	56	...	1,422	138	...	13,357	792	128	33
	1902	1	39	...	1,207	143	...	14,552	623	256	56
Madras	1899	58	139	...	22,431	9,037	...	233,225	3,326	1,024	370
	1900	60	300	...	27,873	10,456	4	231,477	5,292	1,370	533
	1901	57	209	...	25,365	9,078	...	235,796	4,500	1,892	734
	1902	49	173	...	21,430	8,656	...	238,282	3,792	2,059	1,039
	1903	50	144	...	18,287	6,807	21	234,056	3,089	1,719	786
Coorg	1899	2	2	...	214	9	...	481	17	10	3
	1900	1	3	...	248	12	...	384	48	2	...
	1901	...	5	...	164	5	...	354	32	3	...
	1902	1	2	...	133	4	...	395	43	9	...
	1903	...	3	...	160	8	...	494	41	13	...
TOTAL	1899	526	1,515	14	139,605	15,621	36	679,599	28,314	48,742	14,227
	1900	592	2,200	6	175,642	19,257	156	678,499	45,054	49,799	14,659
	1901	500	1,690	17	144,022	16,165	27	628,065	25,941	52,040	15,608
	1902	481	1,679	30	135,825	16,441	89	630,271	23,186	54,814	16,890
	1903	506	1,789	1	124,304	13,070	51	630,033	20,447	51,482	15,509

No. 5

DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL

Province		Fine								
		Rs. 10 and under	Above Rs. 10 to 50	Above Rs. 50 to 100	Above Rs. 100 to 500	Above Rs. 500 to 1,000	Above Rs. 1,000	Total amount of fines imposed	Total amount of fines realised	Amount paid by way of compensation
								£	£	£
Lower Burma	1899	28,539	8,173	824	243	15	2	4,52,325	3,86,287	16,903
	1900	30,608	8,226	896	191	17	1	4,45,327	3,88,967	18,700
	1901	29,620	8,754	917	286	15	3	5,03,760	4,09,930	20,433
	1902	29,820	9,660	1,078	318	29	1	5,32,738	4,36,406	22,459
	1903	30,501	10,500	1,071	317	30	5	5,87,212	4,93,699	20,728
Upper Burma	1899	13,206	2,558	293	114	8	1	1,67,644	1,35,866	8,118
	1900	13,368	2,626	171	75	5	1	1,67,735	1,46,917	14,196
	1901	14,249	2,981	199	88	9	3	1,93,615	1,57,336	12,532
	1902	15,230	2,704	229	52	4	...	1,62,393	1,44,905	14,181
	1903	14,095	3,040	212	64	3	...	1,67,583	1,52,512	18,254
Assam	1899	7,278	2,108	125	28	9	...	98,965	89,147	13,213
	1900	6,684	1,780	95	28	1	...	86,408	79,648	10,368
	1901	6,246	1,481	61	23	1	...	72,819	67,997	11,461
	1902	5,960	1,548	80	17	1	...	72,321	65,231	11,456
	1903	5,533	1,581	62	29	...	...	65,806	61,974	10,308
Bengal	1899	114,952	14,589	961	246	13	1	8,49,055	7,46,708	65,358
	1900	114,855	14,736	1,075	301	23	1	8,78,882	7,72,948	72,382
	1901	92,061	17,706	1,299	263	23	2	8,45,772	7,54,497	71,196
	1902	96,014	15,441	1,088	312	15	4	8,91,166	7,86,603	80,543
	1903	103,373	15,759	1,133	328	21	3	8,88,845	7,81,191	83,156
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	61,339	5,997	464	178	16	5	3,91,574	3,19,990	29,127
	1900	61,896	5,712	422	142	11	3	3,77,492	3,27,055	35,494
	1901	60,339	6,012	424	148	12	1	3,71,756	3,21,401	31,607
	1902	60,734	6,148	459	152	16	1	3,87,032	3,33,890	33,219
	1903	57,270	5,868	360	107	8	3	3,44,283	3,06,979	36,126
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	3,726	227	14	8	...	1	19,661	15,107	739
	1900	5,102	833	4	3	...	...	10,528	7,876	797
	1901	6,422	77	4	4	...	...	7,161	5,100	517
	1902	3,572	125	9	10	...	...	11,310	8,612	555
	1903	3,380	103	11	2	...	...	7,209	6,066	685
Panjab	1899	35,441	8,714	952	402	33	8	5,21,271	3,72,302	37,903
	1900	36,046	7,002	713	341	28	2	4,63,861	3,16,613	32,185
	1901	30,053	5,217	559	185	22	9	3,90,326	2,37,711	61,125
	1902	30,508	6,048	548	174	20	1	3,29,836	2,28,324	16,399
	1903	30,310	5,743	601	170	4	6	3,34,581	2,41,107	21,537
North-West Frontier Province	1901	4,112	1,051	136	100	12	1	94,663	63,482	10,617
	1902	3,737	1,029	155	92	10	2	90,653	85,386	10,968
	1903	3,928	999	127	128	11	10	1,16,305	87,070	16,360
British Baluchistan	1899	2,378	193	21	16	2	...	15,912	8,828	1,058
	1900	2,277	199	21	4	...	...	14,977	10,893	872
	1901	3,007	176	23	6	...	...	14,503	11,364	612
	1902	3,016	159	19	8	...	...	14,577	11,690	491
	1903	2,717	168	20	11	...	...	13,646	9,933	660
Bombay	1899	99,965	5,741	502	152	5	1	3,87,728	3,03,468	28,617
	1900	101,739	5,400	609	155	23	6	4,15,664	2,93,304	37,166
	1901	64,539	7,446	540	159	42	1	2,98,030	2,49,282	22,919
	1902	62,565	5,157	449	171	18	3	3,54,761	2,88,756	24,869
	1903	70,251	5,390	432	169	10	1	3,80,855	3,12,490	18,804
Central Provinces	1899	10,963	1,596	93	35	1	1	91,247	77,891	6,695
	1900	9,597	1,243	128	33	4	1	82,770	66,988	4,684
	1901	10,344	1,370	106	32	2	...	84,449	74,975	5,520
	1902	10,940	1,781	120	31	2	...	1,01,332	91,243	6,652
	1903	17,253	2,347	214	63	2	...	1,34,752	1,25,269	9,889
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	11,975	853	83	25	1	...	52,040	45,235	2,897
	1900	10,967	575	78	26	1	...	43,926	29,305	2,754
	1901	12,598	660	65	28	2	4	60,805	45,161	7,598
	1902	13,638	818	65	31	...	...	53,548	51,111	4,084
Madras	1899	220,657	11,607	663	275	20	3	8,28,111	6,88,613	33,916
	1900	218,873	11,601	769	216	13	5	7,70,340	6,22,417	33,319
	1901	222,688	12,027	820	232	24	5	8,07,092	6,48,098	30,096
	1902	225,342	11,925	804	194	13	4	7,93,059	6,60,168	30,262
	1903	221,395	11,804	629	207	18	3	7,71,628	6,67,603	30,016
Coorg	1899	335	138	6	2	...	...	5,409	4,476	1,093
	1900	291	85	7	1	...	...	4,013	2,774	674
	1901	269	76	7	2	...	...	3,504	2,448	794
	1902	319	70	5	1	...	...	3,434	2,619	863
	1903	372	113	6	3	...	...	5,787	4,941	1,438
TOTAL	1899	610,754	62,494	5,001	1,124	123	23	38,80,942	31,93,928	2,51,715
	1900	612,303	60,018	4,988	1,516	126	20	37,61,923	30,65,705	2,61,927
	1901	556,547	65,034	5,160	1,556	164	29	37,48,255	30,48,782	2,89,458
	1902	561,395	63,619	5,108	1,503	128	16	37,98,160	31,94,944	2,57,001
	1903	560,378	63,415	4,878	1,598	107	31	38,18,492	32,50,834	2,67,961

COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Imprisonment					Whipping			Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school	Province	
15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years to 7 years	Above 7 years	10 stripes and under	From 11 to 20 stripes	From 21 to 30 stripes			
830	5,770	5,203	896	18	330	1,125	1,231	25	1899	Lower Burma
866	5,951	5,195	573	1	325	1,140	937	7	1900	
765	5,673	4,771	574	14	303	1,156	791	9	1901	
1,191	5,318	4,413	694	68	269	1,155	889	8	1902	
915	5,746	4,547	682	9	254	1,116	1,057	15	1903	
313	1,634	868	173	3	58	374	316	6	1899	Upper Burma
277	1,514	622	143	3	95	375	248	7	1900	
276	1,566	776	129	12	79	318	281	4	1901	
306	1,554	790	198	...	84	352	298	2	1902	
406	1,885	896	207	15	115	381	293	5	1903	
659	2,278	598	95	6	67	111	30	...	1899	Assam
734	2,099	429	95	8	85	117	54	5	1900	
711	2,256	430	109	16	89	188	22	...	1901	
602	1,951	432	76	13	56	119	12	2	1902	
678	1,881	494	112	9	65	155	23	1	1903	
5,373	16,659	7,458	1,372	158	898	838	229	75	1899	Bengal
5,745	17,749	8,181	1,255	166	1,171	1,073	278	118	1900	
6,241	19,918	8,913	1,307	171	1,087	1,123	260	89	1901	
5,763	18,304	9,563	1,475	105	996	1,114	254	123	1902	
5,655	17,378	9,210	1,556	78	914	991	278	78	1903	
3,897	13,918	11,857	1,871	327	2,374	4,201	1,621	68	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
5,051	16,085	12,872	1,859	311	3,797	5,469	1,749	74	1900	
3,862	13,506	11,278	1,651	164	2,384	3,629	1,099	57	1901	
3,920	13,495	11,080	1,594	145	2,006	3,184	1,039	31	1902	
3,880	12,258	10,049	1,615	180	1,806	2,838	930	38	1903	
229	576	76	20	32	122	188	54	...	1899	Ajmer-Merwara
916	1,257	25	65	32	322	914	315	...	1900	
218	375	62	15	1	96	189	52	...	1901	
243	573	103	10	1	198	252	50	...	1902	
107	273	69	18	2	41	61	9	...	1903	
2,879	11,035	5,803	1,687	64	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	1899	Panjab
3,653	12,120	6,897	1,807	128				...	1900	
2,548	8,715	4,330	978	49				...	1901	
2,831	8,931	4,804	1,011	46				...	1902	
2,815	8,981	4,427	982	44				...	1903	
420	1,490	623	441	...	24	77	151	...	1901	North-West Frontier Province
512	1,580	655	295	64	35	150	125	...	1902	
380	1,570	663	420	87	52	123	179	...	1903	
15	297	85	5	2	9	21	9	...	1899	British Baluchistan
52	283	52	12	6	3	36	6	...	1900	
36	196	40	4	2	7	13	4	...	1901	
65	206	30	8	1	7	22	4	...	1902	
34	214	62	5	1	10	12	2	...	1903	
8,044	16,828	3,388	797	50	726	528	63	61	1899	Bombay
14,030	26,231	4,266	1,047	107	1,601	1,188	124	163	1900	
10,143	18,811	2,995	566	77	1,103	560	85	87	1901	
8,999	18,794	3,230	558	34	1,447	689	121	83	1902	
5,826	16,102	2,731	430	33	1,214	687	124	66	1903	
571	4,144	1,236	188	15	500	3,016	1,322	18	1899	Central Provinces
807	5,521	2,173	357	15	950	5,433	3,856	25	1900	
247	4,136	1,601	249	17	234	1,699	1,156	35	1901	
214	3,538	1,492	264	4	172	879	573	24	1902	
297	3,132	1,253	244	8	228	930	430	8	1903	
352	1,014	412	141	...	818	1,008	129	65	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
668	1,849	725	242	1	1,304	2,225	320	86	1900	
266	877	337	113	...	268	431	93	...	1901	
262	735	349	60	...	208	335	80	...	1902	
8,691	13,543	1,907	740	91	528	1,949	849	23	1899	Madras
9,548	17,322	2,906	1,123	169	1,021	2,854	1,417	35	1900	
8,768	16,008	2,888	871	42	1,145	2,424	931	30	1901	
7,776	13,928	2,861	868	49	1,067	1,855	870	30	1902	
5,951	11,765	2,387	668	73	909	1,540	640	21	1903	
41	133	27	25	...	1	10	6	...	1899	Coorg
22	197	20	21	...	14	32	2	...	1900	
16	126	23	3	1	6	14	12	...	1901	
29	85	13	9	1	2	30	11	...	1902	
17	141	7	3	...	1	30	10	...	1903	
31,894	81,829	38,918	8,013	766	6,431	13,369	5,850	341	1899	Total
42,369	104,178	44,463	8,599	947	10,688	20,856	9,306	520	1900	
34,517	86,653	39,067	7,010	566	6,825	11,821	4,937	311	1901	
32,713	82,792	39,815	7,120	531	6,547	10,136	4,326	303	1902	
26,961	75,326	36,795	6,942	539	5,609	8,864	3,975	232	1903	

(a) No information

No. 6

RESULT of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF PERSONS					
		Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Appeals or applications rejected	Sentence or order confirmed	Sentence enhanced	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered
Lower Burma	1899	16,600	...	3,128	9,587	31	850
	1900	18,037	11	2,956	10,982	33	942
	1901	17,763	3	2,072	12,060	35	884
	1902	21,231	15	2,808	13,521	63	1,011
	1903	21,282	11	3,566	13,179	72	991
Upper Burma	1899	10,822	...	1,069	7,350	62	465
	1900	12,494	3	718	9,262	46	577
	1901	13,833	...	1,347	9,947	60	508
	1902	12,058	2	1,239	8,820	75	351
	1903	11,864	1	1,174	8,802	51	402
Assam	1899	3,609	2	875	1,222	4	276
	1900	3,339(*a*)	17	700	1,318	3	186
	1901	2,974	4	395	1,263	1	188
	1902	3,542	1	678	1,311	6	274
	1903	3,385	2	938	1,252	5	233
Bengal	1899	33,475	46	10,529	10,923	49	2,321
	1900	34,016	85	9,994	11,240	32	2,402
	1901	38,237	80	11,392	11,782	39	2,750
	1902	37,882	88	12,184	11,569	40	2,373
	1903	37,287	36	12,573	10,903	28	2,432
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	27,396	19	9,875	9,885	126	2,010
	1900	35,743	28	12,731	13,152	143	2,505
	1901	34,085	33	12,095	12,335	165	2,419
	1902	33,990	57	11,793	12,425	109	2,600
	1903	26,446	4	9,260	9,510	56	1,736
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	243	...	98	90	...	18
	1900	342	...	62	199	...	28
	1901	136	...	10	84	...	6
	1902	213	...	51	97	...	21
	1903	218	...	69	88	...	23
Panjab	1899	30,856	87	11,959	7,628	108	3,365
	1900	31,408	20	12,010	8,028	74	3,558
	1901	24,804	23	9,753	5,920	51	2,580
	1902	27,032	19	10,121	6,822	56	2,672
	1903	26,238	18	10,704	6,250	87	2,493
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,866	9	1,488	456	7	352
	1902	2,598	21	1,185	467	52	385
	1903	2,245	9	1,001	395	42	312
British Baluchistan	1899	171	...	92	19	8	40
	1900	226	...	138	27	2	25
	1901	185	...	36	96	5	22
	1902	91	...	14	44	3	4
	1903	122	1	26	42	5	13
Bombay	1899	11,326	38	4,440	3,825	13	735
	1900	13,058	3	6,027	3,588	58	712
	1901	9,569	14	3,690	2,851	16	722
	1902	9,587	23	3,717	2,848	31	709
	1903	8,482	21	3,414	2,488	31	607
Central Provinces	1899	5,106	...	1,841	1,882	22	324
	1900	4,524	...	1,877	1,316	4	379
	1901	4,184	...	1,978	1,035	2	266
	1902	4,096	...	2,015	1,273	4	359
	1903	5,055	8	2,022	1,328	7	360
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	1,645	...	538	444	...	142
	1900	1,684	1	710	420	2	112
	1901	1,386	...	520	408	1	75
	1902	1,461	...	458	488	1	133
Madras	1899	25,827	5	5,710	10,553	75	1,744
	1900	26,016	7	6,315	10,363	58	1,618
	1901	25,319	2	6,348	9,667	61	1,717
	1902	25,862	...	5,858	10,391	114	1,083
	1903	23,713	1	4,967	9,736	28	1,676
Coorg	1899	311	...	115	116	...	23
	1900	262	...	98	83	1	14
	1901	240	...	67	79	...	19
	1902	204	...	72	80	...	5
	1903	221	...	75	94	1	17
TOTAL	1899	167,387	197	50,260	63,524	498	12,313
	1900	181,149	175	54,336	69,978	456	13,058
	1901	175,581	168	51,191	67,983	443	12,508
	1902	180,747	226	52,193	70,156	554	12,585
	1903	166,558	112	49,789	64,067	413	11,295

(*a*) Includes 1 appellant whose appeal was struck off

in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Number of persons					Average number of days durin which each appeal lasted	Province	
Sentence reversed	Proceedings quashed	New trial or further inquiry ordered	Referred for revision to the High Court	Pending trial			
977	5	146	595	1,281	19	1899	Lower Burma
1,103	19	203	676	1,112	30	1900	
1,178	13	238	418	862	25	1901	
1,415	18	243	641	1,496	29	1902	
1,556	12	248	512	1,135	20	1903	
703	16	198	422	537	20	1899	Upper Burma
756	59	116	380	577	21	1900	
560	18	218	321	854	18	1901	
670	5	185	262	449	25	1902	
702	4	84	296	348	15	1903	
462	11	427	35	295	...	1899	Assam
379	1	455	50	229	...	1900	
361	7	412	43	300	...	1901	
427	2	495	41	307	...	1902	
365	12	321	47	210	...	1903	
4,108	192	2,901	579	1,827	...	1899	Bengal
4,444	150	2,925	603	2,141	...	1900	
5,706	149	3,138	684	2,517	...	1901	
5,416	183	3,697	518	1,814	...	1902	
5,153	191	3,703	541	1,727	...	1903	
2,645	73	1,120	396	1,247	18	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,320	328	1,229	462	1,845	17	1900	
3,307	346	1,309	473	1,603	19	1901	
3,206	364	1,475	394	1,567	20	1902	
2,451	372	1,146	433	1,478	38	1903	
26	1	4	3	3	19	1899	Ajmer-Merwara
34	4	4	2	9	8	1900	
33	...	1	...	2	10	1901	
36	...	3	1	4	9	1902	
18	3	7	6	4	7	1903	
4,789	26	1,127	275	1,492	15	1899	Panjab
4,583	47	1,134	303	1,651	15	1900	
3,831	36	952	254	1,404	16	1901	
4,317	17	1,215	349	1,444	17	1902	
3,795	31	1,062	281	1,517	17	1903	
347	2	86	21	98	16	1901	North-West Frontier Province
329	2	77	17	63	14	1902	
295	...	109	27	55	22	1903	
9	...	2	...	1	23	1899	British Baluchistan
4	9	13	...	8	15	1900	
8	3	4	3	8	24	1901	
10	4	3	5	4	29	1902	
17	...	3	5	10	22	1903	
1,328	63	233	250	401	16	1899	Bombay
1,408	120	225	322	595	17	1900	
1,348	21	240	219	448	16	1901	
1,287	35	274	266	397	30	1902	
1,180	23	218	141	359	17	1903	
664	12	145	24	192	16	1899	Central Provinces
660	13	110	29	130	17	1900	
582	11	161	37	112	19	1901	
819	7	237	102	180	16	1902	
822	41	253	67	147	13	1903	
347	10	53	81	30	18	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
216	13	94	49	07	17	1900	
231	2	79	33	37	19	1901	
203	3	88	35	52	18	1902	
4,928	120	930	271	1,491	26	1899	Madras
5,067	233	819	251	1,285	29	1900	
4,759	170	869	174	1,552	27	1901	
5,277	158	968	151	1,257	26	1902	
4,658	84	881	189	1,493	25	1903	
44	1	7	...	5	14	1899	Coorg
51	...	4	...	11	15	1900	
38	13	10	...	14	14	1901	
28	...	15	4	...	9	1902	
13	...	5	5	12	12	1903	
21,030	530	7,293	2,931	8,802	19	1899	Total
22,031	996	7,331	3,127	9,660	18	1900	
22,289	791	7,717	2,680	9,811	19	1901	
23,440	798	8,975	2,786	9,034	20	1902	
21,025	773	8,040	2,550	8,494	19	1903	

LS

No. 1

VERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED INDIA in the

PROVINCE		PRISONERS IN JAIL AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR			RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
ma	1899	12,072	118	12,190	27,023	966	27,989	39,095	1,084	40,179
	1900	12,831	129	12,960	25,363	915	26,278	38,194	1,044	39,238
	1901	11,963	111	12,074	26,046	857	26,903	38,009	968	38,977
	1902	11,598	133	11,731	28,270	899	29,169	39,868	1,032	40,900
	1903	11,040	128	11,168	29,783	990	30,773	40,823	1,118	41,941
sam	1899	1,540	23	1,563	8,635	380	9,015	10,175	403	10,578
	1900	1,539	28	1,567	7,930	408	8,338	9,409	436	9,905
	1901	1,577	30	1,607	8,104	353	8,457	9,681	383	10,064
	1902	1,481	22	1,503	7,386	345	7,731	8,867	367	9,234
	1903	1,479	24	1,503	7,580	390	7,970	9,059	414	9,473
engal	1899	18,238	505	18,743	90,315	3,554	93,869	108,553	4,059	112,612
	1900	19,210	470	19,680	99,547	4,098	103,645	118,757	4,568	123,325
	1901	20,500	492	20,992	101,897	4,060	105,957	122,397	4,552	126,949
	1902	21,225	513	21,738	97,745	4,015	101,760	118,970	4,528	123,498
	1903	20,474	556	21,030	96,111	3,550	99,661	116,585	4,106	120,691
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	28,631	1,049	29,680	78,649	4,301	82,950	107,280	5,350	112,630
	1900	28,882	937	29,819	91,639	5,848	97,487	120,521	6,785	127,306
	1901	29,799	1,094	30,893	75,246	4,339	79,585	105,045	5,433	110,478
	1902	27,795	961	28,756	74,343	3,948	78,291	102,138	4,909	107,047
	1903	25,580	910	26,490	67,649	3,693	71,342	93,229	4,603	97,832
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	239	12	251	1,005	83	1,088	1,244	95	1,339
	1900	559	21	580	4,091	457	4,548	4,650	478	5,128
	1901	478	15	493	1,453	130	1,583	4,931	145	2,076
	1902	457	19	476	1,827	151	1,978	2,284	170	2,454
	1903	471	11	482	1,158	76	1,234	1,629	87	1,716
Panjab	1899	12,849	326	13,175	63,543	1,821	65,364	76,392	2,147	78,539
	1900	14,585	353	14,938	69,722	2,135	71,857	84,307	2,488	86,795
	1901	14,178	304	14,482	46,633	1,570	48,203	60,811	1,874	62,685
	1902	13,139	333	13,472	49,339	1,610	50,949	62,478	1,943	64,421
	1903	13,038	323	13,361	47,491	1,473	48,964	60,529	1,796	62,325
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1,293	56	1,349	9,083	397	9,480	10,376	453	10,829
	1902	1,100	19	1,119	8,657	414	9,071	9,757	433	10,190
	1903	1,071	42	1,113	9,513	457	9,970	10,584	499	11,083
British Baluchistan	1899	147	7	154	1,550	49	1,599	1,697	56	1,753
	1900	158	4	162	1,555	59	1,614	1,713	63	1,776
	1901	171	10	181	1,389	57	1,446	1,560	67	1,627
	1902	203	7	210	1,395	39	1,434	1,598	46	1,644
	1903	176	8	184	1,663	75	1,738	1,839	83	1,922
Bombay	1899	10,022	252	10,274	94,730	4,918	99,648	104,752	5,170	109,922
	1900	12,617	321	12,938	126,518	8,874	135,392	139,135	9,195	148,330
	1901	12,254	356	12,610	82,460	6,121	88,581	94,714	6,477	101,191
	1902	10,984	355	11,339	84,874	6,407	91,281	95,858	6,762	102,620
	1903	10,371	363	10,734	77,347	6,177	83,524	87,718	6,540	94,258
Central Provinces	1899	4,037	187	4,224	12,931	1,030	13,961	16,968	1,217	18,185
	1900	4,233	213	4,446	20,282	1,676	21,958	24,515	1,889	26,404
	1901	5,273	247	5,520	11,801	1,109	12,910	17,074	1,356	18,430
	1902	4,142	238	4,380	10,109	858	10,967	14,251	1,096	15,347
	1903	4,502	219	4,721	9,978	870	10,848	14,480	1,089	15,569
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	1,387	53	1,440	5,084	316	5,400	6,471	369	6,840
	1900	1,870	51	1,921	7,513	392	7,905	9,383	443	9,826
	1901	1,685	81	1,766	3,587	284	3,871	5,272	365	5,637
	1902	1,318	62	1,380	2,851	273	3,124	4,169	335	4,504
Madras	1899	10,490	243	10,733	81,122	4,377	85,499	91,612	4,620	96,232
	1900	10,805	240	11,045	107,708	5,480	113,188	118,513	5,720	124,233
	1901	13,308	313	13,621	97,914	4,976	102,890	111,222	5,289	116,511
	1902	12,948	290	13,238	84,034	4,660	88,694	96,982	4,950	101,932
	1903	11,247	229	11,476	73,941	3,427	77,368	85,188	3,656	88,844
Coorg	1899	100	3	103	687	38	725	787	41	828
	1900	89	3	92	821	26	847	910	29	939
	1901	145	...	145	515	22	537	660	22	682
	1902	84	1	85	472	20	492	556	21	577
	1903	68	...	68	540	25	565	608	25	633
TOTAL	1899	99,752	2,778	102,530	465,274	21,833	487,107	565,026	24,611	589,637
	1900	107,378	2,770	110,148	562,689	30,368	593,057	670,067	33,138	703,205
	1901	112,624	3,109	115,733	466,128	24,275	490,403	578,572	27,384	606,136
	1902	106,474	2,953	109,427	451,302	23,639	474,941	557,776	26,592	584,368
	1903	99,517	2,813	102,330	422,754	21,203	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL), CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH calendar years 1899 to 1903

DISCHARGED FROM ALL CAUSES			REMAINING AT THE END OF THE YEAR			DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS			PROVINCE	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
26,264	955	27,219	12,831	129	12,960	12,416	131	12,547	1899	Burma
26,231	933	27,164	11,963	111	12,074	12,388	129	12,517	1900	
26,411	835	27,246	11,598	133	11,731	11,795	120	11,915	1901	
28,828	904	29,732	11,040	128	11,168	11,397	128	11,525	1902	
29,275	997	30,272	11,548	121	11,669	11,074	113	11,187	1903	
8,642	375	9,017	1,533	28	1,561	1,591	33	1,624	1899	Assam
7,892	406	8,298	1,577	30	1,607	1,589	30	1,619	1900	
8,200	361	8,561	1,481	22	1,503	1,600	33	1,633	1901	
7,388	343	7,731	1,479	24	1,503	1,485	21	1,506	1902	
7,615	389	8,004	1,444	25	1,469	1,434	25	1,459	1903	
89,370	3,589	92,959	19,183	470	19,653	18,643	474	19,117	1899	Bengal
98,295	4,076	102,371	20,462	492	20,954	20,244	515	20,759	1900	
101,173	4,039	105,212	21,224	513	21,737	20,861	533	21,394	1901	
98,496	3,972	102,468	20,474	556	21,030	21,190	527	21,717	1902	
97,123	3,661	100,784	19,462	445	19,907	19,160	399	19,559	1903	
78,398	4,413	82,811	82,882	937	29,819	28,313	992	29,305	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
90,722	5,691	96,413	29,799	1,094	30,893	30,013	1,067	31,080	1900	
77,250	4,472	81,722	27,795	961	28,756	28,286	1,028	29,314	1901	
76,558	3,999	80,557	25,580	910	26,490	26,826	963	27,789	1902	
70,334	3,830	74,164	22,895	773	23,668	22,507	640	23,147	1903	
758	75	833	486	20	506	305	11	316	1899	Ajmer-Merwara
4,172	463	4,635	478	15	493	664	35	699	1900	
710	52	762	259	11	270	451	19	470	1901	
1,813	159	1,972	471	11	482	520	20	540	1902	
1,256	77	1,333	373	10	383	412	8	420	1903	
61,803	1,794	63,597	14,589	353	14,942	13,499	340	13,839	1899	Panjab
68,836	2,128	70,964	15,471	360	15,831	15,547	390	15,937	1900	
47,672	1,541	49,213	13,139	333	13,472	13,488	328	13,816	1901	
49,440	1,620	51,060	13,038	323	13,361	12,842	320	13,162	1902	
48,502	1,569	50,071	12,027	227	12,254	12,244	231	12,475	1903	
9,276	434	9,710	1,100	19	1,119	1,191	43	1,234	1901	North-West Frontier Province
8,705	391	9,096	1,052	42	1,094	1,147	36	1,183	1902	
9,362	443	9,805	1,222	56	1,278	1,233	47	1,280	1903	
1,541	53	1,594	156	3	159	170	3	173	1899	British Baluchistan
1,542	53	1,595	171	10	181	213	9	222	1900	
1,357	60	1,417	203	7	210	197	8	205	1901	
1,423	37	1,460	175	9	184	185	3	188	1902	
1,661	75	1,736	178	8	186	197	5	202	1903	
92,134	4,849	96,983	12,618	321	12,939	10,671	278	10,949	1899	Bombay
126,881	8,839	135,720	12,254	356	12,610	14,304	421	14,725	1900	
83,730	6,122	89,852	10,984	355	11,339	11,588	399	11,987	1901	
85,487	6,399	91,886	10,371	363	10,734	11,207	395	11,602	1902	
79,101	6,250	85,351	8,617	290	8,907	8,893	295	9,188	1903	
12,735	1,004	13,739	4,233	213	4,446	3,932	200	4,132	1899	Central Provinces
19,243	1,642	20,885	5,272	247	5,519	5,382	292	5,674	1900	
12,932	1,118	14,050	4,142	238	4,380	4,549	248	4,797	1901	
10,096	916	11,612	3,555	180	3,735	3,930	220	4,150	1902	
10,858	875	11,733	3,622	214	3,836	3,891	183	4,074	1903	
4,601	318	4,919	1,870	51	1,921	1,375	51	1,426	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
7,698	362	8,060	1,685	81	1,766	1,870	57	1,927	1900	
3,954	303	4,257	1,318	62	1,380	1,429	54	1,483	1901	
3,133	292	3,425	1,036	43	1,079	1,126	49	1,175	1902	
80,807	4,380	85,187	10,805	240	11,045	10,479	268	10,747	1899	Madras
105,205	5,407	110,612	13,308	313	13,621	12,526	306	12,832	1900	
98,274	4,999	103,237	12,948	290	13,238	12,711	309	13,020	1901	
85,735	4,721	90,456	11,247	229	11,476	12,190	301	12,491	1902	
74,578	3,475	78,053	10,610	181	10,791	10,434	214	10,648	1903	
698	38	736	89	3	92	114	3	117	1899	Coorg
765	29	794	145	...	145	114	2	116	1900	
576	21	597	84	1	85	112	1	113	1901	
488	21	509	68	...	68	74	1	75	1902	
526	21	547	82	4	86	74	2	76	1903	
457,751	21,843	479,594	107,275	2,768	110,043	101,508	2,773	104,292	1899	TOTAL
557,482	30,029	587,511	112,585	3,109	115,694	114,854	3,253	118,107	1900	
472,279	24,431	496,710	106,473	2,953	109,426	108,258	3,123	111,381	1901	
458,190	23,774	481,964	99,586	2,818	102,404	104,119	2,984	107,103	1902	
430,191	21,662	451,853	92,080	2,354	94,434	91,553	2,162	93,715	1903	

No. 2

NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY

PROVINCE		In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
								On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1899	11,822	113	16,288	629	28,110	742	837	29	9,263	579	5,099	13	36	...
	1900	12,513	122	15,619	609	28,132	731	996	41	9,865	552	5,146	26	36	1
	1901	11,642	106	14,743	577	26,385	683	995	30	8,902	511	5,062	21	39	...
	1902	11,210	122	15,463	575	26,673	697	830	31	9,514	516	4,939	23	295	2
	1903	10,636	122	16,098	646	26,734	768	1,112	39	9,475	524	3,749	10	1,115	80
Assam	1899	1,446	19	3,905	167	5,351	186	662	5	2,780	144	367	6	18	4
	1900	1,401	25	3,551	167	4,952	192	378	7	2,720	150	355	7	33	1
	1901	1,393	25	3,578	163	4,971	188	384	6	2,809	156	332	3	24	3
	1902	1,359	18	3,501	155	4,860	173	550	6	2,543	145	373	2	12	1
	1903	1,329	17	3,314	193	4,643	210	364	5	2,329	165	297	1	336	16
Bengal	1899	16,756	431	34,297	1,303	51,053	1,734	1,623	37	25,597	1,135	6,195	124	21	..
	1900	17,278	410	37,820	1,504	55,098	1,914	1,562	31	27,828	1,342	6,263	114	24	...
	1901	18,505	409	38,615	1,455	57,120	1,864	1,315	28	29,071	1,254	6,734	111	20	...
	1902	19,231	448	37,591	1,433	56,822	1,881	1,418	35	28,010	1,185	7,563	147	22	2
	1903	18,841	475	36,166	1,292	55,007	1,767	1,276	33	25,780	968	6,346	59	3,048	321
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	26,856	977	31,787	2,191	58,643	3,168	2,729	82	18,891	1,854	8,957	330	14	...
	1900	27,055	866	35,305	2,992	62,360	3,858	3,077	90	22,114	2,446	7,897	231	21	...
	1901	28,167	1,024	31,736	2,224	58,903	3,248	2,867	64	20,338	1,913	8,402	300	23	3
	1902	26,067	906	31,350	1,905	57,417	2,811	2,898	66	20,479	1,543	8,664	208	21	...
	1903	24,287	854	28,415	1,830	52,702	2,684	2,698	79	15,305	1,204	8,766	97	3,788	598
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	239	12	1,003	83	1,242	95	18	...	619	70	69	2	44	3
	1900	486	20	2,065	348	2,551	368	35	...	1,763	336	72	1	183	11
	1901	450	15	695	82	1,145	97	20	2	552	74	106	4	33	5
	1902	412	12	923	102	1,335	114	25	2	720	93	98	4	20	4
	1903	454	10	575	37	1,029	47	18	...	489	32	94	2	72	5
Panjab	1899	11,545	270	22,418	675	33,963	945	3,344	84	13,517	457	3,968	63	6	1
	1900	12,607	309	25,574	820	38,181	1,129	3,300	98	15,165	609	3,925	77	909	1
	1901	13,129	269	16,707	545	29,836	814	2,611	73	11,106	397	4,226	69	3	...
	1902	12,083	290	18,994	594	31,077	884	3,033	72	12,266	464	3,971	61	9	...
	1903	11,954	291	18,351	522	30,305	813	2,765	69	11,621	369	3,252	27	1,384	142
North-West Frontier Province	1901	962	40	3,576	125	4,538	165	232	12	2,228	73	352	25	4	...
	1902	778	12	3,592	145	4,370	157	184	6	2,154	70	347	21	2	...
	1903	827	34	3,642	165	4,469	199	226	8	2,155	99	378	4	153	22
Bombay	1899	8,787	219	20,417	1,151	29,204	1,370	769	32	15,804	1,019	2,015	35	21	1
	1900	10,097	250	30,070	1,983	40,167	2,233	903	18	25,272	1,861	1,854	28	800	14
	1901	10,723	292	19,236	1,653	29,959	1,945	770	25	16,424	1,555	2,152	49	224	8
	1902	9,640	293	17,878	1,471	27,518	1,764	694	29	14,565	1,365	2,495	58	32	2
	1903	9,260	291	14,704	1,185	23,964	1,476	745	11	11,122	989	2,194	33	1,671	184
Central Provinces	1899	3,826	175	5,171	595	8,997	770	442	27	3,386	507	1,234	40	2	...
	1900	3,810	182	8,954	1,065	12,764	1,247	497	19	5,776	946	1,133	36	2	...
	1901	4,939	221	5,102	634	10,041	855	316	22	4,101	564	1,541	39	2	...
	1902	3,859	212	4,550	492	8,409	704	345	12	3,189	467	1,320	44	2	...
	1903	4,222	206	4,198	479	8,420	685	391	18	2,701	342	1,329	30	504	86
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	1,335	48	1,836	195	3,171	243	166	3	1,106	179	434	14	1	...
	1900	1,419	46	3,073	272	4,492	318	178	1	2,143	225	408	11	4	...
	1901	1,608	77	1,530	170	3,138	247	145	...	1,275	187	470	9	1	1
	1902	1,180	47	1,254	154	2,434	201	173	5	816	142	407	11	1	1
Madras	1899	8,895	210	27,999	2,853	36,894	3,063	1,902	38	24,325	2,762	1,954	56	15	1
	1900	8,514	208	34,385	3,528	42,899	3,736	1,823	41	27,910	3,437	1,906	80	13	1
	1901	11,133	250	32,130	2,904	43,263	3,154	1,951	37	27,647	2,846	2,607	86	13	...
	1902	10,814	233	27,473	2,529	38,287	2,762	2,053	80	23,840	2,452	2,623	83	12	...
	1903	9,789	189	23,056	1,675	33,845	1,864	1,699	80	18,226	1,500	2,340	84	1,353	112
Coorg	1899	96	2	177	6	273	8	19	1	174	10	22	1	...	...
	1900	81	3	241	5	322	8	12	...	168	8	18	...	...	...
	1901	133	...	158	7	291	7	20	1	163	4	26	...	...	...
	1902	70	1	150	7	220	8	19	...	112	9	31	...	...	...
	1903	58	...	172	9	230	9	8	...	132	7	10	...	5	...
TOTAL	1899	91,603	2,476	165,298	9,848	256,901	12,324	12,511	338	115,462	8,716	30,314	654	178	10
	1900	95,261	2,441	196,657	13,293	291,918	15,734	12,761	346	140,724	11,912	28,977	551	2,625	29
	1901	102,784	2,728	166,806	10,539	269,590	13,267	11,626	300	124,616	9,534	32,010	666	386	20
	1902	96,703	2,594	162,719	9,562	259,422	12,156	12,222	344	118,208	8,451	32,831	672	428	12
	1903	91,657	2,439	148,691	8,033	240,348	10,522	11,302	352	99,335	6,199	28,755	287	13,429	1,560

JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			PROVINCE	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	TOTAL		
153	1	5	...	4	...	61	...	225	...	12,513	122	12,080	125	12,205	1899	Burma
239	1	3	...	1	...	65	1	239	2	11,642	106	12,065	122	12,187	1900	
294	...	2	...	...	...	77	...	170	...	11,210	122	11,395	113	11,508	1901	
465	...	6	1	1	...	60	...	167	1	10,636	122	10,956	120	11,076	1902	
476	2	3	...	2	...	93	...	182	2	10,936	109	10,569	103	10,672	1903	
...	...	...	...	5	...	4	...	73	1	1,396	25	1,463	28	1,491	1899	Assam
...	...	2	...	5	...	11	...	34	1	1,393	25	1,439	24	1,463	1900	
...	...	7	1	4	...	2	...	36	1	1,359	18	1,435	28	1,463	1901	
...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	39	2	1,329	17	1,347	15	1,362	1902	
...	...	...	...	7	1	3	1	37	1	1,240	21	1,278	18	1,296	1903	
684	66	14	1	7	...	53	2	387	15	17,268	410	16,856	409	17,265	1899	Bengal
798	59	16	1	8	...	49	...	715	16	18,472	409	18,016	437	18,453	1900	
897	48	7	...	14	...	23	...	519	14	19,230	448	18,734	446	19,180	1901	
932	58	17	1	8	...	32	2	496	12	18,841	475	19,183	453	19,636	1902	
976	46	18	...	7	...	41	1	408	6	17,561	374	17,147	329	17,476	1903	
...	...	16	1	...	...	104	5	576	24	27,055	866	26,513	926	27,439	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
...	...	10	5	2	...	88	6	607	27	28,167	1,024	27,783	984	28,767	1900	
...	...	11	...	2	...	117	7	641	41	26,067	906	26,560	967	27,527	1901	
...	...	9	...	3	...	112	4	515	22	24,287	854	25,149	889	26,038	1902	
...	...	17	1	2	...	114	7	322	8	21,253	688	20,775	570	21,345	1903	
...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	486	20	(a)	(a)	317	1899	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	46	5	450	15	606	32	638	1900	
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	412	12	423	18	441	1901	
2	1	...	...	...	...	1	..	15	...	454	10	493	19	512	1902	
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	354	8	391	7	398	1903	
...	...	13	1	6	2	78	1	228	3	12,607	309	11,789	291	12,080	1899	Panjab
186	8	19	2	2	...	145	5	320	10	14,091	309	13,583	328	13,911	1900	
179	11	16	1	12	...	93	1	336	9	12,083	290	12,357	287	12,644	1901	
199	12	6	1	2	...	65	3	302	6	11,954	291	11,650	278	11,928	1902	
268	17	4	2	5	...	89	3	214	3	11,020	194	11,009	190	11,199	1903	
...	...	...	...	1	...	24	...	8	...	778	12	849	32	881	1901	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	24	1	827	34	867	26	893	1902	
...	...	2	...	...	...	17	...	15	1	1,004	45	937	34	971	1903	
257	24	6	...	4	...	44	...	232	5	10,120	250	8,928	217	9,145	1899	Bombay
...	...	6	...	4	...	53	...	552	19	10,723	292	11,501	304	11,805	1900	
168	16	3	...	9	...	36	1	365	2	9,640	293	10,115	307	10,422	1901	
144	15	5	...	6	...	40	...	291	4	9,260	291	9,740	313	10,053	1902	
176	7	4	...	5	...	33	1	207	6	7,700	230	7,702	213	7,915	1903	
...	...	1	...	2	...	20	...	87	6	3,810	182	3,629	183	3,812	1899	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	7	...	30	...	335	17	4,938	221	4,896	267	5,163	1900	
...	...	3	...	...	...	16	...	120	6	3,859	212	4,241	224	4,465	1901	
...	...	2	...	3	...	16	...	92	6	3,313	170	3,669	201	3,870	1902	
...	...	2	1	4	...	18	2	67	3	3,362	196	3,621	168	3,789	1903	
...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	17	...	1,419	46	1,203	47	1,250	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
...	...	...	1	2	...	4	...	145	2	1,608	77	1,686	54	1,740	1900	
...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	32	...	1,180	47	1,339	50	1,389	1901	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	1	983	40	1,044	44	1,088	1902	
97	9	10	1	8	...	51	2	142	5	8,514	208	8,568	233	8,801	1899	Madras
140	8	10	...	11	...	59	1	283	4	11,133	250	10,175	260	10,435	1900	
178	5	11	2	10	...	58	...	254	7	10,814	233	10,559	254	10,813	1901	
155	7	11	...	3	...	45	1	193	1	9,789	189	10,449	253	10,702	1902	
86	5	11	2	4	...	45	1	164	6	9,059	139	8,731	168	8,899	1903	
2	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	12	...	81	3	101	2	103	1899	Coorg
2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	133	...	98	1	99	1900	
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	70	1	97	1	98	1901	
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	58	...	62	1	63	1902	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	4	63	2	65	1903	
1,193	101	55	4	38	2	421	10	1,982	59	95,269	2,441	91,130	2,461	93,908	1899	TOTAL
1,365	76	56	9	43	...	506	13	3,282	103	102,750	2,728	101,848	2,813	104,661	1900	
1,727	80	60	4	54	...	450	26	2,496	80	96,702	2,594	98,104	2,797	100,831	1901	
1,898	93	56	3	30	...	401	10	2,155	56	91,731	2,493	94,609	2,612	97,221	1902	
1,986	77	71	6	36	1	453	16	1,619	36	83,565	2,008	82,223	1,802	84,025	1903	

(a) No information

No. 3

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED

Province		RELIGION													
		Christian						Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other classes	
		Europeans		Eurasians		Natives									
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1899	65	...	24	...	54	...	790	11	994	21	13,701	587	660	10
	1900	36	...	13	...	59	2	928	16	752	21	13,259	563	572	7
	1901	69	...	18	2	64	3	864	20	630	9	12,514	537	584	6
	1902	104	...	16	1	65	3	1,021	14	753	9	12,811	541	693	7
	1903	70	1	13	...	64	3	782	15	852	17	13,499	598	818	12
Assam	1899	...	...	...	...	50	2	1,425	18	1,655	113	3	...	524	33
	1900	...	...	...	...	5	...	1,159	18	1,765	111	8	...	505	38
	1901	...	...	1	...	3	...	1,307	18	1,899	137	7	...	278	8
	1902	...	...	...	...	4	1	1,153	10	1,848	133	1	...	273	11
	1903	2	...	1	...	8	...	1,115	8	1,775	171	2	1	271	13
Bengal	1899	193	1	82	3	83	6	13,223	279	19,002	885	75	5	1,636	124
	1900	209	3	64	4	103	6	13,744	312	21,651	1,032	130	16	1,919	131
	1901	147	4	63	3	111	19	14,440	349	22,324	1,002	191	8	1,339	70
	1902	141	...	104	10	121	17	14,342	322	21,276	951	84	20	1,523	113
	1903	113	1	92	5	119	6	14,596	291	19,822	888	87	17	1,337	84
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	15	...	10	1	22	8	5,199	279	26,541	1,903	...	...	...	...
	1900	21	...	9	1	34	3	6,187	325	29,054	2,663	...	...	...	...
	1901	25	1	9	...	44	7	5,318	265	25,340	1,951	...	...	...	...
	1902	35	...	6	...	30	2	5,392	238	25,886	1,665	1	...	...	...
	1903	25	1	15	...	29	1	4,977	210	23,369	1,618	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	1	...	1	1	3	...	180	8	773	69	1	...	44	5
	1900	...	...	2	...	2	...	339	36	1,703	302	10	1	8	9
	1901	...	...	2	...	2	...	198	19	492	63	1	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	2	...	1	1	195	11	725	90	...	...	...	...
	1903	1	...	2	...	2	...	164	8	406	29	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1899	4	...	12	...	20	...	15,820	500	6,562	175	...	...	...	...
	1900	7	...	4	1	25	...	18,358	577	7,178	242	...	...	2	...
	1901	7	...	2	1	11	1	11,205	343	5,478	200	4	...	...	...
	1902	1	...	9	...	38	3	12,497	392	6,449	199	...	...	...	...
	1903	17	1	10	...	29	...	12,167	371	6,127	150	1	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,400	123	176	2	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,432	142	160	3	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	1	...	3,459	156	182	9	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1899	105	...	14	...	267	39	6,108	158	13,125	949	27		71	4
	1900	142	...	22	3	288	6	6,934	201	22,589	1,772	37	...	58	1
	1901	100	1	30	...	246	13	5,339	159	13,415	1,474	27		79	2
	1902	132	1	17	1	222	13	5,447	166	11,972	1,288	25	...	63	2
	1903	137	3	10	...	242	38	4,895	160	9,341	982	11	...	68	2
Central Provinces	1899	...	...	4	...	12	...	470	56	3,354	374	20	...	1,311	165
	1900	3	...	5	...	12	3	618	58	5,360	632	7		2,949	371
	1901	1	...	1	...	19	...	453	39	3,119	394	11		1,498	198
	1902	1	...	2	...	7	...	452	34	2,803	314	13	...	1,272	144
	1903	2	...	3	...	11	...	482	36	2,793	330	12	...	895	113
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	2	...	2	...	22	6	410	17	1,399	172	1	...	...	...
	1900	1	...	2	...	21	14	523	14	2,521	244	4	...	1	...
	1901	1	1	3	...	39	18	330	28	1,157	123	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	2	6	...	36	6	271	25	938	121	...	...	3	...
Madras	1899	10	1	39	2	541	59	2,369	88	25,031	2,701	2	...	...	...
	1900	5	...	37	2	519	69	3,088	90	30,731	3,367	...	...	...	...
	1901	6	...	45	5	473	55	2,979	74	28,625	2,769	...	...	1	...
	1902	15	...	28	4	403	67	2,416	79	24,608	2,378	...	...	...	...
	1903	11	...	34	3	334	36	2,183	80	20,490	1,556	...	...	...	...
Coorg	1899	...	...	...	...	8	...	34	1	115	9	1	...	72	4
	1900	1	...	...	...	4	2	71	...	155	2	...	...	94	2
	1901	...	...	...	...	15	1	34	...	104	6	...	...	47	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	10	...	29	1	89	5	...	...	63	2
	1903	...	...	...	...	4	2	19	...	120	8	...	...	77	3
Total	1899	395	2	188	7	1,082	120	46,028	1,415	99,251	7,371	13,831	593	4,321	343
	1900	425	3	158	11	1,072	105	51,949	1,647	123,459	10,388	13,455	584	6,108	559
	1901	356	7	174	11	1,027	117	45,867	1,437	102,759	8,130	12,755	552	3,826	284
	1902	429	3	190	16	937	113	46,647	1,434	97,507	7,156	12,935	561	3,890	279
	1903	378	7	180	8	843	86	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227

into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

AGE									
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		PROVINCE	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
115	15	13,683	471	2,323	129	167	14	1899	Burma
131	14	12,515	458	2,795	124	178	13	1900	
102	12	12,248	434	2,260	123	133	8	1901	
119	17	12,898	436	2,283	112	163	10	1902	
123	9	13,646	498	2,192	128	137	11	1903	
8	..	3,047	146	543	19	59	1	1899	Assam
7	..	2,871	146	514	18	50	3	1900	
3	1	2,945	150	498	11	49	1	1901	
11	1	2,758	144	476	10	34	...	1902	
7	1	2,586	169	538	22	44	1	1903	
269	38	25,238	895	7,649	324	1,141	46	1899	Bengal
428	48	27,666	1,051	8,586	358	1,140	52	1900	
352	38	28,732	1,033	8,432	347	1,099	42	1901	
401	37	27,988	1,008	8,171	350	1,031	38	1902	
258	18	26,895	907	8,023	317	990	50	1903	
212	5	23,870	1,681	6,975	434	730	25	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
292	8	26,063	2,244	8,134	628	816	39	1900	
233	6	22,908	1,695	6,815	445	780	23	1901	
194	4	23,103	1,491	7,234	350	819	15	1902	
113	3	21,185	1,409	6,501	367	616	17	1903	
21	1	801	66	151	10	30	1	1899	Ajmer-Merwara
59	1	1,690	286	289	43	26	4	1900	
19	1	595	63	81	11	...	...	1901	
44	1	768	84	111	9	...	...	1902	
40	1	463	23	72	8	...	...	1903	
147	2	18,583	555	3,269	88	419	9	1899	Panjab
201	1	21,286	697	3,587	102	500	5	1900	
114		13,963	444	2,360	89	270	5	1901	
116	1	15,615	490	2,798	83	465	9	1902	
115		14,953	451	2,893	68	390	1	1903	
14	...	3,050	117	459	8	53	...	1901	North-West Frontier Province
19		3,080	134	451	8	42	...	1902	
14		3,138	144	451	15	39	1	1903	
96	2	17,970	897	2,209	228	142	5	1899	Bombay
207	6	26,491	1,636	3,199	272	173	7	1900	
95	5	17,093	1,355	1,929	233	119	10	1901	
121	4	15,840	1,271	1,818	144	99	7	1902	
105	6	13,015	963	1,522	149	62	6	1903	
99	5	4,139	465	884	92	49	2	1899	Central Provinces
191	5	7,309	835	1,405	170	49	4	1900	
76	3	4,322	485	684	110	20	1	1901	
68	2	3,813	389	635	81	34	1	1902	
44	1	3,465	381	521	63	16	2	1903	
6	5	1,488	159	322	29	20	2	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
31	7	2,454	204	536	33	52	8	1900	
12	5	1,276	145	227	17	15	3	1901	
24	5	1,018	119	197	29	15	1	1902	
425	18	22,228	1,914	4,962	729	377	60	1899	Madras
615	26	26,598	2,217	6,680	943	487	82	1900	
656	20	25,097	2,000	5,954	604	422	39	1901	
489	33	21,519	1,656	5,059	525	403	44	1902	
335	34	18,369	1,144	4,041	376	307	21	1903	
1	..	185	10	43	4	1	...	1899	Coorg
1	..	280	4	42	2	2	...	1900	
2	2	156	4	36	1	6	...	1901	
2	..	153	6	32	2	4	...	1902	
...	..	178	11	40	1	2	1	1903	
1,399	343	131,232	7,259	29,330	2,086	3,135	165	1899	TOTAL
2,163	606	155,223	9,778	35,767	2,693	3,473	217	1900	
1,678	482	132,385	7,925	29,735	1,999	2,966	132	1901	
1,608	506	128,553	7,228	29,265	1,703	3,109	125	1902	
1,154	296	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	1903	

No. 3—*continued*

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS in the calendar years

Province		EDUCATION						PREVIOUS
		Able to read and write		Able to read only		Illiterate		Males
		M	F	M	F	M	F	Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities
Burma	1899	9,339	55	1,228	12	5,721	562	610
	1900	8,938	34	1,641	19	5,040	556	467
	1901	8,736	33	1,301	22	4,706	522	486
	1902	9,484	36	942	12	5,037	527	490
	1903	10,289	36	694	11	5,115	599	560
Assam	1899	262	1	36	...	3,359	165	87
	1900	270	...	21	...	3,151	167	95
	1901	254	1	40	...	3,201	162	89
	1902	246	...	26	...	3,007	155	67
	1903	276	...	27	...	2,871	193	89
Bengal	1899	2,704	16	1,041	1	30,552	1,286	680
	1900	2,821	8	1,109	5	33,890	1,491	661
	1901	3,360	4	1,020	1	34,235	1,450	666
	1902	3,439	7	801	1	33,351	1,425	615
	1903	3,377	17	902	...	31,807	1,275	658
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	944	1	1,094	...	29,749	2,190	675
	1900	1,016	2	980	1	33,309	2,989	641
	1901	1,059	2	965	...	28,712	2,222	580
	1902	986	...	893	...	29,471	1,905	557
	1903	1,067	3	922	3	26,426	1,824	500
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	No information						18
	1900							43
	1901							39
	1902							31
	1903							33
Panjab	1899	305	...	80	...	22,033	675	363
	1900	342	2	42	...	25,190	818	433
	1901	323	...	37	1	16,347	544	317
	1902	318	...	46	...	18,630	594	265
	1903	303	1	93	...	17,955	521	379
North-West Frontier Province	1901	29	...	2	...	3,545	125	165
	1902	31	...	10	...	3,551	145	172
	1903	60	...	5	...	3,577	165	147
Bombay	1899	1,800	5	86	...	18,531	1,146	603
	1900	2,207	4	49	...	27,814	1,979	777
	1901	2,001	7	78	...	17,157	1,646	612
	1902	2,099	6	65	...	15,714	1,465	491
	1903	2,042	3	34	...	12,628	1,182	586
Central Provinces	1899	394	1	69	...	4,708	594	182
	1900	386	4	58	...	8,510	1,061	287
	1901	312	1	43	...	4,747	633	206
	1902	476	1	27	...	4,047	491	219
	1903	406	1	82	...	3,558	462	269
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	139	1	77	...	1,620	194	143
	1900	176	...	90	...	2,807	272	196
	1901	132	2	106	...	1,292	168	181
	1902	100	2	110	...	1,044	152	137
Madras	1899	2,971	5	747	...	24,274	2,846	566
	1900	3,297	6	955	3	30,128	3,519	673
	1901	2,966	12	858	3	28,305	2,888	629
	1902	2,951	11	766	3	23,753	2,514	591
	1903	2,516	12	513	1	20,023	1,662	562
Coorg	1899	33	...	23	...	174	14	7
	1900	42	...	22	...	261	6	6
	1901	43	...	16	...	141	7	14
	1902	30	...	3	...	158	8	8
	1903	46	...	...	...	174	13	27
Total	1899	18,891	85	4,481	13	140,721	9,672	3,934
	1900	19,495	60	4,967	28	170,100	12,858	4,279
	1901	19,215	62	4,466	27	142,388	10,367	3,984
	1902	20,160	63	3,689	16	137,763	9,381	3,643
	1903	20,382	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,896	3,810

Province		Males			
		Professional	Domestic service	Agriculture and cattle tending	
Burma	1899	300	934	7,362	
	1900	209	1,018	7,522	
	1901	176	849	6,971	
	1902	281	967	6,850	
	1903	121	911	7,202	
Assam	1899	22	708	2,332	
	1900	56	1,009	2,096	
	1901	32	931	2,266	
	1902	47	886	2,118	
	1903	50	817	2,022	
Bengal	1899	1,386	3,515	20,376	
	1900	1,752	3,488	22,019	
	1901	1,347	3,604	23,094	
	1902	1,281	3,013	22,622	
	1903	1,193	2,949	22,197	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	2,977	1,510	19,676	
	1900	3,199	1,611	21,244	
	1901	2,264	1,317	19,743	
	1902	2,635	1,518	19,788	
	1903	2,146	1,314	18,424	
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	60	...	454	
	1900	...	75	984	
	1901	...	51	287	
	1902	...	46	419	
	1903	...	38	160	
Panjab	1899	111	598	15,281	
	1900	128	815	16,729	
	1901	104	431	10,771	
	1902	74	513	12,834	
	1903	116	513	12,220	
North-West Frontier Province	1901				
	1902	44	80	2,604	
	1903	37	66	2,613	
		27	104	2,601	
Bombay	1899	477	3,590	9,717	
	1900	413	4,817	13,412	
	1901	247	4,004	8,311	
	1902	235	3,401	8,380	
	1903	224	3,668	5,950	
Central Provinces	1899	47	468	2,140	
	1900	112	565	3,025	
	1901	68	411	1,835	
	1902	136	437	1,807	
	1903	40	456	1,595	
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	6	243	1,025	
	1900	9	285	1,917	
	1901	6	249	714	
	1902	31	194	564	
Madras	1899	534	3,334	16,746	
	1900	677	4,701	20,367	
	1901	741	5,296	17,965	
	1902	736	4,038	15,461	
	1903	1,008	3,333	12,719	
Coorg	1899	...	25	78	
	1900	1	62	99	
	1901	1	5	59	
	1902	2	4	54	
	1903	3	2	56	
Total	1899	5,920	14,796	95,187	
	1900	6,556	18,440	109,387	
	1901	5,030	17,345	94,020	
	1902	5,495	15,230	93,510	
	1903	4,928	14,144	85,146	

ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA
1899 to 1903—continued

OCCUPATION										
MALES			FEMALES				TOTAL			PROVINCE
Traders and dealers	Artisans and mechanics	Not classed	Married	Unmarried	Widows	Prostitutes	M	F	Total	
1,772	502	4,808	489	63	69	8	16,288	629	16,917	1899
1,932	466	4,012	464	50	89	6	15,619	609	16,228	1900
1,800	356	4,045	437	50	74	16	14,743	577	15,320	1901 Burma
1,777	590	4,508	435	56	78	6	15,463	575	16,038	1902
1,731	574	4,999	499	45	88	14	16,098	646	10,744	1903
76	46	386	120	9	33	4	3,657	166	(a)3,823	1899
55	7	124	124	4	32	7	3,442	167	(a)3,609	1900
110	19	48	131	4	24	4	3,495	163	(a)3,658	1901 Assam
92	8	61	117	11	27	...	3,279	155	(a)3,434	1902
90	47	59	152	11	27	3	3,174	193	(a)3,367	1903
1,122	596	6,622	501	31	620	157	34,297	1,303	35,600	1899
1,202	649	8,049	005	58	672	169	37,820	1,504	39,324	1900
1,264	650	7,900	558	27	651	219	38,615	1,455	40,070	1901 Bengal
1,178	616	8,206	581	38	633	181	37,591	1,433	39,024	1902
1,274	495	7,400	490	21	627	154	36,166	1,292	37,458	1903
204	5	6,710	1,378	69	652	92	31,787	2,191	33,978	1899
215	1	8,364	1,903	75	925	89	35,305	2,992	38,297	1900
145	3	6,654	1,431	49	667	77	30,736	2,224	32,960	1901 United Provinces
154	5	6,663	1,226	66	535	78	31,350	1,905	33,255	1902 of Agra and Oudh
98	38	5,895	1,177	44	517	92	28,415	1,830	30,245	1903
52	301	118	67	3	11	2	1,003	83	1,086	1899
71	745	146	263	19	63	3	2,064	348	2,412	1900
33	234	51	34	9	38	1	695	82	777	1901 Ajmer-Merwara
40	317	04	60	8	33	1	923	102	1,025	1902
32	272	40	16	8	12	1	575	37	612	1903
880	762	4,513	472	29	133	41	22,418	675	23,093	1899
1,061	769	5,609	580	42	160	38	25,574	820	26,394	1900
605	443	4,036	359	18	151	17	16,707	545	17,252	1901 Panjab
725	594	3,929	394	27	149	24	18,994	594	19,588	1902
654	044	3,775	378	17	100	27	18,351	522	18,873	1903
81	81	521	88	9	24	4	3,576	125	3,701	1901 North-West Fron-
93	89	522	117	...	14	14	3,592	145	3,737	1902 tier Province
132	103	528	133	5	22	5	3,642	165	3,807	1903
888	,702	2,440	721	47	339	44	20,417	1,151	21,568	1899
1,588	,627	3,036	1,231	100	551	101	30,070	1,983	32,053	1900
1,841	,396	1,828	1,016	112	462	63	19,236	1,653	20,889	1901 Bombay
1,574	,970	1,827	908	88	418	57	17,878	1,471	19,349	1902
990	,584	1,696	605	103	372	105	14,704	1,185	15,889	1903
298	341	1,760	375	41	170	9	5,171	595	5,766	1899
236	454	4,335	602	74	358	31	8,954	1,065	10,019	1900
215	370	1,991	344	37	235	18	5,102	634	5,736	1901 Central Provinces
153	277	1,521	273	27	187	5	4,550	492	5,042	1902
238	302	1,157	256	34	175	14	(c)4,198	(c)479	(c)4,677	1903
154	111	154	127	11	43	14	1,836	195	2,031	1899
176	95	395	168	18	64	22	3,073	272	3,345	1900 Hyderabad
123	76	184	95	8	44	23	1,530	170	1,700	1901 Assigned
123	60	148	97	9	23	25	1,254	154	1,408	1902 Districts
2,210	1,810	2,796	1,776	257	749	69	27,992	2,851	30,843	1899
2,363	1,850	3,748	2,121	423	934	50	34,380	3,528	37,908	1900
1,955	1,727	3,813	1,763	395	696	49	32,129	2,903	35,032	1901 Madras
1,780	1,335	3,523	1,459	422	626	21	27,470	2,528	29,998	1902
1,452	1,189	2,789	1,007	219	406	43	23,052	1,675	24,727	1903
16	10	94	12	...	2	...	230	14	(b)244	1899
32	7	118	1	1	4	...	325	6	(b)331	1900
16	...	105	4	...	3	...	200	7	(b)207	1901 Coorg
22	...	101	6	...	2	...	191	8	(b)199	1902
17	3	112	7	1	5	...	220	13	(b)233	1903
7,672	7,186	30,401	6,038	560	2,821	434	165,096	9,853	174,949	1899
8,931	11,070	37,936	8,171	864	3,852	516	196,626	13,294	209,920	1900
8,248	6,361	31,176	6,260	718	3,069	491	166,764	10,538	177,302	1901 TOTAL
7,723	5,801	31,073	5,673	752	2,725	412	162,535	9,502	172,097	1902
6,714	5,251	28,450	4,720	508	2,351	458	148,595	8,037	156,632	1903

(a) These figures represent direct admissions only, and do not therefore agree with the figures in column 3 of table 2, which include convicts re-admitted after having been out on bail, etc.

(b) Inclusive of convicts received by transfer to undergo sentence

(c) The classification according to age and state of education of the convicts (152 males and 16 females) admitted into the Akola Central Jail is not given the records having been burnt. The previous occupation of the male convicts in that jail is also not given for the same reason

No. 4

NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province		Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1899	2,986	341	5,400	249	3,820	21	3,570	12
	1900	3,232	315	5,598	244	3,444	35	2,888	12
	1901	2,835	291	5,179	241	3,335	35	2,920	10
	1902	3,249	299	5,408	214	3,110	30	3,155	23
	1903	3,209	335	5,710	270	3,057	22	3,530	13
Assam	1899	1,189	112	1,654	42	433	7	314	3
	1900	1,157	113	1,654	40	304	6	254	7
	1901	1,255	100	1,602	55	320	1	247	5
	1902	1,196	126	1,474	20	328	6	216	3
	1903	991	143	1,440	39	370	4	307	3
Bengal	1899	11,258	626	12,924	484	5,838	76	3,481	90
	1900	12,400	803	14,130	522	6,565	96	3,804	59
	1901	11,811	718	14,866	498	7,091	130	4,067	67
	1902	11,757	694	13,558	508	7,427	130	4,107	71
	1903	11,536	612	13,243	446	6,920	113	3,609	95
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	6,167	953	10,265	861	7,871	162	6,254	163
	1900	7,230	1,365	11,572	1,133	8,536	256	6,458	173
	1901	5,756	965	10,132	836	8,348	198	5,373	184
	1902	6,702	758	10,211	724	8,348	212	4,981	173
	1903	6,049	719	9,282	690	7,371	251	4,675	135
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	388	51	437	30	59	2	54	...
	1900	1,025	270	801	71	84	4	119	3
	1901	240	55	333	22	65	2	45	...
	1902	304	64	441	35	89	3	70	.
	1903	216	22	226	12	69	2	50	1
Panjab	1899	4,939	226	7,708	212	5,438	145	3,446	60
	1900	5,731	305	8,429	267	6,143	154	4,099	61
	1901	3,829	177	5,570	229	4,640	90	2,120	29
	1902	4,072	211	6,341	194	5,499	116	2,375	47
	1903	4,218	151	6,024	197	5,012	114	2,322	39
North-West Frontier Province	1901	718	19	1,168	38	786	41	607	23
	1902	823	16	1,069	48	860	56	494	21
	1903	805	35	1,041	59	832	49	663	17
Bombay	1899	8,164	766	7,577	291	2,599	46	1,354	30
	1900	11,437	1,446	12,657	434	3,159	47	2,163	40
	1901	6,701	1,098	7,790	437	2,676	55	1,609	43
	1902	5,707	900	7,632	461	2,413	51	1,487	32
	1903	4,529	694	6,553	393	1,882	49	1,354	32
Central Provinces	1899	943	223	2,654	297	778	37	657	21
	1900	1,198	425	4,917	552	1,543	43	1,089	30
	1901	550	178	2,580	367	1,032	51	768	20
	1902	569	157	2,224	251	833	39	762	32
	1903	633	136	2,038	258	750	37	633	31
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	585	127	705	51	246	9	248	7
	1900	932	168	1,173	81	447	10	453	11
	1901	479	101	597	59	163	6	211	3
	1902	418	92	417	42	208	11	171	8
Madras (a)	1899	14,915	2,390	9,693	406	1,577	23	1,360	14
	1900	17,150	2,967	12,293	507	2,205	28	1,967	17
	1901	16,799	2,373	11,070	478	2,000	26	1,787	15
	1902	13,742	1,976	9,562	427	2,002	92	1,669	24
	1903	11,244	1,218	8,133	382	1,771	43	1,544	13
Coorg	1899	66	6	111	6	9	1	11	...
	1900	96	4	175	2	16	...	12	...
	1901	75	4	95	3	8	...	15	...
	1902	73	7	92	1	5	...	14	...
	1903	73	5	132	7	6	...	6	1
TOTAL	1899	51,600	5,821	59,128	2,929	28,668	529	20,959	400
	1900	61,588	8,181	73,399	3,853	32,446	679	23,421	413
	1901	51,048	6,079	60,991	3,263	30,464	635	19,819	399
	1902	48,612	5,300	58,329	1,925	31,122	746	20,041	434
	1903	43,503	4,070	53,822	2,753	28,040	684	18,893	380

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas: For life		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas: For a term		Sentenced to death		Total			Province
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total	
189	2	6	...	82	...	144	...	91	4	16,288	629	16,917	1899
158	...	12	...	57	1	150	2	85	...	15,619	609	16,228	1900
170	...	8	...	7	...	139	...	84	...	14,743	577	15,320	1901 Burma
178	5	3	...	90	3	177	1	93	...	15,463	575	16,038	1902
155	...	7	...	80	5	236	1	114	...	16,098	646	16,744	1903
34	...	...	...	17	2	...	...	6	...	3,657	166	3,823	1899
35	...	2	...	24	1	...	...	12	...	3,442	167	3,609	1900
48	...	2	...	16	2	1	...	4	...	3,495	163	3,658	1901 Assam
38	...	2	...	7	...	4	...	4	...	3,279	155	3,434	1902
27	1	2	...	26	1	4	1	7	1	3,174	193	3,367	1903
488	3	7	...	158	19	70	2	73	3	34,297	1,303	35,600	1899
506	4	15	...	193	17	142	1	65	2	37,820	1,504	39,324	1900
484	11	6	...	169	26	72	2	49	3	38,615	1,455	40,070	1901 Bengal
448	6	9	...	147	18	76	1	62	5	37,591	1,433	39,024	1902
446	4	22	...	192	20	135	1	63	1	36,166	1,292	37,458	1903
742	10	30	...	271	36	50	1	137	5	31,787	2,191	33,978	1899
821	19	31	...	327	33	162	3	168	10	35,305	2,992	38,297	1900
568	13	18	...	312	20	111	2	118	6	30,736	2,224	32,960	1901 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
490	5	18	...	298	20	157	3	145	10	31,350	1,905	33,255	1902
463	9	36	...	251	20	135	2	153	4	28,415	1,830	30,245	1903
59	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	1,003	83	1,086	1899
29	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	2,064	348	2,412	1900
6	...	...	...	4	1	1	2	1	...	695	82	777	1901 Ajmer-Merwara
15	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	923	102	1,025	1902
12	...	..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	575	37	612	1903
492	9	42	...	170	19	70	...	113	4	22,418	675	23,093	1899
631	6	25	1	256	17	54	1	206	8	25,574	820	26,394	1900
233	1	11	...	68	15	42	...	94	4	16,707	545	17,252	1901 Panjab
230	5	43	1	89	9	61	1	84	10	18,994	594	19,588	1902
251	4	10	...	108	12	85	2	121	3	18,351	522	18,873	1903
176	3	29	...	45	1	18	...	29	...	3,576	125	3,701	1901
117	2	22	...	33	1	45	1	29	...	3,592	145	3,737	1902 North-West Frontier Province
105	3	73	...	48	1	54	1	21	...	3,642	165	3,807	1903
237	1	18	...	137	17	71	...	60	...	20,417	1,151	21,568	1899
294	5	17	...	101	9	72	...	70	2	30,070	1,983	32,053	1900
212	3	7	...	112	13	50	1	70	3	19,236	1,653	20,889	1901 Bombay
181	3	21	...	110	18	85	4	42	2	17,878	1,471	19,349	1902
188	1	15	2	52	11	73	1	58	2	14,704	1,185	15,889	1903
73	5	2	...	36	9	3	1	25	2	5,171	595	5,766	1899
107	3	1	...	57	11	2	...	40	1	8,954	1,065	10,019	1900
65	4	10	...	68	14	15	...	14	...	5,102	634	5,736	1901 Central Provinces
73	6	11	...	36	6	25	...	17	1	4,550	492	5,042	1902
52	4	5	...	31	9	36	2	20	2	4,198	479	4,677	1903
43	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	5	...	1,836	195	2,031	1899
41	...	1	...	5	2	16	...	5	...	3,073	272	3,345	1900 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
24	1	1	...	6	...	46	...	3	...	1,530	170	1,700	1901
9	...	2	...	6	1	22	...	1	...	1,254	154	1,408	1902
255	1	9	...	101	9	15	3	67	5	27,992	2,851	30,843	1899
305	1	81	...	192	8	99	...	88	...	34,380	3,528	37,908	1900
235	1	16	...	124	7	67	1	81	2	32,129	2,903	35,032	1901 Madras (a)
249	2	11	1	105	5	43	...	57	1	27,470	2,528	29,998	1902
186	2	15	...	83	10	13	2	63	5	23,052	1,675	24,727	1903
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	230	14	244	1899
2	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	..	325	6	331	1900
2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	200	7	207	1901 Coorg
4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	191	8	199	1902
...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	220	13	233	1903
2,612	31	114	...	979	113	425	7	581	23	165,096	9,853	174,949	1899
2,929	38	186	1	1,218	99	698	7	741	23	196,626	13,294	209,920	1900
2,223	37	108	...	997	99	567	8	547	18	166,764	10,538	177,302	1901 TOTAL
2,032	34	143	2	926	81	695	11	535	29	162,535	9,562	172,097	1902
1,885	28	185	2	874	89	773	13	620	18	148,595	8,037	156,632	1903

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

No. 5

NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE		Number admitted			NUMBER PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED						
					Once		More than once		TOTAL		
		M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total
Burma	1899	16,288	629	16,917	2,501	22	1,360	12	3,861	34	3,895
	1900	15,619	609	16,228	1,966	30	1,410	13	3,376	43	3,419
	1901	14,743	577	15,320	2,104	27	1,417	15	3,521	42	3,563
	1902	15,463	575	16,038	2,103	30	1,536	12	3,639	42	3,681
	1903	16,098	646	16,744	2,140	27	1,507	19	3,647	46	3,693
Assam	1899	3,657	166	3,823	254	10	82	...	336	10	346
	1900	3,442	167	3,609	224	4	80	2	304	6	310
	1901	3,495	163	3,658	211	9	89	1	300	10	310
	1902	3,279	155	3,434	204	1	87	1	291	2	293
	1903	3,174	193	3,367	193	4	73	2	266	6	272
Bengal	1899	34,297	1,303	35,600	2,830	48	1,679	22	4,509	70	4,579
	1900	37,820	1,504	39,324	3,379	79	1,832	34	5,211	113	5,324
	1901	38,615	1,455	40,070	3,646	72	1,682	39	5,328	111	5,439
	1902	37,591	1,433	39,024	3,127	65	1,800	50	4,927	115	5,042
	1903	36,166	1,292	37,458	3,146	62	1,790	29	4,936	91	5,027
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	31,787	2,191	33,978	1,976	87	1,615	47	3,591	134	3,725
	1900	35,305	2,992	38,297	2,551	168	2,108	78	4,659	246	4,905
	1901	30,736	2,224	32,960	1,735	115	1,653	77	3,388	192	3,580
	1902	31,350	1,905	33,225	1,464	69	1,350	53	2,814	122	2,936
	1903	28,415	1,830	30,245	1,358	79	1,484	61	2,842	140	2,982
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	1,003	83	1,086	28	1	46	1	74	2	76
	1900	2,064	348	2,412	48	3	89	1	137	4	141
	1901	695	82	777	61	3	78	2	139	5	144
	1902	923	102	1,025	98	...	88	1	178	1	179
	1903	575	37	612	73	1	95	1	168	2	170
Panjab	1899	22,418	675	23,093	1,744	10	1,207	11	2,951	21	2,972
	1900	25,574	820	26,394	2,279	10	1,383	4	3,662	14	3,676
	1901	16,707	545	17,252	1,669	16	1,089	12	2,754	28	2,782
	1902	18,994	594	19,588	1,561	11	1,103	8	2,664	19	2,683
	1903	18,351	522	18,873	1,381	6	974	5	2,355	11	2,366
North-West Frontier Province	1901	3,576	125	3,701	158	1	115	2	273	3	276
	1902	3,592	145	3,737	114	2	109	...	223	2	225
	1903	3,642	165	3,807	137	2	98	1	235	3	238
Bombay	1899	20,417	1,151	21,568	1,792	23	1,042	8	2,834	31	2,865
	1900	30,070	1,983	32,053	2,511	59	1,313	18	3,824	77	3,901
	1901	19,236	1,653	20,889	2,236	63	1,235	37	3,471	100	3,571
	1902	17,878	1,471	19,349	2,015	80	1,311	34	3,326	114	3,440
	1903	14,704	1,185	15,889	1,443	43	1,148	42	2,591	85	2,676
Central Provinces	1899	5,171	595	5,766	649	27	499	35	1,148	62	1,210
	1900	8,954	1,065	10,019	1,352	61	936	30	2,288	91	2,379
	1901	5,102	634	5,736	792	44	575	38	1,367	82	1,449
	1902	4,550	492	5,042	576	23	514	22	1,090	45	1,135
	1903	4,198	479	4,677	476	23	422	19	898	42	940
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	1,836	195	2,031	163	6	118	2	281	8	289
	1900	3,073	272	3,345	323	17	224	5	547	22	569
	1901	1,530	170	1,700	171	11	126	6	297	17	314
	1902	1,254	154	1,408	102	2	114	3	216	5	221
Madras	1899	27,999	2,853	30,852	2,874	76	1,028	31	3,902	107	4,009
	1900	34,385	3,528	37,913	3,465	56	1,307	35	4,772	91	4,863
	1901	32,130	2,904	35,034	3,314	47	1,236	24	4,550	71	4,621
	1902	27,473	2,529	30,002	2,555	63	1,124	16	3,679	79	3,758
	1903	23,056	1,675	24,731	1,715	30	925	17	2,640	47	2,687
Coorg	1899	230	14	244	16	...	5	...	21	...	21
	1900	325	6	331	16	...	6	...	22	...	22
	1901	200	7	207	8	...	9	...	17	...	17
	1902	191	8	199	5	...	12	...	17	...	17
	1903	220	13	233	19	...	10	...	29	...	29
TOTAL	1899	165,103	9,855	174,958	14,827	310	8,681	169	23,508	479	23,987
	1900	196,631	13,294	209,925	18,114	487	10,688	220	28,802	707	29,509
	1901	166,765	10,539	177,304	16,105	408	9,300	253	25,405	661	26,066
	1902	162,538	9,563	172,101	13,924	346	9,140	200	23,064	546	23,610
	1903	148,599	8,037	156,636	12,081	277	8,526	196	20,607	473	21,080

in the calendar years 1899 to 1903, who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED

Ratio per cent of total number previously convicted to number admitted during the year			Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools Act, 1897)						Province	
			Number admitted during the year			Number previously convicted				
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
23·7	5·41	23·02	95	15	110	19	2	21	1899	Burma
21·61	7·00	21·07	74	7	81	14	1	15	1900	
23·88	7·28	23·26	65	7	72	7	2	9	1901	
23·53	7·3	22·95	72	9	81	5	1	6	1902	
22·65	7·12	22·06	89	4	93	14	...	14	1903	
9·19	6·02	9·05	8	...	8	1	...	1	1899	Assam
8·83	3·59	8·59	6	...	6	2	...	2	1900	
8·58	6·13	8·47	2	1	3	...	...	...	1901	
8·87	1·29	8·53	9	1	10	1	...	1	1902	
8·38	3·11	8·08	7	...	7	...	...	...	1903	
13·15	5·37	12·86	230	32	262	48	...	48	1899	Bengal
13·77	7·51	13·53	352	32	384	38	1	39	1900	
13·79	7·62	13·57	226	16	242	18	...	18	1901	
13·1	8·02	12·92	237	17	254	51	...	51	1902	
13·64	7·04	13·42	141	6	147	34	...	34	1903	
11·29	6·12	10·96	205	48	253	72	5	77	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
13·19	8·22	12·8	288	78	366	77	4	81	1900	
11·02	8·63	10·86	226	59	285	61	7	68	1901	
8·97	6·4	8·82	179	42	221	43	4	47	1902	
10	7·65	9·85	98	36	134	25	2	27	1903	
7·38	2·41	7	21	6	27	3	1	4	1899	Ajmer-Merwara
6·64	1·15	5·85	53	11	64	4	...	4	1900	
20	6·1	18·53	19	3	22	8	1	9	1901	
19·28	·98	17·46	44	9	53	2	...	2	1902	
29·22	5·41	27·78	40	6	46	1	...	1	1903	
13·16	3·11	12·87	99	17	116	17	1	18	1899	Panjab
14·32	1·71	13·93	137	10	147	27	...	27	1900	
16	5	16	93	6	99	22	...	22	1901	
14	3	14	87	10	97	16	...	16	1902	
13	2	13	97	2	99	16	...	16	1903	
8	2	7	7	...	7	1	...	1	1901	North-West Frontier Province
6	1	6	15	3	18	...	...	...	1902	
6	2	6	13	5	18	1	...	1	1903	
13·88	2·69	13·28	91	21	112	3	2	5	1899	Bombay
12·71	3·88	12·17	207	68	275	16	3	19	1900	
18	6	17·1	95	55	150	8	1	9	1901	
18·6	7·7	17·8	121	49	170	10	1	11	1902	
17·6	7·2	16·8	105	67	172	12	4	16	1903	
22·2	0·42	20·99	59	27	86	15	...	15	1899	Central Provinces
25·55	8·54	23·74	137	37	174	35	3	38	1900	
26·79	2·93	25·26	55	27	82	23	4	27	1901	
23·95	9·15	22·51	33	18	51	11	1	12	1902	
21·39	8·77	20·1	30	11	41	8	2	10	1903	
15·31	4·1	14·23	6	4	10	3	...	3	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
17·8	8·09	17·01	23	21	44	5	1	6	1900	
19·41	10	18·47	4	4	8	3	2	5	1901	
17·23	3·25	15·69	22	4	26	6	...	6	1902	
13·94	3·75	12·99	354	134	488	30	3	33	1899	Madras
13·88	2·58	12·83	440	246	686	32	5	37	1900	
14·16	2·44	13·19	458	226	684	47	10	57	1901	
13·39	3·12	12·53	317	269	586	37	8	45	1902	
11·45	2·81	10·86	228	121	349	32	16	48	1903	
9·13	...	8·61	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899	Coorg
9·52	...	9·32	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900	
11·8	...	10·83	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	
13·39	...	12·98	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
20·57	...	19·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
14·24	4·86	13·71	1,173	304	1,477	211	14	225	1899	TOTAL
14·65	5·32	14·06	1,717	510	2,227	250	18	268	1900	
15·23	6·27	14·7	1,250	404	1,654	198	27	225	1901	
14·19	5·71	13·79	1,136	431	1,567	182	15	197	1902	
13·87	5·89	13·46	848	258	1,106	143	24	167	1903	

No. 6

AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS sentenced to LABOUR, and the NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT

Province		Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties		
						Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Burma		85	9,119	743	79	2,656	652	325
Assam		8	1,281	126	15	255	139	168
Bengal		166	17,036	2,237	705	3,097	823	1,866
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		162	21,129	2,251	19	3,803	1,133	2,948
Ajmer-Merwara		4	347	12	...	57	...	58
Panjab		162	11,018	565	...	2,049	684	2,846
North-West Frontier Province		41	930	75	...	185	74	171
Bombay		109	7,806	762	181	1,754	479	1,636
Central Provinces		25	3,668	379	...	845	299	356
Madras		186	8,710	984	...	1,454	963	1,238
Coorg		39	64	4	...	11	4	6
Total	1899	932	90,990	9,405	1,349	17,042	6,098	12,965
	1900	1,083	100,936	11,346	1,979	18,113	6,458	15,236
	1901	978	87,671	11,117	1,508	18,147	6,185	14,646
	1902	1,060	94,064	10,389	1,270	17,970	6,144	13,592
	1903	987	81,108	8,138	999	16,166	5,250	11,618

in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1903

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to Municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	Ratio per cent on number under sentence of labour of those employed as below		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
180	4,061	409	14	29·13	44·53	Burma
149	338	24	67	19·98	26·43	Assam
1,129	7,151	...	28	18·18	41.97	Bengal
2,418	8,556	...	3	18	40·49	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14	205	...	...	16·43	59·21	Ajmer-Merwara
1,617	3,122	125	10	18·6	28	Panjab
85	340	...	...	19·89	37	North-West Frontier Province
264	2,012	619	99	22·47	25·8	Bombay
205	1,583	...	1	23·04	43·16	Central Provinces
858	3,195	...	18	16·69	36·68	Madras
2	16	18	3	17·19	25·02	Coorg
7,177	35,432	971	572	18·73	38·94	1899
7,266	38,214	1,878	448	17·94	37·85	1900
6,989	36,407	2,280	395	20·7	41·53	1901 TOTAL
6,940	35,246	2,110	407	19·1	37·47	1902
6,921*	30,579	1,195	243	19·93	37·7	1903

No. 7

OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them

PROVINCE	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS		PUNISHMENTS						
					By Criminal Courts	By					
						Minor					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters	Other punishments	Total
Burma . . .	10,672	50	37,325	5,538	50	5,719	8,614	1,361	5,596	16,035	37,325
Assam . . .	1,296	34	1,677	252	28	558	40	6	26	1,052	1,682
Bengal . . .	17,476	40	29,053	2,775	37	9,967	1,006	440	9,170	8,526	29,109
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	21,345	11	33,820	4,943	11	12,890	173	1,019	6,009	13,729	33,820
Ajmer-Merwara .	399	...	159	30	...	46	8	...	9	96	159
Panjab . . .	11,199	91	27,862	10,975	91	8,497	134	1,891	4,469	12,872	27,863
North-West Frontier Province	971	1	898	308	1	541	17	38	17	294	907
Bombay . . .	7,915	36	7,191	2,106	36	1,244	767	157	1,790	3,317	7,275
Central Provinces .	3,789	26	7,995	1,543	26	2,143	261	504	1,271	3,809	7,988
Madras . . .	8,899	19	12,804	2,452	19	4,219	856	231	3,079	4,656	13,041
Coorg . . .	64	2	47	13	2	30	9	...	1	7	47
TOTAL . 1899	93,590	340	155,039	29,403	335	45,359	15,798	5,271	28,212	61,171	155,812
1900	104,023	264	157,346	29,034	254	48,713	12,989	6,062	27,835	62,646	158,239
1901	100,833	317	160,163	32,297	295	47,893	11,912	6,367	30,492	64,305	160,969
1902	97,219	271	157,753	31,421	260	48,175	12,309	5,937	30,250	61,902	158,573
1903	84,025	310	158,831	30,935	301	45,854	11,885	5,647	31,437	64,393	159,216

in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1903

INFLICTED							
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major						Grand total of punishments	PROVINCE
Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
924	473	2,510	269	1,362	5,538	42,913	Burma
23	17	105	31	82	258	1,968	Assam
115	53	1,845	167	678	2,858	32,004	Bengal
590	17	3,296	226	814	4,943	38,774	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
9	...	4	11	6	30	189	Ajmer-Merwara
2,928	132	6,575	104	1,265	11,004	38,958	Panjab
117	73	82	12	26	310	1,218	North-West Frontier Province
210	320	1,025	79	482	2,116	9,427	Bombay
236	20	547	125	634	1,562	9,576	Central Provinces
114	43	1,182	81	1,049	2,469	15,529	Madras
...	1	...	6	6	13	62	Coorg
4,335	1,044	16,365	1,686	6,744	30,174	186,321	1899
4,334	1,046	16,926	1,511	6,110	29,927	188,420	1900
5,724	1,074	18,653	1,372	5,985	32,808	194,072	1901 TOTAL
5,091	1,110	18,096	1,318	6,098	31,713	190,546	1902
5,266	1,149	17,171	1,111	6,404	31,101	190,618	1903

No. 8

EXPENDITURE (in Rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS

Province		Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		
			Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Rations	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners
Burma	1899	12,547	3,12,782	24·93	3,40,255	3,48,706	27·89
	1900	12,517	3,11,366	24·87	3,40,554	3,47,003	27·81
	1901	11,915	3,21,654	26·99	3,26,328	3,31,875	27·98
	1902	11,525	3,37,095	29·25	3,11,687	3,16,778	27·64
	1903	11,187	3,08,899	27·61	2,42,846	2,49,776	22·46
Assam	1899	1,624	24,493	15·08	52,420	54,522	33·67
	1900	1,619	27,800	17·17	59,129	61,394	38·01
	1901	1,633	28,404	17·39	67,704	70,528	43·33
	1902	1,506	30,925	20·53	56,554	59,159	32·73
	1903	1,459	31,307	21·46	48,340	50,508	34·76
Bengal	1899	19,106	4,79,186	25·08	4,86,472	5,06,217	26·57
	1900	20,759	4,74,089	22·83	5,82,370	6,04,036	29·18
	1901	21,394	4,92,131	23·03	6,77,141	6,96,809	32·65
	1902	21,717	4,97,636	22·91	6,76,116	6,94,446	32·06
	1903	19,559	5,02,984	25·71	5,54,605	5,75,234	29·48
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	29,305	4,16,447	14·21	5,69,339	5,89,711	20·21
	1900	31,080	4,11,732	13·24	8,47,762	8,72,173	28·18
	1901	29,314	4,23,394	14·44	7,28,715	7,49,452	25·69
	1902	27,789	4,24,995	15·29	6,50,190	6,72,061	24·29
	1903	23,147	4,25,152	18·36	5,06,386	5,28,331	22·95
Ajmer-Merwara (*a*)	1901	470	8,546	18·19	10,284	10,400	22·24
	1902	541	9,089	16·81	12,382	12,530	23·22
	1903	420	9,254	22·02	9,089	9,499	22·69
Panjab (*b*)	1899	13,359	3,39,589	25·42	2,77,527	2,91,010	21·87
	1900	15,405	3,59,130	23·31	4,28,306	4,50,002	29·31
	1901	13,433	3,15,797	23·51	3,06,741	3,22,670	24·08
	1902	12,767	3,26,921	25·6	2,68,399	2,87,421	22·61
	1903	12,146	2,75,326	22·63	2,38,212	2,53,914	20·98
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1,175	40,604	34·56	25,561	26,981	23·16
	1902	1,142	43,464	38·06	22,012	23,031	20·38
	1903	1,213	37,275	30·73	24,143	25,692	21·46
British Baluchistan	1899	173	7,025	40·6	6,140	6,410	37·7
	1900	222	7,979	35·99	8,939	9,152	41·49
	1901	206	7,729	37·59	7,137	7,317	35·84
	1902	189	7,751	41·07	6,039	6,589	35·25
	1903	202	7,519	37·28	4,954	6,254	31·35
Bombay	1899	10,876	2,05,389	18·88	3,16,513	3,20,464	29·46
	1900	14,661	2,24,510	15·31	6,14,509	6,19,323	42·24
	1901	11,909	2,24,759	18·87	4,64,184	4,68,775	39·36
	1902	11,517	2,24,626	19·5	3,86,214	3,90,463	33·9
	1903	9,115	2,21,874	24·34	2,75,460	2,79,370	30·65
Central Provinces	1899	4,132	1.17,035	28·32	1,21,984	1,25,202	30·35
	1900	5,674	1.22,736	21·63	2,12,956	2,19,443	38·72
	1901	4,797	1,13,935	23·75	1,69,939	1,74,995	36·53
	1902	4,150	1,18,134	28·46	1,16,119	1,19,588	28·87
	1903	4,074	1,41,665	34·77	1,08,273	1,11,946	27·54
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	1,426	36,523	25·61	37,629	39,613	41·98
	1900	1,927	38,517	19·99	82,480	84,130	43·66
	1901	1,484	36,781	24·79	60,214	64,268	43·34
	1902	1,175	35,706	30·38	34,505	36,415	31·05
Madras	1899	10,747	2,80,367	26·09	2,96,729	3,00,338	28·38
	1900	12,832	2,66,181	20·74	4,18,950	4,21,803	33·32
	1901	13,020	2,55,772	19·64	4,78,945	4,81,996	37·51
	1902	12,491	2,85,364	22·84	3,59,650	3,64,088	29·14
	1903	10,648	2,57,724	24·2	2,73,873	2,76,203	26·35
Coorg	1899	117	5,042	43·09	5,109	5,164	44·14
	1900	116	5,119	46·62	7,625	7,683	67·39
	1901	113	5,153	47·48	6,007	6,044	54·42
	1902	75	3,573	50·69	2,903	2,907	38·76
	1903	76	4,106	57·28	2,614	2,624	35·55
TOTAL	1899	103,412	22,23,878	21·5	25,10,117	25,87,357	25·14
	1900	116,812	22,49,159	19·25	36,03,580	36,96,142	31·77
	1901	110,863	22,74,659	20·52	33,30,900	34,12,119	30·91
	1902	106,584	23,45,279	22	29,02,770	29,85,476	28·14
	1903	93,246	22,23,085	23·84	22,88,795	23,69,351	25·54

(*a*) Details of expenditure not available for years previous to 1901
(*b*) For central and district jails only

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

HOSPITAL CHARGES				CLOTHING AND BEDDING OF PRISONERS		SANITATION CHARGES		PROVINCE	
Diet	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, etc.	Total cost	Cost per head of average number sick	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength		
14,931	7,381	24,342	73·1	28,928	2·31	4,960	·39	1899	Burma
14,854	6,526	22,188	63·94	35,829	2·87	2,939	·23	1900	
14,340	8,261	22,795	73·77	27,681	2·33	5,300	·44	1901	
11,739	7,341	19,735	69·24	27,548	2·4	2,735	·24	1902	
7,672	5,675	14,350	61·59	28,646	2·58	2,657	·24	1903	
2,885	2,504	5,666	80·81	8,905	5·5	1,187	·73	1899	Assam
3,239	3,621	6,866	120·16	12,292	7·61	1,076	·66	1900	
5,106	3,023	8,207	120·37	11,150	6·85	688	·42	1901	
4,752	3,370	8,186	141·64	10,862	7·23	786	·52	1902	
3,455	3,132	6,900	146·99	12,260	8·43	1,208	·83	1903	
56,761	14,129	91,382	139·48	90,162	4·73	34,925	1·82	1899	Bengal
70,993	14,310	1,08,444	134·55	81,673	3·94	40,080	1·93	1900	
73,519	13,742	1,11,056	136·7	95,542	4·47	38,150	1·78	1901	
71,105	23,553	1,12,527	130·97	90,050	4·16	38,987	1·79	1902	
61,837	23,719	1,05,619	141·1	82,699	4·23	40,944	2·09	1903	
46,092	12,680	59,347	53·53	73,351	2·51	7,852	·35	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
58,895	13,610	73,015	65·5	93,082	3	8,975	·29	1900	
59,171	11,562	71,533	61·67	85,332	2·92	13,879	·47	1901	
50,417	11,846	62,283	64·19	89,615	3·23	15,791	·57	1902	
37,773	11,040	49,750	63·93	72,585	3·15	13,980	·6	1903	
326	299	625	82·45	1,227	2·62	298	·63	1901	Ajmer-Merwara (*a*)
395	304	699	56·48	1,330	2·46	428	·79	1902	
118	268	416	56·68	1,083	2·59	63	·15	1903	
26,849	14,956	46,751	106·01	69,704	5·23	6,655	·5	1899	Panjab
36,318	13,729	56,305	97·24	81,375	5·3	8,608	·56	1900	
32,422	17,658	53,680	105·46	44,378	3·31	10,823	·81	1901	
20,549	16,978	42,864	96·76	55,140	4·34	13,131	1·02	1902	
14,938	16,207	37,695	105	63,869	5·27	13,795	1·13	1903	
1,579	1,279	2,811	73·97	4,063	3·49	373	·32	1901	North-West Frontier Province
1,523	1,391	3,571	96·51	2,741	2·43	514	·45	1902	
1,536	1,298	2,767	69·18	3,963	3·31	552	·45	1903	
183	..	183	39·06	697	4·1	142	·82	1899	British Baluchistan
220	..	220	28·06	485	2·2	226	1·02	1900	
231	..	231	32·79	838	4·1	154	·74	1901	
171	28	198	38·43	524	2·81	165	·87	1902	
222	..	222	60·26	607	3·04	203	1	1903	
22,980	6,498	30,162	111·51	27,584	2·54	22,782	2·1	1899	Bombay
29,476	5,168	35,667	97·24	46,844	3·2	30,943	2·11	1900	
31,614	7,265	40,319	99·43	31,304	2·63	22,238	1·86	1901	
26,591	5,436	32,773	100·25	34,882	3·03	23,288	2·02	1902	
19,189	7,566	27,175	133·21	29,417	3·23	25,925	2·84	1903	
11,750	2,129	14,995	136·02	19,413	5·1	9,866	2·38	1899	Central Provinces
14,146	2,156	17,781	105·89	25,373	4·92	9,188	1·62	1900	
11,102	3,602	15,487	113·32	24,660	5·14	9,075	1·89	1901	
11,898	3,004	16,413	124·19	20,084	4·85	6,553	1·58	1902	
13,856	5,651	20,183	183·6	17,084	4·2	9,128	2·24	1903	
1,047	871	1,918	134·54	4,808	3·38	705	·49	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
3,498	1,745	5,243	100·83	11,373	5·9	890	·46	1900	
2,147	1,104	3,251	108·36	7,123	4·8	373	·25	1901	
1,101	1,139	2,240	102·8	3,043	3·1	385	·33	1902	
11,356	6,120	17,977	76·43	24,110	2·28	7,617	·71	1899	Madras
13,186	10,756	24,560	84·97	38,200	3·01	11,916	·93	1900	
16,431	9,715	26,610	84·82	25,680	2	16,550	1·27	1901	
15,729	12,502	28,388	104·33	25,267	2·05	14,310	1·14	1902	
11,591	11,744	23,642	102·06	17,477	1·66	14,772	1·38	1903	
172	46	218	67·7	384	3·49	105	·94	1899	Coorg
117	83	200	75·38	486	4·49	113	1·02	1900	
208	24	232	60·89	817	7·7	76	·69	1901	
60	46	106	66·66	30	·44	113	1·6	1902	
18	86	104	208	259	3·7	94	1·31	1903	
1,95,006	71,434	2,92,941	90·24	3,48,046	3·38	96,796	·93	1899	TOTAL
2,44,942	76,704	3,50,489	92·68	4,27,012	3·67	1,14,954	·98	1900	
2,48,196	82,334	3,50,837	94·05	3,59,795	3·26	1,17,977	1·06	1901	
2,10,050	80,438	3,20,983	90·51	3,61,716	3·41	1,17,186	1·1	1902	
1,72,205	86,180	2,88,823	110·97	3,29,949	3·78	1,23,321	1·19	1903	

(*a*) Details of expenditure not available for years previous to 1901

No. 8—*continued*

EXPENDITURE (in Rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS

Province		Charges for moving prisoners		Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies		Travelling Allowances		Contingencies	
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total	Cost per head of average strength
Burma	1899	26,116	2·08	20,791	1·66	1,656	·13	12,309	·98
	1900	25,677	2·05	24,237	1·94	2,114	·17	11,415	·91
	1901	27,053	2·27	27,537	2·31	1,929	·16	12,081	1·01
	1902	35,707	3·09	25,822	2·24	2,184	·19	13,869	1·2
	1903	32,167	2·87	26,091	2·33	2,285	·2	13,234	1·18
Assam	1899	3,156	1·94	2,391	1·47	267	·47	3,714	2·28
	1900	2,267	1·4	3,827	2·36	327	·2	2,843	1·75
	1901	2,265	1·38	3,135	1·92	147	·09	7,238	4·43
	1902	1,842	1·22	3,030	2·01	404	·26	4,247	2·81
	1903	3,777	2·59	4,091	2·8	712	·49	6,556	4·51
Bengal	1899	41,366	2·17	65,749	3·44	7,315	·38	47,161	2·46
	1900	42,017	2·03	73,736	3·55	6,720	·32	45635	2·17
	1901	44,060	2·06	73,079	3·39	7,463	·34	47,742	2·2
	1902	43,682	2·01	73,625	3·38	8,934	·41	49290	2·26
	1903	46,941	2·4	73,729	3·76	8,521	·43	53385	2·73
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	31,979	1·09	27,956	·95	2,389	·08	22622	·77
	1900	40,882	1·31	30.949	·99	3,274	·1	24913	·8
	1901	38,632	1·32	26,473	·9	3,090	·1	25081	·87
	1902	35,331	1·27	27,612	·99	3,135	·11	28128	1·01
	1903	29,497	1·27	28,038	1·2	2,427	·1	28490	1·23
Ajmer-Merwara (*a*)	1901	186	·4	72	·15	...	...	757	1·62
	1902	195	·38	45	·08	...	...	1,737	3·21
	1903	106	·25	28	·07	...	...	1,153	2·74
Panjab	1899	28,039	2·1	49,654	3·72	4,263	·32	13,153	·98
	1900	31,322	2·03	66,487	4·32	4,309	·28	14,104	·92
	1901	26,593	1·98	48,943	3·64	3,086	·23	11,403	·85
	1902	25,717	2·01	58,627	4·59	4,202	·33	11,773	·92
	1903	24,470	2·01	68,103	5·6	3,035	·25	12,586	1·03
North-West Frontier Province	1901	4,381	3·73	4,393	3·74	660	·56	1,475	1·25
	1902	3,595	3·14	5,414	4·74	1,063	·93	2,124	1·86
	1903	3,138	2 59	4,835	3·98	531	·43	2,170	1·78
British Baluchistan	1899	1,213	7	1,034	5·98	3	·02	137	·79
	1900	1,099	4·96	991	4·47	3	·01	73	·33
	1901	717	3·48	809	3·93	4	·01	72	·35
	1902	545	2·89	1,292	6·84	22	·11	70	·37
	1903	594	2·95	803	3·98	7	·04	54	·27
Bombay	1899	22,385	2·06	20,042	1·84	1,490	·14	5,198	·48
	1900	28,463	1·94	21,471	1·46	1,447	·1	5,675	·38
	1901	21,822	1·84	21,916	1·84	1,817	·15	5,247	·44
	1902	21,643	1·88	25,132	2·18	2,073	·18	6,293	·55
	1903	23,553	2·58	20,712	2·27	2,419	·26	6,779	·74
Central Provinces	1899	3,748	·91	15,119	3·66	1,771	·43	1,702	·41
	1900	7,333	1·29	17,619	3·1	1,382	·24	1,684	·3
	1901	7,461	1·55	17,928	3·73	1,704	·35	1,577	·33
	1902	6,835	1·64	14,426	3·47	2,279	·55	1,526	·36
	1903	6,114	1·5	16,837	4·13	1,673	·41	2,761	·68
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	1,882	1·32	3,659	2·57	77	·05	1,113	·78
	1900	1,689	·87	4,399	·28	49	·03	1,112	·58
	1901	1,997	1·34	3,707	·5	173	·11	1,368	·92
	1902	2,353	2	3,480	2·96	40	·04	966	·82
Madras	1899	31,191	2·9	20,506	1 91	2,217	·21	8,618	·8
	1900	47,880	3·73	26,580	2·07	2,737	·21	7,920	·62
	1901	49,564	3·81	24,324	1·87	2,417	·19	8,317	·64
	1902	42,181	3·37	25,848	2·07	1,770	·14	9,286	·74
	1903	36,238	3·4	25,817	2·43	2,878	·27	9,853	·93
Coorg	1899	...	...	605	5·47	...	...	238	2·04
	1900	45	·41	659	5·99	10	·09	205	1·77
	1901	...	...	277	2·56	...	...	215	1·9
	1902	...	...	621	8·81	...	...	245	3·28
	1903	...	...	311	4·34	11	·15	194	2·55
TOTAL	1899	1,91,075	1·85	2,27,506	2·2	21,448	·21	1,15,065	1·12
	1900	2,28,674	1·96	1,70,955	2·32	22,378	·19	1,15,579	·98
	1901	2,24,731	2·03	2,52,593	2·28	22,490	·2	1,23,173	1·11
	1902	2,19,626	2·06	2,64,974	2·49	26,106	·24	1,29,454	1·21
	1903	2,06,595	2·22	2,69,395	3·07	24,499	·28	1,35,321	2·82

(*a*) Details of expenditure not available for years previous to 1901

and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the calendar years 1899 to 1903—continued

EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES FOR LIVE-STOCK AND TOOLS AND PLANT LIKELY TO LAST FOR THREE YEARS AND UPWARDS		Grand total of expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength	Total cash earnings	Net cost to Government	Average net cost per head of average strength	PROVINCE
Total cost	Cost per head of average strength						
7,008	·56	7,87,598	62·77	1,93,745	5,93,853	47·31	1899
9,970	·8	7,92,738	63·33	1,94,577	5,98,161	47·77	1900
17,969	1·51	7,95,874	66·7	1,99,558	5,96,316	50·05	1901 Burma
5,112	·44	7,86,585	68·25	2,01,045	5,85,540	50·81	1902
6,128	·55	6,84,233	61·16	1,86,900	4,97,333	44·47	1903
1,085	·66	1,05,386	64·88	34,239	71,147	43·81	1899
1,721	1·06	1,20,413	74·35	24,819	95,594	59·04	1900
2,884	1·76	1,34,646	82·47	13,357	1,21,289	74·28	1901 Assam
3,665	2·43	1,23,006	81·67	11,161	1,11,845	74·23	1902
3,301	2·26	1,20,720	82·74	9,409	1,11,311	75·31	1903
19,994	1·04	13,83,457	72·41	4,55,932	9,27,525	48·5	1899
21,825	1·05	14,98,261	72·17	2,89,250	12,09,011	58·25	1900
19,139	·89	16,25,171	75·96	2,75,562	13,49,609	63·09	1901 Bengal
24,691	1·13	16,33,868	75·23	4,63,531	11,70,337	53·92	1902
21,129	1·08	15,11,185	77·26	4,69,859	10,41,326	53·26	1903
5,974	·2	12,38,522	42·23	1,78,690	10,59,832	35·75	1899
5,835	·19	15,67,524	50·43	2,02,591	13,64,933	43·92	1900
3,333	·11	14,42,837	49·22	1,94,957	12,47,880	42·16	1901 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
5,671	·2	13,66,910	49·19	2,26,343	11,40,567	40·5	1902
8,460	·36	11,89,130	51·37	2,03,443	9,85,687	41·74	1903
		21,111	56·8	1,808	19,303	51·93	1899
		35,296	51	3,032	32,264	46	1900
6	·01	22,107	47·06	3,670	18,447	39·25	1901 Ajmer-Merwara(a)
...	...	25,385	46·96	3,881	21,504	39·78	1902
...	...	21,602	51·42	3,467	18,135	43·17	1903
12,738	·95	8,61,556	64·59	1,19,882	7,41,674	55·63	1899
15,431	1	10,87,073	70·68	1,33,161	9,53,912	62·06	1900
22,667	1·69	8,60,049	64·1	1,24,834	7,35,215	54·79	1901 Panjab
19,861	1·55	8,45,657	66·35	1,19,573	7,26,084	56·97	1902
17,259	1·42	7,70,052	63·45	1,08,765	6,61,287	54·51	1903
1,409	1·2	87,150	74·4	7,457	79,693	68·03	1901
652	·57	86,169	75·69	5,291	80,878	71·06	1902 North-West Frontier Province
1,094	·9	82,017	67·94	7,083	74,934	62·12	1903
45	·26	16,888	97·62	(b)			1899
39	·17	20,267	91·42				1900
60	·29	17,931	87·2				1901 British Baluchistan
43	·23	17,199	91·12				1902
13	·06	16,281	80·72				1903
9,775	·9	6,65,271	61·17	1,04,297	5,60,974	51·63	1899
4,991	·34	10,19,334	69·53	62,622	9,56,712	65·28	1900
9,452	·79	8,47,649	71·18	1,07,566	7,40,083	62·11	1901 Bombay
7,289	·63	7,68,462	66·72	83,249	6,85,213	59·47	1902
3,730	·41	6,40,954	70·32	62,506	5,78,448	63·44	1903
4,800	1·16	3,13,651	75·9	99,229	2,14,422	51·87	1899
3,143	·55	4,25,682	75·02	1,85,569	2,40,113	42·33	1900
2,929	·61	3,69,751	77·08	90,433	2,79,318	58·27	1901 Central Provinces
2,950	·71	3,08,788	74·40	2,11,922	96,866	23·33	1902
4,277	1·05	3,31,668	81·4	93,867	2,37,801	58·34	1903
1,014	·71	91,312	64·03	31,583	59,729	41·88	1899
1,169	·6	1,48,571	77·1	30,470	1,18,101	61·29	1900
331	·22	1,19,432	80·48	21,781	97,651	65·8	1901 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
548	·47	85,776	72·98	22,047	63,729	54·22	1902
6,754	·63	6,99,695	65·1	1,15,476	5,84,219	54·38	1899
7,757	·6	8,55,534	66·67	1,39,356	7,16,178	55·81	1900
4,018	·31	8,95,248	68·75	1,39,953	7,55,295	58·01	1901 Madras
4,565	·36	8,01,067	64·13	1,58,265	6,42,802	51·44	1902
6,444	·6	6,71,048	63·03	80,232	5,90,816	55·46	1903
42	·38	11,798	100·84	7,753	4,045	33·12	1899
61	·55	14,581	125·69	7,365	7,216	58·62	1900
23	·21	12,837	113·18	7,420	5,417	36·9	1901 Coorg
5	·07	7,600	101·62	5,063	2,537	20·61	1902
...	...	7,703	101·35	4,460	3,243	31·4	1903
69,229	·67	61,96,245	59·7	13,42,634	48,36,723	46·68	1899
71,942	·61	75,85,274	64·94	12,72,812	62,91,195	53·86	1900
84,220	·76	72,30,692	65·22	11,86,548	60,26,213	54·36	1901 TOTAL
75,052	·7	68,56,472	64·32	15,11,371	53,27,902	49·99	1902
71,835	·87	60,46,593	71·01	12,29,991	48,00,321	53·02	1903

(a) Details of expenditure not available for years previous to 1901

(b) Information not available

No. 9

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER years 1899 to 1903 (NUMBERS ADMITTED

PROVINCE		Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails assigned to convicts, under trial, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells			Daily average strength			Maximum population on any one day	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Burma	1899	13,913	375	14,288	12,416	131	12,547	13,005	153
	1900	13,558	368	13,926	12,388	129	12,517	13,804	161
	1901	14,257	391	14,648	11,795	120	11,915	13,677	139
	1902	14,884	398	15,282	11,397	128	11,525	12,989	149
	1903	15,094	416	15,510	11,074	113	11,187	13,090	158
Assam	1899	1,783	177	1,960	1,590·73	33·57	1,624·3	2,530	121
	1900	1,694	180	1,874	1,589·53	29·9	1,619·43	2,408	138
	1901	1,928	187	2,115	1,600·02	32·6	1,632·62	2,392	131
	1902	1,918	178	2,096	1,483·81	20·58	1,504·39	2,191	92
	1903	1,893	178	2,071	1,433·85	25·06	1,458·91	2,052	87
Bengal	1899	20,378	1,094	21,472	18,631·53	474·12	19,105·65	25,025	1,085
	1900	19,906	1,107	21,013	20,233·81	515·5	20,749·31	26,795	1,148
	1901	20,497	1,102	21,599	20,851·17	532·73	21,383·9	27,550	1,187
	1902	20,506	1,114	21,620	21,180·33	526·63	21,706·96	27,795	1,237
	1903	20,847	1,101	21,948	19,159·58	398·97	19,558·55	26,077	1,095
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	29,089	2,002	31,091	28,313	992	29,305	33,515	1,453
	1900	29,139	1,897	31,036	30,013	1,067	31,080	36,155	1,546
	1901	29,240	1,907	31,147	28,286	1,028	29,314	33,693	1,463
	1902	29,293	1,915	31,208	26,826	963	27,789	32,144	1,530
	1903	29,214	1,869	31,083	22,507	640	23,147	26,938	1,093
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	507	32	539	359·44	12·26	371·7	518	19
	1900	400	32	432	663·6	34·76	698·36	815	54
	1901	400	32	432	450·81	19·01	469·82	500	18
	1902	400	32	432	520·48	20·08	540·56	562	22
	1903	400	32	432	412·04	8·12	420·16	451	12
Panjab (*a*)	1899	13,959	787	14,746	13,029	330	13,359	17,037	397
	1900	14,103	791	14,894	15,029	376	15,405	19,064	456
	1901	12,994	704	13,698	13,113	320	13,433	15,988	392
	1902	12,920	703	13,623	12,457	310	12,767	15,488	383
	1903	13,242	732	13,974	11,923	223	12,146	15,426	304
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1,133	90	1,223	1,135	40	1,175	1585	51
	1902	1,297	100	1,397	1,107	35	1,142	1559	41
	1903	1,324	100	1,424	1,168	45	1,213	1723	57
Bombay	1899	9,486	2,147	11,633	10,671	278	10,949	18,709	655
	1900	9,354	2,140	11,494	14,304	421	14,725	24,584	1,007
	1901	9,294	2,066	11,360	11,588	399	11,987	17,372	836
	1902	9,965	2,246	12,211	11,207	395	11,602	17,500	1,061
	1903	10,095	2,355	12,450	8,893	295	9,188	14,599	1,003
Central Provinces	1899	4,939	503	5,442	3,932·61	199·57	4,132·18	5,161	287
	1900	4,931	503	5,434	5,382·25	292·05	5,674·33	7,103	425
	1901	4,917	502	5,419	4,548·71	248·18	4,796·89	5,688	318
	1902	4,933	501	5,434	3,930·15	220·08	4,150·23	4,662	272
	1903	6,172	604	6,776	3,890·89	183·55	4,074·44	4,544	254
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	1,325	113	1,438	1,374·84	50·77	1,425·61	2,196	100
	1900	1,342	113	1,455	1,870·49	57·18	1,927·67	2,421	66
	1901	1,342	113	1,455	1,429·09	54·2	1,483·29	1,789	110
	1902	1,342	113	1,455	1,126·28	48·94	1,175·22	1,382	108
Madras	1899	13,860	2,135	15,995	10,478·92	268·56	10,747·48	11,037	269
	1900	13,761	2,169	15,930	12,526·39	305·79	12,832·18	13,133	298
	1901	13,618	2,156	15,774	12,710·72	309·65	13,020·37	12,612	323
	1902	13,608	2,126	15,734	12,190·42	300·71	12,491·13	12,664	266
	1903	13,866	2,088	15,954	10,433·85	213·72	10,647·57	10,391	187
Coorg (*a*)	1899	136	20	156	107·59	2·9	110·49	129	1
	1900	136	20	156	108·06	1·73	109·79	163	1
	1901	136	20	150	107·44	1·07	108·51	114	...
	1902	136	20	156	69·62	·87	70·49	87	2
	1903	139	12	151	59·59	2·09	71·68	87	4
TOTAL	1899	109,375	9,385	118,760	100,904·66	2,772·75	103,677·41	129,862	4,540
	1900	108,324	9,320	117,644	114,108·13	3,229·91	117,338·04	140,705	5,300
	1901	109,756	9,270	119,026	107,614·96	3,104·44	110,719·4	132,900	4,068
	1902	111,202	9,446	120,648	103,495·09	2,968·89	106,463·98	128,413	5,165
	1903	112,286	9,487	121,773	90,964·8	2,147·51	93,112·31	115,288	4,254

(*a*) For central and district jails only

TRIAL and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar into HOSPITALS and NUMBER of DEATHS)

Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			Number of deaths in and out of hospital			PROVINCE	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
7,260	63	7,323	330	3	333	235	...	235	1899	Burma
6,898	54	6,952	343	3	346	262	3	265	1900	
6,455	68	6,523	306	3	309	181	...	181	1901	
6,110	79	6,189	281	4	285	182	1	183	1902	
5,212	96	5,308	232	2	234	188	3	191	1903	
1,550	45	1,595	68·32	1·76	70·08	77	1	78	1899	Assam
1,298	25	1,323	56·26	·88	57·14	36	1	37	1900	
1,637	43	1,680	65·87	2·31	68·18	39	1	40	1901	
1,261	29	1,290	56·67	1·12	57·79	43	2	45	1902	
1,120	22	1,142	46·17	·77	46·94	40	1	41	1903	
19,394	368	19,762	641·41	13·72	655·13	432	16	448	1899	Bengal
23,929	401	24,330	790·15	15·8	805·95	816	21	837	1900	
23,021	406	23,427	796·74	15·66	812·4	573	15	588	1901	
22,238	348	22,586	844·74	14·43	859·17	540	14	554	1902	
20,312	283	20,595	736·97	11·57	748·54	452	8	460	1903	
22,359	847	23,206	1,058·65	50·2	1,108·85	624	28	652	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
22,980	765	23,745	1,073·68	40·96	1,114·64	657	30	687	1900	
23,804	819	24,623	1,115·73	44·1	1,159·83	665	47	712	1901	
19,866	538	20,404	941·43	28·87	970·3	542	26	568	1902	
15,836	393	16,229	758·77	19·37	778·14	350	10	360	1903	
85	3	88	6·07	·17	6·24	5	...	5	1899	Ajmer-Merwara
291	17	308	13·99	·58	14·57	49	5	54	1900	
164	9	173	7·08	·5	7·58	17	...	17	1901	
261	5	266	11·93	·45	12·38	16	...	16	1902	
161	3	164	7·18	·17	7·35	3	...	3	1903	
14,476	315	14,791	434	7	441	246	5	251	1899	Panjab(a)
18,725	356	19,081	567	12	579	351	12	363	1900	
16,547	279	16,826	501	8	509	353	9	362	1901	
14,298	218	14,516	439	4	443	314	6	320	1902	
11,215	194	11,409	356	2	358	230	3	233	1903	
1,107	36	1,143	37	1	38	15	...	15	1901	North-West Frontier Province
1,155	31	1,186	35	2	37	31	1	32	1902	
1,297	58	1,355	39	1	40	18	1	19	1903	
6,430	131	6,561	264·3	6·2	270·5	270	6	276	1899	Bombay
11,290	161	11,451	361·8	5	366·8	804	32	836	1900	
11,401	154	11,555	398·3	7·2	405·5	416	3	419	1901	
7,816	100	7,916	322·5	4·4	326·9	322	5	327	1902	
4,763	102	4,865	200·4	3·6	204	230	7	237	1903	
3,243	196	3,439	102·94	7·3	110·24	96	7	103	1899	Central Provinces
5,055	247	5,302	159·06	8·85	167·91	374	18	392	1900	
3,958	203	4,161	128·87	7·8	136·67	126	6	132	1901	
3,841	193	4,034	124	8·16	132·16	97	6	103	1902	
3,151	176	3,327	104·34	5·59	109·93	71	3	74	1903	
611	23	634	17·27	·52	17·79	19	...	19	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
1,750	67	1,817	50·53	1·9	52·43	152	2	154	1900	
954	49	1,003	29·2	1·31	30·51	36	1	37	1901	
858	63	921	20·18	1·61	21·79	20	1	21	1902	
4,262	160	4,422	227·61	7·6	235·21	173	9	182	1899	Madras
5,125	161	5,286	279 29	9·75	289·04	321	5	326	1900	
6,041	155	6,196	304·01	9·73	313·74	275	8	283	1901	
4,756	116	4,872	265	7·1	272·1	221	2	223	1902	
5,553	185	5,738	205·06	5·92	210·98	187	6	193	1903	
87	3	90	3·13	·09	3·22	14	...	14	1899	Coorg (a)
69	...	69	2·64	...	2·64	6	...	6	1900	
70	1	71	3·78	·03	3·81	17	1	18	1901	
20	...	20	1·59	...	1·59	3	...	3	1902	
14	...	14	·5	...	·5	1	...	1	1903	
79,757	2,154	81,911	3,153·7	97·56	3,251·26	2,191	72	2,263	1899	TOTAL
97,410	2,254	99,064	3,697·4	98·72	3,796·12	3,828	129	3,957	1900	
95,159	2,222	97,381	3,693·58	100 64	3,794·22	2,713	91	2,804	1901	
82,480	1,720	84,200	3,343·04	76·14	3,419·18	2,331	64	2,395	1902	
68,634	1512	70,146	2,686·39	51·99	2,738·38	1,770	42	1,812	1903	

(a) For central and district jails only.

No. 10

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903 (RATIO of SICK and DEATHS to STRENGTH)

Province		Ratio per Mille of Average Strength											
		Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number sick			Of deaths from all causes except cholera			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1899	584·73	480·92	583·65	26·58	22·9	26·54	(c)	(c)	(c)	18·93	...	18·73
	1900	556·83	418·6	555·4	27·69	23·26	27·72	19·53	23·26	19·57	21·15	23·26	21·17
	1901	547·27	566·67	547·46	25·94	25	25·93	13·9	...	13·76	15·34	...	15·19
	1902	536·11	617·19	537·01	24·66	31·25	24·73	15·97	7·81	15·88	15·97	7·81	15·88
	1903	470·65	849·56	474·48	20·77	85·4	20·83	16·34	26·55	16·45	16·98	26·55	17·07
Assam	1899	974·23	1,363·63	982·14	42·74	60·6	43·1	(c)	(c)	(c)	48·39	30·3	48·03
	1900	816·59	836·12	816·95	35·39	29·43	35·28	(c)	(c)	(c)	22·65	33·44	22·85
	1901	1,023·11	1,319·02	1,029·02	41·17	70·86	41·76	(c)	(c)	(c)	24·37	80·67	24·5
	1902	849·84	1,409·14	857·49	38·19	54·42	38·41	(c)	(c)	(c)	28·98	97·18	29·91
	1903	781·11	877·89	782·78	32·2	30·73	32·17	25·8	39·9	26·05	27·9	39·9	28·10
Bengal	1899	1,040·9	776·1	1,034·33	34·4	28·9	34·28	22·9	33·7	23·2	23·1	33·75	23·45
	1900	1,182·6	777·8	1,172·5	39	30·6	38·8	35·6	31	35·5	40·3	40·7	40·3
	1901	1,104	762·1	1,095·5	38·2	29·3	37·9	26·5	26·2	26·5	27·4	28·1	27·5
	1902	1,050	660·8	1,040·6	39·8	27·4	39·5	24·9	26·5	24·9	25·4	26·5	25·4
	1903	1,060	709·3	1,052·9	38·4	28·9	38·2	22·5	17·5	22·4	23·5	20	23·5
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (a)	1899	789·71	853·83	791·88	37·3	50·6	37·84	22	28·2	22·2	22·04	28·23	22·25
	1900	765·6	716·9	763·9	35·7	38·3	35·8	21·6	28·1	21·8	21·8	28·1	22·1
	1901	841·5	796·6	839·9	39·4	42·8	39·5	22·4	44·7	23·1	23·5	45·7	24·2
	1902	740·5	558·6	734·2	35	29·9	34·9	19·8	26·9	20·1	20·2	26·9	20·4
	1903	703·6	614	701	33·7	30·2	33·6	14·9	15·6	14·9	15·5	15·6	15·5
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	236·48	244·7	236·75	16·89	13·87	16·79	13·91	...	13·45	13·91	...	13·45
	1900	438·52	489·07	441·03	21·08	16·69	20·86	73·84	143·84	77·32	73·84	143·84	77·32
	1901	363·78	473·44	368·23	15·7	26·3	16·13	37·71	...	36·18	37·71	...	36·18
	1902	501·46	249·02	402·08	22·92	22·41	12·9	30·74	...	29·6	30·74	...	29·6
	1903	390·74	369·46	390·33	17·43	20·94	17·49	7·28	...	7·14	7·28	...	7·14
Panjab (b)	1899	1,111·06	954·54	1,107·19	33·31	21·21	33·01	18·88	15·15	18·79	18·88	15·15	18·79
	1900	1,245·92	946·81	1,238·62	37·72	31·91	37·58	22·56	29·26	22·72	23·35	31·91	23·50
	1901	1,261·88	871·87	1,252·59	38·21	25	37·89	26·92	28·12	26·95	26·92	28·12	26·95
	1902	1,147·79	703·23	1,136·99	35·24	12·9	34·7	25·21	19·35	25·06	25·21	19·35	25·06
	1903	941	870	939	30	9	39	19·12	13·45	19·02	19·29	13·45	19·18
North-West Frontier Province	1901	97·5	900	973	33	25	32	13·22	...	12·77	13·22	...	12·77
	1902	1,043·36	885·71	1,038·53	31·61	57·14	32·43	28	28·57	28·02	28	28·57	28·02
	1903	1,110	1,289	1,117	33	22	33	15·41	24·22	15·66	15·41	22 22	15·66
Bombay	1899	602·57	471·22	599·23	24·8	22·3	24·66	24·6	21·6	24·4	25·3	21·58	25·21
	1900	789·3	382·4	777·7	25·3	11·9	24·9	45·9	73·6	46·7	56·2	·76	50·8
	1901	983·9	386	964	34·4	18	33·8	35·7	5	34·7	35·9	7·5	35
	1902	697·4	253·2	682·3	28·8	11·1	28·2	28·7	12·7	28·2	28·7	12·7	28·2
	1903	535·6	345·8	529·5	22·5	12·2	22·2	25·8	23·7	25·7	25·9	23·7	25·8
Central Provinces	1899	824·56	984·92	832·28	26·19	35·18	26·62	(c)	(c)	(c)	24·41	35·18	24·93
	1900	939·2	845·75	934·39	29·55	30·3	29·59	(c)	(c)	(c)	69·49	61·63	69 08
	1901	870·14	817·95	867·44	28·33	31·43	28·49	(c)	(c)	(c)	27·7	24·18	27·52
	1902	977·32	876·95	971·99	31·55	37·08	31·84	(c)	(c)	(c)	24·68	27·26	24·82
	1903	809·03	961·74	816·64	26·73	32·9	27	(c)	(c)	(c)	18·23	16·39	18·16
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	444·36	450·98	444·6	12·36	19·61	12·62	(c)	(c)	(c)	13·82	...	13·32
	1900	935·58	1,171·74	942·59	27·01	33·23	27·2	(c)	(c)	(c)	81·26	34·98	79·89
	1901	667·55	904·05	676·19	20·43	24·16	20·56	(c)	(c)	(c)	25·19	18·45	24·94
	1902	761·8	1,287·29	783·68	17·92	32·9	18·54	(c)	(c)	(c)	17·76	20·43	17·87
Madras	1899	406·72	595·77	411·45	21·72	28·3	21·89	15·65	26·06	15·91	16·51	33·51	16·93
	1900	409·14	526·51	411·93	22·3	31·88	22·52	21·24	16·35	21·12	25·63	16·35	25·4
	1901	475·27	500·57	475·87	23·92	31·42	24·1	18·09	22·01	18·2	21·64	25·84	21·74
	1902	390·14	385·75	390·04	21·74	23·61	21·78	17·55	6·65	17·29	18·13	6·65	17·85
	1903	532·21	865·62	538·9	19·65	27·7	19·81	16·48	23·4	16·62	17·92	28·07	18·13
Coorg (b)	1899	808·62	1,034·48	814·55	29·09	31·03	29·14	130·12	...	126·71	130·12	...	126·71
	1900	638·53	...	628·47	24·43	...	24·05	55·52	...	54·65	55·52	...	54·65
	1901	651·53	934·58	654·31	35·18	28·13	35·11	158·23	934·58	165·88	158·23	934·58	165·88
	1902	322·27	...	320·05	33·08	...	32·23	48·34	...	48	48·34	...	48
	1903	201·18	...	195·37	7·18	...	6·98	14·37	...	13·95	14·37	...	13·95
Total	1899	790·42	776·85	790·06	31·25	35·18	31·36	35·55	24·94	35·03	21·71	25·97	21·83
	1900	853 66	697·85	840·85	32·4	30·56	32·35	36·97	49·34	37·42	33·55	39·94	33·72
	1901	884·25	718·97	879·53	34·32	32·42	34·27	30·19	176·87	30·78	25·21	49·31	25·32
	1902	796·95	579·34	790·88	32·3	25·65	32·02	26·58	18·35	26·34	22·52	11·56	22·5
	1903	754·51	704·07	753·34	29·54	24·21	29·41	17·8	22·79	19·09	19·45	9·56	19·46

(a) Including magistrates' lock-ups
(b) For central and district jails only
(c) Not available

No. 11

CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

PROVINCE		Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	NUMBER WHO HAD GAINED WEIGHT			NUMBER WHO HAD LOST WEIGHT		
				Up to 5th	Over 5th	TOTAL	Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	TOTAL
Burma	1899	19,753	4,550	7,087	3,348	10,435	3,431	1,236	4,667
	1900	19,951	4,799	6,911	3,529	10,440	3,531	1,181	4,712
	1901	19,554	5,037	6,742	3,147	9,889	3,368	1,260	4,628
	1902	20,425	5,514	6,967	3,330	10,297	3,462	1,152	4,614
	1903	20,602	4,988	7,252	3,420	10,672	3,788	1,154	4,942
Assam	1899	3,040	763	1,158	613	1,771	389	117	506
	1900	2,583	562	1,052	504	1,556	352	113	465
	1901	2,701	397	1,119	658	1,777	392	135	527
	1902	2,455	363	932	610	1,542	392	158	550
	1903	2,530	442	848	475	1,323	498	267	765
Bengal	1899	39,242	9,238	16,353	7,502	23,855	5,009	1,140	6,149
	1900	41,721	9,554	16,930	8,362	25,292	5,516	1,359	6,875
	1901	42,956	10,627	16,703	9,103	25,806	5,144	1,379	6,523
	1902	42,989	11,138	16,599	9,378	25,977	4,628	1,246	5,874
	1903	42,329	10,191	17,614	8,605	26,219	4,756	1,163	5,919
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	44,199	8,331	17,066	11,677	28,743	5,476	1,649	7,125
	1900	50,630	9,473	21,278	13,163	34,441	5,167	1,549	6,716
	1901	44,411	7,924	19,658	11,056	30,714	4,458	1,315	5,773
	1902	44,526	8,496	19,401	10,623	30,024	4,554	1,452	6,006
	1903	40,704	7,832	17,997	9,630	27,627	4,077	1,168	5,245
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	825	221	582	10	592	13	1	14
	1900	2,396	1,035	1,336	5	1,341	20	...	20
	1901	796	227	535	15	550	17	2	19
	1902	961	391	515	46	561	9	...	9
	1903	715	250	406	45	451	12	2	14
Panjab	1899	21,440	6,559	8,600	2,793	11,393	2,750	738	3,488
	1900	24,084	7,243	10,196	2,500	12,696	3,429	716	4,145
	1901	18,485	5,351	7,656	2,114	9,770	2,678	686	3,364
	1902	19,876	6,667	7,762	2,443	10,205	2,457	547	3,004
	1903	19,629	6,233	8,309	2,290	10,599	2,278	519	2,797
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,930	765	1,465	159	1,624	516	25	541
	1902	2,784	625	1,633	137	1,770	349	40	389
	1903	3,045	789	1,649	122	1,771	449	36	485
Bombay	1899	17,444	4,286	5,740	3,557	9,297	2,762	1,099	3,861
	1900	25,865	4,510	10,478	6,068	16,546	3,475	1,334	4,809
	1901	19,449	3,374	6,445	4,680	11,125	3,240	1,710	4,950
	1902	18,147	3,798	5,416	4,480	9,896	2,935	1,518	4,452
	1903	17,349	4,126	5,220	4,199	9,419	2,450	1,354	3,804
Central Provinces	1899	5,639	503	2,323	2,185	4,508	479	149	628
	1900	8,409	789	3,118	3,735	6,853	531	236	767
	1901	6,585	533	2,381	3,120	5,501	400	151	551
	1902	5,379	455	1,699	2,488	4,187	503	234	737
	1903	5,777	575	1,950	2,520	4,470	545	173	718
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	2,209	325	948	680	1,628	191	47	238
	1900	3,673	432	1,382	1,287	2,669	291	131	422
	1901	2,425	290	894	950	1,844	191	67	258
	1902	1,874	278	774	593	1,367	150	53	203
Madras	1899	17,327	3,100	6,115	4,354	10,469	2,922	836	3,758
	1900	19,119	3,976	6,696	4,907	11,603	2,731	807	3,538
	1901	20,624	4,345	7,031	5,599	12,630	2,821	825	3,646
	1902	18,819	3,607	6,530	4,830	11,360	2,890	962	3,852
	1903	17,053	3,471	6,277	4,113	10,390	2,461	731	3,192
Coorg	1899	208	23	45	51	96	39	38	77
	1900	187	11	73	50	123	32	15	47
	1901	221	30	80	49	129	34	11	45
	1902	142	23	40	42	82	17	16	33
	1903	129	11	64	18	82	25	11	36
TOTAL	1899	171,326	37,899	66,017	36,770	102,787	23,461	7,050	30,511
	1900	198,618	42,384	79,450	44,110	123,560	25,075	7,441	32,516
	1901	181,137	38,900	70,709	40,650	111,359	23,259	7,566	30,825
	1902	178,377	41,355	68,268	39,000	107,268	22,346	7,378	29,724
	1903	169,862	38,908	67,586	35,437	103,023	21,339	6,578	27,917

No. 12

WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Province		2		3		4		5	6
		NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM		MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR		AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
		Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
		One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
Burma	1899	4,751	361	1,126	3,188	397	1,294	...	...
	1900	4,843	329	840	3,061	379	1,449	...	...
	1901	4,733	350	854	2,792	384	1,212	...	...
	1902	4,596	566	924	3,854	373	1,278	...	...
	1903	3,500	259	789	3,014	359	832	...	...
Assam	1899	351	22	960	1,602	460	1,053	...	...
	1900	346	16	834	1,913	404	1,489	...	...
	1901	310	25	702	1,535	434	1,103	...	...
	1902	359	16	647	1,940	468	1,589	...	...
	1903	275	23	726	1,483	450	1,082	...	...
Bengal	1899	6,099	220	846	2,406	452	1,756	...	...
	1900	6,117	260	994	2,385	467	1,635	...	...
	1901	6,567	278	842	2,943	486	1,874	...	...
	1902	7,411	299	933	2,232	472	1,608	...	...
	1903	6,225	180	853	2,231	446	1,483	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	18,825	452	1,003	2,662	447	1,699	...	...
	1900	7,659	469	1,091	3,127	482	1,745	...	...
	1901	8,129	583	1,053	2,923	495	1,783	...	...
	1902	8,256	676	1,198	2,901	492	1,767	...	...
	1903	8,286	577	1,289	2,783	447	1,722	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara (*a*)	1903	95	1	164	294	47	294	...	...
Panjab	1899	3,825	206	839	3,071	400	1,597	14	2·75
	1900	3,761	241	903	2,784	429	1,735	7·5	1·44
	1901	4,129	166	826	2,804	439	1,768	4·87	·94
	1902	3,848	184	933	2,459	458	1,471	6·87	1
	1903	3,117	160	960	3,124	446	1,704	3	1·5
North-West Frontier Province	1901	340	41	849	2,295	482	1,822	5	5
	1902	331	37	821	1,437	513	1,028	1	1
	1903	343	39	695	1,256	442	980	·5	·5
Bombay	1899	1,909	141	1,465	2,842	874	2,096	58·06	5·76
	1900	1,741	141	722	2,151	417	1,551	53	5·59
	1901	2,051	146	852	2,503	445	1,637	59·06	8·12
	1902	2,377	176	749	2,375	443	1,621	75·94	10
	1903	2,082	145	857	1,894	343	1,420	44·5	6·66
Central Provinces	1899	1,212	62	1,303	2,305	474	1,596	17·5	·29
	1900	1,084	85	1,198	5,094	498	2,576	19·62	·41
	1901	1,484	96	964	3,938	448	2,290	29·12	·27
	1902	1,280	78	868	2,783	444	1,732	22·07	·22
	1903	1,202	107	1,074	2,295	432	1,922	15·32	·14
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	419	29	732	1,173	457	989	...	...
	1900	387	21	625	1,483	454	1,136	...	...
	1901	427	37	654	1,717	395	1,225	...	...
	1902	385	28	685	1,110	441	1,302	...	...
Madras	1899	1,842	139	587	2,410	326	1,587	30·53	·65
	1900	1,776	150	561	2,285	335	1,405	15·87	·61
	1901	2,463	180	647	2,497	350	1,553	35·93	·64
	1902	2,505	151	644	1,882	379	1,631	13·49	·59
	1903	2,168	196	691	2,371	359	1,392	12·3	·63
Coorg	1899	23	...	371	...	341	...	...	...
	1900	18	...	264	...	223	...	...	...
	1901	23	3	429	650	356	624	...	...
	1902	30	1	464	472	377	472	...	...
	1903	10	...	398	...	380	...	...	...
TOTAL	1899	29,256	1,632	1,465	3,188	463	1,519	58·06	2·36
	1900	27,732	1,712	1,198	5,094	409	1,636	53	2·01
	1901	30,656	1,905	1,053	3,938	429	1,536	59·06	2·99
	1902	31,384	2,012	1,198	3,854	441	1,409	75·94	2·56
	1903	27,303	1,687	1,289	3,124	377	1,283	44·5	1·89

(*a*) No information for years previous to 1903

No. 1

POPULATION of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1884-85 to 1903-04

	FREE POPULATION							CONVICT POPULATION				TOTAL POPULATION				
	ADMINISTRATIVE ESTABLISHMENT					FREE RESIDENT POPULATION, INCLUDING CHILDREN		CONVICTS		CONDITIONALLY RELEASED CONVICTS		ADULTS		CHILDREN		TOTAL
	Civil	Military	Marine	Police	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1884-85	91	562	20	611	1,284	1,061	925	10,466	1,200	43	8	12,061	1,437	793	696	14,987
1885-86	65	607	21	566	1,259	1,026	940	10,699	1,168	40	8	12,325	1,528	699	588	15,140
1886-87	178	591	137	557	1,463	1,296	1,100	10,812	1,084	16	3	12,679	1,467	908	720	15,774
1887-88	99	513	40	591	1,243	1,114	968	11,351	1,128	24	6	13,065	1,486	727	616	15,894
1888-89	93	466	27	566	1,152	1,374	1,324	11,590	959	24	4	13,188	1,438	952	438	16,016
1889-90	92	575	42	428	1,137	1,267	1,229	11,294	904	33	8	12,925	1,433	806	708	15,872
1890-91	85	460	39	541	1,125	1,321	1,336	10,874	864	36	4	12,532	1,439	824	765	15,560
1891-92	79	405	19	533	1,036	1,348	1,348	10,567	809	39	4	12,175	1,421	815	741	15,152
1892-93	89	452	18	540	1,099	1,217	1,160	10,087	803	53	8	11,739	1,280	717	691	14,427
1893-94	101	442	32	562	1,137	1,272	1,187	9,862	753	40	1	11,569	1,306	742	645	14,262
1894-95	109	441	20	570	1,140	1,319	1,278	9,719	726	44	5	11,466	1,366	756	643	14,231
1895-96	102	446	6	545	1,099	1,263	1,245	9,885	722	54	3	11,609	1,302	712	668	14,291
1896-97	93	501	5	662	1,261	1,463	1,278	10,104	712	47	10	12,048	1,356	827	671	14,902
1897-98	104	511	16	550	1,181	1,494	1,382	10,019	677	56	4	11,978	1,361	772	702	14,813
1898-99	125	497	4	510	1,136	1,371	1,310	10,479	683	52	21	12,324	1,353	714	661	15,052
1899-1900	104	455	29	539	1,127	1,463	1,313	10,760	704	51	22	12,663	1,415	738	624	15,440
1900-01	100	511	100	532	1,243	1,504	1,355	11,217	730	44	13	13,235	1,477	773	621	16,106
1901-02	82	456	31	535	1,104	1,352	1,184	12,038	739	45	1	13,899 (a)	1,410	648	514	16,471 (a)
1902-03	91	450	24	509	1,074	1,573	1,342	12,009	715	37	...	13,932	1,485	761	572	16,750
1903-04	80	495	42	639	1,256	825	745	13,173	733	25	9	15,279	1,487	676	573	18,015

(a) Includes 8 Manipur State prisoners not entered in any of the preceding columns

No. 2

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the

	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94
RECEIPTS—										
Land Revenue	30,422	27,541	33,461	31,569	32,017	33,601	34,849	38,015	37,128	37,418
Forest	...	...	...	1,04,062	1,06,074	1,62,195	1,58,325	2,72,338	3,60,486	4,41,788
Other heads	3,01,862	3,83,923	3,76,369	3,01,442	2,89,989	3,75,682	2,89,979	2,18,716	2,79,155	2,99,681
TOTAL	3,32,284	4,31,464	4,09,830	4,37,073	4,28,080	5,71,478	4,83,153	6,09,069	6,76,769	7,78,887
EXPENDITURE—										
Salaries, establishments, and contingencies	1,20,059	1,23,335	1,32,483	1,15,570	1,12,882	1,17,684	1,19,597	1,19,470	1,28,707	1,29,759
Tea cultivation	2,921	4,690	5,288	7,503	10,525	10,897	16,125	15,830	14,770	18,398
Education	5,422	5,330	5,293	5,116	5,567	5,280	5,360	5,428	7,292	5,413
Medical	35,232	40,482	34,323	31,754	33,731	36,538	37,108	37,399	37,779	42,687
Ecclesiastical	7,344	6,165	7,624	6,659	7,978	10,889	7,713	7,057	7,431	10,238
Commissariat establishment and supplies	5,42,343	4,77,754	4,47,289	4,95,095	4,40,353	4,81,692	4,14,104	4,40,844	4,49,407	4,56,074
Marine	11,743	12,210	12,187	12,743	12,688	12,837	11,758	10,693	10,443	14,534
Jail	11,142	11,482	10,526	10,638	10,580	10,753	9,932	9,657	15,732	20,796
Police	1,37,413	1,35,669	1,33,540	1,32,681	1,34,259	1,37,073	1,36,980	1,40,452	1,38,484	1,39,088
Subsistence money to convicts	92,050	83,960	87,028	93,953	95,933	95,828	91,613	86,902	79,963	78,402
Forest establishment and supplies	22,760	37,035	25,591	1,29,916	1,35,864	1,60,496	1,75,156	2,20,078	3,01,894	3,54,702
Clothing for convicts and police	47,757	37,011	35,913	44,792	36,264	36,255	33,052	29,583	32,446	37,549
Public Works	49,198	42,415	38,199	37,565	34,399	29,351	26,340	45,579	39,152	39,370
Purchase of stores	55,897	71,091	51,431	44,250	40,817	37,165	29,224	64,057	41,821	68,535
Passage money and freight on stores	1,95,032	2,15,431	1,98,393	1,83,892	2,15,070	1,43,795	1,60,129	1,20,532	1,66,757	1,26,917
Other charges	1,05,113	92,313	89,801	17,866	15,890	13,225	13,117	13,383	12,583	14,670
TOTAL	14,41,426	13,96,373	13,14,909	13,69,993	13,42,800	13,39,758	12,87,308	13,60,944	14,85,001	15,57,132

official years 1884-85 to 1903-04

1894-95	1895-95	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	
										RECEIPTS—
36,536	34,985	36,539	36,016	36,522	39,137	36,350	39,445	35,194	39,811	Land Revenue
1,14,535	1,32,099	3,62,385	4,80,052	2,29,467	2,60,597	2,77,886	2,66,903	3,26,035	4,32,381	Forest
2,66,318	2,83,906	2,78,153	2,86,593	2,79,522	3,16,614	2,53,333	3,52,119	3,27,676	3,35,131	Other heads
4,17,389	4,50,990	6,77,077	8,02,661	5,45,511	6,16,348	5,67,569	6,58,467	6,88,905	8,07,323	TOTAL
										EXPENDITURE–
1,42,045	1,34,663	1,38,511	1,39,661	1,28,684	1,28,978	1,38,330	1,28,798	1,34,413	1,20,783	Salaries, establishments, and contingencies
19,829	19,059	21,243	18,313	22,618	25,189	30,387	31,382	32,112	33,141	Tea cultivation
5,368	5,002	4,728	4,884	4,990	5,423	5,391	5,350	5,332	5,389	Education
42,075	44,875	41,227	38,191	37,022	36,293	39,622	41,359	36,802	37,200	Medical
8,931	7,808	9,932	7,897	9,461	7,924	7,743	7,847	7,624	7,980	Ecclesiastical
4,41,034	3,90,447	4,82,550	5,59,187	5,16,947	5,08,353	6,05,684	5,66,292	5,46,203	6,28,195	Commissariat establishment and supplies
18,436	18,831	18,426	17,754	19,978	23,906	22,429	21,029	22,718	20,640	Marine
21,874	20,602	20,862	23,223	24,577	26,965	24,573	25,772	25,845	27,168	Jail
1,40,778	1,39,519	1,47,406	1,42,287	1,39,462	1,45,930	1,45,808	1,43,282	1,45,705	1,44,933	Police
74,272	68,653	66,773	67,174	67,607	68,925	70,610	71,792	73,630	81,230	Subsistence money to convicts
1,83,042	1,76,615	3,78,847	3,50,429	2,57,109	2,79,341	2,85,302	3,49,694	4,03,871	4,20,495	Forest establishment and supplies
32,750	27,212	33,517	34,800	34,175	42,293	37,945	36,580	38,062	39,610	Clothing for convicts and police
87,579	53,380	63,449	59,211	59,211	65,027	70,603	81,051	63,363	1,82,128	Public Works
33,747	29,616	34,438	57,356	1,01,236	84,902	58,202	43,031	1,28,458	1,11,261	Purchase of stores
1,42,970	1,50,529	1,64,606	1,46,833	1,31,407	1,21,893	1,72,952	1,76,467	2,03,040	1,71,762	Passage money and freight on stores
14,712	14,437	15,095	15,350	15,453	14,906	16,160	17,412	15,697	17,678	Other charges
14,09,442	13,01,248	16,41,610	16,82,550	15,69,937	15,86,248	17,31,831	17,47,138	18,82,875	20,49,593	TOTAL

No. 3

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CONVICTS; also RELEASES, DEATHS, ESCAPES, etc.,

		1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94
Number of convicts at the beginning of the year	Males	10,567	10,466	10,699	10,812	11,539	11,587	11,293	10,873	10,547	10,064
	Females	1,205	1,200	1,168	1,084	1,028	962	904	865	809	802
Number of convicts received in the year	Males	872	1,112	1,511	1,647	1,406	903	869	803	635	731
	Females	64	37	55	59	58	50	52	50	76	73
Number of life convicts	Males	7,885	8,013	8,042	8,242	8,134	8,091	8,033	8,048	7,883	7,955
	Females	1,194	1,164	1,080	1,022	959	900	861	798	790	742
Number of term convicts	Males	2,581	2,686	3,770	3,297	3,453	3,202	2,840	2,499	2,181	1,878
	Females	6	4	4	6	3	4	4	11	12	14
Number in chain gang at the end of the year	Males	230	230	294	348	309	290	318	362	317	338
Number of convicts released—											
on expiry of sentence	Males	356	335	378	175	259	461	400	266	182	163
	Females	3	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	6
for good conduct	Males	41	23	339	66	48	41	56	63	48	58
	Females	35	41	98	74	60	69	67	74	56	84
under 20 year rule	Males	101	110	197	113	205	206	194	216	202	227
	Females	12	9	21	9	7	5	5	4	7	1
under 25 year rule	Males	15	9	30	18	10	10	24	45	22	25
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
on appeal or otherwise	Males	11	5	9	2	4	5	11	3	4	8
	Females	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Number admitted into hospital(a)	Males	15,357	15,397	20,267	22,146	21,146	23,572	22,328	17,259	18,480	14,842
	Females	1,158	947	840	712	1,089	1,257	1,094	1,124	1,003	1,087
Number of convicts died	Males	172	197	220	282	468	383	435	482	487	328
	Females	13	13	19	25	49	33	17	27	19	24
Number of convicts escaped	Males	47	35	40	76	52	76	86	87	41	53
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of convicts recaptured	Males	31	39	39	65	50	65	72	73	33	34
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Number of convicts executed	Males	7	6	7	8	9	76	12	3	10	9
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...

(a) For the calendar year

in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1884-85 to 1903-04

1894-95	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	
9,833	9,701	9,864	10,106	10,023	10,468	10,761	11,241	12,038	12,009	Males — Number of convicts at the beginning of the year
756	726	723	711	677	683	704	733	739	715	Females — Number of convicts at the beginning of the year
817	1,046	1,155	952	1,103	1,148	1,219	1,733	1,406	1,857	Males — Number of convicts received in the year
49	56	47	66	66	91	75	71	74	64	Females — Number of convicts received in the year
8,129	8,235	8,437	8,416	8,909	9,065	9,204	9,487	9,259	9,646	Males — Number of life convicts
713	711	696	660	670	692	714	711	682	691	Females — Number of life convicts
1,572	1,629	1,669	1,615	1,559	1,696	2,037	2,551	2,750	3,527	Males — Number of term convicts
13	12	15	17	13	12	19	28	33	42	Females — Number of term convicts
279	233	227	319	354	346	383	331	306	362	Males — Number in chain gang at the end of the year
										Number of convicts released—
205	182	139	48	75	69	24	20	24	12	Males — on expiry of sentence
7	5	1	8	10	5	9	4	4	2	Females — on expiry of sentence
81	51	38	397	35	49	12	4	2	...	Males — for good conduct
55	41	40	76	24	31	18	1	...	1	Females — for good conduct
235	179	228	229	157	187	151	210	270	118	Males — under 20 year rule
3	1	4	5	4	7	5	7	4	1	Females — under 20 year rule
27	15	16	20	13	29	26	41	45	38	Males — under 25 year rule
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — under 25 year rule
2	3	4	2	3	2	2	8	379	4	Males — on appeal or otherwise
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	31	56	24	Females — on appeal or otherwise
14,092	15,689	13,110	16,667	14,413	20,725	22,319	19,057	21,758	22,601	Males — Number admitted into hospital (a)
1,149	1,216	1,089	1,056	890	1,148	1,290	1,451	1,441	1,936	Females — Number admitted into hospital (a)
264	278	236	268	302	449	433	429	523	393	Males — Number of convicts died
13	12	13	11	21	26	17	22	33	17	Females — Number of convicts died
41	28	58	50	54	38	46	38	57	66	Males — Number of convicts escaped
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Number of convicts escaped
25	18	27	48	44	34	44	23	41	52	Males — Number of convicts recaptured
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Number of convicts recaptured
7	3	6	8	3	8	6	11	8	10	Males — Number of convicts executed
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Number of convicts executed

(a) For the calendar year

No. 4

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and former OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS

	RELIGION														AGE			
	CHRISTIAN						HINDU		MUHAMMADAN		BUDDHIST		OTHERS					
	European		Eurasian		Native													
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Under 16	16 to 40	40 to 60	Above 60
1884-85	...	...	3	...	26	2	7,472	863	2,632	317	243	...	90	18	...	8,891	2,240	535
1885-86	...	...	2	...	28	1	7,370	838	2,639	309	572	...	88	20	...	8,921	2,388	558
1886-87	1	...	1	...	39	1	7,034	765	2,679	299	977	...	81	19	...	8,992	2,395	509
1887-88	1	...	1	...	38	1	7,083	719	2,898	290	1,452	...	66	18	...	9,654	2,404	509
1888-89	1	...	1	...	37	2	6,931	664	2,866	277	1,682	...	69	19	...	9,634	2,412	503
1889-90	1	...	1	...	40	2	6,765	613	2,871	270	1,555	...	60	19	...	9,288	2,409	500
1890-91	...	...	1	...	37	2	6,551	575	2,814	269	1,410	...	60	19	...	8,815	2,421	502
1891-92	...	...	1	...	28	2	6,463	536	2,715	253	1,284	...	56	18	..	8,444	2,415	497
1892-93	...	...	2	...	26	2	6,153	521	2,626	261	1,191	...	66	18	1	7,970	2,398	497
1893-94	...	...	2	...	28	2	6,074	488	2,581	250	1,087	...	61	16	...	6,263	3,704	610
1894-95	...	...	2	...	27	2	6,035	466	2,542	242	1,035	...	60	16	8	6,020	3,677	676
1895-96	...	...	2	...	25	2	5,966	460	2,492	242	1,332	...	47	19	1	6,541	3,369	472
1896-97	1	...	2	...	27	3	5,960	453	2,449	238	1,614	...	43	17	...	6,237	3,592	972
1897-98	1	...	3	...	28	1	5,866	422	2,391	236	1,684	...	50	18	1	6,822	3,183	555
1898-99	1	...	4	...	30	1	6,108	427	2,514	238	1,758	...	53	17	...	7,291	3,365	466
1899-1900	1	...	4	...	33	1	6,198	435	2,706	251	1,755	...	63	18	1	7,385	3,295	769
1900-01	1	...	4	...	35	2	6,447	456	2,840	257	1,830	9	84	9	23	7,241	3,945	635
1901-02	...	...	3	...	39	2	6,895	459	3,001	259	2,014	8	86	11	6	7,394	4,472	607
1902-03	2	...	3	...	33	1	6,931	440	2,961	255	1,978	6	101	13	2	8,040	4,630	457
1903-04	2	...	4	...	37	1	7,350	457	3,322	254	2,344	8	114	13	...	8,055	4,982	696

in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1884-85 to 1903-04

EDUCATION (of those received in the year)						FORMER OCCUPATION OR STATE										
UNABLE TO READ AND WRITE		ABLE TO READ AND WRITE A LITTLE		ABLE TO READ AND WRITE		MALES								FEMALES		
M	F	M	F	M	F	Agriculturists	Labourers	Artisans	Domestic servants	Shopkeepers	Government servants	Boatmen and fishermen	Others or no occupation	Married	Unmarried	
493	58	66	30	...	...	5,126	1,222	981	539	343	150	171	1,934	1,176	24	1884-85
628	34	274	...	24	...	5,336	1,116	1,082	557	358	179	182	1,889	1,154	14	1885-86
1,047	50	150	4	93	...	5,479	1,247	1,018	585	349	208	220	1,706	1,072	12	1886-87
1,019	52	186	...	205	...	6,093	1,306	1,091	622	416	223	228	1,560	1,014	14	1887-88
786	52	87	...	192	...	6,218	1,255	1,116	620	452	226	225	1,475	950	12	1888-89
724	50	67	...	104	...	6,067	1,189	1,095	635	431	224	229	1,423	893	11	1889-90
696	51	64	...	90	...	5,840	1,124	1,126	637	395	211	227	1,313	855	10	1890-91
660	50	60	...	67	...	5,709	1,071	1,124	626	373	211	219	1,214	800	9	1891-92
488	75	20	...	102	...	5,395	1,006	1,177	610	348	204	213	1,111	792	10	1892-93
603	63	80	...	58	...	5,249	1,002	1,164	619	339	195	210	1,055	748	8	1893-94
725	42	44	1	39	...	5,307	1,011	1,146	590	312	196	205	934	718	8	1894-95
680	52	69	...	297	1	5,561	973	1,175	580	308	197	202	869	715	8	1895-96
645	43	162	1	327	...	5,822	1,077	1,141	575	331	200	193	767	702	9	1896-97
657	55	84	1	182	...	5,795	1,070	1,130	589	326	210	190	768	668	9	1897-98
786	59	101	...	206	...	6,088	1,101	1,124	603	346	214	189	803	674	9	1898-99
885	89	85	1	178	1	6,286	1,126	1,128	631	356	226	186	822	694	10	1899-1900
894	75	65	...	260	...	6,580	1,254	1,136	659	370	229	186	827	725	8	1900-01
1,243	66	83	...	394	...	7,177	1,347	1,169	673	420	238	191	823	731	8	1901-02
1,025	69	49	...	319	1	7,147	1,377	1,162	669	433	226	192	803	707	8	1902-03
1,303	58	30	2	515	...	7,919	1,587	1,176	673	482	235	189	912	724	9	1903-04

No. 5

OFFENCES for which the CONVICTS were transported to the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1884-85 to 1903-04

	Murder	Dacoity	Theft	Robbery	Grievous hurt	House-breaking	Criminal trespass	Receiving stolen property	Other offences
1884-85	7,966	1,971	346	228	170	398	80	87	400
1885-86	8,067	1,902	391	285	208	388	86	105	412
1886-87	8,032	1,803	484	338	233	347	99	108	434
1887-88	8,303	1,973	521	411	253	338	140	119	495
1888-89	8,179	1,929	544	454	343	318	151	120	511
1889-90	8,075	1,841	502	426	331	298	135	114	458
1890-91	7,946	1,711	446	391	308	259	131	110	416
1891-92	7,262	1,648	412	380	279	246	123	92	389
1892-93	7,534	1,543	375	349	254	218	108	87	359
1893-94	7,418	1,498	354	318	252	195	95	82	345
1894-95	7,351	1,493	332	303	251	183	85	75	328
1895-96	7,395	1,664	340	289	232	168	78	68	326
1896-97	7,395	1,781	389	308	236	180	77	80	332
1897-98	7,101	1,914	391	326	242	180	84	89	331
1898-99	7,346	2,115	378	336	245	198	83	78	337
1899-1900	7,594	2,131	367	344	258	199	82	85	363
1900-01	7,795	2,262	410	355	287	235	89	89	410
1901-02	8,010	2,558	493	375	321	299	109	96	470
1902-03	7,862	2,587	525	359	339	318	124	101	493
1903-04	8,361	2,924	604	432	386	382	125	105	570

No. 6

EMPLOYMENT of the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1884-85 to 1903-04

	Prison servants	By Commissariat	By Medical	By Marine	By Forest	In cultivation	In manufacture	Otherwise
1884-85	651	179	253	647	190	241	1,707	3,875
1885-86	646	164	236	620	183	284	1,247	4,248
1886-87	642	146	205	692	419	258	1,521	4,279
1887-88	648	165	218	685	182	392	1,117	4,641
1888-89	678	184	200	702	192	290	881	4,594
1889-90	679	180	196	722	278	443	1,583	4,128
1890-91	688	186	203	744	438	562	1,183	4,083
1891-92	655	145	220	665	554	716	1,424	3,460
1892-93	616	128	223	607	603	749	1,399	3,283
1893-94	617	125	211	514	616	775	1,376	2,699
1894-95	640	130	226	548	460	670	1,323	3,210
1895-96	865	131	232	451	396	503	1,584	2,966
1896-97	887	176	215	457	392	559	1,324	3,886
1897-98	925	167	217	322	536	589	962	3,936
1898-99	1,016	164	213	293	620	556	1,172	4,226
1899-1900	1,007	145	136	279	794	546	1,314	4,389
1900-01	1,118	162	125	290	706	616	1,350	3,642
1901-02	920	168	212	329	834	590	1,460	4,239
1902-03	900	202	224	351	954	626	1,356	4,707
1903-04	909	196	243	379	907	494	1,155	5,792

No. 7

OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94
OFFENCES—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	358	304	373	415	438	388	454	494	335	297
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	183	137	220	276	261	228	193	216	176	165
Interrupting order and discipline	427	514	676	717	628	467	644	802	999	835
Failing to observe by-laws made by the Superintendent	76	93	144	183	100	126	225	114	120	77
Idleness or negligence in work	491	403	455	593	499	480	562	613	608	570
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	110	175	173	137	123	94	93	158	94	78
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	50	47	74	107	97	96	114	123	92	89
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	38	39	97	126	100	123	74	71	81	39
Other offences	75	90	45	50	72	43	100	64	52	51
TOTAL	1,450	1,498	1,884	2,189	1,880	1,657	2,005	2,161	2,222	1,904
GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES	1,808	1,802	2,257	2,604	2,318	2,045	2,459	2,655	2,557	2,201
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Executed . . Males	7	8	5	8	10	7	12	3	9	10
Extra imprisonment . Males	14	11	22	19	9	21	25	8	15	4
Corporal punishment (Males) — With chain-gang	165	145	121	157	175	147	170	229	172	117
Corporal punishment (Males) — With fine	5	7	1	...	1	1	...	4	4	3
Corporal punishment (Males) — With reduction of grade	56	47	43	19	31	35	27	43	42	33
Corporal punishment alone (Males) — Ten stripes and under	175	82	42	82	77	87	120	178	193	149
Corporal punishment alone (Males) — Above ten to twenty stripes	24	24	67	52	103	30	54	101	132	73
Corporal punishment alone (Males) — Above twenty to thirty stripes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	425	305	274	310	387	300	371	555	543	375
Chain-gang (Males) — Three months and under	58	84	130	154	152	72	130	191	118	172
Chain-gang (Males) — Above three months to six months	82	77	171	182	140	103	127	132	140	228
Chain-gang (Males) — Above six months to one year	27	18	26	38	28	29	23	13	16	28
Chain-gang (Males) — Above one year to two years	13	9	2	6	11	3	9	8	8	4
Chain-gang (Males) — Above two years	1	...	5	1	4	5	2	3	14	4
TOTAL	181	188	334	381	335	212	291	347	296	436
Solitary confinement — Males	9	14	30	59	44	44	69	43	17	62
Solitary confinement — Females	3	6	1	...	12	6	62	6	11	2
Reduction of diet — Males	7	2	22	26	11	22	8	41	20	3
Reduction of diet — Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	28	6	...
Reduction of grade — Males	366	437	660	730	658	262	353	333	440	337
Reduction of grade — Females	126	106	125	160	99	46	64	43	59	35
Other punishments — Males	500	597	638	776	605	945	1,053	1,094	1,011	838
Other punishments — Females	170	127	146	135	148	180	154	153	130	99
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED — Males	1,509	1,562	1,985	2,309	2,059	1,813	2,182	2,424	2,351	2,065
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED — Females	299	240	272	295	259	232	280	230	206	136
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH — Males	14·4	15	18·2	21·14	18·1	16·26	19·96	22·79	23·37	20·93
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH — Females	25·01	20	24·04	28·47	26·21	25·38	32·07	27·95	25·88	17·57

on them in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1884-85 to 1903-04

1894-95	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	
										OFFENCES—
238	243	196	259	255	246	293	265	252	298	*Under the Indian Penal Code*
										Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—
151	144	358	151	190	191	187	194	155	151	Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct
594	761	739	777	1,040	923	1,740	1,435	805	797	Interrupting order and discipline
67	65	117	137	37	281	41	41	49	33	Failing to observe by-laws made by the Superintendent
437	516	1,006	711	951	937	951	938	715	752	Idleness or negligence in work
53	89	87	77	83	99	66	97	81	129	Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted
69	116	99	112	123	144	152	252	221	329	Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use
22	19	36	62	36	43	38	62	48	41	Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use
45	53	41	53	49	41	115	129	103	89	Other offences
1,438	1,763	2,483	2,080	2,509	2,659	3,290	3,148	2,177	2,321	TOTAL
1,676	2,006	2,679	2,339	2,764	2,905	3,583	3,413	2,429	2,619	GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES
										PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—
7	3	6	6	8	8	6	11	8	10	Males . . Executed
2	3	12	42	32	13	22	20	28	38	Males . . Extra imprisonment
78	65	33	79	63	54	47	54	35	51	With chain-gang . . } Corporal punishment (Males)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	With fine . . . }
5	35	19	20	14	11	...	...	2	3	With reduction of grade . }
48	24	18	41	39	72	31	18	4	13	Ten stripes and under . } Corporal punishment alone (Males)
34	33	47	37	31	7	21	25	24	20	Above ten to twenty stripes }
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	Above twenty to thirty stripes }
165	157	117	177	147	144	99	99	65	88	TOTAL
123	129	170	186	242	268	420	304	207	302	Three months and under . } Chain-gang (Males)
116	82	93	126	131	162	174	110	92	87	Above three months to six months . . . . }
22	24	37	27	38	37	43	33	20	39	Above six months to one year }
10	9	19	27	10	23	15	...	16	24	Above one year to two years }
9	5	4	9	12	15	24	27	31	19	Above two years . . }
280	249	323	375	433	505	676	474	366	471	TOTAL
48	56	55	2	20	44	27	31	19	10	Males . } Solitary confinement
2	2	12	1	...	2	8	6	...	2	Females . }
4	27	171	129	237	175	111	165	54	68	Males . . } Reduction of diet
...	2	2	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	Females . }
323	379	349	347	391	375	381	428	301	329	Males . . } Reduction of grade
31	36	22	38	35	16	38	55	60	52	Females . }
784	1,010	1,491	1,134	1,367	1,576	2,124	2,061	1,492	1,389	Males . . } Other punishments
30	82	135	91	95	55	97	74	36	162	Females . }
1,613	1,884	2,514	2,212	2,635	2,840	3,446	3,289	2,333	2,403	Males . } TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED
63	122	171	133	137	73	143	135	96	216	Females . }
16·75	19·68	25·47	22·42	25·45	26·65	31·3	28·26	19·08	19·8	Males . } RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH
8·52	17·04	23·88	19·62	20·12	10·46	19·86	18·17	12·97	29·46	Females . }

VI

PORT BLAIR

No. 8

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of

	Average daily strength			Maximum population on any one day			Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			Number of deaths in and out of hospital		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1884-85	10,465	1,195	11,660	10,627	1,214	11,841	15,357	1,158	16,515	679	26	705	179	13	192
1885-86	10,378	1,179	11,557	10,745	1,168	11,913	15,397	947	16,344	564	20	584	203	13	216
1886-87	10,899	1,131	12,030	10,984	1,153	12,137	20,267	840	21,107	687	18	705	224	19	243
1887	10,797	1,056	11,853	11,168	1,028	12,196	22,146	712	22,858	699	18	717	259	22	281
1888	11,362	1,006	12,368	11,675	971	12,646	21,146	1,089	22,235	702	27	729	466	48	514
1889	11,262	929	12,191	11,539	959	12,498	23,572	1,257	24,829	669	23	692	404	38	442
1890	10,961	883	11,844	11,230	905	12,135	22,328	1,094	23,422	676	17	693	406	16	422
1891	10,739	837	11,576	10,940	855	11,795	17,259	1,124	18,383	664	24	688	461	24	485
1892	10,253	794	11,047	10,547	809	11,356	18,480	1,003	19,483	637	21	658	547	22	569
1893	9,902	784	10,686	10,064	802	10,866	14,842	1,087	15,929	538	28	566	313	19	332
1894	9,673	746	10,419	9,904	767	10,671	14,092	1,149	15,241	535	35	570	301	19	320
1895	9,543	716	10,259	9,716	732	10,448	15,689	1,216	16,905	501	30	531	307	12	319
1896	9,801	719	10,520	10,074	720	10,794	13,110	1,089	14,199	461	24	485	235	10	245
1897	9,902	688	10,590	10,106	712	10,818	16,667	1,056	17,723	507	25	532	275	13	288
1898	10,238	679	10,917	10,469	688	11,157	14,413	890	15,303	499	24	523	280	15	295
1899	10,606	694	11,300	10,748	702	11,450	20,725	1,148	21,873	618	28	646	444	33	477
1900	10,880	714	11,594	11,119	725	11,844	22,319	1,290	23,609	602	27	629	452	16	468
1901	11,467	739	12,206	11,746	745	12,491	19,057	1,451	20,508	574	42	616	434	16	450
1902	12,162	745	12,907	12,422	757	13,189	21,758	1,441	23,199	683	37	720	511	32	543
1903	12,309	728	13,037	12,997	736	13,733	22,601	1,936	24,537	813	55	868	428	18	446

PORT BLAIR in the official years 1884-85 to 1886-87 and calendar years 1887 to 1903

Ratio per mille of average strength									
Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number sick			Of deaths from all causes in and out of hospital			
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1,467·46	969·04	1,416·38	64·88	21·76	60·46	17·1	10·88	16·47	1884-85
1,483·62	803·22	1,414·21	54·35	16·96	50·53	19·56	11·03	18·68	1885-86
1,859·53	742·7	1,754·53	63·03	15·92	58·6	20·55	16·8	20·2	1886-87
2,051·13	674·24	1,928·46	64·74	17·05	60·49	23·99	20·83	23·72	1887
1,861·12	1,082·5	1,797·78	61·78	26·84	58·94	41·01	47·71	41·56	1888
2,093·05	1,353·07	2,036·67	59·4	24·76	56·76	35·87	40·9	36·26	1889
2,037·04	1,238·96	1,977·54	61·67	19·25	58·51	37·04	18·12	35·63	1890
1,607·13	1,342·89	1,588·03	61·83	28·67	59·43	42·93	28·67	41·9	1891
1,802·4	1,263·22	1,763·64	62·13	26·45	59·56	53·35	27·71	51·51	1892
1,498·89	1,386·48	1,490·64	54·33	35·71	52·97	31·61	24·23	31·07	1893
1,456·84	1,540·21	1,462·81	55·31	46·92	54·7	31·12	25·47	30·71	1894
1,644·03	1,698·32	1,647·82	52·5	41·9	51·76	32·17	16·76	31·09	1895
1,337·62	1,514·6	1,349·71	47·03	33·38	46·1	23·98	13·91	23·29	1896
1,683·2	1,534·88	1,673·56	51·2	36·34	50·24	27·77	18·89	27·2	1897
1,407·79	1,276·9	1,401·76	48·74	34·43	47·91	27·35	21·52	27·02	1898
1,954·08	1,654·18	1,935·66	58·27	40·35	57·17	41·86	47·55	42·21	1899
2,051·4	1,806·7	2,036·3	55·3	37·3	54·2	41·5	22·4	40·4	1900
1,661·9	1,963·2	1,680·1	50	56·8	50·4	37·8	21·6	36·9	1901
1,789	1,934·2	1,797·4	56·2	49·8	55·8	42	42·9	42·1	1902
1,836·1	2,659·3	1,882·1	66	75·5	66·5	34·7	24·7	34·2	1903

No. 9

NUMBER and OCCUPATION of SELF-SUPPORTERS in the

	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94
Number	3,342	3,447	3,225	3,259	3,244	3,209	3,049	2,925	2,601	2,521
OCCUPATION—										
Agricultural	1,487	1,617	1,518	1,732	1,794	1,724	1,644	1,618	1,460	1,334
Cattle-grazing, dairying, and poultry farming	165	163	150	133	103	92	88	54	43	33
Fishermen	71	73	70	57	36	35	41	30	16	26
Servants and domestic employment	640	582	543	356	386	456	458	508	441	480
Shopkeepers and pedlars	81	84	80	91	98	68	85	56	77	66
Artisans	51	16	155	140	121	170	125	108	93	66
Other occupations	85	88	98	106	82	82	51	67	36	154
No occupation, including married women	662	675	611	644	624	582	557	484	435	362

SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1884-85 to 1903-04

1894-95	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	
2,591	2,620	2,447	2,287	2,239	2,156	2,190	2,116	1,814	2,148	Number
										OCCUPATION—
1,488	1,488	1,379	1,294	1,274	1,231	1,206	1,131	862	1,101	Agricultural
46	82	71	73	72	62	72	62	42	44	Cattle-grazing, dairying, and poultry farming
16	20	19	19	15	16	21	21	13	11	Fishermen
426	371	315	412	397	376	412	460	505	541	Servants and domestic employment
75	73	68	50	44	50	53	47	42	60	Shopkeepers and pedlars
120	142	126	89	78	62	58	37	32	41	Artisans
66	99	126	12	14	17	15	18	16	10	Other occupations
354	345	343	338(a)	345	342	353	340	302	340	No occupation, including married women

(a) Previous to 1897-98 the wives of self-supporters were included under the heading "No occupation," but in that year they were entered under the occupation of their husbands. To preserve continuity the former practice has been followed in compiling this table

No. 1

STRENGTH and COST of the CIVIL POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Province		SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE											Pay and travelling or other allowances (of all kinds) of Controlling Officers and pay and travelling or other allowances of their establishments
			Strength of District, Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial or Provincial Revenues								Strength of Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial or Provincial Revenues		
		Inspector-General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General	District and Assistant District Superintendents	Inspectors	Deputy Inspectors, Sub-Inspectors, or Chief or European Constables	Head Constables or Sergeants (mounted and unmounted)	Mounted Constables	Foot Constables	Water Constables	Total	Officers	Men	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
													₹
Burma	1899	3	96	124	51	1,362	470	10,516	156	12,775	10	78	1,01,483
	1900	3	91	121	51	1,366	470	10,513	176	12,788	10	78	1,06,729
	1901	4	96	160	61	1,437	470	11,253	176	13,653	17	117	1,19,032
	1902	4	94	163	69	1,444	470	11,291	192	13,723	15	107	1,20,947
	1903	4	94	168	73	1,495	502	11,483	193	14,008	15	81	1,19,398
Assam	1899	1	15	20	66	277	...	2,087	...	2,465	1	14	50,223
	1900	1	17	20	221	172	...	2,335	...	2,765	1	14	48,380
	1901	1	16	20	221	172	...	2,335	...	2,764	1	14	57,347
	1902	1	16	20	221	172	...	2,335	...	2,764	1	14	50,463
	1903	...	16	20	221	174	...	2,345	...	2,776	1	14	48,924
Bengal	1899	9	70	227	1,535	2,321	4	23,153	217	27,527	32	243	2,24,723
	1900	9	65	237	1,628	2,256	4	23,250	217	27,657	33	256	2,18,532
	1901	9	62	237	1,697	2,190	4	23,270	227	27,687	32	252	2,16,849
	1902	9	62	241	1,713	2,208	4	23,478	221	27,927	31	252	2,13,252
	1903	10	62	245	1,851	2,167	4	23,672	221	28,222	31	252	2,35,486
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	6	78	188	1,940	2,820	392	20,039	...	25,457	832	8,975	1,78,734
	1900	6	86	188	1,945	2,821	392	20,063	...	25,495	831	8,947	1,78,134
	1901	6	88	183	2,024	2,785	392	19,596	...	25,073	844	8,898	2,01,504
	1902	6	88	193	2,018	2,790	246	17,695	...	25,030	856	8,925	2,15,976
	1903	6	88	193	2,021	2,798	246	19,787	...	25,133	905	8,892	2,11,853
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	1	3	14	93	40	556	...	707	26	232	...
	1901	...	1	3	14	93	37	556	...	704	26	232	...
	1902	...	1	3	14	93	37	556	...	704	26	232	...
	1903	...	1	3	14	93	37	556	...	704	26	232	...
Panjab	1899	4	68	61	594	2,122	342	11,964	...	15,151	588	4,697	1,28,411
	1900	4	68	61	596	2,127	342	11,992	...	15,186	588	4,680	1,29,479
	1901	4	56	56	531	1,884	195	10,505	...	13,227	522	4,123	1,17,052
	1902	4	58	56	540	1,906	195	10,638	4	13,397	560	4,314	1,34,000
	1903	4	58	56	546	1,948	195	10,936	...	13,739	559	4,284	1,37,611
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1	12	10	90	371	153	2,471	...	3,107	73	639	4,818
	1902	1	12	10	90	372	153	2,477	...	3,114	74	645	30,732
	1903	1	12	8	85	311	153	1,880	...	2,449	69	597	30,838
British Baluchistan	1900	...	3	2	17	147	86	580	7	842	7	56	1,500
	1901	...	3	3	18	158	86	640	9	917	20	119	...
	1902	...	3	4	18	161	86	666	10	948	24	145	...
	1903	...	3	6	24	151	77	610	10	881	24	145	...
Bombay	1899	5	51	98	393	4,244	1,155	17,882	100	23,923	52	291	1,48,870
	1900	5	51	99	394	4,304	1,133	18,068	100	24,149	52	291	1,49,386
	1901	5	50	102	397	4,347	1,140	18,127	100	24,203	51	286	1,50,273
	1902	5	55	100	402	4,379	1,150	18,246	100	24,432	51	283	1,60,311
	1903	3	50	109	405	4,379	1,144	18,245	100	24,432	51	282	1,44,647
Central Provinces	1899	1	27	46	161	1,211	98	7,100	...	8,643	...	...	44,603
	1900	1	27	48	168	1,206	107	7,090	...	8,646	...	...	45,421
	1901	1	26	47	162	1,214	95	7,090	...	8,634	18	111	44,46
	1902	1	29	47	163	1,229	95	7,227	...	8,790	18	111	48,046
	1903	2	33	65	276	1,662	110	9,489	...	11,635	18	106	78,457
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	1	8	19	113	430	15	2,315	...	2,900	100	584	30,825
	1900	1	8	19	113	430	15	2,315	...	2,900	117	724	29,634
	1901	1	8	19	113	430	15	2,315	...	2,900	117	722	32,506
	1902	1	9	19	113	430	15	2,315	...	2,901	120	344	32,230
Madras	1899	5	56	418	69	2,754	4	19,596	44	22,941	...	...	1,34,973
	1900	5	60	396	67	2,607	4	19,355	44	22,533	...	...	1,38,258
	1901	5	61	383	68	2,573	4	19,559	44	22,092	...	...	1,29,074
	1902	5	61	385	68	2,620	4	20,163	44	23,345	...	...	1,35,570
	1903	5	57	386	68	2,599	4	20,651	44	23,819	...	...	1,51,823
Coorg	1899	...	...	1	6	28	...	191	...	226	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	1	6	28	...	191	...	236	...	...	...
	1901	...	1	4	...	28	...	201	...	224	...	...	...
	1902	...	1	4	...	28	...	191	...	224	...	...	...
	1903	...	1	4	...	28	...	191	...	224	...	...	...
Total	1899	35	469	1,202	4,928	17,569	2,480	114,843	517	142,008	1,615	14,882	10,42,854
	1900	35	477	1,195	5,220	17,557	2,593	116,318	544	143,904	1,665	15,278	10,45,459
	1901	37	480	1,232	5,396	17,682	2,591	117,908	556	145,845	1,721	15,513	10,72,915
	1902	37	489	1,245	5,429	17,832	2,455	119,278	571	147,299	1,776	15,372	11,41,533
	1903	35	475	1,263	5,584	17,805	2,472	119,855	568	148,022	1,699	14,885	11,59,007

Note.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

COST OF POLICE										
Pay and travelling or other allowances (of all kinds) of District and Assistant District Superintendents, and their office and personal establishments	Total pay of Subordinate Officers	Total pay of Constables of all classes	Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in columns 13 and 14	AVERAGE MONTHLY PAY OF		Contingencies, and all expenses other than those included in columns 13 to 17	Total cost payable from Imperial or Provincial Revenues	Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial	Grand total cost (columns 21 and 22)	PROVINCE
				Mounted Constables	Foot and Water Constables					
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
6,82,708	7,46,807	16,38,297	1,71,161	24	13	2,54,654	34,10,098	1,85,012	35,95,110	1899
7,06,562	7,55,321	16,35,311	1,59,696	24	14	2,68,984	34,42,881	1,89,686	36,32,567	1900
7,31,869	8,55,490	17,94,410	1,44,164	24	14·5	3,83,293	38,97,016	1,46,686	40,43,702	1901 } Burma
6,71,324	8,88,915	18,01,120	1,44,722	24	14·5	3,96,442	38,96,887	1,54,376	40,51,263	1902
6,70,470	9,20,175	18,13,764	1,51,291	24	14·5	4,60,870	40,01,737	1,61,717	41,63,454	1903
1,29,199	1,32,328	1,88,486	...	...	...	1,38,293	6,37,043	1,486	6,38,529	1899
1,23,492	1,55,787	2,04,213	2,881	...	...	1,55,680	6,90,439	...	6,90,439	1900
1,30,071	1,64,643	2,17,343	...	...	...	1,61,045	7,30,449	...	7,30,449	1901 } Assam
1,23,350	1,78,531	2,27,252	...	...	...	1,86,132	7,65,728.	...	7,65,728	1902
1,31,462	1,67,198	2,06,793	...	...	...	1,75,925	7,30,302	...	7,30,302	1903
5,87,314	17,97,599	19,35,469	1,39,369	...	...	12,43,591	57,37,498	1,90,567	59,28,065	1899
5,78,657	18,74,280	19,63,718	1,68,800	...	...	12,87,969	58,60,206	2,31,750	60,91,956	1900
5,67,647	19,17,060	19,71,185	1,64,812	...	...	12,96,840	59,22,985	2,11,408	61,34,393	1901 } Bengal
5,40,967	19,11,416	19,78,325	1,49,503	...	...	13,55,305	59,38,603	2,15,165	61,53,768	1902
5,69,331	19,89,727	20,22,276	1,10,542	...	...	14,31,789	61,05,534	2,53,617	63,59,151	1903
6,45,542	19,37,849	17,02,343	14,100	23·5	7	13,88,764	50,09,097	8,58,235	58,67,332	1899
6,98,002	19,91,509	16,81,519	14,100	23·5	7	14,26,368	51,29,042	8,60,590	59,89,632	1900
7,34,020	20,10,810	16,81,714	16,200	23·5	7	14,74,629	52,33,645	8,85,232	61,18,877	1901 } United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
7,39,666	19,79,275	16,61,848	19,500	24·66	7·5	15,17,715	52,27,610	9,06,370	61,33,980	1902
6,95,899	19,83,457	16,67,763	20,800	24·66	7·5	15,71,587	51,87,143	9,64,216	61,51,359	1903
8,053	35,220	59,005	...	22·25	7	12,056	87,666	26,668	1,14,334	1900
8,171	31,027	60,516	...	22·25	7	7,772	80,402	27,084	1,07,486	1901 } Ajmer-Merwara
7,812	34,542	62,619	...	22·25	7	10,716	87,561	27,128	1,14,689	1902
7,950	34,270	60,962	...	24·32	7·24	12,638	88,662	27,158	1,15,820	1903
5,57,899	9,60,282	13,98,563	74,031	22	7	4,98,546	30,36,921	5,80,811	36,17,732	1899
5,53,750	9,85,726	14,05,871	97,908	22	7	5,28,765	31,13,774	5,87,725	37,01,499	1900
4,63,510	7,73,518	9,46,751	59,724	22	7	3,47,694	28,67,129	6,00,534	34,67,663	1901 } Panjab
4,86,749	7,95,004	9,88,223	92,961	22	7	3,80,909	29,54,277	5,46,282	35,00,559	1902
4,85,261	7,68,541	8,99,792	68,172	22	7	3,83,069	27,42,446	5,53,926	32,96,372	1903
1,25,255	1,32,040	2,19,231	19,017	22	7	73,477	4,81,106	92,732	5,73,838	1901 } North-West Frontier Province
1,18,332	1,30,657	2,18,087	21,099	22	6·5	74,548	5,10,067	83,388	5,93,455	1902
1,09,596	1,10,867	1,65,567	19,378	22	7	86,437	5,22,683	64,050	5,86,733	1903
24,615	35,852	1,02,232	4,891	27·7	10·9	25,895	1,84,395	10,590	1,94,985	1900
17,380	72,552	92,878	4,390	27·7	10·8	18,698	1,82,364	23,534	2,05,898	1901 } British Baluchistan
13,760	51,384	1,17,144	360	27·7	10·8	27,784	1,78,542	31,890	2,10,432	1902
14,340	56,856	1,07,472	360	28·66	11	31,364	1,81,840	28,552	2,10,392	1903
4,68,151	13,74,964	24,16,723	1,78,934	...	...	5,89,188	41,81,500	12,13,978	53,95,478	1899
4,82,113	14,33,550	26,16,835	2,19,876	...	...	6,14,033	44,65,949	12,12,017	56,77,966	1900
4,52,658	13,66,476	24,26,543	2,06,869	...	...	5,59,604	41,59,630	12,62,188	54,21,818	1901 } Bombay
4,65,926	14,62,083	25,20,898	2,31,003	...	...	6,33,277	44,81,700	12,38,281	57,19,981	1902
4,82,065	13,90,913	23,33,662	2,33,872	...	...	5,19,085	41,54,831	10,12,674	51,67,505	1903
2,27,824	3,96,940	5,87,724	36,199	21·75	7·5	1,35,452	13,72,966	55,596	14,28,542	1899
2,33,355	3,95,727	6,02,426	40,892	21·75	7·5	1,60,802	14,25,601	53,022	14,78,623	1900
2,37,474	3,94,109	5,82,599	29,542	21·75	7·5	1,17,173	13,51,996	53,361	14,05,357	1901 } Central Provinces
2,41,290	4,19,859	5,87,392	39,614	21·75	7·5	1,33,252	14,15,230	54,223	14,69,453	1902
2,96,776	5,45,663	7,64,555	53,454	22·6	7·4	2,63,888	19,38,991	63,832	20,02,823	1903
95,884	1,87,858	2,63,771	4,230	23·5	7·5	89,564	5,32,896	1,39,236	6,72,132	1899
94,755	1,95,562	2,85,976	70,041	23·5	7·5	60,749	5,78,594	1,58,123	7,36,717	1900
98,626	1,88,489	2,77,730	23,100	23·5	7·5	60,133	5,13,815	1,66,769	6,80,584	1901 } Hyderabad Assigned Districts
98,006	1,96,325	2,79,375	24,055	23·5	7·5	80,341	5,29,550	1,80,782	7,10,332	1902
5,50,417	12,24,771	18,94,888	2,85,902	(a) 10·5	7·5	4,89,624	45,80,575	...	45,80,575	1899
5,46,277	11,34,293	17,74,140	2,79,840	(a) 10·5	7·33	5,11,072	43,83,880	...	43,83,880	1900
5,43,512	10,44,306	16,21,234	2,85,836	(a) 10·5	7·33	5,05,259	41,29,221	64,092	41,93,313	1901 } Madras
5,97,975	12,38,592	19,33,745	3,02,888	(a) 10·5	7·33	5,17,002	46,50,947	74,831	47,25,778	1902
6,06,702	10,85,332	17,19,902	3,20,016	(a) 10·5	8	5,65,662	43,72,449	76,988	44,49,437	1903
...	9,250	18,184	833	...	...	5,004	...	33,271	33,271	1899
...	9,339	18,291	1,525	...	...	5,063	...	34,218	34,218	1900
7,939	7,482	19,755	669	...	...	5,190	...	41,035	41,035	1901 } Coorg
9,848	7,281	19,971	511	...	...	4,892	...	42,503	42,503	1902
8,343	8,654	19,668	553	...	8·6	4,390	...	41,608	41,608	1903
39,44,938	87,68,448	1,20,44,448	9,04,759	...	...	48,32,680	2,84,98,594	32,58,172	3,17,56,766	1899
40,49,631	90,02,166	1,23,49,537	10,60,450	...	...	50,57,400	2,93,62,427	33,64,389	3,27,26,816	1900
41,18,132	89,58,002	1,19,11,889	9,54,323	...	...	50,10,807	2,95,49,758	35,74,655	3,31,24,413	1901 } TOTAL
41,15,005	92,03,864	1,23,95,999	10,26,216	...	...	52,43,767	3,06,36,702	35,55,219	3,41,91,921	1902
40,78,195	90,61,653	1,17,82,176	9,78,438	...	...	55,06,704	3,00,26,618	32,48,338	3,32,74,956	1903

(a) Excludes horse allowance

No. 2

DISTRIBUTION and EMPLOYMENT of the CIVIL POLICE in BRITISH

PROVINCE		Guards at district, central, and subsidiary jails		Reserve		Guards over lock-ups and treasuries, escorts of prisoners and treasure (if not included in columns 4 and 5), also men on orderly duty		Employed in Court		Engaged in prevention and detection of crime		Total		On town, municipal, or harbour duty	
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Burma	1899	2	38	100	886	16	440	56	82	1,391	9,076	1,565	10,522	61	602
	1900	...	2	94	873	16	438	61	88	1,391	9,150	1,562	10,551	61	589
	1901	...	2	111	1,192	8	533	81	104	1,444	9,478	1,644	11,309	68	610
	1902	...	2	116	1,359	7	574	74	99	1,453	9,336	1,650	11,370	66	593
	1903	...	2	121	1,406	8	640	80	112	1,508	9,433	1,717	11,593	67	570
Assam	1899	11	85	58	454	35	319	39	109	206	958	349	1,925	13	173
	1900	12	86	92	608	44	413	42	112	209	941	349	2,160	15	189
	1901	12	86	91	580	44	402	43	112	209	963	399	2,149	15	200
	1902	14	97	88	565	44	401	44	119	210	977	400	2,159	14	190
	1903	13	101	81	558	52	438	43	121	214	951	403	2,169	13	190
Bengal	1899	...	...	611	3,981	395	2,914	288	837	2,425	10,451	3,719	18,183	398	5,359
	1900	...	...	619	3,994	397	2,928	290	841	2,450	10,489	3,756	18,252	400	5,400
	1901	...	...	619	3,994	397	2,928	291	847	2,451	10,498	3,758	18,267	400	5,411
	1902	...	...	786	5,606	239	1,388	292	856	2,475	10,571	3,792	18,421	409	5,534
	1903	...	...	786	5,606	241	1,393	292	859	2,559	10,647	3,878	18,505	422	5,640
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	...	1	1,153	7,249	620	2,274	373	755	2,802	10,152	4,048	20,431	767	8,517
	1900	...	1	1,200	7,178	579	2,408	370	745	2,805	10,123	4,954	20,455	764	8,482
	1901	...	...	1,142	6,425	634	2,812	317	720	2,904	10,031	4,997	19,988	633	8,577
	1902	...	...	1,776	6,572	594	2,524	313	724	2,742	10,121	4,825	19,941	789	8,460
	1903	...	...	1,216	6,749	590	2,388	356	716	2,850	10,180	5,012	20,033	838	8,435
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	...	11	65	3	20	6	20	91	491	111	596	...	...
	1901	...	...	11	64	3	20	6	20	91	489	111	593	...	...
	1902	...	...	11	64	3	20	6	20	65	257	85	361	26	232
	1903	...	...	11	64	3	20	6	20	65	257	85	361	26	232
Panjab	1899	3	27	714	3,458	383	2,263	162	178	1,509	6,331	2,755	12,257	502	4,019
	1900	3	61	712	3,016	362	2,326	151	187	1,522	6,510	2,750	12,100	502	4,002
	1901	3	29	662	2,878	280	1,695	131	156	1,347	5,656	2,423	10,414	454	3,592
	1902	1	9	695	2,984	292	1,905	130	153	1,357	5,590	2,475	10,641	489	3,768
	1903	1	13	733	3,008	279	1,741	128	178	1,369	5,945	2,510	10,885	487	3,735
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1	7	167	723	24	205	23	18	173	973	388	1,926	50	452
	1902	1	7	165	738	23	231	21	21	181	985	391	1,982	50	452
	1903	1	7	150	721	30	237	27	20	185	1,007	393	1,992	54	452
British Baluchistan	1900	5	24	10	57	42	187	5	11	97	331	159	610	7	56
	1901	5	24	13	47	58	198	8	9	95	451	179	729	7	56
	1902	5	24	58	197	30	109	6	10	62	278	161	618	13	73
	1903	4	20	27	104	43	159	5	1	71	209	150	493	13	76
Bombay	1899	48	221	430	2,018	724	3,315	33	210	3,423	13,062	4,655	18,826	68	386
	1900	65	304	423	2,023	763	3,405	45	222	3,400	12,981	4,696	18,935	114	472
	1901	70	323	512	2,053	772	3,439	46	251	3,441	13,292	4,841	19,300	13	101
	1902	72	333	513	2,021	782	3,466	45	238	3,465	13,446	4,877	19,504	13	101
	1903	72	337	514	2,010	793	3,545	46	238	3,454	13,305	4,879	19,495	13	101
Central Provinces	1899	...	...	117	633	134	829	36	99	1,026	4,843	1,313	6,404	76	557
	1900	...	...	116	600	110	757	35	100	1,089	5,258	1,356	6,715	71	549
	1901	...	...	118	564	115	807	36	105	1,148	5,519	1,417	6,095	72	566
	1902	...	...	111	572	128	801	23	87	1,087	5,151	1,349	6,011	78	558
	1903	...	...	248	1,002	173	1,008	41	148	1,375	6,200	1,837	8,358	132	806
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	2	6	100	324	56	379	11	55	387	1,765	556	2,529	63	298
	1900	2	6	102	398	57	388	12	54	397	1,782	570	2,628	61	290
	1901	2	6	115	349	50	319	10	53	393	1,799	570	2,526	62	290
	1902	2	6	120	367	55	343	11	53	387	1,825	575	2,594	65	301
Madras	1899	7	323	235	1,825	541	2,126	26	93	2,497	15,272	3,306	19,639	670	5,753
	1900	8	327	232	1,811	378	2,079	24	95	2,498	15,086	3,140	19,398	724	5,638
	1901	10	343	239	1,820	283	2,095	26	89	2,532	15,260	3,090	19,607	770	5,602
	1902	10	346	238	1,829	281	2,090	26	89	2,589	15,846	3,144	20,206	812	6,042
	1903	10	346	232	1,834	293	2,144	26	89	2,559	16,291	3,120	20,764	823	6,074
Coorg	1899	2	17	...	...	2	24	1	5	30	145	35	191	4	25
	1900	2	17	...	...	2	25	1	4	30	145	35	201	4	25
	1901	2	17	...	...	2	25	1	4	30	155	35	191	4	25
	1902	2	17	...	...	2	25	1	4	28	145	33	191	4	25
	1903	2	17	...	...	2	25	1	4	28	145	33	191	4	25
TOTAL	1899	75	718	3,518	20,828	2,906	14,883	1,025	2,423	15,696	72,055	23,201	110,907	2,622	25,689
	1900	97	828	3,611	20,623	2,759	15,374	1,042	2,479	15,979	73,297	23,488	112,601	2,723	25,692
	1901	105	839	3,800	20,695	2,670	15,478	1,019	2,488	16,258	74,554	23,852	114,054	2,548	25,482
	1902	107	841	4,077	22,874	2,480	13,883	992	2,473	16,101	74,528	23,757	114,599	2,828	26,329
	1903	103	843	4,119	23,062	2,507	13,738	1,051	2,506	16,237	74,630	24,017	114,779	2,892	26,396

INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

In Cantonments	Area of province in square miles	Population of province	Number of police stations	Number of outposts	Proportion of police engaged in prevention and detection of crime (officers and men)		Number of cognisable offences reported (column 3 of part I of table 8 and columns 6 and 8 of part III of table 8)	Proportion of cognisable offences to the police force engaged in prevention and detection of crime (officers and men)	Province	
					To area of the province	To population of the province				
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
107	234,564	8,260,785	413	267	1 to 22	1 to 789	54,567	5 to 1	1899	Burma
107	234,563	8,260,785	409	268	1 „ 22	1 „ 784	53,918	5 „ 1	1900	
107	228,490	10,396,483	418	281	1 „ 21	1 „ 952	63,238	6 „ 1	1901	
107	226,488	10,390,319	419	282	1 „ 21	1 „ 903	64,704	6 „ 1	1902	
107	225,512	10,400,281	476	243	1 „ 21	1 „ 951	70,217	6 „ 1	1903	
...	50,774	5,484,258	57	70	1 „ 43	1 „ 4,712	15,645	13 „ 1	1899	Assam
...	50,774	5,484,258	58	68	1 „ 44	1 „ 4,769	16,664	14 „ 1	1900	
...	50,774	5,841,878	57	60	1 „ 43	1 „ 4,985	16,050	14 „ 1	1901	
...	52,959	5,841,878	58	65	1 „ 38	1 „ 4,200	15,563	13 „ 1	1902	
...	52,959	5,841,878	58	65	1 „ 39	1 „ 4,317	15,684	13 „ 1	1903	
81	144,454	71,244,055	668	451	1 „ 11	1 „ 5,533	201,612	16 „ 1	1899	Bengal
81	144,454	73,602,890	692	462	1 „ 11	1 „ 5,688	217,249	17 „ 1	1900	
81	144,377	74,529,540	750	711	1 „ 11	1 „ 5,756	203,761	16 „ 1	1901	
81	144,377	74,529,540	753	716	1 „ 11	1 „ 5,713	206,939	16 „ 1	1902	
81	144,377	74,529,541	812	686	1 „ 11	1 „ 5,644	217,289	16 „ 1	1903	
523	107,503	46,905,085	883	188	1 „ 8	1 „ 3,621	187,328	14 „ 1	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
532	107,503	46,905,085	968	237	1 „ 8	1 „ 3,628	218,459	17 „ 1	1900	
532	107,164	47,691,782	960	235	1 „ 8	1 „ 3,687	180,302	14 „ 1	1901	
532	107,164	47,691,782	960	235	1 „ 8	1 „ 3,707	171,834	13 „ 1	1902	
524	107,164	47,691,782	961	233	1 „ 8	1 „ 3,660	168,615	13 „ 1	1903	
...	2,711	542,358	18	41	1 „ 5	1 „ 932	7,597	13 „ 1	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
...	2,711	476,912	18	41	1 „ 5	1 „ 822	6,350	11 „ 1	1901	
...	2,711	476,912	18	41	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,481	3,457	9 „ 1	1902	
...	2,711	476,912	18	41	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,481	3,390	11 „ 1	1903	
764	110,667	20,860,913	510	316	1 „ 14	1 „ 2,533	94,620	12 „ 1	1899	Panjab
764	110,667	20,860,913	514	321	1 „ 14	1 „ 2,923	100,164	12 „ 1	1900	
599	89,174	20,324,004	447	282	1 „ 14	1 „ 3,363	83,093	12 „ 1	1901	
617	97,209	20,330,339	454	275	1 „ 14	1 „ 3,400	88,397	13 „ 1	1902	
621	97,209	20,330,339	455	302	1 „ 15	1 „ 3,272	87,481	12 „ 1	1903	
210	13,072	2,009,746	73	19	1 „ 11	1 „ 1,754	10,243	9 „ 1	1901	North-West Frontier Province
210	13,621	2,041,493	73	18	1 „ 11	1 „ 1,751	7,966	7 „ 1	1902	
160	13,621	2,041,493	73	11	1 „ 11	1 „ 1,712	9,512	7 „ 1	1903	
...	45,804	308,246	13	51	1 „107	1 „ 720	1,283	3 „ 1	1900	British Baluchistan
76	45,804	308,246	14	51	1 „ 84	1 „ 565	1,744	3 „ 1	1901	
83	45,804	308,246	14	53	1 „135	1 „ 906	2,756	8 „ 1	1902	
83	45,804	308,246	16	4	1 „164	1 „ 1,101	2,851	6 „ 1	1903	
229	124,167	18,857,054	422	1,724	1 „ 7	1 „ 1,144	81,221	5 „ 1	1899	Bombay
229	128,299	18,857,054	444	1,673	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,151	95,508	6 „ 1	1900	
223	128,726	18,563,588	414	1,612	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,109	74,704	4 „ 1	1901	
220	124,688	18,513,677	443	1,697	1 „ 7	1 „ 1,095	80,630	5 „ 1	1902	
219	128,881	18,517,188	444	1,692	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,101	87,482	5 „ 1	1903	
160	84,891	10,669,709	179	403	1 „ 15	1 „ 1,818	26,530	4 „ 1	1899	Central Provinces
160	84,891	10,669,709	179	398	1 „ 13	1 „ 1,681	43,344	7 „ 1	1900	
160	84,891	9,876,046	179	399	1 „ 15	1 „ 1,605	28,190	4 „ 1	1901	
160	60,905	9,876,046	178	403	1 „ 11	1 „ 1,676	24,573	4 „ 1	1902	
179	78,014	12,630,662	296	436	1 „ 11	1 „ 1,771	33,636	5 „ 1	1903	
24	17,723	2,998,320	128	51	1 „ 9	1 „ 1,393	14,348	7 „ 1	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
23	17,723	2,998,320	131	54	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,376	17,608	8 „ 1	1900	
24	17,723	2,864,912	130	54	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,307	14,403	7 „ 1	1901	
23	17,734	2,862,035	130	65	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,294	15,878	7 „ 1	1902	
75	141,189	38,582,662	1,657	48	1 „ 8	1 „ 2,264	198,002	11 „ 1	1899	Madras
73	141,189	38,208,602	1,655	44	1 „ 8	1 „ 2,173	205,205	12 „ 1	1900	
59	141,189	38,199,162	1,655	39	1 „ 8	1 „ 2,146	217,614	12 „ 1	1901	
59	141,189	38,581,151	1,659	39	1 „ 8	1 „ 2,093	212,189	12 „ 1	1902	
59	141,705	38,966,970	1,663	39	1 „ 8	1 „ 2,155	207,485	11 „ 1	1903	
...	1,582	173,055	26	...	1 „ 9	1 „ 988	901	5 „ 1	1899	Coorg
...	1,582	173,055	26	...	1 „ 9	1 „ 988	923	5 „ 1	1900	
...	1,582	180,401	22	3	1 „ 9	1 „ 1,031	662	4 „ 1	1901	
...	1,582	180,607	22	3	1 „ 9	1 „ 1,044	603	3 „ 1	1902	
...	1,582	180,607	22	3	1 „ 9	1 „ 1,044	668	4 „ 1	1903	
1,963	1,017,514	224,035,896	4,943	3,518	1 to 12	1 to 2,553	874,774	10 to 1	1899	Total
1,969	1,070,160	226,871,275	5,107	3,617	1 „ 12	1 „ 2,542	977,922	11 „ 1	1900	
2,071	1,055,677	231,203,360	5,167	3,787	1 „ 12	1 „ 2,546	900,354	10 „ 1	1901	
2,092	1,036,431	231,624,625	5,181	3,892	1 „ 11	1 „ 2,556	895,489	10 „ 1	1902	
2,033	1,040,139	231,915,899	5,293	3,755	1 „ 11	1 „ 2,552	904,310	10 „ 1	1903	

No. 3

STRENGTH and COST of the MILITARY POLICE in BRITISH

Province		Strength of Force paid from Provincial Revenues								
		Commandants	Sub-Commandant	Subadars	Jemadars	Havildars	Naiks	Sipahis	Buglers	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Burma	1899	12	33	124	221	757	497	12,812	246	14,702
	1900	12	26	131	223	763	501	13,200	257	15,113
	1901	12	30	131	234	775	500	13,105	266	15,053
	1902	12	33	135	228	774	491	13,132	265	15,070
	1903	12	31	132	232	763	496	13,129	267	15,062
Assam	1899	4	3	28	33	297	50	2,549	44	3,008
	1900	4	2	29	33	294	...	2,626	50	3,038
	1901	4	3	29	33	285	...	2,622	52	3,028
	1902	4	3	29	33	276	...	2,537	51	2,933
	1903	4	3	29	32	275	...	2,477	50	2,870
Bengal	1899	1	...	4	4	16	32	326	8	391
	1900	1	...	4	4	16	32	328	8	393
	1901	1	...	4	4	16	30	332	8	395
	1902	1	...	4	4	16	32	336	8	401
	1903	...	...	4	4	16	32	336	8	400
Panjab	1899	5	3	15	43	111	56	1,874	7	2,114
	1900	5	5	15	43	108	55	1,833	7	2,071
	1901	2	1	7	23	7	4	85	158	287
	1902	2	2	13	24	13	8	274	175	511
	1903	2	2	13	23	12	11	287	192	542
North-West Frontier Province	1901	4	5	15	38	99	58	1,637	281	2,137
	1902	5	5	15	37	113	63	1,799	270	2,307
	1903	4	5	16	40	116	69	1,834	279	2,363
Total	1899	22	39	171	301	1,181	635	17,561	305	20,215
	1900	22	33	179	303	1,181	588	17,987	322	20,615
	1901	23	39	186	332	1,182	592	17,781	765	20,900
	1902	24	43	196	326	1,192	594	18,078	769	21,222
	1903	22	41	194	331	1,182	608	18,063	796	21,237

INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Cost of Force							Province	
Pay of Commandants and Sub-Commandants	Travelling allowance of Commandants and Sub-Commandants	Pay and travelling allowances of their establishments	Total pay of Native officers (cols. 4 and 5)	Total pay of non-commissioned officers and men (cols. 6 to 9)	Contingencies and all other expenses not included in the preceding columns	Total cost payable from Provincial Revenues		
11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹		
3,45,783	68,713	49,580	3,29,484	26,05,224	14,07,358	48,06,142	1899	Burma
3,37,441	66,985	45,974	3,27,610	25,77,162	13,97,906	47,53,078	1900	
3,34,085	66,603	49,225	3,45,824	26,01,204	15,51,738	49,48,679	1901	
3,66,427	70,778	54,079	3,56,943	26,96,754	17,45,150	52,90,131	1902	
3,63,574	74,325	50,091	3,33,969	25,10,985	16,27,664	49,60,608	1903	
58,990	7,630	11,244	59,446	3,59,035	4,60,469	9,56,814	1899	Assam
56,838	9,256	9,891	60,979	3,41,510	4,67,268	9,45,742	1900	
55,999	6,232	12,081	59,798	3,65,640	4,06,367	9,06,117	1901	
54,646	6,301	12,288	62,923	3,76,357	5,06,789	10,19,304	1902	
57,532	5,852	12,129	56,016	3,35,203	3,89,469	8,56,201	1903	
1,800	...	...	7,642	42,143	13,759	65,344	1899	Bengal
1,800	...	...	7,917	46,061	11,649	67,427	1900	
1,800	16	...	7,939	40,581	19,060	69,396	1901	
1,800	...	...	7,800	41,808	17,843	69,251	1902	
1,800	...	...	7,800	41,808	17,102	68,510	1903	
20,869	3,846	2,971	37,434	2,45,992	24,956	3,36,068	1899	Panjab
34,822	7,426	3,259	37,513	2,51,264	24,161	3,58,445	1900	
9,636	2,297	1,407	11,364	45,294	8,023	78,021	1901	
17,547	2,564	2,444	7,437	78,832	19,282	1,28,106	1902	
9,223	2,888	480	6,800	72,752	13,243	1,05,386	1903	
38,121	10,588	3,254	24,027	2,29,008	3,689	3,35,687	1901	North-West Frontier Province
27,933	7,179	4,291	31,949	2,71,336	36,872	3,79,560	1902	
29,489	4,860	5,987	33,681	2,78,414	18,797	3,71,228	1903	
4,27,442	80,189	63,795	4,34,006	32,52,394	19,06,542	61,64,368	1899	Total
4,30,901	83,607	59,124	4,34,019	32,15,997	19,00,984	61,24,692	1900	
4,39,641	85,736	65,967	4,48,952	32,81,727	20,15,877	63,37,900	1901	
4,68,353	86,822	73,102	4,67,052	34,65,087	23,25,936	68,86,352	1902	
4,61,618	87,925	68,687	4,38,266	32,39,162	20,66,275	63,61,933	1903	

No. 4

DISTRIBUTION and EMPLOYMENT of the MILITARY POLICE in BRITISH

Province		In District									
		Guards over prisons, treasuries, or other public buildings		On miscellaneous duties at head-quarters and sub-divisions		Escorts of prisoners and treasure		In frontier outposts		Reserve at head-quarters	
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Burma	1899	9	552	68	1,894	6	453	114	5,647	112	3,119
	1900	12	677	44	1,188	8	387	119	6,070	142	4,260
	1901	13	731	46	1,516	6	321	116	5,661	169	4,747
	1902	12	660	41	1,393	5	414	115	5,727	176	4,705
	1903	15	815	37	1,434	6	383	110	5,220	180	4,771
Assam	1899	20	123	88	580	...	6	105	888	111	730
	1900	20	112	99	649	...	...	116	962	104	850
	1901	22	130	106	714	1	6	94	904	110	832
	1902	27	135	73	516	...	7	87	858	120	898
	1903	26	123	79	520	6	35	93	849	109	814
Bengal	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	334
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	342
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	251
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	304
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	304
Panjab	1899	3	22	3	42	...	...	151	1,354	64	415
	1900	4	26	3	26	2	24	148	1,215	59	489
	1901	...	...	3	17	...	...	36	231	...	...
	1902	...	...	2	10	...	...	32	210	7	241
	1903	...	...	2	11	...	...	31	208	7	283
North-West Frontier Province	1901	3	18	1	18	...	...	141	1,288	81	620
	1902	3	21	7	39	...	...	159	1,388	65	617
	1903	3	18	33	35	...	...	463	1,037	224	538
TOTAL	1899	32	697	159	2,516	6	459	370	7,889	344	4,598
	1900	36	815	146	1,863	10	411	383	8,247	353	5,941
	1901	38	879	156	2,265	7	327	387	8,084	399	6,450
	1902	42	816	123	1,958	5	421	393	8,183	416	6,765
	1903	44	956	151	2,000	12	418	697	7,314	568	6,710

INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Out of District				Total in and out of district		Area of province	Population of province	Proportion of the Force (officers and men)		Province	
Total		For all purposes						to area	to population		
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men						
309	11,665	81	2,647	390	14,312	197,614	7,973,970	1 to 13	1 to 542	1899	Burma
325	12,582	67	2,139	392	14,721	193,570	7,900,570	1 „ 13	1 „ 523	1900	
350	12,976	59	1,668	409	14,644	232,882	10,486,227	1 „ 15	1 „ 697	1901	
349	12,899	57	1,765	406	14,664	236,738	10,490,624	1 „ 16	1 „ 696	1902	
348	12,623	59	2,032	407	14,655	235,754	10,490,617	1 „ 16	1 „ 696	1903	
324	2,327	35	316	359	2,643	30,591	3,536,840	1 „ 10	1 „ 1,176	1899	Assam
339	2,573	17	103	356	2,676	31,591	3,566,840	1 „ 10	1 „ 1,176	1900	
333	2,586	14	88	347	2,674	21,413	1,150,099	1 „ 7	1 „ 381	1901	
307	2,414	31	174	338	2,588	21,413	1,150,099	1 „ 7	1 „ 393	1902	
313	2,341	23	186	336	2,527	21,413	1,150,099	1 „ 7	1 „ 401	1903	
57	334	...	...	57	334	...	...	...	...	1899	Bengal
48	342	...	5	48	347	...	...	...	...	1900	
39	251	16	89	55	340	...	...	...	...	1901	
48	304	8	40	56	344	...	...	...	...	1902	
48	304	8	40	56	344	...	...	...	...	1903	
221	1,833	11	54	232	1,887	26,345	2,782,244	1 „ 12	1 „ 1,313	1899	Panjab
216	1,780	13	60	229	1,840	28,238	2,765,498	1 „ 14	1 „ 1,337	1900	
39	248	...	...	39	248	5,032	444,922	1 „ 17	1 „ 1,550	1901	
41	461	...	...	41	461	5,032	471,138	1 „ 10	1 „ 939	1902	
40	502	...	...	40	502	5,032	445,078	1 „ 9	1 „ 821	1903	
226	1,944	2	...	228	1,944	12,596	1,994,408	1 „ 6	1 „ 918	1901	North-West Frontier Province
234	2,065	2	...	236	2,065	13,773	2,041,493	1 „ 6	1 „ 887	1902	
723	1,628	1	...	724	1,628	13,773	2,041,493	1 „ 6	1 „ 868	1903	
911	16,159	127	3,017	1,038	19,176	254,550	14,293,054	1 to 13	1 to 707	1899	Total
928	17,277	97	2,307	1,025	19,584	253,399	14,232,908	1 „ 12	1 „ 690	1900	
987	18,005	91	1,845	1,078	19,850	334,923	14,075,656	1 „ 16	1 „ 673	1901	
979	18,143	98	1,979	1,077	20,122	276,956	14,153,349	1 „ 13	1 „ 668	1902	
1,472	17,398	91	2,258	1,563	19,656	275,972	14,127,287	1 „ 13	1 „ 666	1903	

No. 5

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of the CIVIL

Province		Sanctioned strength		Actual strength		Armament				
						With firearms			Not with firearms	
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men	With rifles (special reserves, etc.)	With breech-loading smooth-bores or carbines	With muzzle-loading smooth-bores	With swords	With batons only
Burma	1899	1,543	11,227	1,522	10,702	5	4,211	32	5,100	1,455
	1900	1,544	11,237	1,529	10,863	112	3,158	148	6,108	1,408
	1901	1,647	12,016	1,637	11,591	88	3,526	12	6,750	1,402
	1902	1,652	12,024	1,643	11,794	93	3,512	29	7,134	1,484
	1903	1,692	12,216	1,658	11,695	...	3,588	29	8,493	1,087
Assam	1899	363	2,087	358	2,046	101	1,080	...	82	1,249
	1900	413	2,335	373	2,284	101	1,103	...	127	1,326
	1901	413	2,335	372	2,308	...	1,194	...	136	1,350
	1902	413	2,335	370	2,310	...	1,196	...	144	1,341
	1903	415	2,345	383	2,289	...	1,095	101	148	1,328
Bengal	1899	4,123	23,526	3,986	23,130	122	4,367	...	1,306	19,759
	1900	4,207	23,991	4,108	23,641	333	4,432	...	1,349	19,248
	1901	4,220	24,000	4,096	23,697	399	4,485	...	1,211	19,626
	1902	4,242	24,223	4,147	23,711	465	4,170	92	1,003	19,408
	1903	4,340	24,420	4,219	24,007	424	4,603	...	1,002	19,920
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	5,133	21,910	5,066	21,387	335	6,889	294	6,395	13,130
	1900	5,146	22,002	5,079	21,688	254	6,912	294	5,537	14,151
	1901	5,219	22,274	5,111	21,726	245	7,077	115	5,361	14,695
	1902	5,249	22,659	5,199	22,287	367	7,215	...	5,097	15,229
	1903	5,300	23,131	5,243	22,683	235	7,241	...	4,881	16,074
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	111	596	111	596	...	113	...	571	492
	1901	111	593	111	593	...	113	...	568	492
	1902	111	593	111	593	...	113	...	568	492
	1903	111	593	111	593	...	107	...	493	404
Panjab	1899	3,372	17,043	3,351	16,994	34	9,364	546	9,955	619
	1900	3,373	17,018	3,336	16,783	22	9,796	...	10,350	41
	1901	2,994	14,827	2,946	14,541	14	7,544	...	9,933	41
	1902	3,062	15,151	3,026	14,957	33	7,930	...	10,428	...
	1903	3,109	15,415	3,070	15,168	34	8,834	...	10,574	...
North-West Frontier Province	1901	467	2,599	463	2,555	...	2,352	...	518	...
	1902	481	2,665	469	2,608	...	2,303	...	796	...
	1903	473	2,630	470	2,589	...	2,331	...	764	...
British Baluchistan	1900	166	666	166	666	705	59	114	20	...
	1901	179	735	179	735	708	59	86	48	...
	1902	186	762	186	762	793	91	...	148	...
	1903	182	694	182	694	638	77	...	100	...
Bombay	1899	4,740	19,137	4,716	18,972	503	7,053	50	8,213	7,779
	1900	4,805	19,301	4,772	19,054	503	7,299	50	8,051	7,929
	1901	4,854	19,367	4,807	19,120	520	7,399	...	8,588	7,497
	1902	4,889	19,496	4,834	19,176	800	7,202	...	8,905	7,174
	1903	4,893	19,489	4,863	19,101	902	7,249	...	8,800	7,177
Central Provinces	1899	1,416	7,198	1,392	7,097	365	2,536	...	343	5,370
	1900	1,418	7,203	1,395	7,121	254	2,640	...	347	5,304
	1901	1,419	7,185	1,391	7,010	299	2,600	...	362	5,235
	1902	1,433	7,321	1,415	7,102	297	2,629	...	361	5,170
	1903	1,997	9,598	1,976	9,241	300	3,626	...	1,988	5,319
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	660	2,914	652	2,903	...	1,053	22	2,018	462
	1900	677	3,054	670	3,018	...	1,043	22	2,007	610
	1901	677	3,052	664	2,957	...	1,082	22	1,979	538
	1902	680	3,085	668	3,019	...	1,082	...	1,977	628
Madras	1899	3,299	19,999	3,239	19,750	1,250	6,747	355	5,059	9,558
	1900	3,127	19,785	3,072	19,614	1,224	6,774	414	5,047	9,208
	1901	3,084	20,136	3,008	19,907	1,325	6,633	376	4,660	9,798
	1902	3,160	20,811	3,035	20,441	1,344	6,790	(a)424	5,399	9,501
	1903	3,148	21,372	3,049	20,935	1,309	6,809	(a)426	5,422	8,797
Coorg	1899	35	191	34	183	...	40	...	16	170
	1900	35	201	35	184	...	40	...	16	180
	1901	33	191	31	174	...	40	...	14	170
	1902	33	191	31	185	...	40	...	14	170
	1903	33	191	33	186	...	40	...	14	170
TOTAL	1899	24,684	125,192	24,316	123,164	2,715	43,342	1,299	38,487	59,551
	1900	25,022	127,389	24,646	125,512	3,508	43,369	1,042	39,530	59,987
	1901	25,317	129,310	24,816	126,914	3,598	44,104	611	40,128	60,904
	1902	25,591	131,316	25,134	128,945	4,192	44,333	545	41,974	60,603
	1903	25,693	132,094	25,257	129,181	3,842	45,600	556	42,679	60,270

(a) Number of men provided with Enfield revolvers

POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

PUNISHMENTS												
Dismissed		Fined, degraded, or suspended departmentally, or departmentally punished in any other way provided in Section 7 of the Police Act		Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court								Province
				Under Police Act		Under Sections 330, 331, and 348, Indian Penal Code (*a*)		Under Chapter IX of the Indian Penal Code (*b*)		Other Offences		
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	
17	283	403	1,647	5	89	...	...	2	9	19	254	1899
36	467	389	1,074	5	48	...	...	5	17	19	253	1900
28	408	369	1,970	5	79	1	1	1	20	10	239	1901 Burma
36	496	394	2,115	3	61	1	2	3	14	15	280	1902
31	538	380	2,162	3	65	1	1	1	12	24	265	1903
3	40	60	197	1	19	...	1	...	5	...	18	1899
4	42	51	243	...	15	...	4	...	...	4	18	1900
4	45	34	303	2	21	...	...	...	1	4	37	1901 Assam
4	44	63	234	...	25	...	4	...	1	2	18	1902
4	52	46	242	...	24	1	4	1	4	2	19	1903
39	411	924	2,116	1	151	2	4	2	7	6	162	1899
36	459	660	1,835	5	143	1	1	...	6	12	173	1900
40	492	805	2,557	3	111	2	2	1	6	11	176	1901 Bengal
52	491	803	2,475	6	137	2		6	10	17	206	1902
56	517	807	2,438	9	105	2	3	1	20	11	144	1903
53	204	328	366	3	33	6	3	6	19	12	69	1899
52	173	315	339	5	35	2	2	3	17	18	94	1900
58	232	289	458	11	63	3	4	3	4	8	77	1901 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
36	178	262	436	4	31	...	3	...	5	9	103	1902
52	157	335	438	1	38	1	...	1	5	8	54	1903
...	27	57	92	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	9	1900
5	14	63	59	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	1901 Ajmer-Merwara
2	11	54	83	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	7	1902
1	4	29	73	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	1903
14	185	693	1,343	1	18	1	...	...	9	2	86	1899
14	233	648	1,236	3	16	1	6	1	39	5	87	1900
13	175	375	1,050	1	16	1	2	4	16	3	58	1901 Panjab
12	223	415	1,163	1	30	...	1	1	6	5	65	1902
16	197	474	1,237	1	33	...	2	...	8	5	54	1903
4	83	118	336	...	11	1	2	...	2	2	42	1901
	48	76	275	...	13	...	...	...	...	1	20	1902 North-West Frontier Province
2	60	33	236	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	1903
...	3	17	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900
...	20	17	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1901 British Baluchistan
...	18	15	31	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	11	1902
...	10	5	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1903
22	272	581	3,281	8	68	...	...	1	8	6	101	1899
27	310	641	3,668	3	61	5	8	...	2	17	111	1900
21	266	390	3,330	3	45	2	...	2	5	12	112	1901 Bombay
25	254	438	2,439	4	51	2	1	...	5	8	80	1902
25	294	408	3,224	5	62	...	..	...	2	9	71	1903
22	78	419	274	...	2	...		2	4	6	33	1899
12	85	346	287	1	2	2	5	2	11	7	40	1900
15	98	392	319	2	13	2	...	2	3	5	38	1901 Central Provinces
9	93	439	365	...	16	...	...	1	19	6	42	1902
13	118	454	1,276	2	13	1	2	...	8	7	47	1903
5	69	259	1,263	1	5	...	...	...	1	2	23	1899
4	95	289	1,470	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	31	1900 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
7	134	232	1,772	2	18	2	1	2	7	0	28	1901
8	102	227	1,705	2	13	...	...	...	...	4	32	1902
28	300	911	5,004	7	71	1	2	...	2	17	173	1899
24	321	874	5,307	1	58	1	2	...	1	14	168	1900
34	422	830	5,315	2	61	2	6	1	5	15	175	1901 Madras
42	420	967	5,945	1	46	1	1	2	8	12	170	1902
40	419	1,002	7,357	1	44	1	2	1	6	9	145	1903
4	18	19	58	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	1	1899
2	11	9	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1900
1	3	7	74	...	2	...	...	1	2	...	1	1901 Coorg
...	7	8	100	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902
2	10	16	142	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	1903
207	1,860	4,597	15,549	27	457	10	11	15	65	70	920	1899
211	2,226	4,296	16,276	23	383	12	28	11	93	98	988	1900
230	2,392	3,921	17,629	31	442	16	18	17	71	76	989	1901 Total
226	2,385	4,161	17,366	21	429	6	12	13	68	88	1,034	1902
242	2,376	3,889	18,866	23	396	7	15	5	65	76	809	1903

(*a*) Voluntarily causing simple or grievous hurt or wrongful confinement to extort confession or compel restoration of property
(*b*) Offences by or relating to public servants

No. 5—*continued*

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of the CIVIL

PROVINCE		REWARDS		EDUCATION		Enlisted during the year	Of one year's service and under 10 years	Of ten years' service and upwards
				Number able to read and write				
		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes, or money	Officers	Men			
Burma	1899	954	1,544	1,489	8,526	2,142	8,368	2,634
	1900	959	1,596	1,497	8,797	2,171	7,950	2,995
	1901	1,045	2,452	1,600	9,421	2,141	8,319	3,252
	1902	1,130	2,187	1,607	9,786	2,388	8,082	3,630
	1903	1,218	2,220	1,618	9,725	2,210	8,019	3,840
Assam	1899	152	615	408	620	336	1,307	761
	1900	302	525	356	709	534	1,332	793
	1901	165	414	358	719	300	1,547	833
	1902	139	502	358	796	285	1,500	896
	1903	148	519	382	722	291	1,427	954
Bengal	1899	53	2,379	3,364	6,422	2,558	14,243	11,313
	1900	24	2,598	3,487	7,224	2,578	13,596	11,575
	1901	32	3,439	3,567	6,914	2,491	13,956	11,353
	1902	26	3,412	3,684	6,676	2,680	14,089	11,161
	1903	26	3,409	3,867	7,438	2,720	13,994	11,512
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	1,372	7,806	4,371	5,095	2,782	12,216	11,455
	1900	674	7,170	4,202	4,711	3,014	12,372	11,381
	1901	931	6,725	4,257	5,115	2,008	12,363	12,466
	1902	746	8,791	4,246	5,140	2,290	12,227	12,969
	1903	824	7,313	4,166	4,928	2,606	12,544	12,776
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	1	44	86	42	146	290	271
	1901	...	...	93	75	89	301	314
	1902	...	33	95	65	69	355	280
	1903	1	58	94	59	110	429	275
Panjab	1899	83	1,479	2,770	3,572	2,136	9,090	9,119
	1900	124	1,507	2,787	3,660	1,511	9,588	9,020
	1901	100	1,273	2,471	3,410	1,805	7,709	7,973
	1902	79	1,068	2,514	3,339	2,014	8,015	7,954
	1903	309	1,357	2,551	3,750	1,764	8,152	8,322
North-West Frontier Province	1901	13	137	375	387	401	1,582	1,035
	1902	15	249	377	340	436	1,637	1,070
	1903	4	250	390	430	434	1,550	1,075
British Baluchistan	1900	1	10	90	104	44	526	354
	1901	1	28	99	114	108	525	243
	1902	1	1	93	104	127	497	451
	1903	3	14	104	101	34	590	273
Bombay	1899	270	4,334	3,435	8,012	2,276	11,115	10,296
	1900	377	4,981	3,400	8,000	2,173	11,733	9,920
	1901	275	4,817	3,409	8,086	2,154	11,748	10,012
	1902	339	4,269	3,492	8,527	2,207	11,583	10,211
	1903	206	4,145	3,510	8,812	2,303	11,141	10,520
Central Provinces	1899	1,011	1,848	1,331	2,934	669	3,921	3,899
	1900	1,053	1,863	1,372	3,047	795	4,147	3,631
	1901	1,217	1,883	1,385	3,180	913	3,983	3,505
	1902	1,244	2,058	1,406	3,406	890	4,142	3,485
	1903	1,097	2,751	1,916	4,275	1,127	5,315	4,775
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	8	65	525	947	392	1,994	1,169
	1900	11	112	562	1,046	522	1,952	1,222
	1901	5	85	563	1,172	462	1,877	1,297
	1902	3	76	567	1,272	503	1,963	1,304
Madras	1899	72	4,292	3,221	16,713	1,946	10,601	10,442
	1900	45	4,386	3,057	16,723	1,505	10,674	10,507
	1901	140	4,715	2,992	17,002	2,204	10,093	10,618
	1902	128	3,689	3,014	17,534	2,585	10,241	10,650
	1903	124	4,267	3,025	17,690	3,081	10,106	10,797
Coorg	1899	2	15	32	125	42	143	32
	1900	1	18	32	148	34	183	36
	1901	...	21	28	138	20	161	44
	1902	...	19	29	150	44	173	43
	1903	...	23	31	159	37	169	50
TOTAL	1899	3,977	24,377	20,946	52,966	15,279	72,998	61,120
	1900	3,572	24,810	20,928	54,211	15,027	74,343	61,705
	1901	3,924	25,989	21,197	55,733	15,096	74,167	62,945
	1902	3,850	26,354	21,482	57,135	16,518	74,504	64,104
	1903	3,960	26,326	21,654	58,089	16,717	73,436	65,169

POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903—continued

Number who left the force						Proportion per cent to actual strength of			
On pension or gratuity	By resignation, without pension or gratuity	By dismissal	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average sick	Deaths	Province
101	949	300	105	146	168	24·38	·42	1·37	1899
81	922	503	129	162	152	27·19	·16	1·23	1900
137	1,069	452	199	136	146	27·32	·29	1·1	1901 Burma
109	919	544	240	124	152	52·3	1	1·13	1902
113	1,011	580	202	161	209	40·12	1·3	2·33	1903
20	162	50	25	...	41	62·5	1·7	1·7	1899
25	139	55	14	2	50	63·3	1·4	1·9	1900
15	111	57	26	2	46	54·7	·01	1·7	1901 Assam
20	131	48	18	...	51	47·6	·2	1·9	1902
27	115	56	18	6	47	39·5	1·6	1·8	1903
401	714	429	294	69	546	65·35	2·35	1·36	1899
373	702	508	354	61	698	73·4	2·5	1·89	1900
409	881	524	234	57	639	63·3	2·2	2·29	1901 Bengal
426	842	543	224	71	668	60·7	2	2·4	1902
382	971	525	212	116	644	63·9	2·8	2·2	1903
298	614	290	469	24	315	36·15	·09	1·19	1899
341	874	257	443	46	333	39·26	·1	1·24	1900
387	805	357	518	16	316	40·73	·11	1·17	1901 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
405	687	258	354	33	336	33·85	·13	·9	1902
454	726	233	377	18	429	30·53	·08	1·53	1903
10	44	38	8	2	39	64·34	1·25	5·51	1900
15	45	35	13	4	15	56·57	1·12	2·1	1901 Ajmer-Merwara
21	47	17	16	...	7	64·57	1·24	·99	1902
17	27	9	11	2	9	46·3	·89	·12	1903
246	922	199	208	11	294	26	2·22	1·44	1899
265	691	247	166	10	395	31	2·8	1·9	1900
276	715	188	161	21	305	33·4	3·07	1·8	1901 Panjab
265	700	235	187	38	406	34·5	3·2	2·3	1902
239	738	213	157	22	390	34·3	1·6	2·1	1903
45	216	87	98	3	42	47	3·59	1·04	1901
46	240	47	108	4	54	58	5·17	1·4	1902 North-West Frontier Province
40	316	62	106	1	57	52	5·17	1·8	1903
18	15	2	...	...	12	39·9	·43	1·44	1900
25	62	20	...	...	10	47·02	·13	1·1	1901 British Baluchistan
61	61	18	...	1	13	23·2	·6	1·4	1902
26	32	10	...	2	18	31	·08	2	1903
493	655	294	112	40	590	46·53	2·23	2·35	1899
387	560	337	137	26	630	55·52	·62	2·65	1900
477	722	287	139	32	540	70·34	1·42	2·26	1901 Bombay
508	668	279	101	16	606	67·75	1·13	2·52	1902
553	720	319	154	17	605	82·42	1·85	2·37	1903
193	148	100	90	25	124	49·28	4·24	1·46	1899
180	203	105	94	38	149	42·94	7·46	2·34	1900
189	271	113	169	51	91	41·72	3·83	·77	1901 Central Provinces
165	240	102	193	30	94	46·6	2·66	1·05	1902
177	490	136	159	28	237	43·9	1·7	1·4	1903
47	132	74	10	2	36	35·7	1·23	1	1899
38	163	99	18	3	76	51·7	2·29	2·6	1900 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
29	308	141	91	2	29	49·2	·89	·8	1901
46	248	110	8	7	45	48·2	·74	1·22	1902
317	451	328	202	143	259	134·3	·4	1·1	1899
349	432	345	235	120	309	136·5	·4	1·4	1900
424	503	456	185	174	342	122·6	·3	1·5	1901 Madras
452	537	462	270	177	301	120·7	·3	1·3	1902
534	890	459	974	188	366	133·8	·4	1·5	1903
...	18	22	2	1	2	36·4	3·4	·89	1899
...	13	13	13	2	...	39	3·25	...	1900
...	9	10	...	...	9	48·93	4·07	4·39	1901 Coorg
1	20	7	1	...	3	51·81	4·31	1·38	1902
1	12	12	...	...	3	52·91	4·4	1·36	1903
2,116	4,765	2,086	1,517	461	2,375	51·66	1 67	1·38	1899
2,067	4,758	2,509	1,611	472	2,843	55·34	1·89	1·89	1900
2,428	5,717	2,727	1,753	498	2,530	53·18	1·35	1·67	1901 Total
2,525	5,140	2,670	1,720	501	2,736	54·6	1·74	1·78	1902
2,563	6,048	2,614	2,370	561	3,014	54·22	1·82	1·71	1903

No. 6

RACE of the OFFICERS and MEN EMPLOYED in the CIVIL POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 and 1900

Province		Europeans					Eurasians					Natives				
		District Superintendents	Assistant District Superintendents	Inspectors	Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, Chief and Head Constables, Sergeants	Constables	District Superintendents	Assistant District Superintendents	Inspectors	Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, Chief and Head Constables, Sergeants	Constables	District Superintendents	Assistant District Superintendents	Inspectors	Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, Chief and Head Constables, Sergeants	Constables
Burma	1899	35	49	45	9	...	...	3	21	24	3	...	6	56	1,367	10,699
	1900	35	47	37	10	...	...	3	20	24	2	...	6	59	1,379	10,861
Assam	1899	9	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	338	2,046
	1900	6	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	353	2,284
Bengal	1899	48	18	35	28	45	2	...	9	5	...	4	1	180	3,676	23,130
	1900	47	11	38	17	53	2	...	9	5	...	4	3	190	3,796	23,633
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	47	30	59	29	...	...	...	6	2	1	1	...	119	4,851	21,388
	1900	47	33	60	32	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	122	4,858	21,688
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	106	596
Panjab	1899	38	24	16	14	...	...	1	4	7	1	...	2	52	3,258	16,993
	1900	37	22	17	13	...	...	1	3	8	1	...	2	50	3,245	16,782
British Baluchistan	1900	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	164	666
Bombay	1899	32	18	42	1	47	...	...	3	14	...	1	1	52	4,518	18,999
	1900	32	16	43	8	41	...	...	3	11	...	1	3	52	4,602	19,057
Central Provinces	1899	17	8	16	4	...	1	...	9	11	1	...	1	19	1,330	7,097
	1900	17	8	15	5	...	1	...	9	8	1	...	...	22	1,331	7,091
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	7	1	...	3	...	1	...	7	7	...	...	...	18	617	2,903
	1900	8	2	...	3	...	...	...	8	10	...	...	...	17	632	3,018
Madras	1899	27	31	50	48	...	...	...	35	26	5	D ...	4	334	2,746	19,745
	1900	24	33	48	40	...	...	...	36	27	5	...	4	313	2,608	19,609
Coorg	1899	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	33	182
	1900	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	174
Total	1899	260	185	265	136	92	4	4	94	96	12	6	15	849	22,734	123,182
	1900	255	184	261	129	94	3	4	94	94	9	6	19	847	23,108	125,459

NOTE.—Under orders of the Government of India, in the Home Department No. 8—17 (Police), dated the 6th January 1902, tables Nos. 6 and 7 are to be prepared quinquennially instead of annually from 1900

No. 7

RELIGION or CASTE of OFFICERS and MEN EMPLOYED in the CIVIL POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 and 1900

PROVINCE		OFFICERS					MEN					TOTAL OF OFFICERS AND MEN
		Christians	Muhammadans	Hindus	Buddhists	Other religions	Christians	Muhammadans	Hindus	Buddhists	Other religions	
Burma	1899	214	26	18	1,346	11	89	440	604	9,186	383	12,317
	1900	206	35	19	1,351	9	112	512	618	9,219	402	12,483
Assam	1899	18	49	278	...	28	3	310	1,411	...	322	2,419
	1900	19	49	304	...	18	5	345	1,848	...	86	2,674
Bengal	1899	216	889	3,013	..	26	79	6,200	16,351	...	500	27,181
	1900	195	922	3,039	...	11	88	6,113	17,080	...	360	27,808
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	176	2,689	2,279	...	...	6	8,048	13,327	...	8	26,533
	1900	180	2,686	2,293	...	...	8	8,326	13,354	...	...	26,847
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	5	59	47	...	...	...	284	312	...	...	707
Panjab	1899	111	1,923	1,382	...	...	4	11,212	5,778	...	...	20,410
	1900	107	1,941	1,349	...	...	4	11,062	5,718	...	...	20,181
British Baluchistan	1900	2	73	94	...	...	...	374	292	...	...	835
Bombay	1899	191	1,817	2,615	...	59	82	7,425	11,519	...	21	23,730
	1900	188	1,860	2,688	...	55	77	7,429	11,552	...	20	23,869
Central Provinces	1899	76	567	771	...	2	8	2,092	4,861	...	135	8,513
	1900	75	585	752	...	4	7	2,177	4,765	...	143	8,508
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	31	241	384	...	4	13	1,235	1,645	...	10	3,563
	1900	34	255	387	...	4	13	1,300	1,704	...	1	3,698
Madras	1899	303	587	2,411	...	...	556	4,766	14,428	...	...	23,051
	1900	297	563	2,271	...	2	538	4,707	14,365	...	4	22,747
Coorg	1899	1	5	28	...	...	4	32	147	...	...	217
	1900	1	4	30	...	...	3	25	146	...	...	209
TOTAL	1899	1,337	8,793	13,079	1,346	130	844	41,760	70,071	9,186	1,379	147,934
	1900	1,309	9,032	13,273	1,351	103	855	42,654	71,754	9,219	1,016	150,566

See note at foot of table No. 6

No. 8

COGNISABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

PART I—Number of cases instituted by complaint to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate of his own motion

Province		Remaining for disposal from previous year	Complaints and cases instituted by a Magistrate of his own motion	Complaints dismissed after examining the complainant (section 203, Criminal Procedure Code)	Cases referred to the Police for investigation	Otherwise investigated before issue of process	Dismissed after investigation under section 203, Criminal Procedure Code	Remaining for trial	Declared by a Court after trial never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Burma	1899	140	6,371	334	92	9	117	6,060	270
	1900	207	6,999	406	123	46	147	6,653	395
	1901	210	6,672	426	159	42	183	6,273	389
	1902	169	6,776	471	122	105	140	6,344	274
	1903	232	7,178	610	184	91	165	6,635	599
Assam	1899	456	5,415	1,430	450	1,826	1,750	2,691	174
	1900	455	5,799	1,341	645	1,837	2,184	2,729	88
	1901	653	5,380	1,003	611	1,696	2,130	2,900	135
	1902	611	5,743	1,063	787	1,977	2,352	2,939	252
	1903	656	6,034	1,222	692	1,965	2,177	3,291	187
Bengal	1899	3,074	38,270	8,309	5,469	6,995	9,154	24,192	1,699
	1900	3,184	41,326	8,150	5,772	10,553	11,396	24,351	1,668
	1901	3,214	39,501	8,049	4,850	9,336	10,826	23,840	1,722
	1902	3,337	40,280	7,767	4,854	9,762	10,527	25,323	1,777
	1903	3,714	40,981	7,813	5,342	10,709	11,473	25,409	1,946
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	417	15,535	5,538	1,950	2,143	2,001	8,413	106
	1900	424	19,445	6,431	2,406	1,953	2,697	10,741	122
	1901	532	19,476	6,984	2,157	1,877	2,225	10,799	72
	1902	573	19,733	6,678	1,881	2,094	1,728	11,900	69
	1903	536	19,799	6,657	1,867	1,783	1,725	11,953	46
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	276	123	1	...	14	139	...
	1901	3	155	111	...	...	18	29	...
	1902	1	120	93	1	10	10	2	...
	1903	5	242	95	6	37	45	107	...
Panjab	1899	1,311	33,947	10,012	6,448	2,688	7,522	17,720	122
	1900	1,200	36,079	10,953	5,374	3,095	7,140	19,084	199
	1901	4,100	34,723	11,361	3,970	3,101	6,222	18,185	67
	1902	1,372	35,843	13,084	3,070	2,698	5,288	18,843	89
	1903	1,398	36,684	12,323	2,990	3,240	5,680	20,079	49
North-West Frontier Province	1901	135	3,472	785	647	276	846	1,976	20
	1902	66	3,274	915	408	272	513	1,912	19
	1903	76	3,236	1,032	239	281	503	1,777	26
Bombay	1899	641	13,499	584	1,345	551	1,451	7,987	43
	1900	557	15,905	735	1,315	760	1,354	8,977	38
	1901	612	17,008	798	1,094	603	1,376	10,056	12
	1902	634	15,818	848	983	647	1,247	8,804	9
	1903	535	15,462	808	853	506	1,092	14,002	13
Central Provinces	1899	151	2,535	728	55	57	140	1,818	90
	1900	150	2,318	568	82	25	178	1,722	14
	1901	122	2,880	555	65	102	189	2,258	4
	1902	116	3,041	716	87	81	147	2,294	3
	1903	167	5,070	1,103	600	155	631	3,603	40
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	119	1,743	426	334	55	334	1,102	21
	1900	98	1,263	271	311	11	284	806	14
	1901	108	1,836	400	403	39	391	1,153	23
	1902	127	2,106	466	486	22	410	1,357	28
Madras	1899	560	38,900	2,752	2,677	371	2,447	34,261	1,765
	1900	672	35,195	2,969	2,865	398	2,471	30,427	1,453
	1901	863	38,053	3,206	2,778	473	2,340	33,370	1,092
	1902	749	39,175	3,328	2,460	550	2,186	34,410	1,034
	1903	1,044	39,552	3,283	2,593	623	2,352	34,961	1,007
Coorg	1899	11	272	7	40	...	25	251	...
	1900	13	227	7	18	...	14	219	...
	1901	9	197	9	9	...	3	194	...
	1902	9	189	7	10	...	5	186	...
	1903	15	226	9	13	...	12	220	...
TOTAL	1899	6,880	156,487	30,120	18,860	14,695	24,941	104,495	4,290
	1900	6,960	164,832	31,954	18,912	18,678	27,879	105,848	3,991
	1901	7,501	169 353	33,687	16,743	17,545	20,749	111,033	3,536
	1902	7,764	172,098	35,436	15,149	18,218	24,553	114,314	3,554
	1903	8,378	174,464	34,955	15,379	19,390	25,855	122,037	3,913

In which the Court held that a non-cognisable offence only was committed	COGNISABLE OFFENCES COMMITTED THAT WERE TRIED				Percentage of conviction to total referred to the Police for investigation (the two preceding columns)	Cognisable offences that were under investigation or trial at close of the year	PROVINCE
	NOT REFERRED TO THE POLICE FOR INVESTIGATION		REFERRED TO THE POLICE FOR INVESTIGATION				
	Ending in discharge or acquittal	Ending in conviction	Ending in discharge or acquittal	Ending in conviction			
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
57	1,852	3,557	42	18	30	208	1899
80	2,140	3,881	26	21	44·7	217	1900
76	2,043	3,620	17	12	41·4	173	1901 — Burma
33	2,284	3,345	40	25	38·5	230	1902
7	2,197	3,736	24	22	47·8	270	1903
25	771	801	79	70	47	437	1899
32	694	694	63	103	62	656	1900
87	826	633	100	103	50·7	642	1901 — Assam
65	883	647	79	83	51·2	670	1902
46	1,023	631	110	90	45	721	1903
320	6,600	8,004	735	707	49	3,305	1899
271	6,783	7,754	795	673	45·8	3,280	1900
215	6,159	7,269	868	679	45·8	3,379	1901 — Bengal
251	6,780	8,065	679	558	45·1	3,695	1902
196	7,011	7,889	701	518	42·5	3,516	1903
100	2,412	2,800	325	297	47·7	409	1899
84	2,552	3,039	501	1,020	67·1	620	1900
50	2,805	3,139	364	296	45	573	1901 — United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
68	3,023	3,252	306	413	57	559	1902
38	2,693	3,305	470	843	64	641	1903
...	12	121	...	1	100	3	1900
...	24	5	...	...	...	...	1901
9	25	5	...	...	...	5	1902 — Ajmer-Merwara
...	18	14	...	...	...	8	1903
145	7,179	4,816	398	636	61·5	1,339	1899
162	7,788	5,554	411	361	46·8	1,219	1900
124	7,139	5,088	141	207	59	1,381	1901 — Panjab
46	8,001	4,986	210	259	55	1,390	1902
48	8,401	5,211	167	147	47	1,378	1903
...	873	628	27	11	29	65	1901
2	608	821	23	59	72	73	1902 — North-West Frontier Province
1	521	831	11	12	52	87	1903
30	3,056	7,016	249	126	33·6	581	1899
27	3,286	8,935	187	169	47·5	616	1900
14	3,583	8,980	230	283	55·1	649	1901 — Bombay
18	3,399	8,724	194	135	41·62	541	1902
8	3,493	8,557	172	111	39·22	462	1903
25	591	647	37	51	58	150	1899
...	536	789	4	7	63·6	124	1900
4	743	1,056	7	6	46	119	1901 — Central Provinces
12	713	1,025	25	27	52	142	1902
6	983	1,505	108	100	87	262	1903
3	468	247	28	12	30	97	1899
6	305	207	19	10	34·5	108	1900
5	420	287	22	18	45	125	1901 — Hyderabad Assigned Districts
9	445	390	70	8	11·4	106	1902
60	9,270	19,313	131	173	56·9	630	1899
69	9,140	15,877	185	142	43·4	857	1900
69	10,178	17,190	199	152	43·3	806	1901 — Madras
58	10,218	18,029	221	114	34	1,030	1902
76	9,461	19,830	188	125	39·9	779	1903
40	57	108	6	3	33·3	13	1899
...	100	91	4	1	20	9	1900
...	65	96	1	2	66·6	9	1901 — Coorg
...	67	83	2	2	50	15	1902
...	58	124	...	...	...	11	1903
805	32,256	47,309	2,030	2,093	50·8	7,169	1899
731	33,336	46,945	2,195	2,508	53·3	7,709	1900
644	34,858	47,991	1,976	1,769	47·2	7,921	1901 — TOTAL
571	36,446	49,372	1,849	1,683	47·65	8,456	1902
426	35,859	51,633	1,951	1,968	50·22	8,135	1903

No. 8—*continued*

COGNISABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903—continued

PART II—Number of persons concerned in cases instituted by complaint to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate of his own motion

Province		Number of persons against whom process issued		Number of Persons		Persons appearing before Court (either personally or by a pleader)	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of year
		Warrant	Summons	Against whom warrant issued, but could not be executed	Evading service of summons or not complying therewith, and whose attendance was not eventually obtained		
Burma	1899	2,604	8,782	87	237	11,062	286
	1900	3,446	12,823	90	422	15,757	411
	1901	2,623	13,297	130	204	15,586	630
	1902	2,458	14,048	194	251	15,961	386
	1903	2,556	16,895	247	723	18,481	807
Assam	1899	530	1,971	21	249	3,339	228
	1900	582	2,648	43	341	3,260	126
	1901	726	2,339	70	339	3,242	304
	1902	465	2,480	34	267	3,122	295
	1903	860	2,791	32	285	3,804	378
Bengal	1899	5,186	22,847	927	2,644	26,475	1,796
	1900	5,377	24,470	924	2,493	28,489	1,654
	1901	4,320	23,258	529	2,292	28,550	1,615
	1902	5,939	23,640	370	2,337	29,089	1,877
	1903	6,855	23,744	486	2,413	29,461	2,061
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	1,184	12,545	51	206	13,472	381
	1900	1,464	16,175	19	207	17,413	436
	1901	856	17,529	47	143	18,195	405
	1902	1,639	18,106	25	160	19,500	449
	1903	1,404	19,112	44	265	20,207	389
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	84	159	...	...	243	...
	1901	7	44	...	...	51	2
	1902	32	78	...	...	110	3
	1903	35	208	...	...	240	17
Panjab	1899	11,006	28,091	584	6,363	37,130	1,325
	1900	12,733	29,136	502	1,628	39,687	2,855
	1901	11,320	27,615	438	1,886	36,859	2,194
	1902	12,903	27,507	617	1,666	38,127	1,573
	1903	14,835	28,166	731	1,570	40,700	1,758
North-West Frontier Province	1901	957	3,160	...	12	4,105	114
	1902	746	2,722	2	2	3,464	76
	1903	692	2,532	1	9	3,214	84
Bombay	1899	7,050	15,517	157	266	25,525	939
	1900	8,194	16,642	158	399	24,880	1,025
	1901	8,491	17,783	285	337	26,160	1,079
	1902	7,804	17,513	202	244	25,362	1,239
	1903	7,383	17,103	126	213	24,370	1,146
Central Provinces	1899	1,181	2,557	48	96	3,594	188
	1900	1,168	2,277	21	43	3,381	290
	1901	1,223	2,724	57	161	3,729	299
	1902	1,214	3,325	44	229	4,266	178
	1903	1,531	5,551	19	218	6,885	342
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	305	2,026	7	95	2,248	140
	1900	297	1,352	12	117	1,542	76
	1901	421	2,195	16	145	2,523	117
	1902	315	2,582	8	111	2,811	99
Madras	1899	7,578	60,019	116	202	67,279	1,031
	1900	6,812	55,114	100	131	61,687	997
	1901	8,143	58,653	103	178	66,493	1,477
	1902	8,298	60,692	85	321	68,569	1,156
	1903	7,243	59,641	50	316	66,491	1,507
Coorg	1899	165	289	1	...	452	20
	1900	151	214	...	1	364	17
	1901	174	152	8	...	318	14
	1902	175	168	...	...	343	16
	1903	103	258	...	2	359	31
Total	1899	36,789	154,344	1,999	10,358	187,576	6,334
	1900	40,308	161,010	1,869	5,782	196,703	7,887
	1901	39,261	168,749	1,683	5,697	205,811	8,250
	1902	41,988	172,861	1,581	5,688	210,784	7,347
	1903	43,497	176,001	1,736	6,014	214,212	8,520

Total before Courts	Discharged or acquitted	Convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour)	Percentage of number convicted on total of those discharged and convicted	Under trial at close of the year		Province
11,348	4,428	5,943	57	411	1899	Burma
16,168	6,545	8,425	56·3	619	1900	
16,216	6,525	8,488	56·5	427	1901	
16,347	6,519	8,350	56·1	809	1902	
19,288	8,082	9,809	54·8	763	1903	
3,567	1,465	1,482	50·3	111	1899	Assam
3,386	1,218	1,353	52·6	291	1900	
3,546	1,555	1,185	43·2	253	1901	
3,417	1,485	1,105	42·7	264	1902	
4,182	1,967	1,175	37·4	364	1903	
28,748	10,502	11,716	52·7	1,748	1899	Bengal
30,143	10,775	12,069	52·8	1,598	1900	
30,165	11,094	11,473	50·8	1,857	1901	
30,966	11,349	11,847	51·1	2,037	1902	
31,522	11,417	12,067	51·4	1,617	1903	
13,853	5,552	4,781	46·3	403	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,849	6,707	6,321	48·5	554	1900	
18,600	7,036	5,470	43	486	1901	
20,009	7,291	6,111	45	426	1902	
20,596	6,868	6,917	50	619	1903	
243	57	179	75 8	2	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
53	43	10	18·8	...	1901	
113	79	11	9·7	17	1902	
257	56	22	28·21	11	1903	
38,087	19,755	8,612	30·4	1,606	1899	Panjab
39,232	21,276	8,832	29·3	1,696	1900	
39,053	18,890	7,623	29	1,541	1901	
39,700	20,798	7,702	27·02	1,797	1902	
42,458	22,091	7,707	25·87	1,894	1903	
4,219	2,356	1,054	31	77	1901	North-West Frontier Province
3,540	1,599	1,106	42	93	1902	
3,298	1,322	1,103	45	77	1903	
23,464	10,181	10,322	50·3	1,008	1899	Bombay
25,905	10,079	12,512	55·4	1,124	1900	
27,239	10,304	12,474	54·8	1,207	1901	
26,601	10,519	12,075	53·4	1,134	1902	
25,516	10,357	11,456	52·52	1,090	1903	
3,782	1,741	1,247	41·7	293	1899	Central Provinces
3,671	1,592	1,213	43·2	296	1900	
4,028	1,832	1,342	42	205	1901	
4,444	1,846	1,608	47	240	1902	
7,227	2,956	2,511	46	427	1903	
2,388	1,205	430	26·3	74	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
1,618	799	337	29·7	112	1900	
2,640	1,282	549	30	135	1901	
2,910	1,360	603	30·7	103	1902	
68,310	35,589	24,134	40·4	997	1899	Madras
62,684	33,912	20,347	37·5	1,458	1900	
67,970	36,326	21,981	37·7	1,231	1901	
69,725	36,375	22,379	38·1	1,511	1902	
67,998	33,550	23,900	41·6	1,574	1903	
472	197	196	49·9	17	1899	Coorg
381	240	110	31·4	14	1900	
332	138	142	50·7	16	1901	
359	189	114	37·6	31	1902	
390	156	171	52·29	15	1903	
194,019	90,615	68,863	43·2	6,668	1899	Total
201,280	93,200	71,698	43·5	7,764	1900	
214,061	97,381	71,791	42·4	7,435	1901	
218,131	99,409	73,071	42·3	8,462	1902	
222,732	98,822	76,838	43·7	8,451	1903	

No. 8—*continued*

COGNISABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903—continued

PART III—Number of cases reported at a Police station or taken up by the Police

Province		Cases (originally reported at a Police station or taken up on suspicion by the Police pending under Police investigation from year previous to year of report)	REPORTED DURING THE YEAR					Cases taken up by Station Officers otherwise than upon report	Total of cases investigated by the Police	NOT SENT TO MAGISTRATE, ACCUSED (IF ANY) RELEASED UNDER SECTION 169, CRIMINAL PROCEDURE CODE				
			INVESTIGATED BY THE POLICE		Not investigated	Total	Percentage of cases investigated at once on report to total			In which the Magistrate ordered case to be struck off as false, mistaken or non-cognisable	In which no such order was passed, but the case was not tried by Magistrate	IN WHICH MAGISTRATE SENT FOR THE ACCUSED AND TRIED THE CASE		
			Upon the report	Under Magistrate's order after investigation has been refused by the Police								Convicted	Not convicted	Pending at close of year
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Burma	1899	2,242	38,800	31	1,146	39,977	97	7,453	48,526	8,912	348	7	14	1
	1900	2,179	37,049	16	1,284	38,349	97	7,851	47,095	9,304	380	...	3	...
	1901	2,001	39,458	30	1,551	41,039	96·1	15,527	57,016	9,399	428	2	1	...
	1902	2,148	41,963	25	1,510	43,498	96·4	14,420	58,556	9,603	458	4	...	...
	1903	2,532	45,054	26	1,516	46,596	96·7	16,443	64,055	10,188	421	2	1	...
Assam	1899	262	7,313	102	603	8,018	91·2	2,185	9,862	1,842	16	22	35	2
	1900	209	7,893	100	631	8,624	91·5	2,241	10,443	2,002	18	17	22	...
	1901	307	7,979	67	590	8,636	92·4	2,034	10,387	1,897	23	11	11	2
	1902	310	7,327	52	450	7,829	93·6	1,991	9,680	1,899	64	18	40	5
	1903	431	6,648	69	661	7,378	90·1	2,272	9,420	1,678	52	16	34	18
Bengal	1899	1,877	127,896	916	6,506	135,318	94·5	28,024	158,713	13,906	988	871	1,427	195
	1900	2,516	140,158	830	6,837	147,825	94·8	28,098	171,602	14,660	1,775	972	1,557	183
	1901	3,221	121,651	788	13,654	136,093	89·4	28,167	153,827	14,398	2,216	843	1,602	181
	1902	2,254	116,180	977	21,746	138,903	83·6	27,756	147,167	14,087	2,585	886	1,509	201
	1903	2,838	126,900	894	22,531	150,325	84·5	25,983	156,615	15,880	2,608	1,002	1,718	20
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	657	87,776	282	82,020	170,078	51·6	1,715	90,430	3,442	3,815	622	186	5
	1900	841	101,690	296	95,905	197,891	51·4	1,123	103,950	3,177	4,702	520	196	4
	1901	948	86,267	149	73,068	159,484	54	1,368	88,732	3,031	4,637	470	155	9
	1902	811	81,143	233	68,479	149,855	54	2,290	84,477	3,322	4,629	407	149	7
	1903	724	78,847	75	67,861	146,783	54	2,033	81,679	3,297	4,960	228	137	11
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	20	7,253	...	68	7,321	99·1	...	7,273	198	6	2	...	...
	1901	17	6,250	...	100	6,350	98·4	...	6,267	162	...	1	...	...
	1902	42	3,350	...	107	3,457	96·9	...	3,392	129	...	...	2	...
	1903	21	2,987	...	146	3,133	95·33	15	3,023	163	...	...	1	...
Panjab	1899	1,693	57,042	506	342	57,890	98·5	1,799	61,040	5,242	164	14	17	2
	1900	1,943	58,103	501	796	59,400	97·8	2,580	63,127	5,018	188	26	7	2
	1901	1,515	44,013	54	436	44,503	99	2,000	47,672	4,316	108	1	1	...
	1902	1,461	47,557	37	618	48,212	99	2,289	51,344	4,906	77	3	4	2
	1903	1,586	45,890	85	288	46,263	99	2,128	49,689	5,185	60	2	2	...
North-West Frontier Province	1901	341	6,332	323	34	6,689	95	82	7,078	669	5	7	8	..
	1902	335	5,859	717	15	6,591	89	101	7,012	643	...	3	8	...
	1903	394	5,735	437	25	6,197	92	79	6,645	641	...	26	21	...
British Baluchistan	1900	181	1,281	...	2	1,283	99·8	...	1,462	68	9	...	5	1
	1901	98	1,744	...	...	1,744	100	...	1,842	43	10	...	4	...
	1902	72	2,754	...	2	2,756	100	...	2,826	20	7	...	6	...
	1903	49	2,851	...	...	2,851	100	...	2,900	22	8	...	...	...
Bombay	1899	2,771	60,125	56	205	60,386	99·6	7,336	70,288	8,409	8	75	221	16
	1900	3,569	70,928	25	191	71,144	99·7	8,465	82,981	8,931	8	81	234	29
	1901	3,731	50,795	10	147	50,952	99·7	7,765	62,293	9,516	7	68	282	34
	1902	3,434	57,985	35	141	58,161	99·7	6,759	68,213	9,724	50	87	256	20
	1903	3,272	31,676	12	181	31,869	99·4	40,151	75,111	9,451	14	52	190	14
Central Provinces	1899	319	13,158	15	6,707	19,880	66·2	4,115	17,607	382	160	69	35	...
	1900	416	23,438	33	13,705	37,176	63	3,850	27,737	281	217	23	22	5
	1901	299	13,071	13	8,222	21,306	61	4,004	17,387	274	149	14	37	...
	1902	255	10,362	8	7,349	17,719	59	3,813	14,438	320	157	19	14	...
	1903	446	11,666	9	6,247	17,922	65	10,644	22,765	665	156	15	23	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	119	4,111	27	514	4,652	88·4	3,917	8,174	335	26	...	...	...
	1900	243	7,700	1	762	8,463	91	3,829	11,773	341	101	...	...	...
	1901	181	3,252	2	293	3,547	91·7	5,421	8,856	305	61	...	...	...
	1902	145	2,901	2	282	3,185	91·1	7,016	10,064	331	42	...	...	...
Madras	1899	4,581	122,203	9	3,647	125,859	97·1	33,243	160,036	10,232	357	86	309	3
	1900	3,946	134,001	7	4,662	138,670	96·6	31,340	169,294	10,274	396	78	276	4
	1901	4,521	55,023	8	4,575	59,606	92·3	119,955	179,507	10,567	372	110	296	3
	1902	3,968	38,339	5	3,891	42,235	90·8	130,779	173,091	9,973	317	83	341	2
	1903	3,638	37,658	12	4,114	41,784	90·1	126,149	167,457	10,119	297	88	311	...
Coorg	1899	38	533	...	41	574	92·9	55	626	204	...	...	5	83
	1900	39	617	...	29	646	95·5	50	706	226	...	2	19	22
	1901	45	395	...	30	425	92·9	49	489	169	10	...	14	5
	1902	19	327	...	22	349	93·7	66	412	123	13	2	8	...
	1903	22	331	...	11	342	96·72	100	453	125	15	...	1	...
TOTAL	1899	14,559	518,957	1,944	101,731	622,632	83·3	89,842	625,302	52,906	5,882	1,766	2,249	262
	1900	16,102	590,111	1,809	124,872	716,792	82·3	89,427	697,443	54,480	7,800	1,721	2,341	250
	1901	17,225	436,230	1,444	102,700	540,374	80·7	186,462	641,353	54,746	8,026	1,527	2,411	234
	1902	15,254	416,047	2,091	104,612	522,750	79·6	197,280	630,672	55,080	8,399	1,512	2,337	243
	1903	15,953	396,243	1,619	103,581	501,443	79	225,997	639,812	57,414	8,591	1,431	2,439	63

Cases other than those in columns 9 to 13 in which the offender was not detected or apprehended	Cases still under investigation by the Police at the end of the year	Case sent before the Magistrate	Cases pending in Court at beginning of year	Total of cases before the Courts	Ending in acquittal or discharge	Ending in conviction	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to total of those ending in acquittal or discharge and conviction	Declared by Court after trial never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact	In which the Court held after trial that a non-cognisable offence only was committed	Number still under trial at close of the year	Province
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
8,409	1,942	28,893	424	29,317	5,877	22,133	79	3,131	807	530	1899
7,526	1,688	28,194	529	28,723	5,835	21,670	79	3,686	948	428	1900
7,632	1,983	37,571	431	38,002	7,514	29,151	79·5	3,884	884	449	1901 Burma
7,723	2,362	38,406	450	38,856	7,630	29,759	79·61	4,261	908	484	1902
8,413	2,032	42,998	484	43,482	8,894	33,082	78·8	4,514	1,003	586	1903
2,367	198	5,380	237	5,617	977	4,127	80·9	310	114	277	1899
2,454	279	5,051	283	5,934	1,007	4,354	81·2	350	159	333	1900
2,812	261	5,370	322	5,692	1,073	4,071	79·1	367	155	289	1901 Assam
2,279	382	4,993	297	5,290	1,053	3,671	77·7	399	109	329	1902
2,184	298	5,140	325	5,405	916	3,964	81·2	337	103	293	1903
45,409	2,004	93,660	2,007	95,667	8,999	80,803	90	3,196	1,134	2,272	1899
51,969	2,613	97,260	2,258	99,518	9,404	83,923	89·9	3,267	1,469	2,327	1900
47,559	1,564	84,584	2,318	86,902	9,515	71,868	88·3	3,357	1,155	2,448	1901 Bengal
39,674	2,233	85,215	2,413	87,628	8,975	73,308	89·09	3,271	1,108	1,948	1902
41,534	2,210	90,816	2,002	92,818	8,736	78,366	89·97	2,984	1,083	1,997	1903
108,546	981	54,853	1,432	56,285	6,198	45,579	88	1,381	488	1,789	1899
127,446	963	62,847	1,757	64,604	7,271	53,596	88	1,122	458	1,346	1900
98,522	796	54,180	1,322	55,502	6,426	45,219	88	940	444	1,633	1901 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
91,894	806	51,742	1,625	53,367	6,263	43,507	87	897	429	1,390	1902
91,166	955	48,786	1,292	50,078	5,805	40,597	87	850	363	1,496	1903
1,241	...	5,820	22	5,842	321	5,376	94·4	40	67	13	1900
1,153	10	5,039	12	5,051	280	4,683	94·4	3	16	39	1901 Ajmer-Merwara
1,195	1	2,173	38	2,211	277	1,884	87·2	...	12	8	1902
984	3	2,018	6	2,024	265	1,707	86·56	1	10	3	1903
15,939	1,588	38,074	1,349	39,423	6,947	28,448	80·4	1,003	471	1,830	1899
16,441	1,411	40,034	1,804	41,838	6,679	31,452	82·5	1,052	452	1,509	1900
11,646	1,090	30,510	1,240	31,750	4,889	24,105	83	707	335	1,208	1901 Panjab
13,094	1,166	32,092	1,206	33,298	5,470	24,827	82	837	359	1,204	1902
12,728	1,229	30,483	1,175	31,658	5,207	23,227	81·7	1,045	259	1,253	1903
1,491	264	4,634	261	4,805	966	3,260	76	223	103	222	1901 North-West Frontier
1,357	228	4,773	222	4,995	823	3,532	81	230	87	210	1902 Province
1,059	183	4,715	208	4,923	773	3,487	82	219	79	227	1903
367	89	923	45	968	68	793	92·1	46	10	32	1900
260	52	1,462	33	1,495	45	1,369	96	17	4	35	1901 British Baluchistan
151	44	2,581	35	2,616	94	2,461	96	11	6	19	1902
144	38	2,670	19	2,689	132	2,511	95	11	...	19	1903
7,338	1,895	50,829	1,316	52,145	4,639	44,770	90·6	2,559	246	1,663	1899
10,041	1,690	60,102	1,668	61,770	5,755	53,198	90·2	3,397	334	1,842	1900
9,695	1,610	39,325	1,868	41,193	5,198	33,627	86·6	3,196	242	1,598	1901 Bombay
8,769	1,740	46,069	1,601	47,670	4,636	40,583	89·75	2,855	285	1,479	1902
7,739	1,660	54,731	1,430	56,161	4,338	49,220	91·9	2,749	235	1,459	1903
4,903	513	12,031	352	12,383	1,932	9,782	83·5	79	134	538	1899
7,138	632	19,750	523	20,273	2,526	17,179	87	87	176	479	1900
4,632	226	12,380	467	12,847	1,927	10,367	84	77	102	436	1901 Central Provinces
3,250	481	10,550	432	10,982	1,675	8,754	84	50	141	401	1902
4,405	711	17,204	570	17,774	2,029	14,858	88	167	113	603	1903
1,951	215	5,647	130	5,777	578	5,026	89·7	176	31	129	1899
2,764	125	8,442	129	8,571	855	7,594	89·9	234	45	94	1900
1,416	128	6,946	94	7,040	507	6,356	92·6	101	39	135	1901 Hyderabad Assigned
1,333	219	8,139	135	8,274	414	7,654	94·9	110	26	167	1902 Districts
9,685	3,766	135,598	2,013	137,611	6,925	122,970	94·7	2,922	463	1,527	1899
10,050	4,300	143,916	1,591	145,507	7,212	130,254	94·8	2,687	402	1,921	1900
10,211	3,872	154,076	1,920	155,996	7,740	139,254	94·7	2,749	350	2,994	1901 Madras
9,155	3,593	149,627	2,994	152,621	7,764	136,616	94·6	2,190	373	2,631	1902
9,374	3,622	143,646	2,636	146,282	7,235	131,458	94·8	2,015	378	2,413	1903
67	39	273	21	294	80	194	70·8	...	1	17	1899
46	45	346	17	363	90	222	71·1	14	...	29	1900
46	19	226	29	255	73	169	69·8	...	2	11	1901 Coorg
33	22	211	11	222	50	156	75·7	...	...	15	1902
46	8	258	15	273	57	190	76·92	...	5	17	1903
204,614	13,141	425,238	9,281	434,519	43,152	363,832	89·4	14,757	3,889	10,572	1899
237,483	13,835	473,285	10,626	483,911	47,023	409,611	89·7	15,982	4,520	10,353	1900
197,075	11,875	436,303	10,317	446,620	46,153	373,499	89	15,621	3,831	11,497	1901 Total
179,907	13,277	436,571	11,459	448,030	45,124	376,748	89·3	15,111	3,843	10,195	1902
179,776	12,949	443,465	10,162	453,627	44,387	382,607	89·6	14,892	3,631	10,366	1903

No. 8—*concluded*

COGNISABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903—concluded

PART IV—Number of persons concerned in cases reported at a Police station, or in cases taken up by the Police

Province		Persons in Police custody, or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year, as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the Police	Persons arrested by the Police		Persons not arrested because absconded (in cases occurring during the year)	Persons released by the Station Officer under section 159, and not required to appear by Magistrate	Percentage of persons released by the Station Officer to persons arrested by the Police upon report or other information	Persons released by Magistrate's order before trial	Persons on bail or still in Police custody at close of year
			Upon the report or other information	Under Magistrate's order after investigation has been refused by the Police, or the Police had reported the charge to be false					
Burma	1899	485	42,025	44	962	1,559	4	54	292
	1900	292	42,653	18	922	1,684	4	35	206
	1901	204	57,017	27	841	1,610	2·8	30	284
	1902	279	58,148	41	809	1,759	3	31	288
	1903	293	63,740	40	1,024	1,613	3	25	170
Assam	1899	16	9,527	54	231	262	2·7	38	6
	1900	4	9,569	32	204	269	2·8	40	20
	1901	13	8,721	34	182	270	3·1	31	22
	1902	21	8,346	30	157	259	3·1	32	19
	1903	18	8,045	69	133	227	2·8	37	40
Bengal	1899	172	126,059	677	1,704	4,268	3·4	1,143	178
	1900	126	131,434	519	1,873	4,919	3·7	1,361	220
	1901	191	117,904	474	1,790	5,154	4·4	1,389	173
	1902	125	119,094	477	1,713	4,973	4·1	2,706	291
	1903	205	126,666	519	1,882	6,660	5·2	1,432	234
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	470	73,566	342	1,710	483	·6	98	242
	1900	533	83,613	378	1,767	457	·5	144	34
	1901	572	73,650	166	1,741	453	·6	106	52
	1902	466	69,857	256	1,964	521	·7	35	60
	1903	414	67,254	62	1,870	516	·8	48	41
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	7,470	...	...	67	·9	1	...
	1901	...	5,722	...	...	34	·6	...	22
	1902	...	2,842	...	...	32	1·1	...	1
	1903	1	2,469	...	...	25	1·01	...	3
Panjab	1899	482	54,714	505	675	856	1·5	491	542
	1900	520	57,770	499	769	663	1·1	501	461
	1901	420	41,104	41	426	568	1	319	311
	1902	393	44,035	27	562	447	1	296	340
	1903	369	42,982	12	445	585	1	359	333
North-West Frontier Province	1901	91	7,365	302	267	121	2	37	76
	1902	76	7,048	682	148	110	2	103	115
	1903	115	7,529	407	121	167	2	66	55
British Baluchistan	1900	...	867	...	1	52	6	...	16
	1901	45	3,584	...	25	60	2	16	40
	1902	43	1,731	...	16	14	·8	8	3
	1903	18	3,210	...	4	22	1	3	71
Bombay	1899	190	73,592	610	2,528	754	1	39	302
	1900	383	89,336	588	337	777	·9	13	377
	1901	399	57,883	724	314	686	1·2	64	500
	1902	584	62,894	884	260	642	1	11	177
	1903	154	67,822	523	177	510	1	28	91
Central Provinces	1899	161	21,177	17	124	460	2·1	309	90
	1900	201	32,250	50	240	589	2	455	65
	1901	119	18,278	149	264	367	2	360	36
	1902	125	15,354	89	254	416	3	265	21
	1903	145	21,624	12	150	439	3	198	132
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	25	9,151	2	26	100	1·1	19	104
	1900	104	11,560	6	35	79	·7	4	61
	1901	61	8,091	...	70	63	·8	2	71
	1902	71	8,902	1	34	68	·8	2	74
Madras	1899	129	146,162	203	378	748	·5	70	196
	1900	182	161,724	92	417	1,102	·7	188	230
	1901	230	165,182	291	364	1,509	·9	242	233
	1902	234	153,121	131	256	1,011	·7	159	308
	1903	304	145,852	147	220	1,266	·9	202	303
Coorg	1899	...	414	...	...	9	2·1	...	2
	1900	2	561	...	...	1	·2	...	3
	1901	3	356	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	326	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	1	448	...	...	3	...	...	...
Total	1899	2,130	556,387	2,454	8,338	9,499	1·7	2,261	2,044
	1900	2,347	628,807	2,182	6,565	10,659	1·7	2,742	1,693
	1901	2,348	564,947	2,208	6,284	10,895	1·9	2,596	1,880
	1902	2,417	551,698	2,618	6,233	10,252	1·9	3,708	1,697
	1903	2,037	557,641	1,791	6,026	12,033	2·2	2,398	1,473

Persons appearing under order of the Magistrate	Persons whose cases were under trial before the courts at beginning of year	Total number of persons tried	Number discharged or acquitted	Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour)	Percentage of number convicted to total of those discharged or acquitted and those convicted	Number of persons convicted who had been arrested by the Police on report or information	Number under trial at close of year		Province
749	728	40,254	10,473	29,781	74	28,935	887	1899	Burma
352	886	40,682	10,777	29,905	74	25,840	638	1900	
221	641	54,404	13,902	40,502	75	36,717	689	1901	
183	690	55,124	14,018	41,106	74·7	37,748	808	1902	
174	806	61,009	17,324	43,685	71·6	40,553	963	1903	
388	501	10,180	2,548	6,523	71·9	6,206	668	1899	Assam
396	612	10,281	2,364	6,713	74	6,332	714	1900	
281	688	9,414	2,359	6,057	72	4,798	528	1901	
296	500	8,883	2,402	5,490	69·6	5,026	640	1902	
354	639	8,821	2,072	5,524	72·7	5,320	647	1903	
8,136	4,071	125,500	20,488	104,503	83·6	99,285	4,651	1899	Bengal
8,604	4,642	130,591	20,960	108,571	83·8	102,437	4,915	1900	
8,803	4,936	116,573	22,820	93,481	80·4	87,032	5,320	1901	
8,500	5,237	116,176	21,746	94,430	81·3	88,915	4,731	1902	
9,404	4,763	123,861	22,107	101,754	82·2	95,566	4,529	1903	
1,628	2,632	74,715	13,404	60,015	81·7	53,098	3,094	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
1,595	3,080	86,075	15,324	69,516	81·9	67,677	2,474	1900	
1,427	2 443	74,707	13,705	59,050	81	56,076	2,940	1901	
1,154	2,821	71,636	12,862	57,200	82	55,866	2,302	1902	
1,230	2,156	67,962	12,895	53,475	80	52,645	2,549	1903	
3	63	7,432	684	6,726	90·8	6,725	16	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
15	18	5,614	513	5,101	90·8	5,087	61	1901	
6	58	2,830	518	2,311	81·7	2,304	33	1902	
2	33	2,470	520	1,950	78·94	1,849	3	1903	
1,967	2,809	53,546	14,281	36,537	71·9	33,671	4.058	1899	Panjab
2,039	4,048	63,210	14,932	41,212	73·4	38,188	3,154	1900	
1,103	2,406	43,988	9,376	29,493	76	28,018	2,492	1901	
1,459	2,463	47,244	10,995	30,695	74	28,699	2,416	1902	
716	2,422	45,193	10,609	28,775	73	27,532	2,487	1903	
179	721	8,424	2,417	4,609	67	4,122	520	1901	North-West Frontier Province
265	522	8,265	2,184	4 768	69	3,924	455	1902	
249	458	8,469	2,167	4,947	70	4,316	488	1903	
...	...	756	98	648	86·9	648	26	1900	British Baluchistan
23	151	3,549	418	3,131	88	3,023	83	1901	
...	46	1,735	115	1,620	93	1,590	18	1902	
5	32	3,098	242	2,856	92	2,820	24	1903	
1,264	2,717	72,839	11,644	59,325	83·6	57,843	4,307	1899	Bombay
1,018	4,309	89,605	15,141	72,847	82·8	70,840	4,662	1900	
979	4,673	59,660	12,620	45,642	78·3	43,337	3,276	1901	
1,049	3,276	63,152	10,763	52,161	82·9	50,025	2,813	1902	
1,314	2,807	67,424	9,367	58,057	86·1	55,996	2,590	1903	
262	628	21,386	4,452	15,991	78·2	15,584	943	1899	Central Provinces
154	908	32,454	5,763	25,785	71	25,324	879	1900	
9	893	18,685	4,034	13,908	78	13,256	743	1901	
13	722	15,601	3,424	11,434	77	10,960	743	1902	
99	909	21,618	3,915	17,063	81·4	16,643	892	1903	
80	201	8,557	1,401	7,156	83·6	7,133	576	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
12	576	11,859	1,873	9,986	84·2	9,914	144	1900	
6	144	7,795	878	6,917	88·7	6,881	251	1901	
21	251	8,840	630	8,210	92·9	8,133	189	1902	
23,093	2,841	171,408	23,982	140,334	85·4	123,388	3,237	1899	Madras
20,599	3,312	184,359	25,543	151,717	85·6	137,455	2,836	1900	
25,003	2,841	189,503	24,861	158,705	86·5	140,419	3,793	1901	
27,342	3,772	181,162	23,647	152,394	86·6	134,024	3,074	1902	
27,610	3,059	173,306	21,462	146,943	87·3	125,062	2,800	1903	
1	38	442	152	266	63·6	266	19	1899	Coorg
8	19	586	204	339	62·4	339	34	1900	
...	40	399	151	245	61·9	245	...	1901	
1	...	327	94	230	71	230	1	1902	
3	...	449	143	298	69·16	298	5	1903	
37,568	17,166	583,827	102,825	460,431	81·7	425,409	22,440	1899	Total.
34,780	22,455	657,890	113,663	523,965	82·2	491,719	20,492	1900	
38,109	20,595	592,715	108,054	467,531	81·2	499,011	20,696	1901	
40,289	20,358	580,975	103,398	462,049	81·7	427,444	18,223	1902	
41,160	18,084	583,680	102,823	465,327	81·9	428,600	17,977	1903	

No. 9

NON-COGNISABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendaryears 1899 to 1903

PART I—Number of non-cognisable cases

Province		PENDING AT BEGINNING OF YEAR			Instituted by complaint during the year	Taken up by the Magistrate of his own motion or upon information from the Police	Referred to Police for investigation	Total for dispoasl	Number dismissed without trial
		Under investigation by order of Magistrate		Under trial					
		With the Police	Otherwise under investigation						
Burma	1899	1	8	500	20,948	1,138	43	22,595	926
	1900	5	11	672	19,253	1,259	56	21,200	1,097
	1901	3	7	689	23,557	1,403	78	25,719	1,180
	1902	5	5	734	25,445	1,293	51	27,482	1,089
	1903	...	3	1,017	25,784	1,678	59	28,482	1,106
Assam	1899	3	493	423	14,359	2,834	568	18,113	7,301
	1900	6	352	510	14,465	2,112	742	17,445	6,998
	1901	27	454	534	13,496	1,907	213	10,418	6,639
	1902	20	645	418	14,009	2,030	152	17,122	6,257
	1903	15	695	640	14,672	2,046	235	18,068	6,889
Bengal	1899	120	2,143	3,797	149,830	13,608	2,088	170,636	44,845
	1900	71	2,278	3,601	152,342	13,604	3,301	171,896	46,247
	1901	92	2,899	4,242	128,867	12,926	3,554	149,026	43,009
	1902	56	3,020	4,238	122,860	13,689	3,380	143,863	41,385
	1903	51	3,763	4,840	121,018	15,853	4,045	145,525	41,889
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	47	155	1,129	69,255	14,907	636	85,493	29,495
	1900	43	298	1,303	71,344	17,952	866	90,940	32,067
	1901	27	134	1,420	79,146	15,242	659	95,969	32,267
	1902	90	197	1,712	78,623	16,254	493	96,876	31,669
	1903	9	188	1,505	79,408	15,058	453	96,168	30,166
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	1	2	13	1,407	726	...	2,149	223
	1901	...	...	27	1,540	474	...	2,041	159
	1902	...	4	11	1,329	582	2	1,926	455
	1903	...	25	25	1,670	1,353	...	3,073	396
Panjab	1899	168	873	4,370	55,700	4,453	4,245	93,805	34,338
	1900	219	639	2,181	77,989	5,007	3,356	86,048	29,891
	1901	80	284	1,677	72,605	4,221	1,750	78,807	28,833
	1902	55	471	2,245	79,235	4,946	1,940	86,952	29,974
	1903	36	630	2,189	83,909	3,666	2,244	90,430	33,641
North-West Frontier Province	1901	184	137	58	7,543	1,488	1,479	9,410	2,539
	1902	12	77	64	6,238	2,122	707	8,531	2,713
	1903	33	68	59	5,980	1,958	906	8,098	2,243
Bombay	1899	349	13,118	92,363	207,984	1,435	738	315,249	60,774
	1900	72	9,726	81,048	195,353	2,475	692	288,674	46,736
	1901	1,642	15,078	90,433	97,034	1,108	655	205,295	58,839
	1902	127	8,669	18,369	94,771	866	522	122,802	16,687
	1903	25	3,043	22,060	84,126	724	472	109,978	16,552
Central Provinces	1899	4	71	537	11,283	108	37	12,003	2,967
	1900	30	83	509	10,161	122	81	10,905	2,506
	1901	9	37	422	11,848	326	35	12,642	2,494
	1902	...	19	591	12,453	333	13	13,396	2,876
	1903	22	80	715	17,827	1,019	311	19,003	4,782
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	55	7	373	5,930	484	260	6,849	1,055
	1900	31	9	195	3,633	530	306	4,398	691
	1901	19	9	301	5,207	752	344	6,288	1,223
	1902	13	11	244	6,403	586	307	7,257	1,203
Madras	1899	85	83	795	119,207	4,860	1,151	125,030	9,400
	1900	58	66	757	118,425	3,150	628	122,456	11,915
	1901	75	112	1,031	119,688	7,535	687	128,441	13,806
	1902	165	27	921	135,028	5,285	472	141,426	16,499
	1903	109	150	1,342	131,792	8,103	478	141,496	17,931
Coorg	1899	...	...	660	1,464	21	9	2,145	40
	1900	...	...	1,041	1,161	...	2	2,202	45
	1901	...	...	1,055	1,074	3	2	2,132	122
	1902	...	...	13	1,033	5	2	1,051	101
	1903	...	...	23	868	6	...	897	61
Total	1899	832	16,951	104,947	655,960	43,848	9,775	851,918	191,231
	1900	536	13,464	91,830	665,533	46,937	10,030	818,313	178,416
	1900	2,158	19,151	101,889	561,605	47,445	9,456	732,248	191,170
	1902	543	13,145	29,560	577,427	47,991	8,041	668,666	150,068
	1903	300	8,645	34,415	567,054	51,464	9,203	661,878	155,656

NUMBER TRIED		NUMBER PENDING AT CLOSE OF YEAR			Number declared by Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law and fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognisable offence was committed	PROVINCE	
		UNDER INVESTIGATION						
Ending in discharge or acquittal	Ending in conviction	With the Police	Otherwise under investigation	Under trial				
5,765	12,877	5	9	672	699	25	1899	Burma
5,964	11,178	5	9	652	844	3	1900	
7,354	13,457	8	4	744	546	11	1901	
7,768	14,543	...	4	1,018	539	19	1902	
7,310	15,445	17	9	854	829	12	1903	
1,909	4,851	6	384	458	195	5	1899	Assam
1,771	3,932	26	432	566	158	5	1900	
1,863	3,676	28	657	415	118	2	1901	
2,129	3,958	18	676	649	191	4	1902	
2,109	3,897	38	725	674	178	3	1903	
18,567	44,750	174	2,564	3,482	1,681	46	1899	Bengal
18,381	46,980	100	2,863	4,129	1,419	36	1900	
16,414	40,636	69	3,067	4,205	1,608	34	1901	
16,036	40,759	61	3,730	4,811	1,370	26	1902	
15,807	42,138	155	2,468	4,299	1,574	31	1903	
13,436	21,529	57	271	1,328	487	38	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
12,099	21,766	70	301	1,412	453	45	1900	
13,261	20,608	102	203	1,700	352	27	1901	
13,718	22,865	17	190	1,561	539	49	1902	
12,349	22,920	39	235	1,607	545	46	1903	
344	1,404	...	...	27	...	...	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
406	1,382	...	...	26	...	...	1901	
261	952	...	13	21	...	...	1902	
435	1,700	...	25	25	...	...	1903	
27,976	11,936	252	861	1,874	50	20	1899	Panjab
18,359	11,723	281	451	2,066	452	7	1900	
14,974	9,448	60	495	2,392	134	18	1901	
17,694	11,226	52	663	2,222	65	5	1902	
17,636	11,237	84	792	1,935	59	105	1903	
2,119	2,634	12	77	65	23	...	1901	North-West Frontier Province
1,332	2,329	32	68	64	19	...	1902	
1,250	2,489	7	54	55	30	...	1903	
21,305	55,643	72	9,673	81,155	40	1	1899	Bombay
18,994	53,457	1,645	15,083	90,496	33	11	1900	
16,916	38,732	127	8,699	18,378	8	4	1901	
14,038	31,523	25	3,042	22,069	15	3	1902	
11,425	28,014	34	1,646	24,543	15	15	1903	
2,474	3,816	40	83	534	12	10	1899	Central Provinces
2,303	3,667	13	53	419	98	5	1900	
2,729	4,075	6	44	572	16	7	1901	
2,935	4,558	11	25	488	4	2	1902	
4,166	4,458	20	49	730	97	4	1903	
1,693	1,352	33	11	194	80	1	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
1,351	972	19	9	302	33	3	1900	
1,728	1,110	13	11	240	48	2	1901	
1,786	1,224	19	23	236	45	1	1902	
22,592	57,625	60	66	844	469	18	1899	Madras
23,217	57,135	71	117	975	352	5	1900	
22,794	60,318	161	25	836	290	9	1901	
23,383	65,706	110	150	1,331	253	9	1902	
22,058	63,938	192	41	1,174	218	8	1903	
606	161	...	...	1,041	...	...	1899	Coorg
499	152	...	...	1,055	...	...	1900	
166	156	...	1	1,068	...	...	1901	
227	203	...	...	23	...	...	1902	
145	179	...	...	35	...	...	1903	
116,323	214,520	699	13,922	91,582	3,713	164	1899	TOTAL
103,282	212,366	2,230	19,318	102,099	3,842	120	1900	
100,724	196,232	586	13,283	30,641	3,143	114	1901	
101,307	199,846	345	8,584	34,493	3,040	118	1902	
94,690	196,415	586	6,044	35,931	3,545	224	1903	

No. 9—*continued*

NON-COGNISABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903—continued

PART II—Number of persons concerned in non-cognisable cases

Province		Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (namely under trial or against whom process issued)	Persons against whom process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or evading or not complying with summons during the year; also those against whom processes were outstanding at the end of the year	Appeared before Courts
			On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police		
Burma	1899	939	31,172	2,982	406	34,685
	1900	1,181	31,828	2,842	537	35,314
	1901	1,119	38,152	4,857	646	43,482
	1902	1,537	43,388	4,114	848	48,191
	1903	2,070	44,179	4,426	920	49,755
Assam	1899	499	9,950	2,196	1,646	12,258
	1900	312	10,149	1,980	1,859	10,990
	1901	476	9,166	2,209	1,814	10,594
	1902	565	10,167	1,916	1,795	11,466
	1903	668	10,850	2,525	1,720	12,310
Bengal	1899	3,673	143,678	17,541	37,815	121,834
	1900	3,859	138,322	23,959	22,833	134,032
	1901	4,611	125,141	16,540	20,607	123,469
	1902	5,402	116,555	22,081	20,380	121,303
	1903	5,214	118,959	22,809	20,240	124,250
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	1,413	69,686	21,387	1,752	90,734
	1900	1,815	69,181	22,648	2,107	95,537
	1901	1,442	78,968	21,375	1,301	100,484
	1902	1,830	82,495	24,389	1,167	107,547
	1903	1,725	84,062	23,354	2,062	107,079
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	34	1,809	1,351	5	3,189
	1901	47	2,174	1,446	...	3,667
	1902	12	2,180	1,118	8	3,302
	1903	65	2,860	1,717	26	4,616
Panjab	1899	4,126	138,515	13,034	9,837	145,633
	1900	5,045	127,825	14,361	9,092	137,839
	1901	3,669	117,861	11,175	10,626	122,061
	1902	6,031	126,544	15,120	11,282	136,419
	1903	4,887	134,260	8,675	9,360	138,462
North-West Frontier Province	1901	163	13,946	4,075	41	18,143
	1902	137	8,868	4,262	24	13,243
	1903	146	9,401	3,963	39	13,471
Bombay	1899	88,431	258,822	2,378	4,241	337,584
	1900	85,056	231,466	2,410	7,329	311,320
	1901	94,426	141,145	2,344	5,827	230,102
	1902	25,265	138,795	1,140	1,532	162,837
	1903	22,455	133,058	1,006	2,692	153,871
Central Provinces	1899	1,095	17,021	155	1,152	17,543
	1900	928	14,998	281	714	15,493
	1901	674	16,767	534	911	17,064
	1902	924	18,812	263	725	19,274
	1903	1,288	28,401	1,352	2,191	28,974
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	548	11,412	604	1,057	11,505
	1900	319	6,131	584	517	6,515
	1901	326	9,570	885	1,001	9,781
	1902	463	12,158	925	1,130	12,488
Madras	1899	1,302	198,561	5,289	1,127	204,025
	1900	1,133	191,067	3,832	1,072	194,940
	1901	1,451	197,758	7,988	1,449	205,720
	1902	1,300	214,255	5,673	2,224	218,974
	1903	1,791	213,937	8,228	2,536	221,303
Coorg	1899	992	2,416	11	...	3,419
	1900	1,700	1,840	...	1,871	1,669
	1901	32	1,749	...	63	1,718
	1902	54	1,703	2	...	1,759
	1903	49	1,395	5	5	1,444
TOTAL	1899	103,018	881,233	65,577	59,033	979,220
	1900	101,382	824,616	74,248	47,936	942,838
	1901	108,436	752,397	73,428	44,286	886,285
	1902	43,520	775,920	81,009	41,115	856,803
	1903	40,358	781,370	78,060	46,791	855,615

Persons discharged after appearance without trial	Persons tried: Acquitted or discharged	Persons tried: Convicted	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year		Province
555	11,407	18,365	54	1,181	1899	Burma
689	12,233	18,207	53	1,095	1900	
677	15,179	22,317	46	1,548	1901	
660	16,797	24,587	51·1	2,075	1902	
335	17,822	26,089	53·7	1,509	1903	
217	3,128	6,294	51·8	205	1899	Assam
271	2,482	5,129	42·3	328	1900	
256	2,848	4,848	42·6	328	1901	
118	3,017	5,078	42	457	1902	
134	3,510	5,124	38·3	446	1903	
6,773	24,444	56,247	34·9	2,593	1899	Bengal
4,969	27,262	61,680	38	3,788	1900	
4,397	25,700	56,090	39·6	4,497	1901	
2,664	25,837	57,929	41·8	4,337	1902	
2,437	26,205	59,073	41·7	3,394	1903	
6,873	21,540	32,608	35·8	1,588	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,990	23,232	30,871	33·6	1,519	1900	
4,206	24,683	30,678	31	1,690	1901	
4,010	26,231	35,509	33	1,708	1902	
2,870	24,383	34,765	32	1,776	1903	
23	600	2,174	68·8	47	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
141	982	2,299	63·5	63	1901	
245	689	1,638	49·6	60	1902	
18	894	2,260	49·38	53	1903	
13,778	46,989	27,347	18	4,484	1899	Panjab
9,445	44,806	26,451	18·6	4,349	1900	
10,962	39,751	19,663	15	5,771	1901	
11,504	46,787	22,886	16	4,440	1902	
14,570	44,701	24,010	16·7	3,326	1903	
112	6,545	7,027	39	141	1901	North-West Frontier Province
192	3,638	5,096	39	147	1902	
...	3,720	5,429	41	101	1903	
52,967	39,001	61,156	23·4	83,267	1899	Bombay
28,315	29,048	59,260	25·3	87,892	1900	
52,487	28,512	43,845	30·5	19,953	1901	
12,847	27,343	36,605	26·2	21,217	1902	
16,131	23,263	32,966	24·6	25,882	1903	
1,346	5,841	5,020	29·2	1,020	1899	Central Provinces
1,358	4,786	4,937	32	677	1900	
1,371	4,847	5,196	30	832	1901	
1,779	5,720	5,958	31	869	1902	
1,545	8,770	6,282	40	1,362	1903	
...	3,549	2,023	16·8	308	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
21	2,280	1,366	20·3	318	1900	
...	3,532	1,570	15	408	1901	
...	3,862	2,003	15·3	396	1902	
9,595	53,275	70,249	34·5	1,244	1899	Madras
11,767	52,096	70,757	36·3	1,395	1900	
14,578	52,858	74,523	36·2	1,241	1901	
15,217	52,388	81,226	36·9	1,767	1902	
15,440	52,475	78,570	35·4	1,561	1903	
26	958	196	8·1	1,706	1899	Coorg
10	272	228	12·4	32	1900	
55	350	225	12·8	67	1901	
25	313	277	16·2	120	1902	
6	289	243	17·35	60	1903	
92,130	210,132	279,505	29·5	97,590	1899	Total
60,858	199,097	281,060	31·3	101,440	1900	
89,242	205,787	268,281	32·5	36,539	1901	
49,261	212,622	278,792	40·1	37,593	1902	
53,486	206,032	274,811	31·1	39,470	1903	

No. 10

PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

PROVINCE		Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
					₹	₹	
Burma	1899	15,642	8,349	53·4	13,34,147	4,12,390	30·9
	1900	13,488	6,792	50·4	11,68,720	3,49,092	29·9
	1901	14,894	7,791	52·3	14,16,845	3,91,189	27·6
	1902	14,908	7,594	50·9	13,81,845	3,88,356	28·9
	1903	16,501	8,518	51·6	16,02,146	3,87,009	24·2
Assam	1899	3,310	1,585	47·9	2,10,325	58,267	27·7
	1900	3,563	1,729	48·5	1,89,111	59,594	31·5
	1901	3,960	1,906	48·1	1,92,042	62,197	32·3
	1902	3,175	1,558	49·1	1,70,257	44,252	26
	1903	3,228	1,657	51·3	1,57,202	48,496	30·9
Bengal	1899	49,729	16,420	33	20,28,578	3,80,942	18·8
	1900	59,053	19,755	33·5	21,19,226	4,19,761	19·8
	1901	61,206	21,111	34·5	23,36,751	4,32,615	18·5
	1902	61,085	19,597	32·1	22,30,668	4,44,076	19 9
	1903	62,056	18,120	29·2	22,03,764	3,95,821	18
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	77,454	30,472	39·3	17,93,697	4,32,371	24·1
	1900	92,519	39,906	43·1	20,36,417	4,90,751	24·1
	1901	71,496	29,118	40	17,97,582	4,27,691	23
	1902	68,274	26,075	38	16,67,736	3,39,308	23
	1903	66,726	24,630	37	17,80,355	4,05,340	23
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	3,457	2,466	71·3	75,444	29,073	38·5
	1901	1,631	860	52·7	69,697	25,585	36·7
	1902	1,504	995	63·6	63,487	17,582	27·7
	1903	1,255	600	40·63	94,642	18,107	19·13
Panjab	1899	22,035	13,089	59·4	13,75,526	5,77,468	42
	1900	24,133	15,258	63·2	14,22,577	5,14,602	36·2
	1901	17,959	9,256	51	9,21,868	4,19,122	45
	1902	18,740	10,484	56	10,40,048	4,19,866	44
	1903	18,785	10,065	53	10,79,037	4,18,250	39
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1,865	947	51	1,56,015	41,167	26
	1902	1,712	1,000	58	1,41,205	54,846	39
	1903	1,463	935	64	98,571	35,015	36
Bombay	1899	19,585	13,655	69·7	20,32,845	7,86,296	38·6
	1900	31,797	23,404	73·6	19,92,537	8,18,645	41
	1901	24,815	16,332	65·8	22,32,728	7,78,313	34·8
	1902	22,785	14,907	65·4	22,81,874	8,07,487	35·3
	1903	18,556	11,694	63	20,97,250	7,70,324	36·8
Central Provinces	1899	15,435	7,754	50·2	4,65,233	1,50,643	32·4
	1900	31,509	17,405	55·2	6,75,722	2,85,333	42·2
	1901	16,982	8,830	51·9	6,30,411	1,92,350	30·5
	1902	15,298	6,871	51·7	4,99,676	1,62,050	32·5
	1903	13,198	6,704	50·8	6,78,287	2,32,225	34·3
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	3,191	1,743	54·6	2,20,891	72,561	32·8
	1900	6,848	4,718	68·9	2,26,752	92,198	40·7
	1901	2,576	1,679	65·2	2,30,668	78,193	33·9
	1902	2,224	1,275	57·3	1,99,340	50,324	25·2
Madras	1899	26,531	13,550	51·1	20,62,938	4,27,298	20·7
	1900	33,009	18,094	54·8	22,96,654	4,14,916	18
	1901	32,409	16,767	51·7	20,21,594	4,58,969	22·7
	1902	27,563	12,892	46·8	17,58,227	3,88,836	22·2
	1903	23,560	10,392	43·7	14,07,309	3,76,258	26·7
Coorg	1899	263	106	40·3	11,783	4,785	40·6
	1900	305	159	52·1	9,042	4,415	48·8
	1901	178	106	59·5	7,966	4,008	50·3
	1902	112	91	81·2	3,739	2,616	69·9
	1903	124	111	89·5	10,437	4,283	41
TOTAL	1899	233,175	106,723	45·7	1,15,35,963	33,03,021	28·6
	1900	299,681	149,686	49·9	1,22,12,202	34,78,980	28·5
	1901	249,971	114,703	45·9	1,20,14,167	33,11,399	27·5
	1902	235,440	103,339	43·9	1,14,38,102	31,20,199	27·2
	1903	225,452	93,426	42·3	1,12,09,000	30,91,728	27·6

No. 11

PROFESSIONAL CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Offences		NUMBER OF CASES				NUMBER OF PERSONS			STATEMENT OF POLICE WORK			
		Committed during the two years previous to year of report, and in which there was neither conviction, acquittal, nor discharge up to beginning of year	Occurred during the year	IN WHICH CONVICTION WAS OBTAINED								
				Of number in column 2	Of number in column 3	Concerned in cases in columns 2 and 3	Convicted	Under trial or arrest at close of the year	Persons brought to trial after arrest by the police	Persons convicted	Value of property stolen	Value of property recovered
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
											₹	₹
THAGGI—												
By Strangulation—												
British Baluchistan	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	40	...
	1902	3	2	...	2	4	2	...	3	2	45	...
	1903	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	338	...
By Poisoning—												
Bengal	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	1	2	...	1	3	1	...	38	20	2,817	93
	1901	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...
	1902	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2
	1902	1	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	3	...	...	13	...	2	...	...	362	30
	1901	2	1	2	1	7	7	...	5	7	...	727
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	1	5	...	1	16	1	2	38	20	3,179	123
	1901	3	3	2	1	7	7	...	5	7	58	729
	1902	2	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF THAGGI	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	1	5	...	1	16	1	2	38	20	3,179	123
	1901	3	6	2	1	8	7	1	5	7	98	729
	1902	5	4	...	3	5	3	...	3	2	45	...
	1903	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	338	...

No. 11—*continued*

PROFESSIONAL CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903—continued

Offences		NUMBER OF CASES				NUMBER OF PERSONS			STATEMENT OF POLICE WORK			
		Committed during the two years previous to year of report, and in which there was neither conviction, acquittal, nor discharge up to beginning of the year	Occurred during the year	In which conviction was obtained: Of number in column 2	In which conviction was obtained: Of number in column 3	Concerned in cases in columns 2 and 3	Convicted	Under trial or arrest at close of the year	Persons brought to trial after arrest by the police	Persons convicted	Value of property stolen	Value of property recovered
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DACOITY—											₹	₹
Burma	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1899	288	197	6	44	5,092	297	159	721	297	1,07,065	5,717
	1900	227	273	5	46	5,563	221	121	750	201	1,27,499	5,601
	1901	256	243	8	49	5,529	221	168	676	227	1,68,324	4,643
	1902	307	258	8	51	4,960	228	67	589	217	92,686	4,380
	1903	274	247	5	61	4,771	298	84	772	315	94,629	4,174
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	138	405	49	100	6,020	680	338	1,691	680	1,58,054	10,009
	1900	140	461	52	113	8,364	760	296	1,929	760	1,98,094	6,235
	1901	147	341	32	57	7,278	357	245	1,134	357	1,50,896	4,446
	1902	176	270	36	62	5,989	364	57	874	364	1,01,011	2,814
	1903	190	322	17	69	6,931	330	128	880	330	1,14,321	3,376
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1899	101	96	6	21	1,166	118	213	394	118	60,593	16,712
	1900	92	136	23	46	2,109	387	107	636	385	1,23,028	23,246
	1901	51	47	13	8	649	127	37	233	127	50,211	7,610
	1902	49	40	5	4	402	54	85	129	54	21,976	1,597
	1903	26	34	11	11	266	100	37	150	100	12,754	1,413
North-West Frontier Province	1901	38	26	5	4	815	20	11	72	20	18,495	2,504
	1902	40	14	2	1	702	5	28	14	5	14,524	107
	1903	38	24	5	4	702	34	20	126	34	21,062	117
British Baluchistan	1900	8	7	1	...	9	5	...	...	...	441	...
	1901	6	9	...	...	6	...	...	4	4	8,210	2,959
	1902	9	2	...	...	9	...	3	3	...	168	57
	1903	1	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1,203	123
Bombay	1899	16	2	3	...	139	20	...	...	17	95	26
	1900	9	5	5	2	183	22	...	48	8	3,079	91
	1901	1	2	...	...	22	8	...	...	8	2,732	115
	1902	...	18	...	3	(a)38	7	16	26	7	11,779	546
	1903	...	10	...	4	40	12	...	40	12	11,792	5,774
Central Provinces	1899	...	1	...	1	7	6	...	7	6	70	67
	1900	...	7	...	1	16	3	...	4	3	320	29
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	1	8	...	3	37	13	24	48	17	10,274	2,166
	1903	39	15	11	2	462	73	11	43	8	30,772	2,563
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	27	59	...	9	675	80	39	455	220	47,126	12,318
	1900	61	31	2	11	804	87	2	132	76	10,355	1,772
	1901	35	18	...	6	620	39	14	66	39	12,365	2,907
	1902	25	35	6	9	450	54	5	65	46	8,510	2,251
Madras	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1899	570	760	64	175	13,099	1,201	749	3,268	1,338	3,73,0 3	44,849
	1900	537	920	88	219	17,048	1,485	526	3,409	1,433	4,62,819	36,974
	1901	534	686	58	124	14,919	772	475	2,185	782	4,11,233	25,184
	1902	607	645	57	133	12,587	725	285	1,748	710	2,60,928	13,918
	1903	568	656	49	151	13,265	847	280	2,011	799	2,86,533	17,540

(a) Includes also persons concerned in robbery and cattle-theft

No. 11—*continued*

PROFESSIONAL CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903—continued

Offences		NUMBER OF CASES				Number of persons			Statement of police work			
		Committed during the two years previous to year of report, and in which there was neither conviction, acquittal, nor discharge up to beginning of the year	Occurred during the year	In which conviction was obtained		Concerned in cases in columns 2 and 3	Convicted	Under trial or arrest at close of the year	Persons brought to trial after arrest by the police	Persons convicted	Value of property stolen	Value of property recovered
				Of number in column 2	Of number in column 3							
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
											R	R
Robbery—												
Burma	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	1	...	1	2	2	...	2	2	65	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1899	24	27	1	7	246	14	...	24	14	1,682	153
	1900	20	56	3	22	193	48	4	73	44	3,659	200
	1901	37	58	1	11	257	19	7	45	19	5,521	162
	1902	37	36	6	15	149	27	5	58	40	7,898	244
	1903	30	79	3	23	259	52	1	99	65	5,623	475
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	204	823	29	298	2,072	523	49	792	523	26,220	5,789
	1900	151	758	16	251	2,125	456	33	722	456	26,827	4,439
	1901	105	723	15	261	1,879	423	37	634	423	33,806	6,194
	1902	95	538	20	190	1,445	328	21	482	328	18,827	4,197
	1903	85	183	13	64	722	143	20	219	143	10,202	2,954
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1899	167	173	8	38	611	88	29	244	95	20,656	13,039
	1900	172	192	10	61	874	124	14	237	115	20,148	11,362
	1901	81	67	5	19	200	37	2	73	37	2,060	749
	1902	53	90	2	20	191	35	31	95	35	28,543	2,034
	1903	15	44	...	18	63	17	1	54	17	1,658	456
North-West Frontier Province	1901	68	34	3	8	269	16	7	57	16	1,978	58
	1902	51	21	2	8	212	10	5	41	10	802	53
	1903	45	27	14	6	219	18	8	58	18	2,199	462
British Baluchistan	1900	26	17	3	4	25	9	6	11	6	1,578	1,310
	1901	10	17	2	2	20	10	5	8	8	1,321	530
	1902	9	16	1	1	11	2	3	7	5	2,467	988
	1903	13	22	...	5	22	14	3	15	14	2,177	1,563
Bombay	1899	7	...	1	...	24	6	...	...	5	...	...
	1900	3	1	3	...	18	3	...	...	...	134	...
	1901	5	28	3	26	55	44	...	47	44	3,076	1,473
	1902	...	8	...	6	13	5	2	13	5	2,232	663
	1903	1	6	1	5	17	13	...	17	13	4,108	4,075
Central Provinces	1899	1	6	..	3	6	6	...	6	6	112	25
	1900	1	7	...	3	14	5	4	10	5	281	26
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	16	18	1	3	95	5	1	21	10	2,375	634
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	15	14	...	3	36	9	...	49	41	3,578	1,358
	1900	17	27	...	12	83	41	...	45	41	1,214	493
	1901	9	18	...	2	100	6	4	12	6	1,847	128
	1902	17	3	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	553	414
Madras	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1899	418	1,043	39	349	2,995	946	78	1,115	684	52,248	20,364
	1900	390	1,059	35	354	3,334	688	61	1,100	669	53,906	17,830
	1901	315	945	29	329	2,780	555	62	876	553	49,609	9,294
	1902	262	712	31	240	2,096	407	67	696	423	61,322	8,593
	1903	205	379	32	124	1,397	262	34	483	280	28,342	10,619

13458 I

No. 11—*concluded*

PROFESSIONAL CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903—concluded

Offences	Number of cases: Committed during the two years previous to year of report, and in which there was neither conviction, acquittal, nor discharge up to beginning of the year	Number of cases: Occurred during the year	Number of cases in which conviction was obtained: Of number in column 2	Number of cases in which conviction was obtained: Of number in column 3	Number of persons: Concerned in cases in columns 2 and 3	Number of persons: Convicted	Number of persons: Under trial or arrest at close of the year	Statement of police work: Persons brought to trial after arrest by the police	Statement of police work: Persons convicted	Statement of police work: Value of property stolen	Statement of police work: Value of property recovered
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CATTLE-THEFT, ETC.—											
Burma 1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma 1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Burma 1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma 1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma 1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam 1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam 1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Assam 1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Assam 1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam 1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal 1899	9	237	1	78	325	104	11	141	104	4,295	1,324
Bengal 1900	17	295	3	72	339	109	4	136	106	5,320	2,255
Bengal 1901	15	234	3	79	324	107	13	175	107	6,507	3,196
Bengal 1902	8	259	3	117	267	165	10	204	165	4,690	2,563
Bengal 1903	22	309	2	133	263	192	4	230	192	6,601	3,630
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1899	1,097	1,111	14	406	2,082	507	27	621	507	25,868	18,959
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1900	933	1,408	11	600	2,574	792	16	966	792	53,390	27,786
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1901	1,050	948	13	277	2,031	409	13	482	409	39,337	18,690
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1902	1,097	996	18	311	1,855	425	21	556	425	39,091	19,007
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1903	1,009	961	14	292	1,558	359	21	447	359	59,941	21,922
Ajmer-Merwara 1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara 1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara 1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara 1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab 1899	1,670	1,272	16	471	3,208	692	74	1,106	692	56,101	34,431
Panjab 1900	1,596	1,486	28	601	3,412	898	87	1,358	897	63,073	38,783
Panjab 1901	974	1,115	28	333	2,263	435	55	853	437	53,928	36,301
Panjab 1902	1,047	1,076	27	320	2,102	456	72	788	456	48,680	26,805
Panjab 1903	276	336	7	131	529	176	34	276	176	16,476	11,031
North-West Frontier Province 1901	54	18	4	6	92	13	2	18	13	1,506	570
North-West Frontier Province 1902	36	17	2	3	110	0	1	22	6	1,426	341
North-West Frontier Province 1903	25	22	...	8	159	12	...	32	12	3,173	1,150
British Baluchistan 1900	41	78	7	36	100	64	14	70	27	5,065	4,551
British Baluchistan 1901	26	98	5	35	97	69	15	72	62	7,894	5,314
British Baluchistan 1902	43	68	5	36	81	63	7	56	55	4,320	4,466
British Baluchistan 1903	22	57	2	35	64	55	3	55	53	3,386	3,109
Bombay 1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay 1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay 1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay 1902	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	455	..
Bombay 1903	...	2	...	2	17	14	...	17	14	1,998	1,794
Central Provinces 1899	15	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	232	...
Central Provinces 1900	...	18	...	18	171	62	...	171	62	199	104
Central Provinces 1901	1	18	1	18	35	35	...	34	34	225	185
Central Provinces 1902	2	16	2	14	37	35	...	50	29	913	967
Central Provinces 1903	16	18	2	12	54	20	10	45	31	2,936	1,391
Hyderabad Assigned Districts 1899	56	68	...	39	167	58	12	270	209	8,713	5,677
Hyderabad Assigned Districts 1900	36	144	2	107	313	234	...	250	234	4,000	3,638
Hyderabad Assigned Districts 1901	15	25	...	17	102	27	...	30	27	2,518	2,382
Hyderabad Assigned Districts 1902	17	16	...	4	83	12	11	17	12	2,018	1,269
Madras 1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras 1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras 1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras 1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras 1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg 1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Coorg 1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..
Coorg 1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Coorg 1902	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	
Coorg 1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL 1899	2,847	2,690	31	994	5,782	1,361	124	2,138	1,512	95,209	60,391
TOTAL 1900	2,623	3,429	51	1,434	6,909	2,159	121	2,951	2,118	1,31,047	77,207
TOTAL 1901	2,135	2,456	54	765	4,944	1,005	98	1,665	1,089	1,11,915	66,638
TOTAL 1902	2,250	2,450	57	805	4,535	1,162	122	1,693	1,148	1,01,593	55,418
TOTAL 1903	1,370	1,705	27	613	2,644	834	72	1,102	837	94,511	44,027

No. 1

NUMBER of CASES in BRITISH INDIA of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED; also the POISONS most commonly used in those cases; in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

		HUMAN POISONING									ANIMAL POISONING			
				POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED									POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED	
				Inorganic			Organic							
		Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Others	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine, by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Burma	1899	92	53	*10	...	*9	...	*6	...	...	1	1	*1	...
	1900	92	47	69	1	5	...	19	2	3	1	1	1	...
	1901	96	52	58	1	7	1	15	2	...	4	2	...	...
	1902	115	46	30	...	10	...	13	4	...	9	3	...	...
	1903	108	46	45	...	10	1	12	1	10	3	2	...	...
Bengal	1899	548	331	*48	*6	*3	*20	*104	...	*1	242	177	*99	...
	1900	618	359	181	29	21	42	178	9	9	331	262	346	...
	1901	645	361	266	28	49	41	158	3	9	352	288	387	...
	1902	788	414	185	21	40	68	211	8	15	328	259	322	2
	1903	904	479	247	46	101	66	210	9	1	332	258	366	1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh and Central Provinces	1899	240	85	*42	...	*18	...	*16	*9	...	119	71	*62	*3
	1900	258	142	61	4	1	4	47	21	2	163	90	85	1
	1901	265	110	62	2	2	3	20	14	...	164	119	114	2
	1902	296	116	53	3	1	3	29	17	...	134	79	75	1
	1903	261	96	47	3	4	2	25	14	1	129	79	75	1
Panjab	1899	379	283	*204	*3	...	*3	*80	*42	*2	279	203	*156	...
	1900	414	317	687	19	13	7	125	92	11	279	222	509	...
	1901	354	263	448	27	8	1	151	97	4	137	114	288	...
	1902	389	285	632	18	80	11	149	48	...	201	172	505	...
	1903	373	291	507	19	24	2	217	39	...	171	132	357	...
North-West Frontier Province	1901	67	56	161	9	7	...	6	1	1	93	82	236	...
	1902	53	33	66	1	1	...	8	8	...	80	73	191	...
	1903	62	40	99	2	5	...	4	2	...	46	41	140	...
Bombay	1899	207	91	*46	*10	*5	...	*17	*4	*2	105	59	*34	...
	1900	185	57	34	4	9	...	6	2	1	145	92	63	...
	1901	216	87	66	12	5	...	14	...	3	155	108	80	...
	1902	220	88	57	2	6	...	9	...	...	169	110	84	...
	1903	181	77	49	2	6	...	9	...	...	88	50	48	...
Madras	1899	130	72	*32	*11	*8	*10	...	*1	*1	95	82	*78	...
	1900	117	84	161	70	7	22	7	...	15	129	105	251	...
	1901	119	92	221	55	4	18	5	4	10	117	102	246	...
	1902	153	111	284	42	4	20	11	3	13	95	81	168	...
	1903	165	95	200	5 1	6	35	25	...	2	84	69	193	...
TOTAL	1899	1,596	915	*382	*30	*43	*33	*223	*56	*6	841	593	*430	*3
	1900	1,684	1,006	1,193	127	56	75	382	126	41	1,048	772	1,255	1
	1901	1,762	1,021	1,282	134	82	64	369	121	27	1,022	815	1,351	2
	1902	2,014	1,093	1,307	87	142	102	430	88	28	1,016	777	1,345	3
	1903	2,054	1,124	1,194	123	156	106	502	65	14	853	631	1,179	2

* These figures represent the number of poisoning cases in which the poison mentioned was detected; the corresponding figures for the succeeding years represent the number of articles examined in which the poison was detected

No. 1

GENERAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1899-1900		1900-01		1901-02	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	2,077	...	2,061	...	2,076	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	24,727	1,24,53,853	26,335	1,38,99,674	28,544	1,46,84,562
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	388,307	21,69,15,626	440,846	23,29,18,847	447,079	23,14,07,701
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	421,750	2,01,35,381	467,418	2,11,11,048	481,529	2,17,65,939
Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards	530,526	25,05,27,393	571,559	24,45,44,550	547,985	24,39,53,424
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100	394	25,304	727	43,941	473	29,529
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	74,396	(*a*)	76,006	(*a*)	82,169	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	91,520	18,03,160	104,938	20,79,654	108,366	20,73,328
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*	355,660	2,11,37,282	400,157	2,46,11,874	435,588	2,54,35,934
Total Compulsory	1,887,280	52,30,97,999	2,087,986	53,92,09,588	2,131,733	54,04,07,154
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	19,963	11,98,069	17,788	10,61,908	10,593	5,73,679
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100	475,028	2,34,82,838	491,008	2,44,03,987	486,535	2,35,97,398
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*	63,393	41,18,035	64,318	41,64,455	69,529	42,74,037
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	52,633	(*a*)	55,418	(*a*)	58,394	(*a*)
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	458		266		311	
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	15,429		16,031		17,805	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	556	4,40,748	418	7,55,550	290	5,71,789
Total Optional	627,460	2,92,39,690	645,247	3,03,85,900	643,457	2,90,67,508
TOTAL of ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	2,514,740	(*b*) 65,72,44,716	2,733,233	(*b*) 67,43,32,228	2,775,190	(*b*) 67,74,42,952
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	869	5,40,007	775	3,15,328	751	2,98,480
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	16,091	45,36,729	17,289	46,28,676	16,190	47,04,049
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	139,247	2,33,47,892	148,815	2,30,97,856	155,487	2,32,69,969
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	101,914	2,55,30,611	106,864	2,92,00,337	109,223	2,85,19,524
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	258,121	5,39,55,239	273,743	5,72,42,197	281,651	5,67,92,022
WILLS REGISTERED	9,580	...	8,666	...	11,374	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	104	...	120	...	99	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	174	...	174	...	205	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	672	...	754	...	823	...
,, ,, ,, 34	1,637	...	1,687	...	1,765	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	16,828	...	17,901	..	18,874	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	225,292	...	244,209	...	269,395	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	8,737	...	9,456	..	9,614	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:

₹ 84,60,109 in 1899-1900
„ 96,44,011 „ 1900-01

ACT in BRITISH INDIA, *in each year from 1899-1900 to 1903*

1902		1903		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
2,079	...	2,080	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
28,917	1,80,67,107	29,983	1,66,45,021	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
440,191	23,23,44,325	449,745	25,30,86,548	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
477,183	2,17,53,143	477,387	2,16,45,775	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
535,031	24,49,41,084	534,961	25,66,59,490	Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards
575	37,413	610	38,602	Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100
82,432	(*a*)	84,511	9,45,83,383	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
107,427	20,93,430	103,893	21,17,009	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
424,311	2,46,21,718	410,937	2,45,86,190	All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*
2,096,067	54,42,84,382	2,092,027	66,93,62,018	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
10,316	6,01,729	9,278	7,52,550	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
462,745	2,25,24,831	456,208	2,20,57,549	Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100
71,072	44,94,429	69,930	45,29,995	Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17 clause *a*
56,316	(*a*)	56,222	32,10,586	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
442		299	17,37,734	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
17,206		17,202	68,20,046	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
299	3,19,474	382	3,31,059	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
618,396	2,79,69,496	609,521	3,94,39,519	*Total Optional*
	(*b*)			TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
2,714,463	68,53,58,475	2,701,548	70,88,01,537	
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
831	4,17,000	772	2,31,013	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
16,210	49,98,174	19,157	57,35,832	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
150,002	2,30,81,630	146,882	2,16,73,542	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
108,790	2,82,11,550	106,358	2,96,90,288	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
275,833	5,67,08,354	273,169	5,73,30,675	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
11,369	...	12,014	...	WILLS REGISTERED
110	...	86	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
213	...	223	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
806	...	752	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
1,576	...	1,516	...	" " " 34
18,675	...	17,749	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
286,759	...	296,203	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
9,071	...	8,850	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹ 95,57,587 in 1901-02
" 1,02,92,112 " 1902

No. 2

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1899-1900		1900-01		1901-02	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	96	...	96	...	97	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	239	2,98,736	224	5,32,580	211	3,06,163
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	7,135	1,12,76,821	7,669	1,06,14,844	7,901	1,05,74,365
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards	8,129	1,02,08,849	10,386	1,17,42,997	11,871	1,38,10,273
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	487	(*a*)	471	(*a*)	556	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	11	5,591	26	18,100	3	249
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*	321	4,24,001	303	3,38,499	376	3,87,605
Total Compulsory	16,322	2,22,13,998	19,079	2,32,47,920	20,918	2,50,78,655
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	259	16,873	254	21,133	267	21,364
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100	103	7,113	161	27,694	288	17,108
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*	35	34,314	19	15,166	22	22,845
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	16		8		10	
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	...	(*a*)	...	(*a*)	...	(*a*)
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	156		127		119	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	5	1,350	10	3,994	9	2,659
Total Optional	574	59,650	579	67,987	715	63,976
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	16,896	2,45,18,229	19,658	2,63,40,013	21,633	2,81,49,939
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	26	60,832	32	67,686	40	40,018
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	905	9,84,581	933	7,41,667	1,100	9,41,044
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	684	22,57,083	788	17,65,553	898	14,62,922
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	816	2,28,418	787	5,76,460	798	4,74,331
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	2,431	35,30,914	2,540	31,51,366	2,836	29,18,315
WILLS REGISTERED	10	...	12	...	8	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	19	...	25	...	16	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	1	...	3	...	...	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	4	...	20	...	21	...
„ „ „ 34	1	...	2	...	...	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,178	...	1,462	...	1,403	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	493	...	611	...	519	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	23	...	25	...	40	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

ACT in LOWER BURMA, *in each year from 1899-1900 to 1903*

1902		1903		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
96	...	97	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
264	16,75,867	215	10,17,309	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
9,120	1,36,57,576	11,706	2,69,32,756	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
13,699	1,61,70,514	15,691	2,33,45,522	Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards
754	(*a*)	701	49,13,746	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
13	474	10	1,799	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
509	4,23,706	894	4,01,704	All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*
24,359	3,19,28,137	29,217	5,66,12,836	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
283	21,256	274	16,927	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
176	14,763	163	11,515	Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100
40	35,885	10	5,076	Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause (*c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*
10	}	4	155	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
...	(*a*)	25	15,162	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
157	}	137	2,95,958	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
40	44,117	28	25,160	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
706	1,16,021	641	3,69,953	*Total Optional*
25,065	3,71,64,890	29,858	5,69,82,789	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
25	7,777	3	10,900	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
1,175	9,06,712	1,434	12,92,874	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
1,143	17,55,215	1,104	11,33,052	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
894	7,41,319	1,042	16,83,146	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
3,237	34,11,023	3,583	41,19,972	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
10	...	10	...	WILLS REGISTERED
19	...	14	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
2	...	1	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
30	...	33	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
15	...	7	...	„ „ „ 34
1,503	...	1,186	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
645	...	696	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
56	...	72	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

No. 3

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1899-1900		1900-01		1901-02	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	51	...	51	...	51	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	110	44,996	145	55,534	149	73,068
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	1,244	7,78,408	1,591	9,83,624	1,580	13,31,989
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	719	41,922	892	49,035	860	43,827
Instruments of mortgage of the value of R100 and upwards	2,380	19,43,989	3,317	19,36,513	2,895	21,30,315
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than R100	394	25,304	727	43,941	473	29,529
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	219	(*a*)	226	(*a*)	132	6,59,676
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	3	130	...	...	1	12
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*	9	9,857	14	29,883	22	39,840
Total Compulsory	5,078	28,44,606	6,912	30,98,530	6,112	43,08,526
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than R100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	...		...		...	...
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	1	(*a*)	1	(*a*)	...	...
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	...		12		...	...
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	4	925	4	1,315	...	...
Total Optional	5	925	17	1,315	...	...
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	5,083	32,25,979	6,929	35,42,597	6,112	43,08,256
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	45	13,367	80	43,484	81	62,234
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	101	1,51,542	122	1,37,280	144	88,003
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	176	18,282	175	19,019	302	17,703
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	322	1,83,191	377	1,99,783	527	1,67,940
WILLS REGISTERED	...	...	2	...	1	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	1	...	4	...	1	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	...	...	...	...	...	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	5	...	11	...	2	...
,, ,, ,, 34	...	...	...	...	...	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY, ATTESTED	...	...	...	...	...	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	58	...	55	...	82	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	26	...	18	...	33	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

ACT in **UPPER BURMA**, *in each year from 1899-1900 to 1903*

1902		1903		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
49	...	49	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
144	81,237	149	90,960	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
1,694	11,99,050	1,764	18,58,377	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
839	49,458	761	45,433	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
3,346	27,14,604	3,389	25,78,452	Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards
575	37,413	610	38,602	Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100
158	(*a*)	26	14,825	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
...	...	...	...	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
18	17,903	3	13,315	All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*
6,774	40,99,665	6,702	46,39,964	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
...	...	...	...	Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100
...	...	15	21,066	Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*
...	...	48	62,694	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
...	...	1	10,060	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
...	...	3	115	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
...	...	...	...	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
...	...	67	93,935	*Total Optional*
6,774	44,08,041	6,769	47,33,899	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
111	82,185	90	79,644	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
117	90,928	155	1,98,318	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
291	32,255	276	19,422	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
519	2,05,368	521	2,97,384	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
...	...	5	...	WILLS REGISTERED
3	...	5	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
...	...	...	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
8	...	8	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
...	...	1	...	" " " 34
...	...	...	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
91	...	111	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
36	...	42	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

No. 4

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1899-1900		1900-01		1901-02	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	27	...	27	...	27	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	348	81,652	418	1,42,611	352	99,562
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	8,893	23,41,505	9,754	26,69,027	8,952	3,59,630
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	13,060	6,58,928	14,192	6,90,629	15,800	7,28,210
Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards	2,560	11,80,040	2,778	10,52,810	2,818	21,17,832
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	2,100	(*a*)	2,438	(*a*)	2,046	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	176	29,419	184	40,663	225	21,389
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*	3,440	1,27,955	4,089	1,40,897	4,039	1,53,483
Total Compulsory	30,577	44,19,499	33,853	47,36,637	34,232	54,80,606
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100	1,614	84,901	1,752	89,689	2,649	1,24,373
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*	2,233	78,416	2,471	80,204	2,537	62,020
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	418	(*a*)	482	(*a*)	469	(*a*)
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	2		1		2	
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	18		17		25	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	2	162	1	1,060	...	...
Total Optional	4,287	1,63,479	4,724	1,70,953	5,682	1,86,393
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	34,864	(*b*)53,75,632	38,577	(*b*)61,42,641	39,914	(*b*) 64,94,318
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	43	10,350	31	3,683	42	10,761
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	200	49,138	184	62,470	195	70,188
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	440	1,54,848	423	1,47,215	452	1,67,194
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	5,109	12,83,793	5,645	14,48,222	5,029	14,37,307
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	5,792	14,98,129	6,283	16,61,590	5,718	16,84,650
WILLS REGISTERED	80	...	85	...	84	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	1	...	1	...	...	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	...	...	...	...	1	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	13	...	21	...	13	...
„ „ „ 34	106	...	73	...	89	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	481	...	450	...	467	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	1,579	...	1,541	...	1,384	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	463	...	492	...	477	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹1,016 in 1899-1900
„ 3,772 „ 1900-01

ACT in ASSAM, *in each year from 1899-1900 to 1903*

1902		1903		
Number*	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
28	...	29	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
469	1,79,359	443	1,03,528	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
10,933	30,60,726	10,935	28,56,447	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
17,488	8,24,174	17,065	8,05,286	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
2,987	12,23,226	3,377	14,46,875	Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards
2,569	(*a*)	2,860	11,48,012	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
300	30,585	329	37,690	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
5,751	2,46,570	6,085	2,46,997	All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*
40,497	55,64,640	41,094	66,44,835	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
2,265	1,23,805	2,205	92,046	Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100
2,681	83,716	3,374	82,563	Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*
532	(*a*)	519	771	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
2		1	...	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
14		3	1,015	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
3	340	6	574	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
5,497	2,07,861	6,108	1,76,969	*Total Optional*
45,994	(*b*)70,02,066	47,202	68,21,804	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
45	10,565	41	4,754	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
192	57,597	209	82,632	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
499	1,57,769	682	2,04,582	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
6,380	16,48,936	7,147	18,64,890	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
7,116	18,74,867	8,079	21,56,858	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
101	...	83	...	WILLS REGISTERED
...	...	...	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
...	...	...	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
21	...	26	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
98	...	91	...	„ „ „ 34
489	...	504	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
1,709	...	2,436	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
533	...	537	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹1,226 in 1901-02
„ 1,02,92,112 „ 1902

No. 5

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1899-1900		1900-01		1901-02	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	433	...	436	...	442	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	10,262	39,69,358	11,151	41,98,186	12,117	46,72,812
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	109,774	5,77,68,801	118,791	6,12,54,285	130,243	6,21,36,366
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	235,426	1,14,97,138	238,148	1,07,60,302	249,742	1,12,91,488
Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards	130,850	6,80,35,304	141,463	5,56,72,882	156,529	6,02,09,336
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	15,756	(*a*)	16,989	(*a*)	19,355	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	83,354	14,96,977	95,619	14,89,878	98,451	13,68,691
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*	251,834	85,09,454	278,862	95,27,828	304,836	1,09,17,842
Total Compulsory	837,256	15,12,77,032	901,023	14,29,03,361	971,273	15,05,96,535
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	1,413	(*b*)	1,497	(*b*)	1,561	(*b*)
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100	224,970	1,06,48,667	222,594	1,08,33,054	245,380	1,17,90,345
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*	18,186	10,39,442	18,709	10,20,144	20,147	10,77,135
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	8,835	(*a*)	9,815	(*a*)	11,622	(*a*)
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	32		11		32	
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	4,309		4,386		4,733	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	73	17,410	59	22,007	49	45,345
Total Optional	257,818	1,17,05,519	257,071	1,18,75,205	283,524	1,29,12,825
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	1,095,074	(*c*)18,64,07,763	1,158,094	(*c*)18,54,09,197	1,254,797	(*c*)19,49,59,374
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	603	2,03,932	489	1,01,373	451	1,47,561
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	6,365	13,26,100	6,067	12,36,509	6,064	13,95,183
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	102,240	1,06,49,853	111,883	1,14,16,017	119,439	1,16,86,544
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	52,841	1,16,15,539	55,144	1,32,85,746	56,925	1,32,28,378
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	162,049	2,37,95,424	173,583	2,60,39,645	182,879	2,64,57,666
WILLS REGISTERED	2,376	...	2,499	...	2,637	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	19	...	23	...	34	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	31	...	33	...	29	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	228	...	297	...	344	...
" " " 34	678	...	752	...	791	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	5,422	...	5,652	...	6,079	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	73,073	...	79,280	...	87,553	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	3,936	...	4,082	...	4,371	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Included in the value of instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 compulsorily registered
(*c*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹63,25,828 in 1899-1900
" 77,47,453 " 1900-01

ACT in **BENGAL,** *in each year from 1899-1900 to 1903*

1902		1903		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
448	...	454	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
12,770	67,69,335	13,335	45,11,158	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
136,382	6,31,51,315	135,860	6,39,61,125	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
261,409	1,18,74,056	261,134	1,18,52,303	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
161,334	6,36,95,679	153,537	6,50,95,671	Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards
19,923	(*a*)	20,568	2,23,87,110	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
96,993	13,23,724	93,743	10,00,046	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
311,041	1,15,15,103	300,697	1,03,85,067	All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*
999,852	15,83,29,212	978,874	17,91,92,480	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
1,621	(*b*)	1,573	70,496	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
248,470	1,19,61,216	251,793	1,20,22,933	Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100
20,482	11,84,852	20,862	11,69,374	Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*
11,248	(*a*)	11,742	7,09,144	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
16		15	26,210	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
4,899		4,788	7,21,147	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
34	82,361	47	82,420	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
286,770	1,32,28,429	290,820	1,48,01,724	*Total Optional*
1,286,622	(*c*)20,49,93,738	1,269,694	19,39,94,204	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
534	1,87,256	517	94,950	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
5,961	14,37,799	6,257	15,24,544	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
114,713	1,13,29,332	113,876	1,09,26,158	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
57,468	1,28,66,896	54,927	1,34,22,867	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
178,676	2,58,21,283	175,577	2,59,68,519	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
2,766	...	2,726	...	WILLS REGISTERED
31	...	13	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
24	...	38	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
337	...	272	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
717	...	693	...	" " " 34
6,075	...	745	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
91,029	...	93,034	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
4,432	...	4,304	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Included in the value of instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 compulsorily registered
(*c*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹72,87,302 in 1901-02
" 78,39,870 " 1902

No. 6

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the

	1899-1900		1900-01		1901-02	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	289	...	271	...	264	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	3,892	37,58,594	4,359	37,82,341	4,748	41,06,130
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	30,505	3,52,12,670	34,039	2,95,09,445	32,059	2,91,91,153
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	16,870	10,24,208	17,733	10,46,170	16,381	10,04,962
Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards	53,670	3,41,90,985	62,224	3,71,01,194	55,814	3,82,97,416
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	8,153	(*a*)	9,280	(*a*)	9,895	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	1,793	66,135	2,121	83,487	2,449	96,243
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*	17,100	42,94,535	34,432	55,40,308	32,928	51,87,598
Total Compulsory	131,983	7,85,47,127	164,188	7,70,62,945	154,274	7,78,83,502
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	27,172	17,05,702	29,518	19,11,589	22,215	14,81,247
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100	3,789	4,09,335	5,426	4,57,936	4,960	4,13,822
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*	5,486	(*a*)	6,525	(*a*)	6,401	(*a*)
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	261		172		187	
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	1,116		1,200		1,250	
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	231	1,38,175	165	90,476	55	41,235
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court						
Total Optional	38,055	22,53,212	43,006	24,60,001	35,068	19,36,304
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	170,038	(*b*)9,93,55,469	207,194	(*b*)9,56,05,076	189,342	(*b*)9,68,95,544
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	40	2,18,966	60	50,744	55	28,601
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	4,239	9,90,374	4,387	9,78,125	3,156	7,47,273
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	11,988	34,19,959	11,992	31,12,076	11,351	30,23,411
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	19,417	53,19,687	22,843	63,22,954	22,368	56,53,351
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	35,684	99,48,986	39,282	1,04,63,899	36,930	94,57,636
WILLS REGISTERED	1,484	...	1,563	...	1,977	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	14	...	11	...	9	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	13	...	15	...	31	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	53	...	74	...	72	...
„ „ „ 34	19	...	13	...	27	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	2,494	...	2,527	...	2,611	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	39,704	...	48,315	...	55,855	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	823	...	1,147	...	1,161	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹ 7,49,791 in 1899-1900
„ 6,00,017 „ 1900-01

UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in each year from 1899-1900 to 1903*

1902		1903		
Number •	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
264	...	264	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
4,568	44,07,356	4,880	50,88,142	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
29,920	2,70,30,784	29,564	2,71,73,595	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
14,800	9,15,733	14,382	9,01,050	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
51,227	3,76,21,606	53,126	4,45,89,544	Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards
9,790	(*a*)	9,551	1,08,62,209	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
2,304	91,386	2,377	1,99,103	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
19,417	40,25,029	16,973	38,66,217	All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*
132,026	7,40,91,894	130,853	9,26,79,860	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
18,671	12,45,082	18,685	12,76,901	Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100
4,130	3,43,716	3,684	2,54,262	Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*
6,653	(*a*)	7,027	5,68,773	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
143		171	11,52,336	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
965		763	5,59,911	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
70	45,285	59	25,946	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
30,632	16,34,983	30,389	38,18,129	*Total Optional*
162,658	(*b*)9,17,17,599	161,242	9,64,97,989	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
56	1,50,664	41	45,080	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
3,352	8,54,683	2,958	8,33,217	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
11,442	29,01,264	12,040	30,90,917	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
20,555	60,52,597	19,938	58,36,303	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
35,405	99,59,208	34,977	98,05,517	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
1,794	...	2,002	...	WILLS REGISTERED
15	...	10	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
29	...	38	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
79	...	50	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
25	...	36	...	" " " 34
2,619	...	2,449	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
56,974	...	59,870	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
987	...	934	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹ 3,56,910 in 1901-02
" 3,54,634 " 1002

No. 7

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1899-1900		1900-01		1901-02	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	7	...	7	...	7	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	9	4,340	16	28,025	22	11,758
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	614	3,37,245	671	3,20,038	574	3,62,857
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	1	...	...	4,27,678	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards	989	4,73,488	908	...	781	3,64,119
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	81	(*a*)	31	(*a*)	14	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	112	14,221	188	11,806	122	3,210
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*	112	7,708	88	9,843	36	4,777
Total Compulsory	1,918	8,37,002	1,902	7,97,390	1,549	7,46,721
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	191	11,185	164	10,874	85	6,265
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100	174	16,153	163	12,308	89	7,317
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*	...	...	34	837	6	252
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	32	(*a*)	18	(*a*)	18	(*a*)
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	6		1		7	
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	5		1		...	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	4	7,045	2	1,942	...	...
Total Optional	420	34,383	383	25,961	205	13,834
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	2,338	9,01,249	2,285	8,77,262	1,754	7,80,005
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	2	2,000	...	...	3	369
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	9	3,446	23	5,687	21	9,786
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	14	44,651	18	6,159	21	9,129
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	55	6,096	101	5,135	103	17,177
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	80	56,193	142	16,981	148	36,461
WILLS REGISTERED	10	...	34	...	26	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	10	...	13	...	...	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	1	...	2	...	1	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 14	...	...	1	...	1	...
„ „ „ 34	1	...	...	...	...	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	69	...	34	...	12	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	147	...	116	...	131	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	6	...	2	...	3	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

ACT in AJMER-MERWARA, *in each year from 1899-1900 to 1903*

1902		1903		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
7	...	7	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
25	33,380	12	5,850	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
549	3,22,226	464	2,66,088	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
665	3,72,155	600	4,31,594	Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards
23	28,099	20	24,660	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
106	3,793	10	1,026	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
29	2,955	83	3,876	All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*
1,397	7,62,608	1,189	7,33,094	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
94	6,236	57	4,285	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
79	6,368	63	5,378	Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100
4	150	10	1,493	Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*
1	50	19	41,596	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
1	...	1	1,200	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
13	18,620	9	9,595	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
...	...	3	1,980	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
192	31,424	162	65,527	*Total Optional*
1,589	7,94,032	1,351	7,98,621	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
4	819	1	3,452	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
46	16,278	35	41,060	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
27	66,796	9	12,381	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
93	7,072	95	1,78,941	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
170	90,965	140	2,35,834	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
22	...	...	...	WILLS REGISTERED
...	...	...	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
1	...	...	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
...	...	...	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
...	...	...	...	" " " 34
25	...	...	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
141	...	...	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
4	...	...	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

No. 8

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the

	1899-1900		1900-01		1901-02	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	295	...	297	...	271	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	1,141	6,48,258	1,164	8,01,661	1,011	6,98,945
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	33,955	1,91,95,650	37,194	2,21,98,449	19,098	1,23,94,375
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards	59,267	2,56,64,559	50,386	2,31,02,653	23,276	1,22,71,193
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	2,502	(*a*)	2,284	(*a*)	1,781	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	272	26,173	168	39,658	96	12,044
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*	2,252	6,77,117	1,792	5,78,906	1,367	3,83,610
Total Compulsory	99,389	4,62,11,757	92,988	4,67,21,327	46,629	2,57,60,167
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	13,416	9,80,459	11,459	8,50,987	4,633	3,46,461
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100	31,539	22,40,935	21,977	15,08,653	7,899	5,74,512
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*	654					
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	891	52,245	534	41,860	235	17,503
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	43	(*a*)	663	(*a*)	345	(*a*)
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	8		23 3		17 6	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	11	3,436	15	2,509	17	6,760
Total Optional	46,562	32,77,075	34,674	24,04,009	13,152	9,45,236
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	145,951	(*b*)5,34,26,086	127,662	(*b*)5,28,20,437	59,781	(*b*)3,05,09,736
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	813	4,38,615	716	5,55,811	522	4,14,683
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	2,164	12,13,509	1,865	10,41,131	1,271	8,67,927
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	4,373	1,13,694	3,952	3,01,083	3,875	1,02,233
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	7,350	17,65,818	6,533	18,98,025	5,668	13,84,843
WILLS REGISTERED	712	...	694	...	712	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	12	...	17	...	22	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	20	...	19	...	18	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	47	...	35	...	38	...
" " " 34	162	...	125	...	81	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	264	...	315	...	252	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	10,199	...	10,397	...	10,184	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	704	...	641	...	304	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹ 18,815 in 1899-1900
" 21,248 " 1900-01

PANJAB, *in each year from 1899-1900 to 1903*

1902		1903		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
269	...	268	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
1,044	6,38,093	1,118	9,25,889	Instruments of *gift* (section 17, clause *a*)
20,436	1,43,87,937	21,320	1,45,29,882	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
25,872	1,34,00,400	29,410	1,48,29,730	Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards
1,943	(*a*)	1,953	44,34,845	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
120	16,453	103	10,821	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
1,533	4,87,321	1,547	5,08,057	All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*
50,948	2,89,30,204	55,451	3,52,39,224	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
4,714	3,51,639	4,135	3,08,247	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
8,093	5,79,747	6,969	5,25,119	Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100
252	1,95,894	242	26,897	Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*
167	}	357	65,389	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
230	(*a*)	24	1,38,935	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
7	}	14	1,810	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
5	2,555	11	7,746	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
13,468	11,29,835	11,752	10,74,143	*Total Optional*
64,416	(*b*)3,46,99,444	67,203	3,63,13,367	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
632	5,24,093	417	4,79,035	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
1,299	10,89,158	1,351	10,92,362	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
3,657	1,25,129	3,487	63,092	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
5,588	17,38,380	5,255	16,34,489	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
783	...	857	...	WILLS REGISTERED
26	...	19	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
32	...	27	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
37	...	36	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
64	...	60	...	" " " 34
310	...	243	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
8,148	...	9,891	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
321	...	337	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹ 14,002 in 1901-02
" 23,594 " 1902

No. 9

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE,** *in the years 1901-02, 1902 and 1903*

	1901-02		1902		1903	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	28	...	28	...	28	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	64	32,800	74	34,848	92	53,912
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	3,184	19,06,776	3,113	19,68,641	3,223	17,63,898
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards	3,959	21,16,300	4,083	20,98,675	4,331	22,40,523
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	369	3,97,061	374	3,71,751	391	6,31,159
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	15	123	9	1,825	13	268
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*	397	1,16,155	453	1,40,698	518	2,15,628
Total Compulsory	7,988	45,69,215	8,106	46,16,438	8,568	49,05,388
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	425	41,423	382	31,506	373	40,278
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100	406	31,824	414	33,328	364	30,816
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*	68	11,049	58	10,632	43	6,217
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	68	50,605	43	10,363	78	38,053
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	...	...	2		2	130
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	...	...	..	...	...	...
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	5	4,894	...	...	...	...
Total Optional	972	1,39,795	899	85,829	860	1,15,494
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	8,960	47,09,010	9,005	47,02,267	9,428	50,20,882
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	16	45,046	24	38,399	24	58,518
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	134	1,25,497	106	1,01,832	79	57,071
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	290	9,520	285	12,174	214	5,879
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	440	1,80,063	415	1,52,405	317	1,21,468
WILLS REGISTERED	67	...	66	...	68	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	...	...	1	..	2	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	1	...	3	...	3	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	8	...	8	...	11	...
„ „ „ 34	19	...	18	..	23	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	33	...	31	...	33	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	1,097	...	745	...	1,068	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	78	...	63	...	49	...

No. 10

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRITISH BALUCHISTAN, *in each year from 1899 to 1903*

	1899	1900	1901	1902		1903	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Value	Number	Value
					₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	13	13	13	13	...	13	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—							
Compulsory—							
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	1	...	1	...	...	2	700
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	137	203	205	394	6,38,922	213	2,76,588
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	75	6	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards	186	178	181	246	1,31,370	147	99,375
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	23	12	5	9	26,312	5	12,300
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	2	...	2	16	6,774	4	...
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*	13	7	23	16	812	21	...
Total Compulsory	437	406	417	681	8,04,190	392	3,88,963
Optional—							
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	5	2	3	3	229	8	575
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100	2	2	1	2	151	...	...
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	3	1	1	...	...	...	...
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	...	...	...	...	...	25	6,500
Total Optional	12	5	5	5	380	33	7,075
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	449	411	422	686	8,04,570	425	3,96,038
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—							
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	5	4	1	16	20,715	1	45
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	25	6	11	8	5,567	19	7,238
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	48	47	73	67	206	49	33,920
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	79	57	85	91	26,488	69	41,203
WILLS REGISTERED	2	2	...	2	...	3	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	4	1	2	2	...	1	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " " 34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	40	20	10	20	...	21	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	20	11	14	22	...	18	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	3	...	4	4	...	3	...

NOTE—Value is not stated for the years 1899 to 1901

No. 11

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1899-1900		1900-01		1901-02	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	256	...	257	...	257	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	1,824	12,13,107	2,007	16,80,910	2,245	17,60,313
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	48,627	3,31,10,378	53,829	3,66,63,283	56,353	3,69,25,711
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	13,070	8,59,694	16,202	10,16,889	15,793	10,10,650
Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards	60,545	3,10,42,299	65,407	3,23,45,349	54,838	3,04,66,236
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	6,870	(*a*)	7,688	(*a*)	8,584	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	1,772	48,358	1,813	47,350	1,878	50,382
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*	21,010	28,66,924	22,230	26,93,345	23,830	33,38,975
Total Compulsory	153,718	6,91,40,760	169,176	7,44,47,126	163,521	7,35,52,267
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	1,041	(*b*)	854	(*b*)	764	(*b*)
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100	11,694	7,53,915	15,643	9,36,680	11,943	7,45,427
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*	3,768	1,97,775	3,680	2,16,578	3,798	2,16,153
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	1,773	(*a*)	2,076	(*a*)	1,906	(*a*)
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	20		6		5	
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	241		233		248	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	177	2,20,150	110	4,66,664	107	4,13,105
Total Optional	18,714	11,71,840	22,602	16,19,922	18,771	13,74,685
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	172,432	(*c*)8,77,87,162	191,778	(*c*)9,24,21,946	182,292	(*c*)9,16,95,571
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	42	14,146	44	53,249	39	37,077
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	945	2,48,313	1,549	2,18,030	1,786	3,23,273
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	677	5,16,587	680	4,39,116	487	6,80,974
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	2,060	15,47,408	1,977	12,22,446	2,229	17,37,548
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	3,724	23,26,454	4,250	19,32,841	4,541	27,78,872
WILLS REGISTERED	1,367	...	1,641	...	1,541	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	...	...	2	...	2	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	60	...	58	...	66	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	191	...	178	...	197	...
„ „ „ 34	422	...	457	...	451	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	740	...	792	...	803	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	6,727	...	7,057	...	7,952	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	600	...	742	...	732	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Included in the value of instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 compulsorily registered
(*c*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹64,354 in 1899-1900
„ 43,212 „ 1900-01

ACT in BOMBAY, *in each year from 1899-1900 to 1903*

1902		1903		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
259	...	261	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
2,194	15,46,469	2,370	20,50,988	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
50,486	3,48,90,584	53,065	3,57,05,927	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
14,283	9,58,888	14,097	8,04,180	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
45,956	2,70,13,590	42,417	2,45,64,248	Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards
7,916	(*a*)	7,705	1,79,42,835	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
1,715	51,061	1,921	81,206	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
21,548	32,07,561	20,126	30,60,029	All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*
144,098	6,76,68,153	141,701	8,42,09,413	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
924	(*b*)	928	2,05,427	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
9,466	6,33,116	8,150	5,14,122	Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100
3,348	2,03,658	2,990	2,00,346	Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*
2,186		1,954	4,18,498	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
9	(*a*)	9	35,085	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
239		254	3,91,671	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
99	1,07,819	134	1,29,589	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
16,271	9,44,593	14,419	18,94,738	*Total Optional*
160,369	(*c*)8,48,44,936	156,120	8,61,04,151	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
46	19,902	51	36,594	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
1,426	2,46,200	1,005	2,17,810	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
499	4,31,691	532	3,03,228	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
2,142	13,08,305	2,272	19,71,953	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
4,113	20,06,098	3,860	25,29,585	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
1,610	...	1,612	...	WILLS REGISTERED
...	...	1	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
73	...	61	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
176	...	202	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
384	...	370	...	„ „ „ 34
864	...	903	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
7,982	...	8,005	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
537	...	543	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Included in the value of instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 compulsorily registered
(*c*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹ 75,855 in 1901-02
„ 1,05,113 „ 1902

No. 12

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT

	1899-1900		1900-01		1901-02	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	90	...	91	...	91	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	444	1,70,407	412	1,89,617	532	1,98,647
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	3,859	20,46,037	4,215	26,33,492	5,742	36,75,188
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	2,509	1,26,060	2,680	1,30,889	3,161	1,58,979
Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards	4,144	23,70,899	4,636	26,29,713	5,471	31,55,158
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	1,049	(*a*)	1,168	(*a*)	1,550	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	435	6,558	622	11,566	965	16,462
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*	1,140	55,898	1,110	75,177	1,342	75,073
Total Compulsory	13,580	47,75,859	14,843	56,70,454	18,763	72,79,507
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100	1,110	69,644	1,180	72,264	1,074	71,958
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*	286	11,893	252	11,719	369	24,088
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	683		837		1,254	
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	20	(*a*)	3	(*a*)	10	(*a*)
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	63		82		26	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	8	16,405	5	6,617	8	18,774
Total Optional	2,170	97,942	2,359	90,600	2,741	1,14,820
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	15,750	(*b*)66,27,208	17,202	(*b*)72,22,013	21,504	(*b*)91,01,075
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	21	7,762	15	13,098	17	3,021
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	324	76,433	708	1,67,372	771	1,44,830
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	101	70,921	111	82,036	153	1,54,184
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	2,146	1,25,144	2,068	2,38,424	2,542	1,60,178
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	2,592	2,80,260	2,902	5,00,930	3,483	4,62,213
WILLS REGISTERED	284	...	298	...	320	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	4	...	2	...	3	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	9	...	8	...	6	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	9	...	14	...	24	...
„ „ „ 34	33	...	56	...	67	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,144	...	1,193	...	1,405	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	3,234	...	3,068	...	4,156	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	256	...	314	...	289	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹ 3,16,671 in 1899-1900
„ 2,88,910 „ 1900-01

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts are, from 1903, included in this table (see note at foot of table No. 13)

in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES,** *in each year from 1899-1900 to 1903*

1902		1903		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
91	...	158	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
434	2,00,482	826	3,68,654	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
5,347	36,07,882	16,791	95,63,029	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
2,857	1,61,323	2,346	1,34,427	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
4,786	27,55,080	···14,305	75,73,673	Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards
1,525	(*a*)	1,989	17,25,480	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
985	17,454	931	1,02,247	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
1,279	95,804	6,152	11,02,692	All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*
17,213	68,38,025	43,340	2,05,70,202	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
...	...	1,930	1,06,315	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
1,023	64,533	1,671	1,06,197	Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100
307	13,310	349	26,443	Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*
1,161		843	57,454	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
6	(*a*)	4	10,010	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
16		22	4,361	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
...	...	20	28,930	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
2,513	77,843	4,839	3,39,710	*Total Optional*
19,726	(*b*)89,59,033	48,179	2,09,09,912	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
15	6,040	17	8,760	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
862	1,57,696	946	2,25,164	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
115	1,32,544	174	1,50,129	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
2,373	1,11,503	3,108	3,61,788	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
3,365	4,07,783	4,245	7,45,841	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
279	...	487	...	WILLS REGISTERED
2	...	8	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
10	...	14	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
12	...	24	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
58	...	94	...	" " " 34
1,372	...	1,749	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
4,368	...	7,201	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
258	...	521	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹3,77,363 in 1901-02
„ 4,69,614 „ 1902

No. 13

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT

	1899-1900		1900-01	
	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	79	...	78	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—				
Compulsory—				
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	303	1,23,707	285	1,25,039
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	11,818	46,68,940	10,396	39,32,358
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards	14,983	53,46,418	12,951	45,86,339
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	456	(*a*)	377	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	1	...	1	51
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*	4,268	1,91,143	2,917	1,36,231
Total Compulsory	31,829	1,03,30,208	26,927	87,80,018
Optional—				
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	3,638	1,89,552	3,558	1,78,914
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100	4,250	2,40,772	3,832	2,20,637
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*	253	18,573	213	18,456
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	74		63	
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	1	(*a*)	...	(*a*)
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	28		18	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	5	14,860	4	55,087
Total Optional	8,249	4,63,757	7,688	4,73,094
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	40,078	(*b*)1,18,93,129	34,615	(*b*)99,69,761
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—				
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	206	92,852	380	2,26,225
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	167	1 97,896	150	69,385
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	1,021	2,22,727	870	65,764
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	1,394	4,13,475	1,400	3,61,374
WILLS REGISTERED	169	...	136	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	...	...	2	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	2	...	...	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	8	...	7	...
„ „ „ 34	48	...	45	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	403	...	403	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	2,096	...	1,774	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	238	...	237	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹5,86,717 in 1899-1900
„ 3,41,068 „ 1900-01

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, *in each year from 1899-1900 to 1902*

1901-02		1902		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
81	...	80	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
420	1,78,150	373	1,73,314	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
15,097	65,14,113	12,526	57,87,674	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
10,441	46,10,985	9,396	42,06,306	Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards
538	(*a*)	491	(*a*)	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
1	...	...	...	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
6,166	3,61,509	5,524	3,46,876	All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*
32,663	1,16,64,757	28,310	1,05,14,170	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
2,855	1,58,166	2,295	1,26,330	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
1,339	80,683	1,071	64,362	Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100
151	15,025	167	17,123	Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*
58	(*a*)	45	(*a*)	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
...		...		Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
35		15		Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
7	3,066	13	7,200	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
4,445	2,56,940	3,606	2,15,015	*Total Optional*
37,108	(*b*)1,34,73,112	31,916	(*b*)1,20,56,416	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
327	1,73,738	312	96,791	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
138	85,784	94	47,113	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
1,162	1,39,399	1,110	1,29,607	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
1,627	3,98,921	1,516	2,73,511	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
166	...	184	...	WILLS REGISTERED
...	...	1	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
3	...	2	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
6	...	8	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
65	...	40	...	„ „ „ 34
583	...	538	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
2,979	...	3,210	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
264	...	197	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹7,46,783 in 1901-02
„ 6,85,156 „ 1902

No. 14

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the

	1899-1900		1900-01		1901-02	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	432	...	434	...	438	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	6,148	21,37,999	6,143	23,57,343	6,666	25,43,791
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	131,413	4,99,57,601	162,169	6,19,80,741	165,790	6,38,72,882
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	139,870	59,21,185	177,436	74,11,179	179,641	75,20,963
Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards	192,537	6,98,67,015	216,672	7,37,29,216	218,871	7,42,58,135
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	36,579	(*a*)	34,937	(*a*)	37,250	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	3,588	1,09,498	4,196	3,37,095	4,158	5,04,023
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*	54,150	39,72,070	54,305	55,39,005	60,216	44,67,658
Total Compulsory	564,285	13,19,65,368	655,858	15,13,54,579	672,592	15,31,67,452
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100	172,274	77,08,546	194,074	87,85,512	193,118	86,65,702
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*	34,174	22,75,692	32,974	23,01,115	37,225	24,12,534
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	34,422	(*a*)	34,930	(*a*)	36,241	(*a*)
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	72		47		51	
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	9,467		9,946		11,347	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	36	20,830	43	1,03,879	32	35,849
Total Optional	250,445	1,00,05,068	272,014	1,11,90,506	278,014	1,11,14,085
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	814,730	(*b*)17,58,52,690	927,872	(*b*)19,22,06,225	950,606	(*b*)19,59,78,037
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	90	21,319	103	25,365	103	31,274
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	1,679	2,68,647	1,854	3,18,892	1,845	3,47,589
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	20,626	47,62,151	20,746	48,48,908	20,968	49,13,462
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	13,707	49,01,124	13,157	56,26,570	13,429	53,53,587
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	36,102	99,53,241	35,860	1,08,19,735	36,345	1,06,45,912
WILLS REGISTERED	3,084	...	3,280	...	3,831	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	20	...	18	...	10	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	37	...	35	...	49	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	111	...	93	...	94	...
„ „ „ 34	159	...	147	...	172	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	4,579	...	5,021	...	5,106	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	87,756	...	91,798	...	97,257	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1,639	...	1,744	...	1,857	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹ 3,86,916 in 1899-1900
„ 5,98,331 „ 1900-01

REGISTRATION ACT in MADRAS, *in each year from 1899-1900 to 1903*

1902		1903		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
438	...	443	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
6,552	23,25,298	6,533	23,93,735	*Compulsory*— Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
158,994	6,24,63,129	164,541	6,79,92,548	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
165,353	69,62,507	167,470	70,96,789	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
211,181	7,32,99,015	214,368	6,95,19,375	Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards
36,865	(*a*)	38,631	3,04,12,547	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
4,866	5,49,901	4,452	6,82,803	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
57,178	41,03,090	57,818	47,79,980	All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*
640,989	14,97,02,940	653,813	18,28,77,777	*Total Compulsory*
...	...	...	...	*Optional*— Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
172,876	78,41,284	166,032	74,66,955	Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100
39,595	24,16,981	38,340	27,55,769	Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*
34,269	(*a*)	33,614	12,47,233	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
33		46	3,48,600	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
10,862		11,209	48,34,463	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
35	29,797	49	22,214	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
257,670	1,02,88,062	249,290	1,66,75,240	*Total Optional*
898,659	(*b*)19,27,07,606	903,103	19,95,53,017	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
104	33,450	100	26,473	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
1,767	5,29,648	5,446	8,69,812	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
19,923	49,67,738	16,836	44,92,349	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
13,395	49,50,346	13,741	42,24,372	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
35,189	1,04,81,182	36,123	96,13,006	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
3,746	...	4,160	...	WILLS REGISTERED
8	...	12	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
47	...	40	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
84	...	89	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
146	...	135	...	" " " 34
4,805	...	4,891	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
104,577	...	1,13,799	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
1,639	...	1,505	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹6,98,146 in 1901-02
" 8,08,728 " 1902

No. 15

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1899-1900		1900-01		1901-02	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	9	...	9	...	9	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	6	2,699	11	5,827	6	2,423
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	333	2,21,570	325	1,59,261	301	1,62,296
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	150	6,246	129	5,955	151	6,860
Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards	286	3,03,548	253	2,17,206	240	1,46,126
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	121	(*a*)	105	(*a*)	94	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	1	100	...	...	...	...
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*	11	620	8	1,952	10	1,809
Total Compulsory	908	5,34,783	831	3,90,201	802	3,19,514
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100	126	6,490	112	5,907	134	6,902
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*	6	350	6	440	11	1,611
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	...	(*a*)	...	(*a*)	1	(*a*)
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	...		1		...	
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	17		6		16	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	...	...	...	...	1	102
Total Optional	149	6,840	125	6,347	163	8,615
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	1,057	6,44,727	956	6,13,975	965	(*b*)3,88,975
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	1	700	1	130	1	498
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	356	44,863	404	74,404	305	29,282
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	20	8,892	31	32,980	20	4,938
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	145	1,48,699	98	88,514	98	1,83,812
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	522	2,03,154	534	1,96,028	424	2,18,530
WILLS REGISTERED	2	...	...	...	4	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	...	...	1	...	...	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	...	...	1	...	...	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	3	...	3	...	3	...
" " " 34	8	...	17	...	13	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	14	...	32	...	20	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	206	...	186	...	232	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	20	...	12	...	1	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

ACT in **COORG,** *in each year from 1899-1900 to 1903*

1902		1903		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
9	...	9	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
6	2,069	8	34,196	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
297	1,77,879	299	2,06,288	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
154	7,004	132	6,307	Instruments of sale or exchange of the valee of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
253	2,38,864	263	3,44,908	Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards
92	(*a*)	111	73,655	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
...	...	...	...	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
15	8,290	20	2,628	All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause *d*
817	4,34,106	833	6,67,982	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
139	7,399	113	5,567	Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100
8	1,822	11	489	Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*
1	(*a*)	17	826	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
...		...	...	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
19		...	...	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
...	...	...	...	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
167	9,221	141	6,882	*Total Optional*
984	5,03,837	974	6,74,864	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
2	527	1	50	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
334	29,378	335	31,477	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
17	4,683	25	5,757	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
80	2,25,205	62	23,715	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
433	2,59,793	423	60,999	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
6	...	1	...	WILLS REGISTERED
2	...	1	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
...	...	1	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
6	...	1	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
11	...	6	...	" " " 34
24	...	25	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
218	...	74	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
4	...	3	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

No. 16

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in **BRITISH INDIA** *and in each* **PROVINCE**, *in each year from 1899-1900 to 1903*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902	1903
BRITISH INDIA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	24,74,951	27,11,350	27,21,608	26,72,019	27,21,653
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	4,23,735	4,43,435	4,45,425	4,27,357	4,21,460
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	2,67,291	2,79,003	2,88,629	2,84,453	2,84,603
„ „ „ other registrations	32,804	34,804	38,714	39,040	41,623
Fees on visits paid	1,37,857	1,46,205	1,49,513	1,45,221	1,71,590
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,87,834	2,31,712	1,96,744	2,27,812	2,92,692
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	5,35,317	5,58,119	5,53,847	5,28,339	5,61,516
Other miscellaneous receipts	2,81,448	2,84,691	3,11,144	3,28,842	2,56,881
TOTAL	43,41,237	46,89,319	47,05,624	46,53,083	47,52,018
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	23,45,341	23,76,143	23,99,209	24,48,143	23,68,704
Other charges	2,97,492	2,73,543	2,98,617	2,82,169	2,79,652
TOTAL	(a) 26,44,320	(a) 26,51,407	26,97,826	27,30,312	26,48,356
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	60·9	56·5	57·3	58·7	55·7
LOWER BURMA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	48,705	54,134	58,782	72,421	95,811
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	955	1,317	971	1,156	1,143
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	6,250	5,732	6,375	7,399	8,360
„ „ „ other registrations	78	96	64	94	78
Fees on visits paid	1,751	1,530	1,860	1,680	1,586
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	523	603	635	742	748
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	2,538	2,522	2,506	3,378	4,704
Other miscellaneous receipts	11,974	16,135	17,911	23,110	26,072
TOTAL	72,774	82,069	89,104	1,09,980	1,38,508
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	17,848	20,154	21,919	22,972	36,180
Other charges	13,687	13,438	12,162	11,479	821
TOTAL	31,535	33,592	34,081	34,451	37,001
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	43·33	40·9	38·2	31·3	26·71
UPPER BURMA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	13,696	17,588	16,680	18,521	19,127
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	16	32	...	...	373
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	698	791	1,146	995	917
„ „ „ other registrations	1	10	2	3	25
Fees on visits paid	100	150	185	255	405
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	...	...	...	...	31
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	18	25	44	52	109
Other miscellaneous receipts	400	451	474	498	335
TOTAL	14,929	19,047	18,531	20,324	21,322
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,260	1,285	2,365	2,790	9,024
Other charges	8,062	8,361	7,606	7,560	946
TOTAL	9,322	9,646	9,971	10,350	9,970
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	62·4	50·6	53·8	50·9	47

(a) Owing to the absence of detailed figures for Ajmer-Merwara, these totals exceed the sum of the details

No. 16—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1899-1900 to 1903—continued*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902	1903
ASSAM—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	26,020	28,640	28,665	33,613	34,031
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	2,659	2,913	3,368	3,379	3,791
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	6,477	7,247	6,930	8,080	9,400
„ „ „ other registrations	324	344	336	404	332
Fees on visits paid	455	755	600	585	460
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,134	1,076	928	1,122	1,612
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	6,096	7,073	6,971	9,285	1,473
Other miscellaneous receipts	8,130	7,879	7,385	9,042	17,912
TOTAL	51,295	55,927	55,183	65,516	69,011
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	29,302	30,669	32,400	36,111	36,347
Other charges	906	849	1,134	1,283	1,076
TOTAL	30,208	31,518	33,534	37,394	37,423
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	58·9	56·4	60·7	57·1	54·2
BENGAL—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	7,13,733	7,53,708	8,17,859	8,43,842	8,18,940
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	1,54,640	1,56,423	1,70,754	1,72,927	1,74,808
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	1,34,318	1,44,496	1,50,013	1,46,859	1,44,335
„ „ „ other registrations	9,580	10,088	10,684	11,188	10,956
Fees on visits paid	32,820	34,460	35,530	34,930	52,620
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	50,542	54,310	58,971	60,113	62,269
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	1,60,933	1,77,861	1,96,099	1,96,509	2,34,998
Other miscellaneous receipts	1,96,588	1,91,165	2,11,912	2,13,743	1,43,063
TOTAL	14,53,154	15,22,511	16,51,822	16,80,111	16,41,989
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	8,27,807	8,05,918	8,48,367	8,64,445	8,56,809
Other charges	43,371	43,370	35,560	33,657	33,609
TOTAL	8,71,178	8,49,288	8,83,927	8,98,102	8,90,418
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	60	55·78	53·5	53·5	54·3
UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2,88,768	3,47,191	3,28,754	2,99,617	3,02,281
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	31,353	34,855	29,057	25,875	24,668
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	41,313	43,845	43,522	42,598	42,877
„ „ „ other registrations	3,759	3,923	4,943	4,535	5,016
Fees on visits paid	22,268	23,780	23,199	22,737	24,243
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	9,765	10,951	13,195	14,668	16,837
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	20,306	22,987	25,764	26,043	26,302
Other miscellaneous receipts	8,488	8,610	9,880	9,961	9,285
TOTAL	4,26,110	4,96,142	4,78,314	4,46,034	4,51,509
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,17,850	2,36,877	2,36,524	2,33,087	2,17,882
Other charges	19,236	18,974	23,391	20,834	20,986
TOTAL	2,37,086	2,55,851	2,59,915	2,53,921	2,38,868
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	55·6	51·6	54·3	56·9	52·9

No. 16—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in **BRITISH INDIA** *and in each* **PROVINCE**, *in each year from 1899-1900 to 1903—continued*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902	1903
AJMER-MERWARA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	3,566	3,330	2,977	2,825	2,551
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	305	221	135	127	149
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	157	281	255	302	312
„ „ „ other registrations	51	124	52	44	36
Fees on visits paid				260	328
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	(a)	(a)	(a)	5	8
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67				975	849
Other miscellaneous receipts	1,768	1,831	1,357	49	60
TOTAL	5,847	5,787	4,776	4,587	4,293
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	(b)	(b)	883	1,331	1,291
Other charges			701	129	53
TOTAL	1,487	1,721	1,584	1,460	1,344
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	25·43	29·74	33·1	31·8	31·3
PANJAB—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2,24,763	2,16,811	1,14,628	1,24,262	1,38,321
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	23,293	17,350	6,608	6,763	5,902
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	7,374	6,552	5,697	5,600	5,273
„ „ „ other registrations	2,904	2,848	2,920	3,270	3,494
Fees on visits paid	8,791	9,248	7,531	7,295	7,490
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	3,896	3,611	3,423	2,160	2,650
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	92,092	82,950	46,189	47,820	49,852
Other miscellaneous receipts	5,856	5,806	3,605	4,504	3,596
TOTAL	3,68,969	3,45,176	1,90,601	2,01,674	2,16,578
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,39,137	1,35,194	1,06,385	1,07,088	1,08,277
Other charges	8,442	8,579	7,800	8,703	7,838
TOTAL	1,47,579	1,43,773	1,14,185	1,15,791	1,16,115
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	40	41·6	59·9	57·4	53·61
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property			19,275	19,574	21,325
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property			486	452	435
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV			441	418	319
„ „ „ other registrations			264	261	300
Fees on visits paid			1,605	1,870	2,410
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I			257	219	362
Copying fees			5,791	5,640	5,851
Other miscellaneous receipts			696	754	373
TOTAL			28,815	29,188	31,375
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment			8,221	7,980	8,511
Other charges			198	155	95
TOTAL			8,419	8,135	8,606
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS			29·22	27·9	27·4

(*a*) Included in "other miscellaneous receipts"
(*b*) Information not available

No. 16—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1899-1900 to 1903—continued*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902	1903
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registration affecting immovable property	1,128	1,018	1,043	1,708	988
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	12	6	2	2	4
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	102	57	84	90	81
„ „ „ other registrations	43	27	20	36	25
Fees on visits paid			...	90	55
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	(a)	(a)	...	15	11
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67			...	407	253
Other miscellaneous receipts	345	349	351	59	42
TOTAL	1,630	1,457	1,500	2,407	1,459
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	584	582	519	995	587
Other charges	26	26	22	29	...
TOTAL	610	608	541	1,024	587
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	37·41	41·73	36·09	42·5	40·27
BOMBAY—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2,91,941	3,14,452	3,09,111	2,73,565	2,84,571
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	9,960	11,876	10,156	9,180	8,938
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	7,738	7,440	8,607	7,370	8,914
„ „ „ other registrations	2,734	3,290	3,089	3,214	3,688
Fees on visits paid	12,815	13,845	13,492	13,590	14,915
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	6,342	6,829	8,392	8,420	9,412
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	1,57,097	1,71,983	1,64,986	1,50,654	1,51,208
Other miscellaneous receipts	21,110	23,014	25,839	22,893	14,952
TOTAL	5,09,737	5,52,729	5,43,672	4,89,385	4,96,628
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,31,920	2,39,473	2,28,790	2,18,665	2,21,090
Other charges	42,386	41,324	42,505	42,086	37,225
TOTAL	2,74,306	2,80,797	2,71,295	2,61,751	2,58,315
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	53·8	50·8	49·9	53·5	52
CENTRAL PROVINCES(b)—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	32,438	37,477	47,986	45,935	95,665
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	2,083	2,283	2,628	2,403	3,095
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	4,495	4,793	5,935	5,690	7,590
„ „ „ other registrations	578	600	647	560	992
Fees on visits paid	3,606	4,348	4,913	4,538	6,653
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	785	673	1,102	1,108	1,306
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	19,182	20,418	26,066	24,679	52,877
Other miscellaneous receipts	4,071	5,500	7,032	6,610	11,004
TOTAL	67,238	76,092	96,309	91,823	1,79,182
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	38,299	38,431	41,316	42,627	81,971
Other charges	5,161	5,868	5,871	5,816	10,553
TOTAL	43,460	44,299	47,187	48,443	92,524
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	64·6	58·22	48·9	52·7	51·64

(a) Included in "other miscellaneous receipts"
(b) See note at foot of table No. 13

No. 16—*concluded*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1899-1900 to 1903—concluded*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902	1903
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS(a)—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	50,433	41,838	56,807	50,470	
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	3,391	2,996	1,859	1,514	
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	2,733	2,408	3,015	2,827	
„ „ „ other registrations	342	280	340	374	
Fees on visits paid	1,746	1,669	2,038	2,191	
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	227	215	248	208	
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	37,645	31,705	35,200	31,005	
Other miscellaneous receipts	3,695	3,837	5,438	5,403	
TOTAL	1,00,212	84,948	1,04,945	93,992	
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	48,117	49,163	48,059	48,154	
Other charges	6,791	5,854	6,010	5,571	
TOTAL	54,908	55,017	54,069	53,725	
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	54·8	64·8	51·5	57·1	
MADRAS—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	7,76,875	8,92,363	9,17,885	8,83,182	9,05,065
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	1,94,926	2,13,070	2,19,276	2,03,435	1,98,055
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	54,960	54,607	56,016	55,026	55,811
„ „ „ other registrations	12,403	13,171	15,355	15,026	16,672
Fees on visits paid	53,355	56,330	58,460	54,730	60,315
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,14,497	1,53,356	1,09,456	1,38,904	1,97,342
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	39,208	40,440	44,113	31,770	32,931
Other miscellaneous receipts	18,870	19,857	19,463	32,084	29,942
TOTAL	12,65,094	14,43,194	14,40,024	14,14,157	14,96,133
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	7,90,364	8,15,621	8,21,236	8,59,104	7,88,094
Other charges	1,49,386	1,26,831	1,55,560	1,44,786	1,66,393
TOTAL	9,39,750	9,42,452	9,76,796	10,03,890	9,54,487
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	74·3	65·3	67·8	71	63·8
COORG—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2,885	2,800	2,199	2,484	2,977
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	142	93	127	144	99
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	676	754	677	693	408
„ „ „ other registrations	7	3	18	31	9
Fees on visits paid	150	90	100	170	110
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	123	88	137	128	74
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	112	155	118	122	109
Other miscellaneous receipts	153	257	152	132	245
TOTAL	4,248	4,240	3,528	3,904	4,031
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,853	2,776	2,744	2,794	2,641
Other charges	38	69	119	81	57
TOTAL	2,891	2,845	2,863	2,875	2,698
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	68·1	67·1	81·1	73·6	66·9

(a) See note at foot of table No. 13

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1894-95 to 1903-04

Province		PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS				PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, ADVANCED AND ELEMENTARY		TOTAL	
		COLLEGES		SCHOOLS					
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Burma	1894-95	68	3	110,015	22,637	109,051	2,960	219,134	25,600
	1895-96	69	3	118,371	24,936	107,361	2,889	225,801	27,828
	1896-97	75	5	122,826	26,404	103,171	2,656	226,072	29,065
	1897-98	83	5	116,838	26,843	113,323	2,557	230,244	29,405
	1898-99	109	4	117,031	25,862	124,579	2,672	241,719	28,538
	1899-1900	112	3	120,708	29,647	134,699	2,818	255,519	32,468
	1900-01	136	4	124,477	34,777	144,321	3,361	268,934	38,142
	1901-02	140	8	125,759	36,747	150,125	3,377	276,024	40,132
	1902-03	169	9	134,319	38,483	154,335	4,125	288,823	42,617
	1903-04	189	5	143,892	43,012	155,588	4,449	299,669	47,466
Assam	1894-95	19	...	82,129	7,562	6,780	122	88,958	7,654
	1895-96	22	...	85,701	7,959	6,692	108	92,415	8,067
	1896-97	27	...	88,357	8,276	6,764	117	95,148	8,393
	1897-98	24	...	83,364	7,676	5,768	93	89,156	7,769
	1898-99	28	...	86,021	7,823	5,761	190	91,810	8,013
	1899-1900	39	...	92,391	8,542	6,500	196	98,930	8,738
	1900-01	49	...	95,547	8,712	5,435	57	101,031	8,769
	1901-02	97	...	93,953	8,413	5,474	83	99,524	8,496
	1902-03	109	...	93,706	7,282	6,707	85	100,522	7,367
	1903-04	120	...	93,974	6,180	5,827	179	99,921	6,359
Bengal	1894-95	7,337	42	1,390,054	103,726	130,120	10,240	1,527,511	114,008
	1895-96	7,979	37	1,425,257	104,537	129,512	9,680	1,562,748	114,254
	1896-97	8,226	47	1,434,448	105,872	118,334	7,848	1,561,008	113,707
	1897-98	8,374	50	1,398,518	97,950	113,108	6,815	1,520,000	104,815
	1898-99	9,238	57	1,439,076	97,872	115,862	6,680	1,564,176	104,609
	1899-1900	9,858	58	1,456,553	99,549	113,781	7,796	1,580,192	107,403
	1900-01	10,391	72	1,412,889	96,785	111,387	6,804	1,534,667	103,661
	1901-02	10,500	77	1,436,793	100,245	112,496	7,143	1,559,789	107,465
	1902-03	10,466	52	1,506,288	120,598	107,645	9,210	1,624,399	129,860
	1903-04	10,420	98	1,613,262	153,485	106,932	8,677	1,730,614	162,260
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1894-95	2,966	7	215,657	10,318	64,166	2,230	282,789	12,555
	1895-96	2,725	11	214,505	11,102	70,837	2,228	288,067	13,341
	1896-97	2,420	15	266,927	12,099	68,104	3,347	337,511	15,461
	1897-98	2,291	13	262,045	13,517	75,428	3,249	339,764	16,779
	1898-99	2,425	21	281,965	14,657	75,467	3,715	359,857	18,393
	1899-1900	2,548	27	324,078	17,261	78,371	3,482	404,997	20,770
	1900-01	2,398	27	332,747	17,406	77,040	3,881	412,185	21,314
	1901-02	2,543	49	348,368	17,279	80,785	3,493	431,696	20,821
	1902-03	2,591	40	395,753	18,822	72,674	3,025	471,018	21,887
	1903-04	2,774	45	404,282	21,763	69,778	4,240	476,834	26,048
Ajmer-Merwara	1894-95	380	...	5,654	277	3,039	531	9,073	808
	1895-96	383	...	5,990	272	3,243	845	9,616	1,117
	1896-97	222	...	6,535	399	2,759	760	9,525	1,159
	1897-98	212	...	6,565	380	2,751	857	9,528	1,243
	1898-99	325	...	6,451	483	2,715	806	9,491	1,289
	1899-1900	304	...	6,483	460	2,108	701	8,895	1,161
	1900-01	266	...	4,812	399	1,628	552	6,706	951
	1901-02	282	...	4,521	403	2,367	1,225	7,170	1,628
	1902-23	266	...	4,897	420	2,655	1,420	7,818	1,840
	1903-04	315	...	5,011	428	2,657	1,080	7,983	1,508
Panjab	1894-95	1,206	8	162,756	13,151	69,012	12,628	232,974	25,787
	1895-96	1,290	8	167,538	13,519	73,896	9,364	242,724	22,891
	1896-97	1,402	7	168,847	13,482	74,431	7,753	244,680	21,242
	1897-98	1,357	7	169,537	14,089	69,028	7,933	240,522	22,029
	1898-99	1,450	8	166,195	13,793	71,022	8,629	238,067	22,430
	1899-1900	1,447	13	171,174	14,125	67,003	8,557	239,624	22,695
	1900-01	1,418	11	173,079	14,897	60,997	8,702	235,494	23,670
	1901-02	1,735	12	165,295	15,261	54,562	11,258	221,592	26,531
	1902-03	1,767	...	175,161	16,601	65,542	10,468	242,470	27,069
	1903-04	1,840	8	176,301	16,760	63,707	12,608	241,854	29,376

No. 1—*continued*

NUMBER of SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1894-95 to 1903-04—continued

PROVINCE		PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS				PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, ADVANCED AND ELEMENTARY		TOTAL	
		COLLEGES		SCHOOLS					
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	17	...	12,423	515	12,022	1,604	24,462	2,119
	1902-03	20	...	12,831	617	10,717	1,661	23,568	2,278
	1903-04	17	...	13,363	595	10,743	1,721	24,123	2,316
British Baluchistan	1899	...	...	738	153	...	...	738	153
	1900	...	...	731	155	...	...	731	155
	1901	...	...	737	184	...	...	737	184
	1902	...	...	829	251	...	...	829	251
	1903	...	...	884	248	...	...	884	248
Bombay	1894-95	2,323	32	531,527	73,924	63,990	10,145	597,840	84,101
	1895-96	2,475	40	549,401	75,625	66,219	10,457	618,095	86,122
	1896-97	1,786	38	529,087	71,015	59,669	11,110	590,542	82,163
	1897-98	2,492	27	503,971	74,365	59,704	8,082	566,107	82,474
	1898-99	2,748	46	486,076	70,000	61,435	9,413	550,259	79,459
	1899-1900	2,617	45	481,197	77,849	59,081	10,416	542,895	88,310
	1900-01	2,782	55	485,297	80,999	55,036	8,691	543,115	89,745
	1901-02	2,930	75	484,369	81,402	59,506	11,586	546,805	93,063
	1902-03	2,996	72	449,966	77,136	56,956	12,466	509,918	89,674
	1903-04	3,375	79	434,096	75,929	52,967	11,914	490,438	87,922
Central Provinces	1894-95	454	...	141,144	9,183	24	...	141,622	9,183
	1895-96	411	...	143,835	9,855	...	...	144,246	9,855
	1896-97	312	...	138,398	10,797	...	...	138,710	10,797
	1897-98	327	...	128,788	10,983	...	...	129,115	10,983
	1898-99	322	...	129,472	11,182	...	...	129,794	11,182
	1899-1900	281	...	122,517	11,103	...	...	122,798	11,103
	1900-01	296	...	115,912	11,208	...	...	116,208	11,208
	1901-02	319	...	130,889	11,350	...	...	131,208	11,350
	1902-03	327	...	145,490	12,363	...	...	145,817	12,363
	1903-04	330	...	207,586	11,891	80	44	207,996	11,935
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1894-95	...	...	46,880	2,960	132	13	47,012	22,273
	1895-96	...	...	45,643	3,444	127	29	45,770	34,973
	1896-97	...	...	50,477	3,709	144	13	50,621	3,722
	1897-98	...	...	48,407	3,590	93	75	48,500	3,665
	1898-99	...	...	50,596	3,081	173	133	50,769	3,214
	1899-1900	...	...	45,270	2,982	157	146	45,427	3,128
	1900-01	...	...	43,413	2,839	210	213	43,623	3,052
	1901-02	...	...	50,049	2,883	244	203	50,293	3,036
	1902-03	...	...	50,761	2,921	158	83	50,919	3,004
Madras	1894-95	4,012	7	566,583	100,118	85,936	7,698	656,531	107,822
	1895-96	4,383	11	582,646	102,151	94,145	8,298	681,174	110,465
	1896-97	4,405	18	606,435	107,447	95,266	9,282	706,106	116,747
	1897-98	4,244	16	604,321	110,998	99,182	9,799	707,747	120,813
	1898-99	4,207	28	609,833	113,603	101,723	10,653	715,763	124,284
	1899-1900	3,367	25	624,886	117,503	105,670	11,540	733,923	129,060
	1900-01	3,879	36	611,070	116,222	107,202	11,815	722,151	128,078
	1901-02	4,464	43	618,055	117,904	108,528	12,485	731,047	130,432
	1902-03	5,036	52	629,332	119,925	117,663	13,211	752,031	133,188
	1903-04	4,948	49	665,326	126,568	114,347	12,522	784,621	139,139
Coorg	1894-95	...	...	4,297	832	532	54	4,829	886
	1895-96	...	...	4,363	832	518	65	4,881	897
	1896-97	...	...	3,921	775	393	26	4,314	801
	1897-98	...	...	3,307	689	287	45	3,594	734
	1898-99	...	...	3,186	707	177	35	3,363	742
	1899-1900	...	...	3,492	844	391	73	3,883	917
	1900-01	...	...	3,321	835	497	70	3,818	905
	1901-02	...	...	3,420	905	363	70	3,783	975
	1902-03	...	...	3,253	963	485	61	3,738	1,024
	1903-04	...	...	3,123	897	509	70	3,632	967
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	1894-95	18,765	99	3,256,696	344,688	532,782	46,621	3,808,273	391,378
	1895-96	19,727	110	3,343,260	354,232	552,611	43,902	3,915,537	408,305
	1896-97	18,875	130	3,416,258	360,275	529,095	42,912	3,964,237	403,317
	1897-98	19,404	118	3,325,661	361,036	539,272	39,505	3,884,337	400,709
	1898-99	20,852	164	3,375,902	359,063	558,914	42,926	3,955,668	402,153
	1899-1900	20,573	171	3,449,487	380,018	567,761	45,725	4,037,821	425,914
	1900-01	21,615	205	3,403,295	385,234	563,753	44,206	3,988,663	429,645
	1901-02	23,027	264	3,474,631	393,491	586,472	52,527	4,084,130	446,282
	1902-03	23,747	225	3,602,586	416,382	595,537	55,815	4,221,870	472,422
	1903-04	24,334	284	3,761,100	457,756	583,135	57,504	4,368,569	515,544

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 1—A

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending UNIVERSITIES and SECONDARY, PRIMARY, and TRAINING SCHOOLS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1894-95 to 1903-04

	1894-95	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
					MALES					
Arts Colleges	14,363	14,633	14,555	14,954	16,250	16,168	16,834	17,756	18,182	18,411
Professional Colleges	4,022	4,711	4,320	4,450	4,592	4,405	4,781	5,271	5,565	5,923
Secondary Schools	487,434	493,226	497,778	511,733	525,868	548,193	545,054	519,004	526,553	613,425
Advanced Schools (Private)	66,128	68,401	65,104	64,687	66,129	66,480	61,190	61,155	57,807	57,856
TOTAL UNIVERSITY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION	571,947	580,971	581,757	595,824	612,839	635,246	627,859	603,186	608,107	695,615
Primary Schools (Public)	2,742,278	2,821,043	2,896,153	2,792,312	2,824,257	2,871,434	2,826,396	2,922,522	3,040,804	3,107,789
Elementary Schools (Private)	463,615	480,967	463,991	474,585	492,785	501,281	502,563	525,317	537,730	525,279
TOTAL PRIMARY EDUCATION	3,205,893	3,302,010	3,360,144	3,266,897	3,317,042	3,372,715	3,328,959	3,447,839	3,578,534	3,633,068
SPECIAL EDUCATION:										
Training Schools	4,145	4,086	4,506	4,274	4,381	4,395	4,194	4,297	4,340	5,387
					FEMALES					
Arts Colleges	59	72	87	100	116	119	135	177	145	203
Professional Colleges	40	38	43	18	48	52	70	87	80	81
Secondary Schools	37,869	40,255	40,041	42,016	43,403	44,636	44,373	41,638	42,902	48,862
Advanced Schools (Private)	1,020	1,030	1,018	860	1,180	1,118	885	1,406	1,030	1,101
TOTAL UNIVERSITY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION	38,988	41,395	41,189	42,994	44,747	45,925	45,463	43,308	44,157	50,247
Primary Schools (Public)	304,503	311,653	317,942	316,602	313,289	332,425	337,873	348,857	370,398	405,367
Elementary Schools (Private)	45,070	42,027	41,894	38,645	41,746	44,607	43,321	51,121	54,785	56,403
TOTAL PRIMARY EDUCATION	349,573	353,680	359,836	355,247	355,035	377,032	381,194	399,978	425,183	461,770
SPECIAL EDUCATION:										
Training Schools	996	960	1,170	1,147	1,230	1,569	1,325	1,412	1,382	1,674

No. 2

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1894-95 to 1903-04

Province		Number of graduates in					Number of undergraduates in					Total
		Arts	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Arts	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	
Burma	1894-95	6	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	31
	1895-96	5	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	22
	1896-97	5	...	...	...	..	15	...	...	...	...	20
	1897-98	4	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	28
	1898-99	7	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	. .	...	31
	1899-1900	3	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	27
	1900-01	6	...	...	...	...	23	..	...	...	...	29
	1901-02	6	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	34
	1902-03	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	28
	1903-04	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	25
	Total	42	...	...	..	...	233	...	...	...	...	275
Assam	1894-95	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
	1895-96	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
	1896-97	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1897-98	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
	1898-99	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
	1899-1900	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	11
	1900-01	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	13
	1901-02	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	18
	1902-03	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	..	...	22
	1903-04	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	24
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	114	...	...	...	...	114
Bengal	1894-95	468	71	3	5	...	1,162	...	129	12	...	1,850
	1895-96	377	140	4	3	...	1,015	...	261	14	...	1,814
	1896-97	447	204	4	8	...	1,017	...	233	3	...	1,916
	1897-98	474	239	3	6	...	1,281	...	191	17	...	2,211
	1898-99	479	206	3	4	...	1,084	...	214	21	...	2,011
	1899-1900	553	102	2	12	...	1,142	...	159	32	...	2,002
	1900-01	402	160	4	10	...	1,039	...	210	9	...	1,834
	1901-02	509	213	2	9	...	1,370	...	265	11	...	2,379
	1902-03	439	337	4	13	...	1,162	...	243	24	...	2,222
	1903-04	374	136	3	12	...	1,198	...	203	14	...	1,940
	Total	4,522	1,808	32	82	...	11,470	...	2,108	157	...	20,179
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1894-95	212	39	...	...	...	211	...	...	...	189	651
	1895-96	150	45	...	...	...	242	...	...	...	255	692
	1896-97	156	41	...	...	...	240	...	...	...	347	784
	1897-98	145	43	...	...	...	157	...	...	...	238	583
	1898-99	165	61	...	...	...	267	...	...	...	291	784
	1899-1900	154	17	...	...	...	148	...	...	...	268	587
	1900-01	190	8	...	...	...	197	...	...	...	307	702
	1901-02	170	9	...	...	...	273	...	...	...	353	805
	1902-03	153	40	...	...	...	227	...	...	...	368	788
	1903-04	203	44	...	...	...	304	...	...	...	422	1,033
	Total	1,698	347	...	...	...	2,326	...	...	...	3,038	7,409
Ajmer-Merwara	1894-95	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	7
	1895-96	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	13
	1896-97	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	9
	1897-98	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	12
	1898-99	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	14
	1899-1900	5	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	14
	1900-01	3	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	14
	1901-02	3	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	23
	1902-03	8	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	18
	1903-04	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	15
	Total	36	...	...	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	139

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1894-95 to 1903-04—continued

Province		Number of graduates in					Number of undergraduates in					Total
		Arts	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Arts	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	
Panjab	1894-95	83	5	1	...	4	247	...	40	...	46	426
	1895-96	114	1	1	...	4	240	...	39	...	54	453
	1896-97	115	23	1	...	2	246	...	48	...	46	481
	1897-98	140	18	3	...	2	242	...	35	...	56	496
	1898-99	112	17	2	...	2	233	...	69	...	53	488
	1899-1900	112	23	3	...	4	285	...	62	...	99	588
	1900-01	134	25	5	...	4	240	156	53	...	95	712
	1901-02	154	22	...	...	2	319	142	49	...	84	772
	1902-03	140	18	...	...	2	244	92	83	...	100	679
	1903-04	149	22	2	...	2	246	82	82	...	96	681
	Total	1,253	174	18	...	28	2,542	472	560	...	729	5,776
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	3	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	7	14
	1902-03	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	8	15
	1903-04	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	9	14
	Total	3	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	24	43
Bombay	1894-95	186	61	...	...	...	541	134	91	50	...	1,063
	1895-96	158	39	...	...	...	648	199	97	42	...	1,183
	1896-97	194	77	...	...	...	760	148	87	43	...	1,309
	1897-98	185	74	...	...	...	592	98	89	44	...	1,082
	1898-99	240	42	...	...	...	622	105	99	54	...	1,162
	1899-1900	269	96	...	...	...	766	85	133	74	...	1,423
	1900-01	225	65	...	...	...	809	125	174	81	...	1,479
	1901-02	256	142	...	...	...	757	125	222	106	...	1,608
	1902-03	215	65	...	...	...	658	103	241	98	...	1,380
	1903-04	386	102	...	...	...	837	176	281	115	...	1,897
	Total	2,314	763	...	...	...	6,990	1,298	1,514	707	...	13,586
Central Provinces	1894-95	23	7	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	5	80
	1895-96	26	6	...	...	...	83	...	4	...	4	123
	1896-97	23	14	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	92
	1897-98	26	11	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	8
	1898-99	25	10	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	98
	1899-1900	16	4	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	56
	1900-01	23	6	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	79
	1901-02	28	17	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	105
	1902-03	15	13	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	55
	1903-04	7	15	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	82
	Total	212	103	...	...	...	529	...	4	...	9	857
Madras	1894-95	506	59	3	2	...	1,850	...	42	7	...	2,469
	1895-96	637	28	...	4	...	1,820	186	48	6	...	2,729
	1896-97	572	52	4	3	...	1,431	92	39	3	...	2,196
	1897-98	450	59	4	5	...	1,754	129	29	6	...	2,436
	1898-99	406	95	2	3	...	1,535	203	24	5	...	2,273
	1899-1900	468	100	13	3	...	1,506	224	18	4	...	2,336
	1900-01	413	142	...	6	...	1,761	158	49	13	...	2,542
	1901-02	459	179	...	3	...	1,734	158	49	16	...	2,598
	1902-03	478	152	3	13	...	1,921	207	61	7	...	2,842
	1903-04	547	67	6	7	...	2,226	152	70	8	...	3,083
	Total	4,936	933	35	49	...	17,538	1,509	429	75	...	25,504
Coorg and Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*None*)												
Total of all Provinces	1894-95	1,485	242	7	7	4	4,094	134	302	69	240	6,584
	1895-96	1,467	259	5	7	4	4,081	385	449	62	313	7,032
	1896-97	1,513	411	9	11	2	3,778	240	407	49	393	6,813
	1897-98	1,432	444	10	11	2	4,111	227	344	67	294	6,942
	1898-99	1,441	431	7	7	2	3,838	308	406	80	344	6,864
	1899-1900	1,580	342	18	15	4	3,927	309	372	110	367	7,044
	1900-01	1,396	406	9	16	4	4,143	439	486	103	402	7,404
	1901-02	1,588	582	2	12	2	4,583	425	585	133	444	8,356
	1902-03	1,448	625	7	26	2	4,306	402	628	129	476	8,049
	1903-04	1,666	386	11	19	2	5,000	410	636	137	527	8,794
	Total	15,016	4,128	85	131	28	41,861	3,279	4,615	939	3,800	73,882

No. 3

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	130	132	134	136	136
	for females	8	10	12	12	12
	TOTAL	138	142	146	148	148
No. of scholars	males	16,168	16,834	17,756	18,182	18,411
	females	119	135	177	145	203
	TOTAL	16,287	16,969	17,933	18,327	18,614
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	41	43	46	46	45
	for females	...	1	...	...	...
	TOTAL	41	44	46	46	45
No. of scholars	males	4,405	4,781	5,271	5,565	5,923
	females	52	70	87	80	81
	TOTAL	4,457	4,851	5,358	5,645	6,004
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	4,945	5,003	5,045	5,083	5,252
	for females	480	474	462	461	489
	TOTAL	5,425	5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741
No. of scholars	males	548,193	545,054	519,004	526,553	613,425
	females	44,636	44,373	41,638	42,902	48,862
	TOTAL	592,829	589,427	560,642	569,455	662,287
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	95,285	92,668	92,902	95,707	97,744
	for females	5,680	5,588	5,686	6,508	7,991
	TOTAL	100,965	98,256	98,588	102,215	105,735
No. of scholars	males	2,871,434	2,826,396	2,922,522	3,040,804	3,107,789
	females	332,425	337,873	348,857	370,398	405,367
	TOTAL	3,203,859	3,164,269	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	129	126	134	162	232
	for females	48	46	46	50	62
	TOTAL	177	172	180	212	294
No. of scholars	males	4,395	4,194	4,297	4,340	5,387
	females	1,569	1,325	1,412	1,382	1,674
	TOTAL	5,964	5,519	5,709	5,722	7,061

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	644	763	869	985	1,131
	for females	25	30	29	31	36
	TOTAL	669	793	898	1,016	1,167
No. of scholars	males	24,727	26,920	28,071	30,060	33,615
	females	1,235	1,508	1,400	1,449	1,605
	TOTAL	25,962	28,428	29,471	31,509	35,220
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	101,174	98,735	99,130	102,119	104,540
	for females	6,241	6,149	6,235	7,062	8,590
	TOTAL	107,415	104,884	105,365	109,181	113,130
No. of scholars	males	3,469,322	3,424,179	3,496,921	3,625,504	3,784,550
	females	380,036	385,284	393,571	416,356	457,792
	TOTAL	3,849,358	3,809,463	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	4,798	4,409	4,244	4,105	3,930
	for females	2	12	2	...	...
	TOTAL	4,800	4,421	4,246	4,105	3,930
No. of scholars	males	66,480	61,190	61,155	57,807	57,856
	females	1,118	885	1,406	1,030	1,101
	TOTAL	67,598	62,075	62,561	58,837	58,957
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	37,041	36,745	37,561	37,703	37,093
	for females	1,312	1,294	1,353	1,541	1,585
	TOTAL	38,353	38,039	38,914	39,244	38,678
No. of scholars	males	501,281	502,563	525,317	537,730	525,279
	females	44,607	43,321	51,121	54,785	56,403
	TOTAL	545,888	545,884	576,438	592,515	581,682
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	41,839	41,154	41,805	41,808	41,023
	for females	1,314	1,306	1,355	1,541	1,585
	TOTAL	43,153	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608
No. of scholars	males	567,761	563,753	586,472	595,537	583,135
	females	45,725	44,206	52,527	55,815	57,504
	TOTAL	613,486	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	143,013	139,889	140,935	143,927	145,563
	for females	7,555	7,455	7,590	8,603	10,175
	TOTAL	150,568	147,344	148,525	152,530	155,738
No. of scholars	males	4,037,083	3,987,932	4,083,393	4,221,041	4,367,685
	females	425,761	429,490	446,098	472,171	515,296
	TOTAL	4,462,844	4,417,422	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981

No. 3—A

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **BURMA,** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-0 4*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
No. of scholars	males	112	136	140	169	189
	females	3	4	8	9	5
	TOTAL	115	140	148	178	194
Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	286	296	330	337	346
	for females	36	33	39	37	46
	TOTAL	322	329	369	374	392
No. of scholars	males	22,162	24,193	26,562	28,649	30,614
	females	5,239	5,807	6,077	6,600	7,159
	TOTAL	27,401	30,000	32,639	35,249	37,773
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	3,881	3,805	3,927	4,282	4,529
	for females	229	286	323	332	396
	TOTAL	4,110	4,091	4,250	4,614	4,925
No. of scholars	males	97,414	99,042	97,437	104,375	111,462
	females	24,057	28,596	30,228	31,368	35,301
	TOTAL	121,471	127,638	127,665	135,743	146,763
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	5	5	6	6	8
	for females	5	5	6	6	6
	TOTAL	10	10	12	12	14
No. of scholars	males	177	224	341	311	395
	females	124	80	159	160	191
	TOTAL	301	304	500	471	586

No. 3—A—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **BURMA**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	28	37	95	140	211
	for females	10	12	12	13	13
	TOTAL	38	49	107	153	224
No. of scholars	males	955	1,018	1,419	984	1,421
	females	227	294	283	355	361
	TOTAL	1,182	1,312	1,702	1,339	1,782
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	4,202	4,145	4,360	4,767	5,096
	for females	280	336	380	388	461
	TOTAL	4,482	4,481	4,740	5,155	5,557
No. of scholars	males	120,820	124,613	125,899	134,488	144,081
	females	29,650	34,781	36,755	38,492	43,017
	TOTAL	150,470	159,394	162,654	172,980	187,098
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—(None)						
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	12,507	13,036	13,470	13,681	14,065
	for females	61	82	73	94	94
	TOTAL	12,568	13,118	13,543	13,775	14,159
No. of scholars	males	134,699	144,321	150,125	154,335	155,588
	females	2,818	3,361	3,377	4,125	4,449
	TOTAL	137,517	147,682	153,502	158,460	160,037
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	12,507	13,036	13,470	13,681	14,065
	for females	61	82	73	94	94
	TOTAL	12,568	13,118	13,543	13,775	14,159
No. of scholars	males	134,699	144,321	150,125	154,335	155,588
	females	2,818	3,361	3,377	4,125	4,449
	TOTAL	137,517	147,682	153,502	158,460	160,037
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	16,709	17,181	17,830	18,448	19,161
	for females	341	418	453	482	555
	TOTAL	17,050	17,599	18,283	18,930	19,716
No. of scholars	males	255,519	268,934	276,024	288,823	299,669
	females	32,468	38,142	40,132	42,617	47,466
	TOTAL	287,987	307,076	316,156	331,440	347,135

No. 3—B

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in ASSAM, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	1	1	2	2	2
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1	1	2	2	2
No. of scholars	males	39	49	97	109	120
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	39	49	97	109	120
Professional Colleges—(None)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	144	146	146	148	143
	for females	3	4	5	6	5
	TOTAL	147	150	151	154	148
No. of scholars	males	12,868	13,795	13,955	14,487	14,676
	females	134	185	380	423	382
	TOTAL	13,002	13,980	14,335	14,910	15,058
Primary Schools—						
No of institutions	for males	2,766	2,785	2,776	2,722	2,682
	for females	229	221	201	175	144
	TOTAL	2,995	3,006	2,977	2,897	2,826
No. of scholars	males	78,605	80,553	78,713	77,393	77,770
	females	8,384	8,497	8,007	6,829	5,740
	TOTAL	86,989	89,050	86,720	84,222	83,510
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	21	22	22	26	7
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	21	22	22	26	7
No. of scholars	males	349	350	394	472	373
	females	24	30	26	29	58
	TOTAL	373	380	420	501	431

No. 3—B—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in ASSAM, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	13	17	19	22	22
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	13	17	19	22	22
No. of scholars	males	569	849	891	1,354	1,155
	females	...	...	...	1	...
	TOTAL	569	849	891	1,355	1,155
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,945	2,971	2,965	2,920	2,856
	for females	232	225	206	181	149
	TOTAL	3,177	3,196	3,171	3,101	3,005
No. of scholars	males	92,430	95,596	94,050	93,815	94,094
	females	8,542	8,712	8,413	7,282	6,180
	TOTAL	100,972	104,308	102,463	101,097	100,274
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	108	89	88	95	76
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	108	89	88	95	76
No. of scholars	males	2,909	2,427	2,203	2,424	2,384
	females	15	4	5	3	...
	TOTAL	2,924	2,431	2,208	2,427	2,384
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	190	168	166	198	150
	for females	5	5	1	1	1
	TOTAL	195	173	167	199	151
No. of scholars	males	3,591	3,008	3,271	4,283	3,443
	females	181	53	78	82	179
	TOTAL	3,772	3,061	3,349	4,365	3,622
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	298	257	254	293	226
	for females	5	5	1	1	1
	TOTAL	303	262	255	294	227
No. of scholars	males	6,500	5,435	5,474	6,707	5,827
	females	196	57	83	85	179
	TOTAL	6,696	5,492	5,557	6,792	6,006
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	3,243	3,228	3,219	3,213	3,082
	for females	237	230	207	182	150
	TOTAL	3,480	3,458	3,426	3,395	3,232
No. of scholars	males	98,930	101,031	99,524	100,522	99,921
	females	8,738	8,769	8,496	7,367	6,359
	TOTAL	107,668	109,800	108,020	107,889	106,280

No. 3—C

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **BENGAL**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	41	41	41	42	43
	for females	3	3	3	3	3
	TOTAL	44	44	44	45	46
No. of scholars	males	7,822	8,150	8,095	8,001	7,927
	females	46	49	55	29	82
	TOTAL	7,868	8,199	8,150	8,030	8,009
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	19	19	21	21	19
	for females	...	1	...	...	...
	TOTAL	19	20	21	21	19
No. of scholars	males	2,036	2,241	2,405	2,465	2,493
	females	12	23	22	23	16
	TOTAL	2,048	2,264	2,427	2,488	2,509
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,466	2,469	2,451	2,464	2,465
	for females	56	59	59	64	65
	TOTAL	2,522	2,528	2,510	2,528	2,530
No. of scholars	males	234,294	236,973	245,132	244,457	252,351
	females	5,214	5,563	5,460	5,793	5,642
	TOTAL	239,508	242,536	250,592	250,250	257,993
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	48,118	46,252	45,922	47,424	49,100
	for females	2,703	2,629	2,664	3,414	4,666
	TOTAL	50,821	48,881	48,586	50,838	53,766
No. of scholars	males	1,208,865	1,161,282	1,175,933	1,244,343	1,340,321
	females	93,589	90,690	94,148	114,132	146,982
	TOTAL	1,302,454	1,251,972	1,270,081	1,358,475	1,487,303
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	19	18	23	50	137
	for females	10	9	9	10	18
	TOTAL	29	27	32	60	155
No. of scholars	males	813	734	753	868	1,543
	females	701	498	516	588	691
	TOTAL	1,514	1,232	1,269	1,456	2,234

No. 3—C—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in BENGAL, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	456	566	599	660	721
	for females	...	...	...	...	1
	TOTAL	456	566	599	660	722
No. of scholars	males	12,581	13,900	14,975	16,620	19,047
	females	45	34	121	85	170
	TOTAL	12,626	13,934	15,096	16,705	19,217
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	51,119	49,365	49,057	50,661	52,485
	for females	2,772	2,701	2,735	3,491	4,753
	TOTAL	53,891	52,066	51,792	54,152	57,238
No. of scholars	males	1,466,411	1,423,280	1,447,293	1,516,754	1,623,682
	females	99,607	96,857	100,322	120,650	153,583
	TOTAL	1,566,018	1,520,137	1,547,615	1,637,404	1,777,265
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,633	2,375	2,302	2,197	2,092
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	2,633	2,375	2,302	2,197	2,092
No. of scholars	males	28,327	26,043	26,480	25,894	25,352
	females	371	221	174	334	354
	TOTAL	28,698	26,264	26,654	26,228	25,706
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	7,807	7,429	7,443	7,002	6,518
	for females	322	272	253	276	252
	TOTAL	8,129	7,701	7,696	7,278	6,770
No. of scholars	males	85,454	85,344	86,016	81,751	81,580
	females	7,425	6,583	6,969	8,876	8,323
	TOTAL	92,879	91,927	92,985	90,627	89,903
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	10,440	9,804	9,745	9,199	8,610
	for females	322	272	253	276	252
	TOTAL	10,762	10,076	9,998	9,475	8,862
No. of scholars	males	113,781	111,387	112,496	107,645	106,932
	females	7,796	6,804	7,143	9,210	8,677
	TOTAL	121,577	118,191	119,639	116,855	115,609
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	61,559	59,169	58,802	59,860	61,095
	for females	3,094	2,973	2,988	3,767	5,005
	TOTAL	64,653	62,142	61,790	63,627	66,100
No. of scholars	males	1,580,192	1,534,667	1,559,789	1,624,399	1,730,614
	females	107,403	103,661	107,465	129,860	162,260
	TOTAL	1,687,595	1,638,328	1,667,254	1,754,259	1,892,874

X.
EDUCATION

No. 3—D

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **UNITED PROVINCES** *of* **AGRA** *and* **OUDH**, *in the official year 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	24	24	24	23	22
	for females	3	4	6	6	6
	TOTAL	27	28	30	29	28
No. of scholars	males	1,841	1,670	1,857	1,835	1,899
	females	27	27	49	40	45
	TOTAL	1,868	1,697	1,906	1,875	1,944
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	9	10	9	9	10
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	9	10	9	9	10
No. of scholars	males	707	728	686	756	875
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	707	728	686	756	875
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	481	502	495	503	508
	for females	41	44	40	41	40
	TOTAL	522	546	535	544	548
No. of scholars	males	61,986	66,803	22,074	22,663	71,888
	females	3,309	3,467	870	916	3,290
	TOTAL	65,295	70,270	22,944	23,579	75,178
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	6,736	6,651	7,263	8,408	8,070
	for females	339	331	387	460	531
	TOTAL	7,075	6,982	7,650	8,868	8,601
No. of scholars	males	258,721	262,659	323,038	369,847	328,828
	females	13,786	13,737	16,447	17,799	18,350
	TOTAL	272,507	276,396	339,185	387,646	347,178
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	5	4	5	4	4
	for females	2	2	2	3	4
	TOTAL	7	6	7	7	8
No. of scholars	males	429	445	447	450	475
	females	109	103	105	50	66
	TOTAL	538	548	552	500	541

No. 3—D—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	50	47	56	54	57
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	50	47	56	54	57
No. of scholars	males	2,942	2,840	2,809	2,793	3,091
	females	57	99	157	57	57
	TOTAL	2,999	2,939	2,966	2,850	3,148
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	7,305	7,238	7,852	9,001	8,671
	for females	385	381	435	510	581
	TOTAL	7,690	7,619	8,287	9,511	9,252
No. of scholars	males	326,626	335,145	350,911	398,344	407,056
	females	17,288	17,433	17,328	18,862	21,808
	TOTAL	343,914	352,578	368,239	417,206	428,864
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	1,261	1,224	1,145	1,034	897
	for females	2	4	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,263	1,228	1,145	1,034	897
No. of scholars	males	19,024	18,069	17,434	14,185	12,890
	females	122	119	38	41	67
	TOTAL	19,146	18,188	17,472	14,226	12,957
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	4,784	4,821	4,750	4,319	4,341
	for females	224	251	176	147	218
	TOTAL	5,008	5,072	4,926	4,466	4,559
No. of scholars	males	59,347	58,971	63,351	58,489	56,888
	females	3,360	3,762	3,455	2,984	4,173
	TOTAL	62,707	62,733	66,806	61,473	61,061
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	6,045	6,045	5,895	5,353	5,238
	for females	226	255	176	147	218
	TOTAL	6,271	6,300	6,071	5,500	5,456
No. of scholars	males	78,371	77,040	80,785	72,674	69,778
	females	3,482	3,881	3,493	3,025	4,240
	TOTAL	81,853	80,921	84,278	75,699	74,018
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	13,350	13,283	13,747	14,354	13,909
	for females	611	636	611	657	799
	TOTAL	13,961	13,919	14,358	15,011	14,708
No. of scholars	males	404,997	412,185	431,696	471,018	476,834
	females	20,770	21,314	20,821	21,887	26,048
	TOTAL	425,767	433,499	452,517	492,905	502,882

No. 3—E

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **AJMER-MERWARA,** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04[c]
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
No. of scholars	males	304	266	282	266	315
Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	13	13	13	13	13
	for females	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	14	14	14	14	14
No. of scholars	males	2,579	2,216	2,208	2,391	2,463
	females	67	53	56	74	82
	TOTAL	2,646	2,269	2,264	2,465	2,545
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	43	42	42	42	42
	for females	7	8	8	8	8
	TOTAL	50	50	50	50	50
No. of scholars	males	3,892	2,586	2,306	2,497	2,536
	females	393	346	347	346	346
	TOTAL	4,285	2,932	2,653	2,843	2,882
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
No. of scholars	males	12	10	7	9	12
All other Special Schools—(*None*)						
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	58	57	57	57	57
	for females	8	9	9	9	9
	TOTAL	66	66	66	66	66
No. of scholars	males	6,787	5,078	4,803	5,163	5,320
	females	460	399	403	420	428
	TOTAL	7,247	5,477	5,206	5,583	5,754
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	25	20	18	19	20
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	25	20	18	19	20
No. of scholars	males	383	250	358	434	596
	females	16	2	7	10	24
	TOTAL	399	252	365	450	620
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	61	51	44	48	44
	for females	22	21	17	23	18
	TOTAL	83	72	61	71	62
No. of scholars	males	1,725	1,378	2,009	2,221	2,061
	females	685	550	1,218	1,404	1,056
	TOTAL	2,410	1,928	3,227	3,625	3,117
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	86	71	62	67	64
	for females	22	21	17	23	18
	TOTAL	108	92	79	90	82
No. of scholars	males	2,108	1,628	2,367	2,655	2,657
	females	701	552	1,225	1,420	1,080
	TOTAL	2,809	2,180	3,592	4,075	3,737
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	144	128	119	124	121
	for females	30	30	26	32	27
	TOTAL	174	158	145	156	148
No. of scholars	males	8,895	6,706	7,170	7,818	7,983
	females	1,161	951	1,628	1,840	1,508
	TOTAL	10,056	7,657	8,798	9,658	9,491

No. 3—F

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the PANJAB, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	11	13	13	15	15
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	11	13	13	15	15
No. of scholars	males	1,272	1,251	1,331	1,312	1,360
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,272	1,251	1,331	1,312	1,360
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	1	1	3	3	3
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1	1	3	3	3
No. of scholars	males	175	167	404	455	486
	females	13	11	12	...	8
	TOTAL	188	178	416	455	494
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	348	372	351	351	344
	for females	35	34	34	32	35
	TOTAL	383	406	385	383	379
No. of scholars	males	64,541	65,392	62,679	64,887	64,698
	females	2,665	2,675	2,795	2,678	2,811
	TOTAL	67,206	68,067	65,474	67,565	67,509
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,339	2,367	2,257	2,452	2,462
	for females	308	315	326	353	360
	TOTAL	2,647	2,682	2,583	2,805	2,822
No. of scholars	males	104,349	105,352	100,663	108,177	109,343
	females	11,271	12,068	12,334	13,654	13,705
	TOTAL	115,620	117,420	112,997	121,831	123,048
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	6	6	5	5	5
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	6	6	5	5	5
No. of scholars	males	344	322	261	255	248
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	344	322	261	255	248

No. 3—F—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **PANJAB**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	13	13	11	15	16
	for females	3	2	3	4	6
	TOTAL	16	15	14	19	22
No. of scholars	males	1,940	2,013	1,692	1,842	2,012
	females	189	154	132	269	244
	TOTAL	2,129	2,167	1,824	2,111	2,256
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,718	2,772	2,640	2,841	2,845
	for females	346	351	363	389	401
	TOTAL	3,064	3,123	3,003	3,230	3,246
No. of scholars	males	172,621	174,497	167,030	176,928	178,147
	females	14,138	14,908	15,273	16,601	16,768
	TOTAL	186,759	189,405	182,303	193,529	194,915
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	418	378	251	342	354
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	418	378	251	342	354
No. of scholars	males	6,192	6,541	4,645	5,305	5,351
	females	6	...	39	...	43
	TOTAL	6,198	6,541	4,684	5,305	5,394
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	3,905	3,505	3,050	3,809	3,631
	for females	480	473	549	674	716
	TOTAL	4,385	3,978	3,599	4,483	4,347
No. of scholars	males	60,811	54,456	49,917	60,237	58,356
	females	8,551	8,762	11,219	10,468	12,565
	TOTAL	69,362	63,218	61,136	70,705	70,921
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	4,323	3,883	3,301	4,151	3,985
	for females	480	473	549	674	716
	TOTAL	4,803	4,356	3,850	4,825	4,701
No. of scholars	males	67,003	60,997	54,562	65,542	63,707
	females	8,557	8,762	11,258	10,468	12,608
	TOTAL	75,560	69,759	65,820	76,010	76,315
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	7,041	6,655	5,941	6,992	6,830
	for females	826	824	912	1,063	1,117
	TOTAL	7,867	7,479	6,853	8,055	7,947
No. of scholars	males	239,624	235,494	221,592	242,470	241,854
	females	22,695	23,670	26,531	27,069	29,376
	TOTAL	262,319	259,164	248,123	269,539	271,230

No. 3—G

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1903-04*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—				
Arts Colleges—				
No. of institutions	for males	1	1	1
	for females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1	1	1
No. of scholars	males	17	20	17
	females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	17	20	17
Professional Colleges—(None)				
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—				
Secondary Schools—				
No. of institutions	for males	28	26	25
	for females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	28	26	25
No. of scholars	males	5,082	5,174	5,078
	females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	5,082	5,174	5,078
Primary Schools—				
No. of institutions	for males	154	164	172
	for females	8	8	8
	TOTAL	162	172	180
No. of scholars	males	7,341	7,657	8,285
	females	515	617	595
	TOTAL	7,856	8,274	8,880
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*(None)*				
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
No. of institutions	for males	183	191	198
	for females	8	8	8
	TOTAL	191	199	206
No. of scholars	males	12,440	12,851	13,380
	females	515	617	595
	TOTAL	12,955	13,468	13,975
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—				
Advanced—				
No. of institutions	for males	92	106	103
	for females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	92	106	103
No. of scholars	males	1,098	1,551	1,771
	females	3	10	...
	TOTAL	1,101	1,561	1,771
Elementary—				
No. of institutions	for males	744	536	551
	for females	91	85	90
	TOTAL	835	621	641
No. of scholars	males	10,924	9,166	8,972
	females	1,601	1,651	1,721
	TOTAL	12,525	10,817	10,693
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—				
No. of institutions	for males	836	642	654
	for females	91	85	90
	TOTAL	927	727	744
No. of scholars	males	12,022	10,717	10,743
	females	1,604	1,661	1,721
	TOTAL	13,626	12,378	12,464
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—				
No. of institutions	for males	1,019	833	852
	for females	99	93	98
	TOTAL	1,118	926	950
No. of scholars	males	24,462	23,568	24,123
	females	2,119	2,278	2,316
	TOTAL	26,581	25,846	26,439

No. 3—H

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in BOMBAY, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	9	9	10	10	10
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	9	9	10	10	10
No. of scholars	males	1,721	1,803	1,911	1,889	2,104
	females	23	23	30	26	34
	TOTAL	1,744	1,826	1,941	1,915	2,138
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	4	5	5	5	5
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	4	5	5	5	5
No. of scholars	males	896	979	1,019	1,107	1,271
	females	22	32	45	46	45
	TOTAL	918	1,011	1,064	1,153	1,316
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	414	416	427	422	424
	for females	67	68	67	67	68
	TOTAL	481	484	494	489	492
No. of scholars	males	42,466	42,743	43,549	41,374	40,987
	females	4,757	4,885	4,984	4,861	5,035
	TOTAL	47,223	47,628	48,533	46,235	46,022
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	8,367	8,307	8,219	8,260	8,452
	for females	751	760	768	775	867
	TOTAL	9,118	9,067	8,987	9,035	9,319
No. of scholars	males	435,716	439,086	437,143	404,921	389,110
	females	72,788	75,836	76,068	72,058	70,612
	TOTAL	508,504	514,922	513,211	476,979	459,722
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	8	8	7	7	7
	for females	10	11	10	11	12
	TOTAL	18	19	17	18	19
No. of scholars	males	617	591	614	402	728
	females	238	230	234	174	239
	TOTAL	855	821	848	576	967

No. 3—H—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **BOMBAY**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	32	32	34	36	41
	for females	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	33	33	35	37	42
No. of scholars	males	2,398	2,877	3,063	3,269	3,271
	females	66	48	116	43	43
	TOTAL	2,464	2,925	3,179	3,312	3,314
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	8,834	8,777	8,702	8,740	8,939
	for females	829	840	846	854	948
	TOTAL	9,663	9,617	9,548	9,594	9,887
No. of scholars	males	483,814	488,079	487,299	452,962	437,471
	females	77,894	81,054	81,477	77,208	76,008
	TOTAL	561,708	569,133	568,776	530,170	513,479
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	117	75	111	62	92
	for females	...	8	...	...	...
	TOTAL	117	83	111	62	92
No. of scholars	males	4,140	2,422	3,692	2,312	2,899
	females	469	435	988	449	521
	TOTAL	4,609	2,857	4,680	2,761	3,420
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,494	2,300	2,459	2,387	2,336
	for females	152	132	133	174	145
	TOTAL	2,646	2,432	2,592	2,561	2,481
No. of scholars	males	54,941	52,614	55,814	54,644	50,068
	females	9,947	8,256	10,598	12,017	11,393
	TOTAL	64,888	60,870	66,412	66,661	61,461
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,611	2,375	2,570	2,449	2,428
	for females	152	140	133	174	145
	TOTAL	2,763	2,515	2,703	2,623	2,573
No. of scholars	males	59,081	55,036	59,506	56,956	52,967
	females	10,416	8,691	11,586	12,466	11,914
	TOTAL	69,497	63,727	71,092	69,422	64,881
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	11,445	11,152	11,272	11,189	11,367
	for females	981	980	979	1,028	1,093
	TOTAL	12,426	12,132	12,251	12,217	12,460
No. of scholars	males	542,895	543,115	546,805	509,918	490,438
	females	88,310	89,745	93,063	89,674	87,922
	TOTAL	631,205	632,860	639,868	599,592	578,360

No. 3—I

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the CENTRAL PROVINCES, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	3	3	3	3	3
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	3	3	3	3	3
No of scholars	males	260	262	282	284	277
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	260	262	282	284	277
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
No. of scholars	males	21	34	37	43	53
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	21	34	37	43	53
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	235	236	236	233	415
	for females	23	22	20	22	34
	TOTAL	258	258	256	255	449
No. of scholars	males	25,640	9,547	9,928	9,904	38,640
	females	1,295	287	329	393	2,051
	TOTAL	26,935	9,837	10,257	10,297	40,691
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	1,873	1,954	2,123	2,150	2,908
	for females	154	166	167	164	196
	TOTAL	2,027	2,120	2,290	2,314	3,104
No. of scholars	males	99,403	105,960	120,515	135,184	168,116
	females	6,943	10,824	10,963	11,910	9,711
	TOTAL	106,346	116,784	131,478	147,094	177,827
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	4	4	4	4	5
	for females	1	1	1	2	3
	TOTAL	5	5	5	6	8
No. of scholars	males	153	191	225	194	321
	females	22	29	23	29	52
	TOTAL	175	220	248	223	373
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	6	5	5	5	10
	for females	...	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	6	6	6	6	11
No. of scholars	males	164	214	221	208	509
	females	...	68	35	31	77
	TOTAL	164	282	256	239	586
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,123	2,204	2,373	2,397	3,343
	for females	178	190	189	189	234
	TOTAL	2,301	2,394	2,562	2,586	3,577
No. of scholars	males	125,641	116,208	131,208	145,817	207,916
	females	8,260	11,208	11,350	12,363	11,891
	TOTAL	133,901	127,416	142,558	158,180	219,807

No. 3—I—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES,** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	...	...	...	...	5
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	5
No. of scholars	males	...	...	...	...	57
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	57
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	...	...	...	...	1
	for females	...	...	...	...	2
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	3
No. of scholars	males	...	...	...	...	23
	females	...	...	...	...	44
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	67
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	...	...	...	..	6
	for females	...	...	...	...	2
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	8
No. of scholars	males	...	...	...	...	80
	females	...	...	...	...	44
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	124
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,123	2,204	2,373	2,397	3,349
	for females	178	190	189	189	236
	TOTAL	2,301	2,394	2,562	2,586	3,585
No. of scholars	males	125,641	116,208	131,208	145,817	207,996
	females	8,260	11,208	11,350	12,363	11,935
	TOTAL	133,901	127,416	142,558	158,180	219,931

No. 3—J

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS,** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts and Professional Colleges—(None)					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
No. of institutions	for males	28	28	28	28
	for females	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	28	28	28	28
No. of scholars	males	4,102	4,183	4,564	4,110
	females	1	4	5	5
	TOTAL	4,103	4,187	4,569	4,115
Primary Schools—					
No. of institutions	for males	1,015	953	1,056	1,088
	for females	45	46	48	46
	TOTAL	1,060	999	1,104	1,134
No. of scholars	males	41,033	39,080	45,314	46,490
	females	2,981	2,835	2,878	2,916
	TOTAL	44,014	41,915	48,192	49,406
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Training Schools —					
No. of institutions	for males	1	1	1	1
	for females	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1	1	1	1
No. of scholars	males	58	57	62	57
	females	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	58	57	62	57
All other Special Schools—					
No. of institutions	for males	3	3	4	3
	for females	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	3	3	4	3
No. of scholars	males	77	93	109	104
	females	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	77	93	109	104

No. 3—J—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS,** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*					
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
No. of institutions	for males	1,047	985	1,089	1,120
	for females	45	46	48	46
	TOTAL	1,092	1,031	1,137	1,166
No. of scholars	males	45,270	43,413	50,049	50,761
	females	2,982	2,839	2,883	2,921
	TOTAL	48,252	46,252	52,932	53,682
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
No. of institutions	for males	2	2	8	5
	for females	...	...	2	...
	TOTAL	2	2	10	5
No. of scholars	males	65	65	144	85
	females	...	...	17	1
	TOTAL	65	65	161	86
Elementary—					
No. of institutions	for males	2	1	1	3
	for females	2	2	2	4
	TOTAL	4	3	3	7
No. of scholars	males	92	145	100	73
	females	146	213	186	82
	TOTAL	238	358	286	155
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
No. of institutions	for males	4	3	9	8
	for females	2	2	4	4
	TOTAL	6	5	13	12
No. of scholars	males	157	210	244	158
	females	146	213	203	83
	TOTAL	303	423	447	241
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
No. of institutions	for males	1,051	988	1,098	1,128
	for females	47	48	52	50
	TOTAL	1,098	1,036	1,150	1,178
No. of scholars	males	45,427	43,623	50,293	50,919
	females	3,128	3,052	3,086	3,004
	TOTAL	48,555	46,675	53,379	53,923

No. 3—K

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in MADRAS, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	38	38	37	37	37
	for females	2	3	3	3	3
	TOTAL	40	41	40	40	40
No. of scholars	males	2,797	3,247	3,744	4,297	4,203
	females	20	32	35	41	37
	TOTAL	2,817	3,279	3,779	4,338	4,240
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	6	6	6	6	6
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	6	6	6	6	6
No. of scholars	males	570	632	720	739	745
	females	5	4	8	11	12
	TOTAL	575	636	728	750	757
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	528	523	538	556	567
	for females	218	209	197	191	195
	TOTAL	746	732	735	747	762
No. of scholars	males	77,330	78,686	82,756	87,967	91,534
	females	21,614	21,440	20,675	21,154	22,405
	TOTAL	98,944	100,126	103,431	109,121	113,939
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	20,075	19,483	19,093	18,637	19,246
	for females	914	822	782	769	811
	TOTAL	20,989	20,305	19,875	19,406	20,057
No. of scholars	males	543,020	528,011	531,227	537,170	569,403
	females	94,887	93,616	96,324	97,811	103,133
	TOTAL	637,907	621,627	627,551	634,981	672,536
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	58	56	59	57	57
	for females	20	18	18	18	19
	TOTAL	78	74	77	75	76
No. of scholars	males	1,435	1,257	1,180	1,309	1,280
	females	351	355	349	352	377
	TOTAL	1,786	1,612	1,529	1,661	1,657

No. 3—K—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in MADRAS, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	43	43	46	50	53
	for females	11	14	12	12	14
	TOTAL	54	57	58	62	67
No. of scholars	males	3,101	3,116	2,892	2,886	3,109
	females	651	811	556	608	653
	TOTAL	3,752	3,927	3,448	3,494	3,762
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	20,748	20,149	19,779	19,343	19,966
	for females	1,165	1,066	1,012	993	1,042
	TOTAL	21,913	21,215	20,791	20,336	21,008
No. of scholars	males	628,253	614,949	622,519	634,368	670,274
	females	117,528	116,258	117,947	119,977	126,617
	TOTAL	745,781	731,207	740,466	754,345	796,891
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	234	246	229	245	291
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	234	246	229	245	291
No. of scholars	males	5,460	5,373	5,101	5,617	6,556
	females	119	104	135	176	92
	TOTAL	5,579	5,477	5,236	5,793	6,648
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	5,259	5,409	5,412	5,689	5,423
	for females	44	56	58	63	49
	TOTAL	5,303	5,465	5,470	5,752	5,472
No. of scholars	males	100,230	101,829	103,427	112,046	107,791
	females	11,421	11,711	12,350	13,035	12,430
	TOTAL	111,651	113,540	115,777	125,081	120,221
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	5,493	5,655	5,641	5,934	5,714
	for females	44	56	58	63	49
	TOTAL	5,537	5,711	5,699	5,997	5,763
No. of scholars	males	105,670	107,202	108,528	117,663	114,347
	females	11,540	11,815	12,485	13,211	12,522
	TOTAL	117,210	119,017	121,013	130,874	126,869
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	26,241	25,804	25,420	25,277	25,680
	for females	1,209	1,122	1,070	1,056	1,091
	TOTAL	27,450	26,926	26,490	26,333	26,771
No. of scholars	males	733,923	722,151	731,047	752,031	784,621
	females	129,068	128,073	130,432	133,188	139,139
	TOTAL	862,991	850,224	861,479	885,219	923,760

No. 3—L

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **COORG**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts and Professional Colleges—(None)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
No. of scholars	males	555	523	515	490	496
	females	11	7	7	5	5
	TOTAL	566	530	522	495	501
Primary Schools——						
No. of institutions	for males	72	69	70	78	81
	for females	1	4	4	4	4
	TOTAL	73	73	74	82	85
No. of scholars	males	2,929	2,785	2,892	2,750	2,615
	females	833	828	898	958	892
	TOTAL	3,762	3,613	3,790	3,708	3,507
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1	1	1	1	1
No. of scholars	males	8	13	13	13	12
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	8	13	13	13	12
All other Special Schools—(None)						
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	75	72	73	81	84
	for females	1	4	4	4	4
	TOTAL	76	76	77	85	88
No. of scholars	males	3,492	3,321	3,420	3,253	3,123
	females	844	835	905	963	897
	TOTAL	4,336	4,156	4,325	4,216	4,020
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—(None)						
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	32	25	22	31	33
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	32	25	22	31	33
No. of scholars	males	391	497	363	485	509
	females	73	70	70	61	70
	TOTAL	464	567	433	546	579
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	32	25	22	31	33
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	32	25	22	31	33
No. of scholars	males	391	497	363	485	509
	females	73	70	70	61	70
	TOTAL	464	567	433	546	579
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	107	97	95	112	117
	for females	1	4	4	4	4
	TOTAL	108	101	99	116	121
No. of scholars	males	3,883	3,818	3,783	3,738	3,632
	females	917	905	975	1,024	967
	TOTAL	4,800	4,723	4,758	4,762	4,599

No. 4

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	133	137	141	142	142
	Scholars	15,757	16,421	17,430	17,703	18,010
Oriental	Institutions	5	5	5	6	6
	Scholars	530	548	503	624	604
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	30	30	30	30	30
	Scholars	2,375	2,562	2,767	2,856	3,073
Medicine	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,151	1,301	1,466	1,568	1,580
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	813	833	865	923	1,001
Teaching	Institutions	2	4	5	5	4
	Scholars	71	98	190	200	240
Agriculture	Institutions	1	2	3	3	3
	Scholars	47	57	70	98	110
TOTAL	Institutions	179	186	192	194	193
	Scholars	20,744	21,820	23,291	23,972	24,618
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	983	1,026	1,070	1,100	1,128
	Scholars	230,508	239,875	244,782	247,550	262,823
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1,990	2,018	2,034	2,061	2,084
	Scholars	163,997	166,616	165,807	170,145	179,482
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	1,972	1,959	1,941	1,922	2,040
	Scholars	156,834	141,580	111,663	112,326	174,505
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	93	96	100	105	103
	Scholars	10,004	10,514	9,908	9,945	11,328
Middle English Schools	Institutions	166	169	159	167	175
	Scholars	11,952	12,849	10,821	11,691	13,173
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	221	209	203	189	211
	Scholars	19,534	17,993	17,661	17,798	20,976
TOTAL	Institutions	5,425	5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741
	Scholars	592,829	589,427	560,642	569,455	662,287
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	95,285	92,668	92,902	95,707	97,744
	Scholars	3,015,040	2,971,773	3,072,470	3,195,569	3,270,052
For Girls	Institutions	5,680	5,588	5,686	6,508	7,991
	Scholars	188,819	192,496	198,909	215,633	243,104
TOTAL	Institutions	100,965	98,256	98,588	102,215	105,735
	Scholars	3,203,859	3,164,269	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	129	126	134	162	232
	Scholars	4,454	4,277	4,417	4,462	5,576
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	48	46	46	50	62
	Scholars	1,510	1,242	1,292	1,260	1,485
Schools of Art	Institutions	7	7	7	7	7
	Scholars	1,564	1,604	1,399	1,419	1,502
Law Schools	Institutions	4	6	5	5	5
	Scholars	403	295	41	53	85

No. 4—*continued*

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
Schools for Special Instruction—continued						
Medical Schools	Institutions	20	22	22	24	25
	Scholars	2,388	2,543	2,727	2,914	2,902
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	30	31	31	11	12
	Scholars	1,151	1,140	1,175	643	663
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	70	76	84	84	88
	Scholars	3,727	4,405	4,977	5,193	5,072
Commercial Schools	Institutions	...	...	10	11	9
	Scholars	...	...	552	572	581
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	...	...	4	7	7
	Scholars	...	...	211	320	309
Other Schools	Institutions	538	651	735	867	1,114
	Scholars	16,729	18,441	18,389	20,395	24,106
TOTAL	Institutions	846	965	1,078	1,228	1,461
	Scholars	31,926	33,947	35,180	37,231	42,281
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	107,415	104,884	105,365	109,181	113,130
	Scholars	3,849,358	3,809,463	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,661	2,468	2,286	2,298	2,193
	Scholars	42,167	37,776	37,790	37,201	38,555
Sanskrit	Institutions	2,094	1,929	1,915	1,801	1,731
	Scholars	24,363	23,412	22,419	21,532	20,265
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	41	19	42	1	2
	Scholars	1,027	825	2,293	44	54
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	26,361	26,412	26,927	27,274	27,046
	Scholars	353,053	356,401	373,145	382,972	375,021
For Girls	Institutions	207	273	268	410	432
	Scholars	4,641	6,290	6,497	7,601	8,328
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	10,430	10,047	10,182	9,902	9,526
	Scholars	163,850	160,221	167,435	167,267	163,685
For Girls	Institutions	1,056	969	1,036	1,075	1,098
	Scholars	15,828	13,771	16,041	16,876	17,502
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	254	291	455	532	525
	Scholars	6,480	7,161	10,500	14,427	14,115
For Girls	Institutions	49	52	49	56	55
	Scholars	2,077	2,102	2,879	3,432	3,114
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	43,153	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608
	Scholars	613,486	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	150,568	147,344	148,525	152,530	155,738
	Scholars	4,462,844	4,417,422	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981

No. 4—A

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in **BURMA,** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	115	140	148	178	194
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—(None)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	17	15	15	20	21
	Scholars	5,093	5,225	5,911	6,830	7,338
Middle English Schools	Institutions	55	56	61	60	60
	Scholars	5,798	6,675	7,410	7,901	8,827
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	214	225	254	257	265
	Scholars	13,760	15,146	16,013	16,931	17,512
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	6	7	7	7	7
	Scholars	916	1,088	1,275	1,272	1,361
Middle English Schools	Institutions	9	9	11	13	13
	Scholars	556	774	783	1,001	821
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	21	17	21	17	26
	Scholars	1,278	1,092	1,247	1,314	1,914
TOTAL	Institutions	322	329	369	374	392
	Scholars	27,401	30,000	32,639	35,249	37,773
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	3,881	3,805	3,927	4,282	4,529
	Scholars	113,616	117,654	116,839	124,899	133,546
For Girls	Institutions	229	286	323	332	396
	Scholars	7,855	9,984	10,826	10,844	13,217
Total	Institutions	4,110	4,091	4,250	4,614	4,925
	Scholars	121,471	127,638	127,665	135,743	146,763
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	5	5	6	6	8
	Scholars	175	227	389	357	473
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	5	5	6	6	6
	Scholars	126	77	111	114	113
Schools of Art (*None*)						
Law Schools	Institutions	...	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	7	7	14	36
Medical Schools (*None*)						
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	22	23	23	2	2
	Scholars	591	600	636	65	75
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	2	5	4	4	3
	Scholars	129	172	83	95	81
Commercial Schools	Institutions	...	...	2	1	...
	Scholars	...	...	29	20	...
Agricultural Schools (*None*)						
Other Schools	Institutions	14	20	77	145	218
	Scholars	462	533	947	1,145	1,590
Total	Institutions	48	59	119	165	238
	Scholars	1,483	1,616	2,202	1,810	2,368
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	4,482	4,481	4,740	5,155	5,557
	Scholars	150,470	159,394	162,654	172,980	187,098
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian Sanskrit Any other Oriental Classic	(*None*)					
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—		12,213	12,757	13,227	13,417	13,794
For Boys	Institutions	131,573	141,834	147,902	151,575	153,247
	Scholars	60	82	73	93	92
For Girls	Institutions	895	1,131	1,035	1,620	1,523
	Scholars					
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	259	251	217	232	253
	Scholars	4,299	4,078	4,094	4,189	4,622
For Girls	Institutions	...	...	...	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	...	90	135
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	35	28	26	32	18
	Scholars	740	639	471	804	495
For Girls	Institutions	1	...	...	...	1
	Scholars	10	...	...	...	15
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—	Institutions	12,568	13,118	13,543	13,775	14,159
	Scholars	137,517	147,682	153,502	158,460	160,037
GRAND TOTAL—	Institutions	17,050	17,599	18,283	18,930	19,716
	Scholars	287,987	307,076	316,156	331,440	347,135

No. 4—B

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in **ASSAM**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	1	1	2	2	2
	Scholars	39	49	97	109	120
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	20	23	23	24	26
	Scholars	4,301	4,907	5,143	5,601	6,116
Middle English Schools	Institutions	82	81	78	80	75
	Scholars	5,916	6,225	6,064	6,265	6,071
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	42	42	45	44	42
	Scholars	2,661	2,686	2,820	2,701	2,578
For Girls—						
High Schools (*None*)						
Middle English Schools	Institutions	...	...	1	2	2
	Scholars	...	...	135	162	167
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	3	4	4	4	3
	Scholars	124	162	173	181	126
TOTAL	Institutions	147	150	151	154	148
	Scholars	13,002	13,980	14,335	14,910	15,098
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	2,766	2,785	2,776	2,722	2,682
	Scholars	83,079	85,246	83,214	81,191	80,757
For Girls	Institutions	229	221	201	175	144
	Scholars	3,910	3,804	3,506	3,031	2,753
TOTAL	Institutions	2,995	3,006	2,977	2,897	2,826
	Scholars	86,989	89,050	86,720	84,222	83,510
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	21	22	22	26	7
	Scholars	373	380	420	501	431
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	...
Schools of Art (*None*)						
Law Schools	Institutions	3	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	35	40	34	39	49
Medical Schools	Institutions	...	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	51	70	97	101
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	...	...	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	7	12	9
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	2	2	1	1	...
	Scholars	10	10	1	1	...
Other Schools	Institutions	8	10	12	15	16
	Scholars	524	748	779	1,206	996
TOTAL	Institutions	34	39	41	48	29
	Scholars	942	1,229	1,311	1,856	1,586
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	3,177	31,196	3,171	3,101	3,005
	Scholars	100,972	104,308	102,463	101,097	100,274
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	31	23	20	17	15
	Scholars	1,302	1,033	907	797	1,068
Sanskrit	Institutions	77	66	68	78	61
	Scholars	1,562	1,398	1,301	1,630	1,316
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	5	1	...	6	1
	Scholars	82	18	...	132	42
For Girls	Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	174	162	163	187	145
	Scholars	3,036	2,873	3,238	4,019	3,419
For Girls	Institutions	3	4	1	1	...
	Scholars	30	43	15	10	...
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	11	5	3	5	4
	Scholars	573	101	98	204	138
For Girls	Institutions	2	1	...	...	1
	Scholars	51	26	...	...	23
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	303	262	255	294	227
	Scholars	6,696	5,492	5,557	6,792	6,006
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	3,480	3,458	3,426	3,395	3,232
	Scholars	107,668	109,800	108,020	107,889	106,280

No. 4—C

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in **BENGAL**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	44	44	44	45	46
	Scholars	7,868	8,199	8,150	8,030	8,009
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	17	17	17	17	16
	Scholars	1,260	1,401	1,510	1,584	1,604
Medicine	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	502	569	595	555	519
Engineering	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	286	284	294	313	361
Teaching	Institutions	...	1	1	1	...
	Scholars	...	10	16	15	...
Agriculture	Institutions	...	...	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	12	21	25
TOTAL	Institutions	63	64	65	66	65
	Scholars	9,916	10,463	10,577	10,518	10,518
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	471	503	535	554	565
	Scholars	107,922	113,493	1,22,271	121,022	124,562
Middle English Schools	Institutions	950	947	946	980	1,016
	Scholars	69,293	68,383	69,377	72,052	76,308
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	1,045	1,019	970	930	884
	Scholars	57,039	54,961	53,344	51,073	51,106
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	13	13	13	14	15
	Scholars	1,716	1,704	1,628	1,715	1,767
Middle English Schools	Institutions	24	24	22	29	30
	Scholars	2,396	2,530	2,255	2,891	2,957
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	19	22	24	21	20
	Scholars	1,142	1,465	1,717	1,497	1,293
TOTAL	Institutions	2,522	2,528	2,510	2,528	2,530
	Scholars	239,508	242,536	2,50,592	250,250	257,993
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	48,118	46,252	45,922	47,424	49,100
	Scholars	1,245,132	1,196,003	1,212,356	1,286,726	1,392,326
For Girls	Institutions	2,703	2,629	2,664	3,414	4,666
	Scholars	57,322	55,969	57,725	71,749	94,977
TOTAL	Institutions	50,821	48,881	48,586	50,838	53,766
	Scholars	1,302,454	1,251,972	1,270,081	1,358,475	1,487,303
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	19	18	23	50	137
	Scholars	845	775	781	898	1,579
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	10	9	9	10	18
	Scholars	669	457	488	558	655
Schools of Art	Institutions	3	31	3	4	4
	Scholars	343	313	304	351	423
Law Schools (*None*)						

No. 4—C—*continued*

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in BENGAL, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
Schools for Special Instruction—continued						
Medical Schools	Institutions	8	9	9	10	10
	Scholars	1,080	1,184	1,316	1,408	1,470
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	5	5	4	4	4
	Scholars	324	322	325	341	349
Industrial Schools	Institutions	25	27	26	25	27
	Scholars	797	887	756	701	806
Commercial Schools	Institutions	...	...	4	4	3
	Scholars	...	...	285	262	295
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	...	...	...	...	1
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	8
Other Schools	Institutions	415	522	553	613	673
	Scholars	10,082	11,228	12,110	13,642	15,866
Total	Institutions	485	593	631	720	877
	Scholars	14,140	15,166	16,365	18,161	21,451
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	53,891	52,066	51,792	54,152	57,238
	Scholars	1,566,018	1,520,137	1,547,615	1,637,404	1,777,265
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	1,282	1,184	1,142	1,187	1,118
	Scholars	16,439	15,647	16,737	17,122	17,336
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,351	1,191	1,160	1,010	974
	Scholars	12,259	10,617	9,917	9,106	8,370
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	3,918	3,673	3,856	3,255	3,149
	Scholars	31,754	32,939	35,876	29,764	31,608
For Girls	Institutions	17	16	13	12	10
	Scholars	207	427	179	228	191
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	3,761	3,639	3,439	3,582	3,165
	Scholars	55,820	54,352	51,308	53,971	51,142
For Girls	Institutions	299	256	228	252	229
	Scholars	2,027	1,839	1,791	2,005	2,078
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	128	117	148	165	204
	Scholars	2,766	2,370	3,206	4,088	4,387
For Girls	Institutions	6	...	12	12	13
	Scholars	305	...	625	571	497
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	10,762	10,076	9,908	9,475	8,862
	Scholars	121,577	118,191	119,639	116,855	115,609
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	64,653	62,142	61,790	63,627	66,100
	Scholars	1,687,595	1,638,328	1,667,254	1,754,259	1,892,874

No. 4—D

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA *and* OUDH, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	23	24	26	25	24
	Scholars	1,430	1,248	1,490	1,381	1,454
Oriental	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	438	449	416	494	490
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	8	8	7	7	8
	Scholars	397	389	326	364	456
Medicine (*None*)						
Engineering	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	310	317	336	364	371
Teaching	Institutions	...	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	22	24	28	48
Agriculture (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	36	38	39	38	38
	Scholars	2,575	2,425	2,592	2,631	2,819
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	97	101	101	105	104
	Scholars	16,669	17,592	10,220	10,734	18,870
Middle English Schools	Institutions	87	99	93	88	84
	Scholars	8,494	9,773	3,125	2,586	7,947
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	297	302	301	310	320
	Scholars	36,918	39,381	8,803	9,439	45,010
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	20	19	19	22	21
	Scholars	1,720	1,669	622	659	1,900
Middle English Schools	Institutions	19	23	19	19	18
	Scholars	1,431	1,786	143	161	1,401
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2	2	2	...	1
	Scholars	63	69	31	...	50
TOTAL	Institutions	522	546	535	544	548
	Scholars	65,295	70,270	22,944	23,579	75,178
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	6,736	6,651	7,263	8,408	8,070
	Scholars	261,086	64,833	324,699	371,448	330,387
For Girls	Institutions	339	331	387	460	531
	Scholars	11,421	11,563	14,486	16,198	16,791
TOTAL	Institutions	7,075	6,982	7,650	8,868	8,601
	Scholars	272,507	276,396	339,185	387,646	347,178
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	5	4	5	4	4
	Scholars	429	445	447	450	475
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	2	2	2	3	4
	Scholars	109	103	105	50	66
Schools of Art, Law Schools	(*None*)					
Medical Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	245	237	242	247	260
Engineering and Surveying Schools (*None*)						
Techinical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	2	2	9	8	6
	Scholars	278	294	736	781	545
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	...	...	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	52	55	59
Other Schools	Institutions	47	44	45	44	49
	Scholars	2,476	2,408	1,936	1,847	2,284
TOTAL	Institutions	57	53	63	61	65
	Scholars	3,537	3,487	3,518	3,350	3,689
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	7,690	7,619	8,287	9,511	9,252
	Scholars	343,914	352,578	368,239	417,206	428,864
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	913	876	757	654	560
	Scholars	13,630	12,092	11,084	8,818	8,245
Sanskrit	Institutions	327	352	388	380	337
	Scholars	5,232	6,096	6,388	5,408	4,712
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	23	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	284	...	...	...	...
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	3,345	3,387	3,312	3,001	2,958
	Scholars	45,149	43,999	47,650	42,397	40,710
For Girls	Institutions	62	99	94	82	90
	Scholars	1,290	1,983	2,038	1,487	2,368
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	1,439	1,434	1,438	1,209	1,319
	Scholars	15,264	15,549	16,433	14,974	15,338
For Girls	Institutions	162	152	82	65	125
	Scholars	1,004	1,202	685	650	1,069
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	...	...	...	109	64
	Scholars	...	...	...	1,965	1,460
For Girls	Institutions	...	...	...	...	3
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	116
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—	Institutions	6,271	6,300	6,071	5,500	5,456
	Scholars	81,853	80,921	84,278	75,699	74,018
GRAND TOTAL—	Institutions	13,961	13,919	14,358	15,011	14,708
	Scholars	425,767	433,499	452,517	492,905	502,882

No. 4—E

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in AJMER-MERWARA, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Art Colleges—						
English	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	304	266	282	166	315
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools (*None*)						
Middle English Schools	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,354	1,291	1,335	1,427	1,527
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	9	9	9	9	9
	Scholars	1,188	872	827	898	880
For Girls—						
High Schools (*None*)						
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	104	106	102	140	138
Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	14	14	14	14	14
	Scholars	2,646	2,269	2,264	2,465	2,545
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	43	42	42	42	42
	Scholars	3,929	2,566	2,279	2,478	2,508
For Girls	Institutions	7	8	8	8	8
	Scholars	356	366	374	365	374
TOTAL	Institutions	50	50	50	50	50
	Scholars	4,285	2,932	2,653	2,843	2,882
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	12	10	7	9	12
Training Schools for Mistresses; Schools of Art; Law Schools; Medical Schools, Engineering and Surveying Schools, Industrial Schools, Other Schools	(*None*)					
TOTAL	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	12	10	7	9	12
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	66	66	66	66	66
	Scholars	7,247	5,477	5,206	5,583	5,754
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	21	16	16	14	17
	Scholars	337	201	326	371	510
Sanskrit	Institutions	4	4	2	5	3
	Scholars	62	51	39	79	110
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	21	15	20	19	14
	Scholars	500	355	699	707	474
For Girls	Institutions	2	2	2	3	1
	Scholars	48	53	140	96	20
Elementary teaching, the Koran (*None*)						
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	40	36	24	29	30
	Scholars	1,245	1,036	1,303	1,498	1,570
For Girls	Institutions	20	19	15	20	17
	Scholars	617	484	1,085	1,324	1,053
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	108	92	79	90	82
	Scholars	2,809	2,180	3,592	4,075	3,737
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	174	158	145	150	148
	Scholars	10,056	7,657	8,798	9,658	9,491

No. 4—F

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the **PANJAB**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	10	12	12	13	13
	Scholars	1,180	1,152	1,244	1,182	1,246
Oriental	Institutions	1	1	1	2	2
	Scholars	82	99	87	130	114
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	...	...	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	159	154	133
Medicine	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	188	178	181	216	234
Engineering (*None*)						
Teaching	Institutions	...	...	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	76	85	127
Agriculture (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	12	14	16	18	18
	Scholars	1,460	1,429	1,747	1,767	1,854
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	106	109	97	96	99
	Scholars	28,086	27,825	25,425	25,870	26,522
Middle English Schools	Institutions	120	144	144	135	124
	Scholars	17,313	19,173	19,599	20,615	19,806
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	122	119	110	120	121
	Scholars	19,076	18,349	17,554	18,402	18,276
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	9	9	11	11	11
	Scholars	863	875	1,120	1,006	995
Middle English Schools	Institutions	15	14	13	12	14
	Scholars	786	737	739	764	838
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	11	11	10	9	10
	Scholars	1,082	1,108	1,037	908	1,072
TOTAL	Institutions	383	406	385	383	379
	Scholars	67,206	68,067	65,474	67,565	67,509
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	2,339	2,367	2,257	2,452	2,462
	Scholars	104,370	105,317	100,715	108,177	109,487
For Girls	Institutions	308	315	326	353	360
	Scholars	11,250	12,103	12,282	13,654	13,561
TOTAL	Institutions	2,647	2,682	2,583	2,805	2,822
	Scholars	115,620	117,420	112,997	121,831	123,048
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	6	6	5	5	5
	Scholars	344	322	261	255	248
Training Schools for Mistresses (*None*)						
Schools of Art	Institutions	1	2	1	1	1
	Scholars	278	382	302	302	302
Law Schools	Institutions	1	1	...	...	...
	Scholars	368	248	...	...	...

No. 4—F—*continued*

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the **PANJAB**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
Schools for Special Instruction—continued						
Medical Schools	Institutions	5	5	5	5	5
	Scholars	475	424	477	483	507
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	...	...	...	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	...	10	14
Industrial Schools	Institutions	8	7	7	9	11
	Scholars	896	1,022	962	1,138	1,206
Commercial Schools	Institutions	...	...	...	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	...	46	59
Agricultural Schools (*None*)						
Other Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	2	3
	Scholars	112	91	83	132	168
TOTAL	Institutions	22	21	19	24	27
	Scholars	2,473	2,489	2,085	2,366	2,504
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	3,064	3,123	3,003	3,230	3,246
	Scholars	186,759	189,405	182,303	193,529	194,915
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	306	288	165	236	260
	Scholars	4,533	4,615	3,090	3,609	3,777
Sanskrit	Institutions	112	90	86	106	94
	Scholars	1,665	1,926	1,594	1,696	1,617
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	1,072	965	903	1,648	1,501
	Scholars	23,494	20,767	21,526	28,429	27,247
For Girls	Institutions	54	58	69	199	207
	Scholars	1,556	1,903	2,022	2,891	2,648
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	2,807	2,523	2,134	2,125	2,092
	Scholars	37,148	33,764	29,833	29,571	30,758
For Girls	Institutions	408	393	460	455	491
	Scholars	5,806	5,317	6,566	6,140	6,786
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	26	17	13	36	38
	Scholars	410	299	206	2,237	2,116
For Girls	Institutions	18	22	20	20	18
	Scholars	948	1,168	983	1,437	1,366
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	4,803	4,356	3,850	4,825	4,701
	Scholars	75,560	69,759	65,820	76,010	76,315
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	7,867	7,479	6,853	8,055	7,947
	Scholars	262,319	259,164	248,123	269,539	271,230

No. 4—G

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1903-04*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—				
Arts Colleges—				
English	Institutions	1	1	1
	Scholars	17	20	17
Oriental (*None*)				
Professional Colleges—				
Law, Medicine, Engineering, Teaching, Agriculture (*None*)				
TOTAL	Institutions	1	1	1
	Scholars	17	20	17
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—				
Secondary Schools—				
For Boys—				
High Schools	Institutions	12	12	11
	Scholars	2,905	3,097	2,899
Middle English Schools	Institutions	6	4	4
	Scholars	967	842	929
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	10	10	10
	Scholars	1,210	1,235	1,250
For Girls—				
High Schools	Institutions	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...
Middle English Schools	Institutions	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...
TOTAL	Institutions	28	20	25
	Scholars	5,082	5,174	5,078
Primary Schools—				
For Boys	Institutions	154	164	172
	Scholars	7,365	7,681	8,302
For Girls	Institutions	8	8	8
	Scholars	491	593	578
TOTAL	Institutions	162	172	180
	Scholars	7,856	8,274	8,880
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—				
Schools for Special Instruction—				
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...
Training Schools for Mistresses (*None*)				
Schools of Art	Institutions	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...
Law Schools	Institutions	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...
Medical Schools	Institutions	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools (*None*)				
Industrial Schools	Institutions	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	..	...
Other Schools	Institutions	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	..
TOTAL	Institutions	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	191	199	206
	Scholars	12,955	13,468	13,975
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—				
Advanced teaching—				
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	88	104	100
	Scholars	1,050	1,501	1,731
Sanskrit	Institutions	4	2	3
	Scholars	51	60	40
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)				
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—				
For Boys	Institutions	69	61	74
	Scholars	1,440	1,810	1,910
For Girls	Institutions	10	12	22
	Scholars	288	355	500
Elementary teaching, the Koran—				
For Boys	Institutions	675	474	474
	Scholars	9,676	7,427	7,022
For Girls	Institutions	81	73	68
	Scholars	1,121	1,150	1,147
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—				
For Boys	Institutions	...	1	3
	Scholars	...	69	114
For Girls	Institutions	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—	Institutions	927	727	744
	Scholars	13,626	12,378	12,464
GRAND TOTAL—	Institutions	1,118	926	950
	Scholars	26,581	25,846	26,439

No. 4—H

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in **BOMBAY**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	9	9	10	10	10
	Scholars	1,744	1,826	1,941	1,915	2,138
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	430	428	348	334	445
Medicine	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	368	439	569	657	677
Engineering	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	120	129	127	135	155
Teaching (*None*)						
Agriculture	Institutions	...	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	15	20	27	39
TOTAL	Institutions	13	14	15	15	15
	Scholars	2,662	2,837	3,005	3,068	3,454
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	105	105	105	104	106
	Scholars	25,100	25,555	25,419	24,419	24,754
Middle English Schools	Institutions	309	311	322	318	318
	Scholars	17,362	16,999	17,978	16,820	16,170
Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)						
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	20	20	21	21	19
	Scholars	2,211	2,331	2,327	2,211	2,230
Middle English Schools	Institutions	47	48	46	46	49
	Scholars	2,550	2,743	2,809	2,785	2,868
Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	481	484	494	489	492
	Scholars	47,223	47,628	48,533	46,235	46,022
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	8,367	8,307	8,219	8,260	8,452
	Scholars	460,013	464,936	463,452	428,782	410,400
For Girls	Institutions	751	760	768	775	867
	Scholars	48,491	49,986	49,759	48,197	49,322
TOTAL	Institutions	9,118	9,067	8,987	9,035	9,319
	Scholars	508,504	514,922	513,211	476,979	459,722
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	8	8	7	7	7
	Scholars	617	591	614	402	728
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	10	11	10	11	12
	Scholars	238	230	234	174	239
Schools of Art	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	335	381	423	450	460
Law Schools (*None*)						
Medical Schools	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	220	250	235	232	145

No. 4—H—*continued*

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in **BOMBAY,** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
Schools for Special Instruction—continued						
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	2
	Scholars	24	7	14	17	55
Industrial Schools	Institutions	18	18	19	19	23
	Scholars	1,359	1,542	1,829	1,967	1,809
Commercial Schools	Institutions	...	...	3	4	4
	Scholars	...	...	109	79	92
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	...	...	1	2	1
	Scholars	...	...	80	147	109
Other Schools	Institutions	9	9	6	6	7
	Scholars	526	745	489	420	644
TOTAL	Institutions	51	52	52	55	61
	Scholars	3,319	3,746	4,027	3,888	4,281
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	9,663	9,617	9,548	9,594	9,887
	Scholars	561,708	569,133	5,68,776	530,170	513,479
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS— *Advanced teaching—*						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	58	37	44	42	64
	Scholars	2,959	1,586	1,883	2,215	2,644
Sanskrit	Institutions	41	27	25	19	26
	Scholars	907	446	504	502	722
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	18	19	42	1	2
	Scholars	743	825	2,293	44	54
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	1,432	1,154	1,184	1,160	1,030
	Scholars	37,208	32,022	33,865	34,136	28,541
For Girls	Institutions	12	16	7	9	10
	Scholars	645	793	795	924	1,078
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	1,054	1,089	1,153	1,111	1,180
	Scholars	20,768	21,876	23,918	23,176	23,569
For Girls	Institutions	140	108	126	165	135
	Scholars	5,654	4,026	4,618	5,524	5,123
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	8	57	122	116	126
	Scholars	613	1,942	3,216	2,901	3,150
For Girls	Institutions	...	8	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	211	...	...	...
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—	Institutions	2,763	2,515	2,703	2,633	2,573
	Scholars	69,497	63,727	71,092	69,422	64,881
GRAND TOTAL—	Institutions	12,426	12,132	12,251	12,217	12,460
	Scholars	631,205	632,860	639,868	599,592	578,360

No. 4—I

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the CENTRAL PROVINCES, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	260	262	282	284	277
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	21	34	37	43	53
Medicine, Engineering, Teaching, Agriculture (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	5	5	5	5	5
	Scholars	281	296	319	327	330
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	18	18	21	20	25
	Scholars	886	965	946	1,093	1,601
Middle English Schools	Institutions	69	68	74	77	104
	Scholars	6,408	6,344	6,889	6,757	8,781
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	148	150	141	136	286
	Scholars	18,346	2,263	2,112	2,069	28,258
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	4	4	4	5	5
	Scholars	29	28	23	20	35
Middle English Schools	Institutions	7	6	6	6	9
	Scholars	122	159	178	183	333
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	12	12	10	11	20
	Scholars	1,144	75	109	173	1,683
TOTAL	Institutions	258	258	256	255	449
	Scholars	26,935	9,834	10,257	10,297	40,691
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	1,873	1,954	2,123	2,150	2,908
	Scholars	99,403	108,726	123,331	138,447	168,116
For Girls	Institutions	154	166	167	164	196
	Scholars	6,943	8,058	8,147	8,647	9,711
TOTAL	Institutions	2,027	2,120	2,290	2,314	3,104
	Scholars	106,346	116,784	131,478	147,094	177,827
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	4	4	4	4	5
	Scholars	153	191	225	194	321
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	1	1	1	2	3
	Scholars	22	29	23	29	52
Schools of Art	Institutions	1	1	1	...	...
	Scholars	40	37	49	...	...
Law Schools, Medical Schools (*None*)						
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	29	29	33	49	35
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	2	2	2	2	6
	Scholars	10	134	95	87	309
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	..	...	2	3	3
	Scholars	...	...	79	103	110
Other Schools	Institutions	2	2	...	...	1
	Scholars	85	84	...	...	132
TOTAL	Institutions	11	11	11	12	19
	Scholars	339	502	504	462	959
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	2,301	2,392	2,562	2,586	3,577
	Scholars	133,901	127,416	142,558	158,180	219,807
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	...	...	...	...	2
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	29
Sanskrit	Institutions	...	...	...	...	3
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	28
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly— (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, the Koran—(*None*)						
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	...	...	...	...	1
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	23
For Girls	Institutions	...	...	...	...	2
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	44
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	...	...	...	...	8
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	124
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	2,301	2,394	2,562	2,586	3,585
	Scholars	133,901	127,416	142,558	158,180	219,931

No. 4—J

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts and Professional Colleges—(None)					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	Institutions	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	486	570	634	537
Middle English Schools	Institutions	25	25	25	25
	Scholars	3,617	3,617	3,935	3,578
Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)					
For Girls—(None)					
TOTAL	Institutions	28	28	28	28
	Scholars	4,103	4,187	4,569	4,115
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	Institutions	1,015	953	1,056	1,088
	Scholars	42,067	39,874	46,016	47,132
For Girls	Institutions	45	46	48	46
	Scholars	1,947	2,041	2,176	2,274
TOTAL	Institutions	1,060	999	1,104	1,134
	Scholars	44,014	41,915	48,192	49,406
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	58	57	62	57
Training Schools for Mistresses					
Schools of Art					
Law Schools		(*None*)			
Medical Schools					
Engineering and Surveying Schools					
Industrial Schools	Institutions	3	3	4	3
	Scholars	77	93	109	104
Other Schools (*None*)					
TOTAL	Institutions	4	4	5	4
	Scholars	135	150	171	161
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	1,092	1,031	1,137	1,166
	Scholars	48,252	46,252	52,932	53,682
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced teaching—					
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	1	1	9	4
	Scholars	50	49	148	64
Sanskrit	Institutions	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	15	16	13	22
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)					
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—(None)					
Elementary teaching, the Koran—					
For Boys	Institutions	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...
For Girls (*None*)					
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—					
For Boys	Institutions	2	1	1	3
	Scholars	92	145	100	55
For Girls	Institutions	2	2	2	4
	Scholars	146	213	186	100
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
	Institutions	6	5	13	12
	Scholars	303	423	447	241
GRAND TOTAL—					
	Institutions	1,098	1,036	1,150	1,178
	Scholars	48,555	46,675	53,379	53,923

No. 4—K

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in **MADRAS**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	40	41	40	40	40
	Scholars	2,817	3,279	3,779	4,338	4,240
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	267	310	387	377	382
Medicine	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	93	115	121	140	150
Engineering	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	97	103	108	111	114
Teaching	Institutions	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	71	66	74	72	65
Agriculture	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	47	42	38	50	46
TOTAL	Institutions	46	47	46	46	46
	Scholars	3,392	3,915	4,507	5,088	4,997
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	145	148	157	161	170
	Scholars	41,669	43,485	45,643	48,067	49,887
Middle English Schools	Institutions	288	282	280	289	294
	Scholars	28,172	27,864	28,871	31,087	32,889
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	95	93	101	106	103
	Scholars	7,846	7,922	8,980	9,578	9,635
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	21	24	25	25	25
	Scholars	2,549	2,819	2,913	3,062	3,040
Middle English Schools	Institutions	44	44	40	39	39
	Scholars	4,007	4,014	3,677	3,604	3,650
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	153	141	132	127	131
	Scholars	14,701	14,022	13,347	13,723	14,838
TOTAL	Institutions	746	732	735	747	762
	Scholars	98,944	100,126	103,431	109,121	113,939
Primary School—						
For Boys	Institutions	20,075	19,483	19,093	18,637	19,246
	Scholars	598,704	583,197	588,626	595,098	630,878
For Girls	Institutions	914	822	782	769	811
	Scholars	39,203	38,430	38,925	39,883	41,658
TOTAL	Institutions	20,989	20,305	19,875	19,406	20,057
	Scholars	637,907	621,627	627,551	634,981	672,536
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	58	56	59	57	57
	Scholars	1,440	1,266	1,198	1,326	1,297
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	20	18	18	18	19
	Scholars	346	346	331	335	360
Schools of Art	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	568	491	321	316	317
Law Schools (*None*)						
Medical Schools	Institutions	2	2	2	3	4
	Scholars	368	397	387	447	419

No. 4—K—*continued*

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in MADRAS, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
Schools for Special Instruction—continued						
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	183	182	160	149	126
Industrial Schools	Institutions	8	10	12	13	12
	Scholars	171	253	406	399	316
Commercial Schools	Institutions	...	...	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	129	165	135
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	...	...	...	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	...	15	23
Other Schools	Institutions	42	43	41	42	47
	Scholars	2,462	2,604	2,045	2,003	2,426
TOTAL	Institutions	132	131	135	137	143
	Scholars	5,538	5,539	4,977	5,155	5,419
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	21,913	21,215	20,791	20,336	21,008
	Scholars	745,781	731,207	740,466	754,345	796,891
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	49	43	45	40	57
	Scholars	2,857	2,553	2,·65	2,704	3,215
Sanskrit	Institutions	181	198	181	200	230
	Scholars	2,661	2,862	2,612	3,029	3,350
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	4,323	4,460	4,356	4,707	4,525
	Scholars	82,829	84,467	84,187	93,840	91,242
For Girls—(*None*)						
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	936	949	963	982	898
	Scholars	27,515	27,729	28,935	29,940	27,815
For Girls	Institutions	44	56	58	63	49
	Scholars	1,307	1,344	1,245	1,301	1,164
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	4	5	96	5	4
	Scholars	41	62	1,469	60	83
For Girls (*None*)						
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	5,537	5,711	5,699	5,997	5,763
	Scholars	117,210	119,017	121,013	130,874	126,869
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	27,450	26,926	26,490	26,333	26,771
	Scholars	862,991	850,224	861,479	885,219	923,760

No. 4—L

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in COORG, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts and Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	296	258	265	280	274
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	270	272	257	215	227
Middle Vernacular Schools	—(*None*)					
For Girls—(*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	566	530	522	495	501
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	72	69	70	78	81
	Scholars	3,641	3,421	3,578	3,510	3,345
For Girls	Institutions	1	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	121	192	212	198	162
TOTAL	Institutions	73	73	74	82	85
	Scholars	3,762	3,613	3,790	3,708	3,507
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	8	13	13	13	12
Training Schools for Mistresses; Schools of Art; Law Schools; Medical Schools; Engineering and Surveying Schools; Industrial Schools; Other Schools	(*None*)					
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	76	76	77	85	88
	Scholars	4,336	4,156	4,325	4,216	4,020
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—(*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	32	..	...	...	...
	Scholars	464	...	...	...	...
For Girls (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, the Koran— (*None*)						
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	...	25	22	31	33
	Scholars	...	567	433	546	579
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	32	25	22	31	33
	Scholars	464	567	433	546	579
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	108	101	99	116	121
	Scholars	4,800	4,723	4,758	4,762	4,599

No. 5

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Arts Colleges—					
Master of Arts	144	158	127	115	155
Second Doctor of Science	4	9	1	3	3
First „ „	...	...	3	5	5
Bachelor of Arts	1,423	1,222	1,444	1,301	1,480
B. Sc.	9	7	13	24	23
First B. A.	825	893	1,004	1,228	1,166
First B. Sc.	6	9	5	...	24
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,625	2,761	3,130	2,745	3,202
Previous examination	471	480	443	333	608
Oriental Colleges—					
Master of Oriental Learning	1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor „ „	3	4	2	2	2
First Arts Oriental Faculty	...	4	2	3	1
Honours in Sanskrit	76	68	110	60	62
„ „ Arabic	5	6	6	4	6
„ „ Persian	6	10	5	10	9
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	104	112	102	129	128
„ „ „ Arabic	5	3	6	6	5
„ „ „ Persian	4	8	10	2	3
„ „ „ Urdu	...	...	1	2	4
„ „ „ Panjabi	...	...	...	4	9
„ „ „ Pashto	...	...	...	...	2
Proficiency in Sanskrit	85	92	101	114	105
„ „ Arabic	18	15	10	9	9
„ „ Persian	7	6	5	3	4
„ „ Urdu	57	78	86	113	166
„ „ Panjabi	...	...	...	16	14
„ „ Pashto	...	...	...	1	...
Colleges for Professional Training—					
Law—					
Doctor of Law	...	...	...	...	...
Master „ „	...	1	...	1	1
Honours in Law	1	1	...	1	...
Bachelor of „	341	404	582	623	385
First LL. B. Examination	85	125	125	103	176
First examination in Law	224	158	158	207	152
Intermediate examination in Law	...	39	22	22	9
Licentiate „ „	...	30	38	22	9
First certificate „ „	...	45	29	20	15
Preliminary „ „	...	42	53	28	49
Medicine—					
M. D.	...	...	...	3	...
M. B.	18	9	2	3	11
Honours in Medicine	...	...	...	1	...
First M. B.	11	28	46	65	74
L. M. S.	78	102	100	122	130
First L. M. S.	212	233	269	324	317
Preliminary Scientific M. B.	22	68	89	45	29
„ „ L. M. S.	30	32	61	61	68
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B.	8	5	10	11	13
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L.M.S.	10	18	10	...	5
Special certificate class examination for females	...	4	2	3	2
Engineering—					
M. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...
B. C. E.	15	16	12	26	19
L. C. E.	56	34	62	54	47
First L. C. E.	54	69	71	75	90
Roorkee College Examinations—					
Civil Engineer	...	12	6	11	10
Electrical Engineer	...	1	1	1	2
Upper Subordinate	27	35	36	36	36
Lower „	46	57	57	57	62

No. 5—*continued*

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Teaching	302	321	370	408	522
Agriculture—					
Diploma	2	2	1	3	3
Second examination	...	1	2	10	16
First „	1	4	6	11	6
Schools for General Education—					
Upper Secondary Examination	15	23	34	47	84
Matriculation—					
Boys	7,758	7,674	8,686	9,014	7,554
Girls	173	191	193	160	246
High School Examination for Europeans—					
Boys	40	46	55	144	487
Girls	32	33	52	86	99
Middle School Examination—					
Boys	15,906	16,561	16,714	15,631	18,092
Girls	543	689	780	844	774
High School Scholarship Examination—					
Boys	...	...	...	108	...
Girls	...	...	...	1	...
Lower Secondary Examination	3,389	3,358	3,480	1,669	2,269
Upper Primary Examination—					
Boys	63,524	64,388	65,858	67,843	68,556
Girls	3,189	3,627	3,674	3,822	3,976
Lower Primary Examination—					
Boys	153,805	161,881	169,963	136,969	147,923
Girls	9,573	10,769	11,834	11,441	13,517
University School Final Examination	318	423	332	615	354
Public Service Certificate Examination	14,802	16,152	18,223	19,831	21,201
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training School Examination for Masters	2,475	2,795	2,626	2,726	2,638
Training School Examination for Mistresses	406	427	402	469	431
School of Arts Examination	1,768	1,642	1,779	1,604	2,160
Vernacular Medical Examination	537	512	550	604	582
Engineering and Surveying Examination	512	693	826	503	639
Industrial School Examination	433	351	409	462	458
Commercial „ „	...	...	120	18	79
Agricultural Examination	127	119	231	126	229
Sanskrit Title Examination	...	862	1,069	1,301	1,340
Madrassa Central Examination	...	118	104	130	166
Other School Examinations	72	99	134	837	402
Madrasah Maktab Examination	...	...	...	10	8

No. 5—A

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in **BURMA** *and* **ASSAM** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	BURMA					ASSAM				
	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Arts Colleges—										
Bachelor of Arts	3	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First B. A.	...	...	...	11	7	...	...	...	...	...
First Arts	24	23	28	17	18	11	13	18	22	24
Oriental Colleges—(None)										
Colleges for Professional Training—										
Law—(None)										
Medicine—(None)										
Engineering—(None)										
Teaching	224	187	161	218	272	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education—										
Matriculation—										
Boys	100	98	122	130	93	126	122	129	129	110
Girls	15	9	16	21	12	...	...	1	...	...
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	2,472	2,598	2,884	3,083	3,288	289	268	370	320	323
Girls	221	274	324	336	379	...	4	9	4	6
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	8,518	9,222	9,306	10,542	12,612	209	219	230	188	204
Girls	658	897	908	1,070	1,147	7	13	8	14	11
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	37,244	43,439	46,086	55,549	64,496	1,649	1,870	2,003	2,024	2,208
Girls	3,325	4,160	4,765	6,088	7,803	39	62	84	42	30
Public Service Certificate Examination	49	41	47	38	30	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction—										
Training School Examination for Masters	30	59	77	107	75	70	100	93	283	41
Training School Examination for Mistresses	25	32	18	32	23	...	...	...	...	2
Vernacular Medical Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Engineering and Surveying Examination	169	310	345	18	20	2	...	5	...	2
Industrial School Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	3
Samskrit Examinations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	124
Madrasah Maktab Examinations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	8

No. 5—B

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in **BENGAL** *and the* **UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA** *and* **OUDH**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	BENGAL					UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH				
	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Arts Colleges—										
Master of Arts	92	91	68	61	74	23	19	15	12	16
Second Doctor of Science	...	...	...	...	...	4	9	1	3	3
First „ „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	5
Bachelor of Arts	461	311	439	370	295	122	160	148	126	166
B. Sc.	...	...	2	8	5	5	2	3	7	13
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	1,142	1,039	1,370	1,162	1,198	148	197	273	227	364
Oriental Colleges—										
Honours in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	67	59	94	51	53
„ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	88	101	87	118	113
„ „ „ Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
„ „ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	51	65	81	84	86
„ „ Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	5	2	4
„ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
„ „ Urdu	...	...	...	...	...	57	78	86	112	166
Colleges for Professional Training—										
Law—										
Honours in Law	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of „	102	160	213	337	136	16	7	9	40	44
Medicine—										
M. D.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. B.	2	4	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
Honours in Medicine	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
First M. B.	3	6	9	18	12	...	...	...	...	...
L. M. S.	35	64	64	64	59	...	...	...	...	...
First L. M. S.	70	42	51	82	59	...	...	...	...	...
Preliminary Scientific M. B.	22	52	89	45	29	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ L.M.S.	11	23	32	23	26	...	...	...	...	...
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M. B.	8	5	10	11	13	...	...	...	...	...
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L. M. S.	10	18	10	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering—										
B. C. E.	12	10	9	13	12	...	...	...	...	...
L. C. E.	32	9	11	24	14	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee College Examinations—										
Civil Engineer	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	6	11	10
Electrical Engineer	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2
Upper Subordinate	...	...	...	...	...	27	35	36	36	36
Lower „	...	...	...	...	...	46	57	57	57	62
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	18	16	40
Agriculture—										
Higher class examination	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education—										
Matriculation—										
Boys	3,181	2,798	2,856	2,669	2,422	660	755	838	746	796
Girls	18	14	11	15	16	49	55	62	14	10
High School Examination for Europeans—										
Boys	40	46	27	45	23	...	...	...	74	87
Girls	32	33	32	25	19	...	...	...	42	49
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	4,078	3,533	3,983	3,858	4,913	2,937	3,467	3,488	2,163	3,187
Girls	124	153	167	146	137	57	99	119	115	91
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	7,094	5,651	6,467	7,336	8,790	7,681	10,166	11,126	11,419	10,080
Girls	413	431	399	375	517	267	333	321	275	149
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	41,055	42,988	45,051	40,753	46,096	19,974	23,749	25,291	...	...
Girls	1,135	1,161	1,342	1,268	1,463	402	660	678	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction—										
Training School Examination for Masters	274	270	324	213	274	147	187	194	182	205
Training School Examination for Mistresses	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	9	7	15
School of Arts Examination	159	147	143	30	41	...	...	...	...	...
Vernacular Medical Examination	80	88	122	111	91	53	39	42	39	34
Engineering and Surveying Examination	218	241	191	268	358	...	...	...	...	...
Industrial School Examination	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	67	7	...
Agricultural Examination	...	15	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Sanskrit Title Examination	...	862	1,069	1,212	1,216	...	...	...	27	...
Madrassa Central Examination	...	118	104	130	158	...	...	...	...	...
Other School Examinations	...	29	38	16	8	...	...	...	773	326

No. 5—C

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in **AJMER-MERWARA** *and the* **PANJAB**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	AJMER-MERWARA					PANJAB				
	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Arts Colleges—										
Master of Arts	...	...	...	...	...	7	11	21	14	18
Bachelor of Arts	5	3	3	8	...	105	123	131	124	128
B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	3
First B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
First Arts	9	11	20	10	15	285	240	319	244	232
Oriental Colleges—										
Master of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	2	2	2
First Arts Oriental Faculty	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	3	1
Honours in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	16	7	8
„ „ Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	6	4	6
„ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	5	10	5	10	8
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	16	11	12	10	12
„ „ „ Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	6	5	5
„ „ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	10	2	3
„ „ „ Urdu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	4
„ „ „ Panjabi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9
„ „ „ Pashto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	34	27	16	26	16
„ „ Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	17	11	5	7	5
„ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	5	3	4
„ „ Urdu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
„ „ Panjabi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	14
Colleges for Professional Training—										
Law—										
Bachelor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	23	25	22	18	22
Intermediate Examination in Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	22	22	9
Licentiate Examination in Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	38	22	9
First Certificate Examination in Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	29	20	15
Preliminary Examination in Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	53	28	49
Medicine—										
M. B.	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	2
First M. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	1
L. M. S.	...	...	...	...	...	25	16	8	20	20
First L. M. S.	...	...	...	...	...	18	26	11	22	19
Preliminary Scientific L. M. S.	...	...	...	...	...	19	9	29	38	42
Special Certificate Class Examination for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	3	2
Engineering—(*None*)										
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	88	114
Schools for General Education—										
Matriculation—										
Boys	15	18	34	23	38	1,213	1,297	926	1,325	1,109
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	24	15	1	6	12
High School Examination for Europeans—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	25	10
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	19	26
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	...	3,634	4,375	3,363	4,119	4,352
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	75	91	105	96	87
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	...	10,308	11,160	9,816	9,394	9,529
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	368	389	416	377	445
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	776	724	747	709	815
Public Service Certificate Examination	50	35	45	41	41	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction—										
Training School Examination for Masters	8	7	11	7	1	309	287	260	248	251
Training School Examination for Mistresses	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	3	13	12
School of Arts Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119
Vernacular Medical Examination	...	...	...	...	...	107	132	92	142	119
Engineering and Surveying Examination	...	...	...	...	...	15	7	27	20	41
Industrial School Examination	...	...	...	...	...	162	138	167	190	192
Commercial School Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	18	18
Other School Examinations	...	...	...	...	10	47	52	68	18	34

No. 5—D

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in BOMBAY *and the* CENTRAL PROVINCES, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	BOMBAY					CENTRAL PROVINCES				
	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Arts Colleges—										
Master of Arts	13	16	12	20	28	...	2	1	...	7
Bachelor of Arts	253	205	238	189	356	15	20	27	14	...
B. Sc.	3	4	6	6	2	1	1	...	1	...
First B. Sc.	6	9	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	289	320	309	325	289	36	50	60	27	...
Previous Examination	471	480	443	333	548	...	...	...	...	60
Oriental Colleges—(None)										
Colleges for Professional Training—										
Law—										
Honours in Law	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	96	65	142	64	102	4	6	17	13	15
First LL. B. Examination	85	125	125	103	176	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine—										
L. M. S.	14	22	28	37	65	...	...	...	...	...
First L. M. S.	119	152	194	204	216	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering—										
L. C. E.	20	12	35	23	25	...	...	...	...	...
First L. C. E.	54	69	71	75	90	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture—										
Diploma	2	2	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Second Examination	...	1	2	4	12	...	...	...	...	...
First Examination	1	4	6	11	6	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education—										
Upper Secondary Examination	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	7	9	52
Matriculation—										
Boys	986	1,118	1,162	1,314	1,350	154	90	154	147	140
Girls	26	53	56	45	49	2	...	1	3	...
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	1,633	1,420	1,611	1,672	1,579	663	680	652	21	176
Girls	41	49	43	134	49	25	19	13	12	25
High School Scholarship—Examination—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	331
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	19,415	19,093	18,361	18,231	16,730	8,167	7,121	8,036	8,133	9,817
Girls	1,079	1,075	1,073	1,156	1,194	328	424	471	479	502
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	38,941	35,775	36,440	34,530	34,972	10,837	10,404	11,371	...	...
Girls	2,982	3,000	3,108	3,115	3,385	701	785	813	...	...
University School Final Examination	298	392	308	583	319	20	31	24	32	35
Public Service Certificate Examination	1,751	1,695	1,945	1,667	1,807	3	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction—										
Training School Examination for Masters	388	598	582	584	609	326	321	280	292	164
Training School Examination for Mistresses	106	113	145	141	125	11	15	4	17	20
School of Arts Examination	800	651	807	696	1,069	197	117	139	99	112
Vernacular Medical Examination	207	174	194	179	203	...	7	8	11	7
Engineering and Surveying Examination	112	10	7	9	15	...	9	13	...	91
Commercial School Examination	...	...	104	(a)	61	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Examination	...	...	112	9	100	127	104	103	90	104
Other School Examinations	...	...	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Information not available

No. 5—E

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS *and* MADRAS, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS				MADRAS				
	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Arts Colleges—									
Master of Arts	...	...	...	...	9	19	10	8	12
Bachelor of Arts	...	...	...	...	459	394	449	470	535
First B. A.	...	...	...	...	825	893	1,004	1,217	1,159
First Arts	...	...	...	...	681	868	730	704	1,067
Oriental Colleges—(None)									
Colleges for Professional Training—									
Law—									
Master of Law	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Bachelor of „	...	...	...	...	100	141	179	151	66
First Examination in Law	...	...	...	...	224	158	158	207	152
Medicine—									
M. D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
M. B.	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	1	6
First M. B.	...	...	...	...	8	20	36	44	42
L. M. S.	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	5
First L. M. S.	...	...	...	...	6	13	13	16	23
Preliminary Scientific M. B.	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...
Engineering—									
B. C. E.	...	...	...	...	3	6	3	13	7
L. C. E.	...	...	...	...	4	13	16	7	8
Teaching	...	...	...	...	78	121	104	86	96
Schools for General Education—									
Upper Secondary Examination	...	...	...	...	9	17	27	38	35
Matriculation—									
Boys	...	...	...	...	1,323	1,378	2,382	2,453	1,484
Girls	...	...	...	...	39	45	45	56	37
Middle School Examination—									
Boys	200	220	172	203	...	...	...	..	...
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Secondary Examination	...	...	...	...	3,358	3,322	3,429	1,629	2,243
Upper Primary Examination—									
Boys	2,080	1,691	1,783	1,915	...	...	...	...	...
Girls	69	65	73	68	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Primary Examination—									
Boys	4,040	3,584	3,653	4,014	...	...	...	...	...
Girls	213	217	269	192	...	...	...	...	...
Public Service Certificate Examination	272	194	235	217	12,677	14,187	15,951	17,868	19,323
Schools for Special Instruction—									
Training School Examination for Masters	35	38	38	38	882	928	766	765	1,004
Training School Examination for Mistresses	...	...	...	...	249	251	223	259	234
School of Arts Examination	19	14	16	5	593	713	674	774	819
Vernacular Medical Examination	...	...	...	...	90	72	92	122	113
Engineering and Surveying Examination	...	...	151	76	96	116	87	112	112
Industrial School Examination	...	...	...	...	270	209	175	263	266
Other School Examination	...	...	...	...	25	18	22	25	24

No. 5—F

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in **COORG** *and the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE,** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	COORG					NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE				
	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Arts Colleges—										
Bachelor of Arts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
First Arts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7	5
Oriental Colleges—										
Honours in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	1
„ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3
„ „ „ Pashto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	3
„ „ Pashto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Colleges for Professional Training— (*None*)										
Schools for General Education—										
Matriculation—										
Boys	...	...	...	7	9	...	...	83	71	113
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	192	274
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Lower Secondary Examination	31	36	51	40	43	...	...	..	...	...
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	(a) 52	(a) 65	(a) 52	(a) 42	(a) 100	...	...	681	643	694
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	11
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	(a) 65	(a) 72	(a) 68	(a) 99	(a) 151	...	...	...	...	...
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	27	21
Schools for Special Instruction—										
Training School Examination for Masters	6	...	1	7	7	...	...	...	...	7

(a) Includes girls

No. 6

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	1,132	1,080	1,078	1,084	1,342
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	103,584	100,425	96,780	96,528	108,806
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	100,448	95,063	95,810	96,861	106,649
Average daily attendance	81,729	79,248	78,358	78,131	85,173
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	17,742	17,695	18,080	19,642	20,570
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	944,916	956,535	981,635	1,035,274	1,077,485
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	929,931	936,397	969,026	1,034,425	1,093,977
Average daily attendance	715,478	714,786	747,516	790,124	823,748
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	3,742	3,577	3,630	3,303	3,332
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	171,063	157,784	164,512	170,654	163,800
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	174,781	161,164	160,368	170,754	175,564
Average daily attendance	135,351	115,132	119,883	128,892	131,267
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	62,856	62,969	62,922	67,235	69,492
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,087,898	2,097,971	2,134,247	2,258,199	2,367,608
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,974,939	2,000,746	2,033,765	2,140,476	2,255,501
Average daily attendance	1,032,325	1,643,917	1,675,606	1,761,164	1,857,315
Unaided —					
Institutions	21,959	19,579	19,671	17,938	18,417
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	542,788	497,634	514,239	482,285	525,775
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	501,110	460,698	475,594	449,985	482,529
Average daily attendance	416,606	381,458	393,185	373,205	404,861
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	43,153	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	613,486	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	150,584	147,360	148,541	152,551	155,761
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	4,463,735	4,418,308	4,530,412	4,694,292	4,884,113
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	507,945	491,004	495,104	490,918	496,772
A classical language	635,713	491,141	633,074	659,307	676,904
A vernacular language	4,069,606	4,046,318	4,116,168	4,313,877	4,492,937
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	30,813	16,357	16,679	16,634	16,670
Europeans and Eurasians — Females		14,971	14,616	14,971	15,057
Native Christians — Males	130,291	80,304	83,356	87,365	91,707
Native Christians — Females		46,936	48,508	51,692	55,125
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	3,004,996	Males 2,650,854	499,682 53,016	526,286 59,180	536,078 66,234
Brahmans — Females					
Non-Brahmans — Males		Females 248,009	2,266,309 200,220	2,320,538 213,259	2,389,188 234,980
Non-Brahmans — Females					
Muhammadans — Males	960,421	868,294	888,837	923,620	971,675
Muhammadans — Females		78,694	89,784	91,447	99,864
Buddhists — Males	(a)	254,897	262,152	274,036	283,511
Buddhists — Females		31,328	32,936	34,507	38,370
Parsis — Males		11,145	11,383	10,727	11,704
Parsis — Females		5,697	5,998	5,480	5,753
Others — Males	347,214	56,543	52,049	60,712	63,326
Others — Females		4,019	4,030	3,835	4,871
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	185,732	186,867	198,130	207,604	220,275
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	15,739	16,055	17,244	19,061	21,042

(a) Included in the head "Others"

No. 6—A

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in **BURMA**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	51	32	33	17	22
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,484	1,932	2,196	1,935	2,622
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,309	1,817	2,095	1,849	2,416
Average daily attendance	2,055	1,629	1,821	1,632	2,065
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	19	18	17	16	16
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,662	2,592	2,578	2,848	3,073
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,437	2,441	2,450	2,623	2,880
Average daily attendance	2,165	2,105	2,103	2,227	2,460
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	3,208	4,431	4,690	5,122	5,519
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	118,927	154,870	157,880	168,197	181,403
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	118,356	153,973	157,928	167,852	180,853
Average daily attendance	117,335	152,517	155,945	165,434	178,609
Unaided—					
Institutions	1,204	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	26,397	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	26,397	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	26,397	...	...	...	...
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	12,568	13,118	13,543	13,775	14,159
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	137,517	147,682	153,502	158,460	160,037
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	17,050	17,599	18,283	18,930	19,716
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	287,987	307,076	316,156	331,440	347,135
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	15,527	16,719	17,899	19,769	21,506
A classical language	135,402	117,227	144,908	167,984	170,032
A vernacular language	277,234	293,487	305,676	319,540	330,294
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	2,543	1,552	1,693	1,672	1,754
Europeans and Eurasians — Females		1,214	1,332	1,447	1,544
Native Christians — Males	12,551	8,336	7,020	7,936	8,934
Native Christians — Females		4,361	4,324	5,125	5,888
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	2,501	Males 2,530	460	119	44
Brahmans — Females			50	21	2
Non-Brahmans — Males		Females 322	2,399	2,691	2,760
Non-Brahmans — Females			283	321	270
Muhammadans — Males	7,411	6,479	6,779	8,144	8,677
Muhammadans — Females		1,168	1,404	1,580	1,798
Buddhists — Males	(a)	249,935	257,553	267,859	277,151
Buddhists — Females		31,019	32,674	34,024	37,803
Parsis — Males		27	36	25	38
Parsis — Females		8	14	9	12
Others — Males	262,981	78	132	377	312
Others — Females		47	3	90	148
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	28,766	22,461	29,953	31,914	34,974
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	5,113	3,780	5,451	5,994	7,052

(a) Included in the head "Others"

No. 6—B

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in ASSAM, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	69	71	78	82	67
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,409	4,603	5,096	5,323	5,317
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	4,271	4,482	4,868	5,184	5,196
Average daily attendance	3,401	3,625	3,978	4,162	4,264
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	1,290	1,305	1,237	1,248	2,047
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	34,539	35,622	34,237	34,724	65,561
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	30,977	33,089	32,437	32,967	61,919
Average daily attendance	22,053	24,219	23,361	23,806	45,637
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	14	15	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	944	1,176	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	953	1,089	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	622	791	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	1,535	1,576	1,585	1,529	691
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	51,772	54,128	53,137	51,623	21,452
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	48,586	51,553	51,681	49,845	20,413
Average daily attendance	35,837	38,510	37,959	37,178	14,932
Unaided—					
Institutions	269	229	271	242	200
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	9,308	8,779	9,993	9,427	7,944
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	8,193	8,007	8,966	8,645	7,289
Average daily attendance	6,461	6,368	7,064	6,681	5,562
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	303	262	255	294	227
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	6,696	5,492	5,557	6,792	6,006
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	3,480	3,458	3,426	3,395	3,232
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	107,668	109,800	108,020	107,889	106,280
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	9,384	10,016	10,334	11,222	11,820
A classical language	9,055	9,487	9,819	11,205	10,241
A vernacular language	99,036	101,985	100,104	98,923	97,056
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	13	8	10	12	21
Europeans and Eurasians — Females		7	5	12	13
Native Christians — Males	4,827	3,284	4,084	3,528	3,724
Native Christians — Females		1,974	2,129	2,027	2,145
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	69,983	Males 65,947	8,099	9,128	8,868
Brahmans — Females			537	447	289
Non-Brahmans — Males		Females 4,937	55,738	55,175	54,631
Non-Brahmans — Females			4,121	3,238	2,327
Muhammadans — Males	22,870	22,441	18,549	23,094	21,895
Muhammadans — Females		990	4,903	702	522
Buddhists — Males	(a)	35	86	41	63
Buddhists — Females		...	...	...	...
Parsis — Males		...	...	...	...
Parsis — Females		...	...	...	...
Others — Males	9,995	9,243	8,958	9,544	10,723
Others — Females		934	801	941	1,059
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	5,104	4,086	5,014	4,356	3,675
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	301	333	347	373	385

(a) Included in the head "Others"

No. 6—C

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in **BENGAL,** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	172	135	138	160	365
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	26,301	24,370	23,791	23,053	28,292
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	25,512	24,141	23,286	23,400	27,735
Average daily attendance	20,682	19,459	19,269	18,780	22,193
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	200	217	210	215	213
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	13,676	14,224	14,089	14,458	15,025
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	12,927	13,526	13,262	13,778	14,062
Average daily attendance	10,322	10,051	10,675	10,887	11,209
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	998	828	918	355	342
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	15,411	13,553	14,618	5,541	7,586
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	14,026	12,335	13,288	4,939	6,558
Average daily attendance	10,861	9,288	10,302	3,826	4,967
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	38,993	38,211	37,968	42,791	45,763
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,188,149	1,164,102	1,183,572	1,313,208	1,427,659
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,100,501	1,089,207	1,105,928	1,213,985	1,335,457
Average daily attendance	893,680	870,572	888,446	968,418	1,070,306
Unaided—					
Institutions	13,528	12,675	12,558	10,631	10,555
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	322,481	303,888	311,545	281,144	298,703
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	290,505	277,005	283,988	258,305	272,163
Average daily attendance	235,234	226,108	231,389	210,651	222,090
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	10,762	10,076	9,998	9,475	8,862
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	121,577	118,191	119,639	116,855	115,609
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	64,653	62,142	61,790	63,627	66,100
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	1,687,595	1,638,328	1,667,254	1,754,259	1,892,874
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	187,241	193,882	197,677	187,071	185,104
A classical language	210,173	208,481	203,364	208,635	218,328
A vernacular language	1,526,815	1,480,461	1,483,033	1,589,072	1,730,974
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	7,982	4,384	4,533	4,356	4,419
Europeans and Eurasians — Females		3,547	3,494	3,633	3,578
Native Christians — Males	15,786	10,808	10,389	10,949	10,894
Native Christians — Females		5,579	6,204	6,416	7,080
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	1,166,701	Males	171,708	180,472	186,744
Brahmans — Females		1,051,896	13,921	18,616	22,541
Non-Brahmans — Males		Females	900,138	930,078	976,838
Non-Brahmans — Females		71,973	61,846	73,561	93,046
Muhammadans — Males	463,343	437,355	442,170	464,080	512,699
Muhammadans — Females		20,837	20,355	25,393	34,084
Buddhists — Males	(a)	4,628	4,231	4,453	4,972
Buddhists — Females		281	227	371	409
Parsis — Males		17	69	55	59
Parsis — Females		11	35	30	27
Others — Males	33,783	25,597	26,551	30,494	33,915
Others — Females		1,455	1,383	1,332	1,509
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	44,952	42,229	44,153	52,064	61,605
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	3,375	2,994	3,207	3,445	3,898

(a) Included in the head "Others"

No. 6—D

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in the UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	118	121	171	163	149
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	12,586	13,000	12,449	11,685	13,471
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	12,707	13,046	13,015	12,393	13,127
Average daily attendance	10,772	11,162	10,979	10,482	10,565
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	4,884	4,841	5,174	6,075	5,846
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	228,755	235,514	246,292	287,721	293,754
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	208,607	223,704	235,172	266,809	279,631
Average daily attendance	163,935	176,477	188,472	212,442	217,688
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	...	...	11	5
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	717	698
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	661	656
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	509	459
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2,590	2,524	2,770	3,089	3,075
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	97,722	97,130	102,906	110,674	113,268
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	91,850	94,564	100,185	105,565	108,971
Average daily attendance	75,517	76,870	81,426	86,285	88,215
Unaided—					
Institutions	98	133	172	173	177
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,851	6,934	6,512	6,409	7,673
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	4,663	6,562	6,586	6,519	7,292
Average daily attendance	3,636	5,327	5,470	5,182	5,773
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	6,271	6,300	6,071	5,500	5,456
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	81,853	80,921	84,278	5,699	74,018
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	13,961	13,919	14,358	5,011	14,708
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	425,767	433,499	452,517	492,905	502,882
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	28,195	29,539	27,992	24,257	25,099
A classical language	51,994	50,742	48,630	40,718	41,731
A vernacular language	374,395	382,154	403,987	457,872	406,633
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	4,029	2,441	2,444	2,535	2,502
Europeans and Eurasians — Females		1,802	1,849	1,941	1,971
Native Christians — Males	7,227	3,016	3,626	3,714	3,426
Native Christians — Females		3,697	3,734	3,442	3,648
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Males	324,579	Males 321,782	97,764	117,367	120,030
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Females			1,952	2,744	3,803
Hindus— *Non-Brahmans* — Males		Females 10,693	241,306	259,419	261,741
Hindus— *Non-Brahmans* — Females			8,236	9,061	11,357
Muhammadans — Males	89,666	84,748	86,467	87,798	88,468
Muhammadans — Females		5,196	4,979	4,680	5,281
Buddhists — Males	(a)	...	2	16	21
Buddhists — Females		...	...	5	5
Parsis — Males		13	46	29	55
Parsis — Females		3	9	13	29
Others — Males	266	85	80	140	401
Others — Females		23	23	1	144
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	3,644	1,319	3,338	3,387	3,195
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	819	432	676	745	952

(a) Included in the head "Others"

No. 6—E

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in AJMER-MERWARA, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	59	59	59	59	59
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	5,544	3,875	3,550	3,797	3,865
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	5,352	4,691	3,680	3,600	3,801
Average daily attendance	3,816	2,777	2,590	2,691	2,889
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	171	148	145	155	153
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	181	154	146	148	151
Average daily attendance	145	103	111	116	118
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	4	4	5	5	5
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	873	861	1,331	1,415	1,498
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	881	821	1,282	1,336	1,403
Average daily attendance	739	621	1,032	1,119	1,154
Unaided—					
Institutions	2	2	1	1	1
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	659	593	180	216	238
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	653	649	173	189	236
Average daily attendance	524	455	133	145	177
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	108	92	79	90	82
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,809	2,180	3,592	4,075	3,737
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	174	158	145	156	148
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	10,056	7,657	8,798	9,658	9,491
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	1,672	1,623	1,782	1,798	2,179
A classical language	1,044	912	1,119	1,038	1,360
A vernacular language	9,138	6,917	7,884	8,775	8,372
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	179	26	74	92	86
Europeans and Eurasians — Females		137	99	108	123
Native Christians — Males	319	160	762	714	907
Native Christians — Females		153	815	835	789
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Males	7,896	Males 5,183	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Females			(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Non-Brahmans — Males		Females 660	5,287	5,673	5,458
Non-Brahmans — Females			686	802	526
Muhammadans — Males	1,231	1,014	1,021	1,046	1,285
Muhammadans — Females		42	27	67	47
Buddhists — Males	(*a*)	...	...	...	...
Buddhists — Females		...	...	...	...
Parsis — Males		16	14	14	15
Parsis — Females		...	1	...	...
Others — Males	431	255	12	306	210
Others — Females		11	...	1	15
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOL	57	27	24	42	63
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	37	85	97	142	140

(*a*) Included in the head "Others"
(*b*) Included in the head "Non-Brahmans"

No. 6—F

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in the PANJAB, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	23	23	23	23	24
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,790	3,884	3,930	3,991	4,212
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,824	3,789	3,883	4,041	4,179
Average daily attendance	3,395	3,552	3,415	3,533	3,659
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2,122	2,124	1,995	2,012	2,029
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	125,247	125,335	118,060	118,817	120,160
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	119,722	122,837	114,193	114,873	117,155
Average daily attendance	103,025	103,806	94,228	93,413	95,102
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	...	...	238	247
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	14,610	14,752
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	12,077	14,599
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	9,343	10,093
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:—					
Institutions	705	735	734	768	744
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	40,061	41,497	41,958	42,753	42,999
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	38,565	40,777	38,331	41,605	42,562
Average daily attendance	33,230	34,643	32,512	34,784	35,659
Unaided—					
Institutions	214	241	251	189	172
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	17,661	18,689	18,355	13,358	12,792
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	16,224	18,268	17,382	12,849	11,886
Average daily attendance	13,534	14,895	14,109	10,439	9,739
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	4,803	4,356	3,850	4,825	4,701
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	75,560	69,759	65,820	76,010	76,315
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	7,867	7,479	6,853	8,055	7,947
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	262,319	259,164	248,123	269,539	271,230
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	35,536	35,998	35,081	37,137	36,795
A classical language	105,736	102,371	94,525	103,424	107,114
A vernacular language	210,036	209,147	202,027	219,759	216,795
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	2,552	1,161	1,179	1,230	1,151
Europeans and Eurasians — Females		1,389	1,403	1,405	1,442
Native Christians — Males	1,892	1,142	1,847	1,486	1,990
Native Christians — Females		839	1,011	1,137	1,256
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Males	134,974	Males 124,080	22,688	24,909	25,065
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Females			1,281	11,625	1,398
Hindus— *Non-Brahmans* — Males		Females 10,395	66,638	103,101	103,111
Hindus— *Non-Brahmans* — Females			9,347	10,112	10,908
Muhammadans — Males	121,816	108,322	98,038	108,504	109,450
Muhammadans — Females		10,927	13,316	14,639	14,299
Buddhists — Males	(a)	...	41	29	78
Buddhists — Females		...	...	...	10
Parsis — Males		21	36	31	37
Parsis — Females		22	17	17	18
Others — Males	1,085	768	1,125	1,241	947
Others — Females		98	156	72	70
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	744	525	2,417	3,690	3,533
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	436	386	799	1,755	1,701

(a) Included in the head "Others"

No. 6—G

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1903-04*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—			
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—			
Managed by Government—			
Institutions	...	...	..
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—			
Institutions	152	161	167
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	9,511	10,009	10,488
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	9,176	9,468	10,013
Average daily attendance	7,719	8,035	8,386
Maintained by Native States—			
Institutions	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	..	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—			
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—			
Institutions	21	26	28
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,928	2,099	2,104
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,812	2,060	2,107
Average daily attendance	1,551	1,772	1,771
Unaided—			
Institutions	18	12	11
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,516	1,360	1,383
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,471	1,272	1,305
Average daily attendance	1,207	1,077	1,141
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—			
Institutions	927	727	744
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	13,626	12,378	12,464
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	1,118	926	950
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	26,581	25,846	26,439
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—			
English	2,250	2,269	2,352
A classical language	15,615	14,026	14,073
A vernacular language	13,813	15,461	16,504
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—			
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	...	...	1
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	...	...	...
Native Christians — Males	23	23	20
Native Christians — Females	...	1	1
HINDUS—			
Brahmans — Males	522	684	703
Brahmans — Females	28	57	81
Non-Brahmans — Males	4,983	5,488	5,454
Non-Brahmans — Females	653	753	853
Muhammadans — Males	18,919	17,365	17,938
Muhammadans — Females	1,438	1,467	1,381
Buddhists — Males	...	...	...
Buddhists — Females	...	...	...
Parsis — Males	2	2	2
Parsis — Females	...	...	
Others — Males	8	6	5
Others — Females	...	...	...
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	428	307	248
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	209	133	157.

No. 6—H

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in BRITISH BALUCHISTAN, *in the calendar years 1899 to 1903*

	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	1	...	...	...	3
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	17	...	...	...	56
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	17	...	...	...	53
Average daily attendance	10	...	...	...	43
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Board—					
Institutions	14	14	13	15	14
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	865	842	798	830	843
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	817	917	836	861	847
Average daily attendance	693	733	683	677	661
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	..
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	1	2	3	6	6
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	9	44	123	250	233
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	9	47	121	248	251
Average daily attendance	9	33	96	192	197
Unaided—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	16	16	16	21	23
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	891	886	921	1,080	1,132
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	231	278	252	298	286
A classical language	191	259	234	249	256
A vernacular language	825	832	800	1,018	1,054
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	49	25	23	29	27
Europeans and Eurasians — Females		20	18	9	23
Native Christians — Males	2	4	3	6	5
Native Christians — Females		3	1	17	18
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	410	Males	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Brahmans — Females		306	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Non-Brahmans — Males		Females	316	372	343
Non-Brahmans — Females		121	130	178	141
Muhammadans — Males	417	391	388	417	564
Muhammadans — Females		11	30	43	1
Buddhists — Males	(*a*)	...	...	...	...
Buddhists — Females		...	...	...	...
Parsis — Males		3	5	3	5
Parsis — Females		...	2	...	...
Others — Males	13	2	2	2	4
Others — Females		...	3	4	1
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	...	17	6	3	1
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Included in the head "Others"
(*b*) Included in the head "Non-Brahmans"

No. 6—I

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in BOMBAY, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	63	64	64	64	66
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	10,617	11,127	11,079	10,335	11,565
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	10,243	10,882	11,216	11,393	12,035
Average daily attendance	8,563	9,221	9,580	9,634	10,068
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	4,823	4,789	4,742	4,786	5,209
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	293,597	305,008	299,554	269,685	264,671
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	308,466	306,267	312,765	310,753	312,270
Average daily attendance	222,199	217,997	224,131	217,988	217,734
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	2,431	2,445	2,398	2,371	2,413
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	138,738	129,498	134,963	132,391	119,376
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	144,275	133,525	133,058	137,030	134,852
Average daily attendance	113,663	96,993	100,091	104,009	102,205
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2,153	2,136	2,142	2,181	1,977
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	104,688	108,696	106,036	102,137	102,572
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	102,293	104,849	106,697	110,087	104,598
Average daily attendance	80,226	85,477	87,028	89,248	83,893
Unaided—					
Institutions	193	183	202	192	222
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	14,068	14,804	17,144	15,622	15,295
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	13,698	14,504	17,116	15,511	15,683
Average daily attendance	11,064	11,816	14,210	12,738	12,842
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	2,763	2,515	2,703	2,623	2,573
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	69,497	63,727	71,092	69,422	64,881
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	12,426	12,132	12,251	12,217	12,460
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	631,205	632,860	639,868	599,592	578,360
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	51,134	51,302	52,499	50,002	52,106
A classical language	51,542	34,385	44,064	36,893	41,246
A vernacular language	568,715	587,896	583,800	553,324	528,034
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	4,134	2,067	2,018	2,036	1,993
Europeans and Eurasians — Females		2,200	2,146	2,047	2,002
Native Christians — Males	12,141	10,322	11,950	12,974	12,053
Native Christians — Females		5,081	5,661	6,278	6,054
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	458,937	Males 403,891	82,585	73,512	71,337
Brahmans — Females			14,464	13,763	13,731
Non-Brahmans — Males		Females 55,379	Females 325,741	300,441	288,071
Non-Brahmans — Females			41,298	38,570	36,818
Muhammadans — Males	130,895	107,927	111,760	106,691	104,507
Muhammadans — Females		20,701	23,040	23,002	23,044
Buddhists — Males	(a)	...	16	868	345
Buddhists — Females		...	...	68	21
Parsis — Males		10,948	11,019	10,454	10,713
Parsis — Females		5,598	5,867	5,364	5,637
Others — Males	25,098	7,960	1,702	2,942	1,419
Others — Females		786	592	582	615
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	31,646	32,190	35,530	32,783	30,361
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	3,125	2,765	3,014	2,924	3,299

(a) Included in the head "Others."

No. 6—J

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in the CENTRAL PROVINCES *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	58	63	63	103	179
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,962	4,208	4,173	6,227	11,769
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,954	4,022	4,087	5,900	11,596
Average daily attendance	3,005	2,975	3,060	4,083	7,993
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	931	1,039	1,137	1,738	2,292
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	67,638	64,409	73,337	109,885	155,319
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	68,125	64,283	70,054	101,952	150,060
Average daily attendance	44,946	39,889	49,464	72,258	102,540
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	298	288	313	327	324
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	15,880	13,404	14,769	17,265	21,249
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	15,438	14,067	13,860	15,901	18,765
Average daily attendance	10,126	7,916	9,347	11,083	13,430
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	942	934	955	328	624
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	43,747	42,629	46,308	20,956	26,141
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	46,111	42,270	44,666	20,736	25,772
Average daily attendance	30,965	26,954	31,126	15,596	19,546
Unaided—					
Institutions	72	70	94	90	158
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,674	2,766	3,971	3,847	5,329
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,829	2,481	3,477	3,846	4,902
Average daily attendance	2,012	1,673	2,480	2,789	3,540
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	8
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	124
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	2,301	2,394	2,562	2,586	3,585
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	133,901	127,416	142,558	158,180	219,931
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	8,671	8,950	9,376	9,369	12,323
A classical language	1,083	1,276	1,201	1,435	2,201
A vernacular language	131,924	125,003	141,109	153,030	217,244
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	1,220	724	632	639	701
Europeans and Eurasians — Females		665	639	574	594
Native Christians — Males	2,863	1,788	2,105	2,182	2,571
Native Christians — Females		1,571	1,714	1,946	2,206
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	110,628	Males	18,217	19,624	24,903
Brahmans — Females		95,894	1,191	1,251	2,120
Non-Brahmans — Males		Females	90,727	100,634	146,419
Non-Brahmans — Females		7,847	6,354	7,299	9,088
Muhammadans — Males	9,987	9,223	9,579	9,887	16,194
Muhammadans — Females		584	515	621	1,188
Buddhists — Males	(a)	...	46	462	451
Buddhists — Females		...	11	13	36
Parsis — Males		18	67	51	732
Parsis — Females		...	24	22	10
Others — Males	9,203	8,561	9,834	12,323	11,527
Others — Females		541	903	652	1,191
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	2,967	2,974	3,005	3,505	4772
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	124	183	170	227	274

(a) Included in the head "Others."

No. 6—K

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS,** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1902-03*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—				
Managed by Government—				
Institutions	28	28	28	28
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,015	4,113	4,470	4,016
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,909	3,993	4,249	4,203
Average daily attendance	3,286	3,170	3,444	3,260
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—				
Institutions	657	656	640	616
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	35,888	34,811	38,422	38,281
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	36,576	33,266	36,784	37,699
Average daily attendance	27,402	23,848	26,668	26,764
Maintained by Native States—				
Institutions	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—				
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—				
Institutions	332	292	400	454
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,046	6,350	8,963	10,063
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	6,748	6,347	8,436	9,411
Average daily attendance	5,749	4,973	6,995	7,911
Unaided—				
Institutions	75	55	69	68
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,303	978	1,077	1,322
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,266	891	977	1,153
Average daily attendance	989	715	818	1,065
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—				
Institutions	6	5	13	12
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	303	423	447	241
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	1,098	1,036	1,150	1,178
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	48,555	46,675	53,379	53,923
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—				
English	3,333	3,572	4,225	4,031
A classical language	634	715	916	724
A vernacular language	47,907	45,904	52,421	54,095
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—				
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	63	34	32	38
Europeans and Eurasians — Females		36	34	35
Native Christians — Males	427	346	350	327
Native Christians — Females		374	282	361
Hindus—				
Brahmans — Males	41,158	Males 36,625	5,535	5,465
Brahmans — Females			502	507
Non-Brahmans — Males		Females 1,869	37,118	37,904
Non-Brahmans — Females			1,302	1,145
Muhammadans — Males	6,795	6,036	6,836	6,680
Muhammadans — Females		910	900	941
Buddhists — Males	(a)	211	120	105
Buddhists — Females		21	5	6
Parsis — Males		26	27	20
Parsis — Females		5	...	1
Others — Males	112	280	275	380
Others — Females		2	1	8
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	1,063	840	779	686
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	28	42	66	56

(a) Included in the head "Others"

No. 6—L

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in **MADRAS**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	423	418	418	382	405
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	25,904	25,613	25,511	25,658	27,124
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	24,733	24,542	24,898	24,429	26,078
Average daily attendance	20,030	19,250	19,782	19,425	21,086
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2,795	2,685	2,692	2,681	2,655
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	141,673	137,803	141,045	144,375	145,138
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	140,897	135,689	138,367	139,018	141,522
Average daily attendance	118,453	114,797	117,570	118,984	119,807
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	90	153	162	130	139
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	89	148	162	146	134
Average daily attendance	79	144	143	122	113
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	12,390	12,120	11,645	10,932	11,026
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	434,728	427,435	429,802	434,602	448,072
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	420,881	416,133	416,481	417,539	432,909
Average daily attendance	358,899	352,567	351,313	353,056	362,876
Unaided—					
Institutions	6,304	5,991	6,035	6,340	6,921
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	143,386	140,203	143,946	149,580	176,418
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	136,682	132,331	135,458	141,696	161,773
Average daily attendance	116,755	114,101	116,305	122,438	143,997
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	5,537	5,711	5,699	5,997	5,763
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	117,210	119,017	121,013	130,874	126,869
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	27,450	26,926	26,490	26,333	26,771
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	862,991	850,224	861,479	885,219	923,760
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	166,170	138,391	134,940	142,897	146,360
A classical language	68,859	65,286	68,689	72,976	70,322
A vernacular language	818,781	808,213	816,686	838,246	875,378
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	8,043	3,924	4,036	3,987	4,008
Europeans and Eurasians — Females		3,952	3,625	3,757	3,764
Native Christians — Males	62,076	40,983	41,082	43,573	47,065
Native Christians — Females		23,136	22,575	23,877	25,979
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	682,785	Males 589,211	91,969	94,910	98,233
Brahmans — Females			18,994	20,073	22,244
Non-Brahmans — Males		Females 83,479	502,561	516,557	541,157
Non-Brahmans — Females			65,090	67,025	68,775
Muhammadans — Males	105,851	84,210	88,983	89,815	89,860
Muhammadans — Females		17,327	18,877	18,264	18,214
Buddhists — Males	(a)	88	57	199	427
Buddhists — Females		7	19	16	24
Parsis — Males		35	53	34	38
Parsis — Females		50	29	24	20
Others — Males	4,236	3,700	3,368	2,956	3,833
Others — Females		122	161	152	116
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	69,632	69,577	72,677	73,992	77,002
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	3,317	3,275	3,165	3,217	3,143

(a) Included in the head "Others"

No. 6—M

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in COORG, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	67	66	3	3	3
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,955	3,700	535	508	513
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,617	3,658	533	468	433
Average daily attendance	2,714	2,428	440	429	358
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	6	6	70	78	81
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	205	227	3,567	3,486	3,300
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	199	224	3,384	3,476	3,467
Average daily attendance	140	161	2,311	2,527	2,406
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	..	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	3	4	4	4	4
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	176	229	223	222	207
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	158	205	217	207	205
Average daily attendance	139	180	177	171	157
Unaided—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	32	25	22	31	33
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	464	567	433	546	579
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	108	101	99	116	121
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	4,800	4,723	4,758	4,762	4,599
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	851	736	797	798	842
A classical language	...	...	...	...	...
A vernacular language	4,800	4,723	4,758	4,762	4,599
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	6	11	5	8	7
Europeans and Eurasians — Females		2	2	3	3
Native Christians — Males	180	115	115	124	118
Native Christians — Females		68	58	62	61
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	4,444	Males 3,509	144	153	151
Brahmans — Females			36	19	25
Non-Brahmans — Males		Females 834	3,352	3,294	3,205
Non-Brahmans — Females			874	935	871
Muhammadans — Males	139	148	156	147	138
Muhammadans — Females		1	...	...	5
Buddhists — Males	(a)	...	...	4	3
Buddhists — Females		...	...	4	2
Parsis — Males		21	9	8	10
Parsis — Females		...	1	1	...
Others — Males	31	14	2	...	...
Others — Females		...	4	...	...
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	796	755	806	875	846
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	...	42	43	49	41

(a) Included in the head "Others"

No. 7

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	24,29,597	24,46,032	25,86,304	26,79,577	26,98,843
	for females	24,865	26,601	43,982	27,176	32,550
	TOTAL	24,54,462	24,72,633	26,30,286	27,06,753	27,31,393
Professional Colleges	for males	10,50,241	11,18,174	11,89,705	12,34,367	12,81,525
	for females	...	...	7,890	...	...
	TOTAL	10,50,241	11,18,174	11,97,595	12,34,367	12,81,525
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	1,02,52,851	1,04,52,415	1,04,59,178	1,09,01,017	1,14,10,343
	for females	18,51,127	17,48,758	16,63,559	16,84,360	18,33,695
	TOTAL	1,21,03,978	1,22,01,173	1,21,22,737	1,25,85,377	1,32,44,038
Primary Schools	for males	1,02,32,047	1,03,11,557	1,10,31,086	1,20,59,351	1,21,24,073
	for females	12,81,871	13,37,940	14,66,010	15,92,329	16,12,104
	TOTAL	1,15,13,918	1,16,49,497	1,24,97,096	1,36,51,680	1,37,36,177
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	5,92,211	5,74,546	5,37,691	5,59,807	6,07,460
	for females	1,95,126	1,89,959	1,79,399	1,87,282	2,15,729
	TOTAL	7,87,337	7,64,505	7,17,090	7,47,089	8,23,189
All other Special Schools	for males	13,13,034	14,26,729	13,83,166	14,69,166	15,88,684
	for females	39,102	39,603	53,580	52,929	62,362
	TOTAL	13,52,136	14,66,332	14,36,746	15,22,095	17,51,046
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	2,58,69,981	2,63,29,453	2,71,87,130	2,89,10,621	2,98,10,928
	for females	33,92,091	33,42,861	34,14,420	35,36,740	37,56,440
	TOTAL	2,92,62,072	2,96,72,314	3,06,01,550	3,24,47,361	3,35,67,368
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		6,47,810	6,83,215	7,72,543	8,10,116	9,04,476
Direction		3,83,187	3,70,721	3,92,205	4,17,445	4,59,354
Inspection		21,36,168	21,52,225	21,58,200	22,56,364	24,16,309
Scholarships		8,53,755	9,03,635	9,16,776	8,81,899	9,31,676
Buildings		21,85,574	19,47,519	22,45,843	35,13,274	35,58,350
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		2,10,966	2,76,620	3,29,415	5,43,429	5,12,903
Miscellaneous		20,73,482	24,39,760	26,82,631	36,16,756	38,93,436
	TOTAL	84,90,942	87,73,695	94,97,613	1,20,39,283	1,26,76,504
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		3,77,53,014	3,84,46,009	4,00,99,163	4,44,86,644	4,62,43,872

No. 7—A

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BURMA
in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	71,487	68,322	83,427	71,241	64,350
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	71,487	68,322	83,427	71,241	64,350
Professional Colleges	for males	...	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	5,73,065	5,95,343	6,33,957	6,96,441	7,80,179
	for females	1,10,709	1,18,780	1,28,798	1,47,156	1,48,736
	TOTAL	6,83,774	7,14,123	7,62,755	8,43,597	9,28,915
Primary Schools	for males	2,63,872	2,56,740	3,21,935	3,58,012	3,91,830
	for females	30,622	80,303	33,454	41,736	49,296
	TOTAL	2,94,494	3,37,043	3,55,389	3,99,748	4,41,126
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	42,178	45,250	43,205	55,540	56,160
	for females	7,474	10,136	9,676	12,501	11,388
	TOTAL	49,652	55,386	52,881	68,041	67,548
All other Special Schools	for males	52,374	62,107	59,162	35,051	56,372
	for females	11,499	15,887	13,451	13,153	15,674
	TOTAL	63,873	77,994	72,613	48,204	72,046
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	10,02,976	10,27,762	11,41,686	12,16,285	13,48,891
	for females	1,60,304	2,25,106	1,85,379	2,14,546	2,25,094
	TOTAL	11,63,280	12,52,868	13,27,065	14,30,831	15,73,985
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		...	...	...	...	...
Direction		42,126	43,763	44,756	51,526	5912
Inspection		1,54,116	1,57,905	1,56,969	1,58,759	1,1,655
Scholarships		29,122	29,577	32,306	27,084	27,579
Buildings		1,75,536	2,28,138	1,82,958	2,49,294	2,06,002
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		11,175	6,534	8,711	27,202	6,138
Miscellaneous		32,593	38,013	35,415	3,20,741	3,44,464
	TOTAL	4,44,668	5,03,930	4,61,115	8,34,606	8,16,750
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	16,07,948	17,56,798	17,88,180	22,65,437	23,90,735

No. 7—B

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in ASSAM
in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	4,351	4,367	15,864	17,346	18,564
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	4,351	4,367	15,864	17,346	18,564
Professional Colleges	for males	...	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	2,02,013	2,13,490	2,18,253	2,27,017	2,40,245
	for females	1,726	2,032	3,120	6,523	7,004
	TOTAL	2,03,739	2,15,522	2,21,373	2,33,540	2,47,249
Primary Schools	for males	2,51,815	2,63,769	2,62,563	2,65,701	3,11,645
	for females	16,894	18,885	18,387	14,957	15,500
	TOTAL	2,68,709	2,82,654	2,80,950	2,80,658	3,27,145
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	21,314	21,892	22,100	22,558	18,751
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	21,314	21,892	22,100	22,558	18,751
All other Special Schools	for males	8,597	18,427	27,094	28,991	30,420
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	8,597	18,427	27,094	28,991	30,420
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	4,88,090	5,21,945	5,45,874	5,61,613	6,19,625
	for females	18,620	20,917	21,507	21,480	22,504
	TOTAL	5,06,710	5,42,862	5,67,381	5,83,093	6,42,129
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		...	...	...	...	...
Direction		27,807	26,907	27,661	25,767	30,686
Inspection		45,108	46,513	46,111	47,339	48,659
Scholarships		58,443	59,167	59,986	56,984	59,475
Buildings		61,745	1,18,319	25,845	39,378	1,25,504
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		3,388	6,286	6,259	7,845	13,381
Miscellaneous		18,227	22,122	29,863	40,825	45,547
	TOTAL	2,14,718	2,79,314	1,95,725	2,18,138	3,23,252
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		7,21,428	8,22,176	7,63,106	8,01,231	9,65,381

No. 7—C

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in ENGAL
in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	7,31,472	7,39,877	8,03,094	8,08,232	8,30,670
	for females	12,070	12,452	19,475	13,311	13,007
	TOTAL	7,43,542	7,52,329	8,22,569	8,21,543	8,43,677
Professional Colleges	for males	3,82,720	3,84,958	3,77,777	4,27,351	4,29,783
	for females	...	...	7,890	...	...
	TOTAL	3,82,720	3,84,958	3,85,667	4,27,351	4,29,783
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	34,45,585	35,83,377	37,96,238	39,49,024	37,99,067
	for females	3,84,746	4,14,930	4,68,839	4,64,058	3,80,369
	TOTAL	38,30,331	39,98,307	42,65,077	44,13,082	41,79,436
Primary Schools	for males	30,06,087	29,63,359	30,56,309	34,77,209	35,42,693
	for females	2,58,969	2,54,092	2,75,930	3,28,949	3,63,064
	TOTAL	32,65,056	32,17,451	33,32,239	38,06,158	39,05,757
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	1,04,930	97,113	90,282	86,682	1,13,980
	for females	49,691	45,363	45,149	48,511	61,565
	TOTAL	1,54,621	1,42,476	1,35,431	1,35,193	1,75,545
All other Special Schools	for males	4,24,579	4,60,724	4,19,446	4,73,921	5,69,099
	for females	...	...	...	...	1,953
	TOTAL	4,24,579	4,60,724	4,19,446	4,73,921	5,71,052
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	80,95,373	82,29,408	85,43,146	92,22,419	92,85,292
	for females	7,05,476	7,26,837	8,17,283	8,54,829	8,19,958
	TOTAL	88,00,849	89,56,245	93,60,429	1,00,77,248	1,01,05,250
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		1,83,111	1,89,347	2,06,298	2,26,543	2,29,364
Direction		62,195	65,536	78,020	68,119	89,261
Inspection		6,73,033	6,66,134	6,59,630	6,66,697	7,14,927
Scholarships		2,31,694	2,37,344	2,25,763	2,57,134	2,50,450
Buildings		5,51,965	4,15,736	5,62,190	9,30,889	9,32,493
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		63,644	98,403	1,04,267	2,02,821	2,79,720
Miscellaneous		8,28,067	9,17,570	10,03,828	10,67,675	12,63,945
	TOTAL	25,93,709	25,90,070	28,39,396	34,19,878	37,60,160
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		1,13,94,558	1,15,46,315	1,21,99,825	1,34,97,126	1,38,65,410

No. 7—D

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	3,85,091	3,90,795	4,30,113	4,17,890	4,08,791
	for females	10,431	8,395	16,058	7,699	13,990
	TOTAL	3,95,522	3,99,190	4,46,171	4,25,589	4,22,781
Professional Colleges	for males	1,97,705	2,59,043	2,60,432	2,23,964	2,41,588
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,97,705	2,59,043	2,60,432	2,23,964	2,41,588
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	11,58,284	12,50,317	8,62,459	8,78,392	12,98,884
	for females	2,68,333	2,61,681	94,552	1,21,965	2,76,566
	TOTAL	14,26,617	15,11,998	9,57,011	10,00,357	15,75,450
Primary Schools	for males	7,38,779	7,65,650	11,91,807	13,36,639	10,23,719
	for females	96,860	97,625	2,24,778	2,42,565	1,32,099
	TOTAL	8,35,639	8,63,275	14,16,585	15,79,204	11,55,818
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	61,512	52,687	55,916	59,728	63,056
	for females	14,910	13,096	11,668	7,344	14,711
	TOTAL	76,422	65,783	67,584	67,072	77,767
All other Special Schools	for males	71,366	86,190	82,107	84,893	1,09,901
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	71,366	86,190	82,107	84,893	1,09,901
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	26,12,737	28,04,682	28,82,834	30,01,506	31,45,939
	for females	3,90,534	3,80,797	3,47,056	3,79,573	4,37,366
	TOTAL	30,03,271	31,85,479	32,29,890	33,81,079	35,83,305
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		58,002	49,184	54,634	53,949	49,453
Direction		50,704	43,555	45,289	56,039	55,760
Inspection		2,49,974	2,52,253	2,71,720	2,98,364	3,30,044
Scholarships		98,924	1,08,868	1,19,346	84,169	83,093
Buildings		5,22,820	4,51,179	3,10,120	5,96,620	5,54,255
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		38,267	18,852	89,194	87,685	44,044
Miscellaneous		4,83,186	3,82,883	4,20,709	5,05,133	5,14,810
	TOTAL	15,01,877	13,69,774	13,11,012	16,81,959	16,31,459
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		45,05,148	45,55,253	55,40,902	50,63,038	52,14,764

No. 7—E

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in AJMER-MERWARA, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	29,408	28,359	29,159	32,119	34,496
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	29,408	28,359	29,159	32,119	34,496
Professional Colleges	for males	...	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	19,115	19,363	22,644	23,567	24,259
	for females	4,130	3,957	3,665	3,548	4,562
	TOTAL	23,245	23,320	26,309	27,115	28,821
Primary Schools	for males	16,506	13,044	13,220	13,373	13,404
	for females	1,277	4,585	4,497	4,349	5,118
	TOTAL	17,783	17,629	17,717	17,722	18,522
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	1,342	1,271	1,329	1,262	1,277
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,342	1,271	1,329	1,262	1,277
All other Special Schools	for males	...	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	66,371	62,037	66,352	70,321	73,436
	for females	5,407	8,542	8,162	7,897	9,680
	TOTAL	71,778	70,579	74,514	78,218	83,116
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		...	...	...	548	655
Direction		...	...	...	...	...
Inspection		4,722	4,144	4,728	5,674	5,800
Scholarships		3,367	3,334	3,389	3,449	3,111
Buildings		3,672	1,479	1,873	1,150	17,483
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous		...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	11,761	8,957	9,990	10,821	27,049
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		83,539	79,536	84,504	89,039	1,10,165

No. 7—F

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the **PANJAB**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	1,74,786	1,83,008	1,90,869	2,16,718	2,33,540
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,74,786	1,83,008	1,90,869	2,16,718	2,33,540
Professional Colleges	for males	80,207	79,969	1,20,600	1,32,836	1,26,880
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	80,207	79,969	1,20,600	1,32,836	1,26,880
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	10,71,518	10,98,098	10,45,646	10,88,574	11,29,216
	for females	1,46,775	1,50,382	1,47,817	1,47,433	1,61,204
	TOTAL	12,18,293	12,48,480	11,93,463	12,36,007	12,90,420
Primary Schools	for males	4,82,338	4,87,419	4,56,179	5,08,409	5,02,942
	for females	81,097	86,836	92,863	92,997	1,00,532
	TOTAL	5,63,435	5,74,255	5,49,042	6,01,406	6,03,474
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	61,760	61,890	34,683	34,750	39,764
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	61,760	61,890	34,683	34,750	39,764
All other Special Schools	for males	98,168	1,16,636	1,02,920	1,05,446	1,20,001
	for females	8,489	3,675	12,676	16,220	21,932
	TOTAL	1,06,657	1,20,311	1,15,596	1,21,666	1,41,933
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	19,68,777	20,27,020	19,50,897	20,86,733	21,52,343
	for females	2,36,361	2,40,893	2,53,356	2,56,650	2,83,668
	TOTAL	22,05,138	22,67,913	22,04,253	23,43,383	24,36,011
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		1,13,737	1,13,879	1,15,742	1,40,935	1,70,749
Direction		49,878	48,512	45,335	60,372	75,173
Inspection		1,69,711	1,73,909	1,54,132	1,64,701	1,86,864
Scholarships		1,52,761	1,62,250	1,50,016	1,55,319	1,54,307
Buildings		1,91,428	1,11,577	1,68,298	3,60,166	5,42,781
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		43,657	32,178	40,868	61,783	63,827
Miscellaneous		3,96,972	3,91,828	3,75,183	4,77,329	4,86,986
	TOTAL	11,18,144	10,34,133	10,49,574	14,20,605	16,80,687
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		33,23,282	33,02,046	32,53,827	37,63,988	41,16,698

No. 7—G

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1903-04*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—				
University Education—				
Arts Colleges	for males	1,014	1,056	952
	for females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,014	1,056	952
Professional Colleges	for males	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
School Education, General—				
Secondary Schools	for males	84,321	86,099	84,807
	for females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	84,321	86,099	84,807
Primary Schools	for males	33,990	35,380	36,580
	for females	2,477	2,791	2,649
	TOTAL	36,467	38,171	39,229
School Education, Special—				
Training Schools	for males	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
All other Special Schools	for males	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	1,19,325	1,22,535	1,22,339
	for females	2,477	2,791	2,649
	TOTAL	1,21,802	1,25,326	1,24,988
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—				
University		...	...	...
Direction		...	...	...
Inspection		8,415	14,611	18,328
Scholarships		5,621	6,299	6,974
Buildings		8,341	7,018	30,014
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		2,864	2,349	3,778
Miscellaneous		5,926	7,060	6,807
	TOTAL	31,167	37,337	65,901
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,52,969	1,62,663	1,90,889

No. 7—H

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BRITISH BALUCHISTAN, *in the calendar years 1899 to 1903*

		1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	...	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
Professional Colleges	for males	...	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General—						
Secondary School	for males	8,576	10,375	10,153	11,298	9,494
	for females	1,500	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	10,076	10,375	10,153	11,298	9,494
Primary Schools	for males	3,042	3,735	3,349	3,391	4,172
	for females	2,458	2,779	2,795	3,341	3,275
	TOTAL	5,500	6,514	6,144	6,732	7,447
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	...	...	...	7,336	5,269
	for females	...	...	...	...	1,638
	TOTAL	...	...	...	7,336	6,907
All other Special Schools	for males	3,369	2,400	3,388	120	90
	for females	...	...	...	...	30
	TOTAL	3,369	2,400	3,388	120	120
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	14,987	16,510	16,890	22,145	19,025
	for females	3,958	2,779	2,795	3,341	4,943
	TOTAL	18,945	19,289	19,685	25,486	23,968
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		...	...	...	...	...
Direction		...	...	...	...	...
Inspection		73	515	331	178	200
Scholarships		742	1,279	1,319	1,619	1,402
Buildings		1,604	69	520	1,797	569
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		2,638	648	...	59	...
Miscellaneous			1,272	1,624	2,510	1,736
	TOTAL	5,057	3,783	3,794	6,163	3,907
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		24,002	23,072	23,479	31,649	27,875

No. 7—I

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BOMBAY,
in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	3,42,666	3,36,348	3,52,824	4,00,193	4,16,537
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	3,42,666	3,36,348	3,52,824	4,00,193	4,16,537
Professional Colleges	for males	1,22,982	1,45,006	1,82,708	1,81,638	2,06,272
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,22,982	1,45,006	1,82,708	1,81,638	2,06,272
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	16,78,788	16,78,546	16,96,783	17,26,311	17,23,177
	for females	2,96,549	3,16,376	3,26,532	3,29,560	3,48,850
	TOTAL	19,75,337	19,94,922	20,23,315	20,55,871	20,72,027
Primary Schools	for males	30,21,451	30,15,765	30,59,950	30,81,003	31,99,880
	for females	4,35,947	4,51,632	4,49,366	4,79,173	5,16,243
	TOTAL	34,57,398	34,67,397	35,09,316	35,60,176	37,16,123
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	1,12,993	1,13,658	1,07,560	1,07,922	1,08,073
	for females	58,433	61,072	57,418	51,887	59,320
	TOTAL	1,71,426	1,74,730	1,64,978	1,59,809	1,67,393
All other Special Schools	for males	3,33,396	3,45,468	3,58,652	3,92,924	4,12,947
	for females	400	424	400	400	400
	TOTAL	3,33,796	3,45,892	3,59,052	3,93,324	4,13,347
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	56,12,276	56,34,791	57,58,477	58,89,991	60,66,886
	for females	7,91,329	8,29,504	8,33,716	8,61,020	9,24,813
	TOTAL	64,03,605	64,64,295	65,92,193	67,51,011	69,91,699
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		1,31,578	1,39,116	2,06,208	1,89,400	2,42,011
Direction		46,364	45,349	46,965	51,390	40,506
Inspection		2,99,451	3,06,208	3,13,715	3,25,120	3,46,695
Scholarships		1,36,345	1,62,000	1,74,656	1,51,564	2,05,177
Buildings		3,56,282	2,67,400	4,07,745	4,74,370	4,15,583
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		10,098	12,457	33,205	88,759	33,417
Miscellaneous		3,409	3,642	2,778	1,74,548	2,87,353
	TOTAL	9,83,527	9,36,172	11,85,272	14,55,151	15,79,742
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		73,87,132	74,00,467	77,77,465	82,06,162	85,71,441

No. 7—J

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES,** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	57,584	54,377	57,729	57,234	59,081
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	57,584	54,377	57,729	57,234	59,081
Professional Colleges	for males	3,192	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	3,192	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	2,78,141	2,13,987	2,41,967	2,41,046	3,84,732
	for females	23,339	14,701	25,637	18,216	26,974
	TOTAL	3,01,480	2,28,688	2,67,604	2,59,262	4,11,706
Primary Schools	for males	3,35,782	3,95,061	3,93,275	4,40,174	6,81,967
	for females	68,102	77,077	77,046	79,075	1,07,527
	TOTAL	4,03,884	4,72,138	4,70,321	5,19,249	7,89,494
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	24,530	24,853	30,048	28,268	42,643
	for females	6,690	7,111	6,953	6,238	11,723
	TOTAL	31,220	31,964	37,001	34,506	54,366
All other Special Schools	for males	10,286	9,466	11,005	11,432	33,516
	for females	...	300	...	...	...
	TOTAL	10,286	9,766	11,005	11,432	33,516
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	7,09,515	7,01,044	7,37,024	7,81,154	12,04,939
	for females	98,131	98,889	1,09,636	1,03,529	1,46,224
	TOTAL	8,07,646	7,99,933	8,46,660	8,84,683	13,51,163
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		...	...	...	...	...
Direction		29,374	25,347	30,619	30,902	44,608
Inspection		93,569	96,437	93,215	1,05,175	1,40,676
Scholarships		34,253	33,193	34,026	32,944	43,977
Buildings		68,152	43,950	60,914	1,72,211	1,77,688
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		12,200	9,878	14,548	32,101	41,145
Miscellaneous		11,812	7,940	10,196	30,378	40,219
	TOTAL	2,49,360	2,16,745	2,43,518	4,03,711	4,88,313
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		10,57,006	10,16,678	10,90,178	12,88,394	18,39,476

No. 7—K

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1902-03*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—					
University Education—					
Arts Colleges	for males	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	..	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Professional Colleges	for males	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...
School Education, General—					
Secondary Schools	for males	78,231	79,655	74,562	87,647
	for females	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	78,231	79,655	74,562	87,647
Primary Schools	for males	2,48,178	2,47,658	2,66,897	2,63,006
	for females	13,760	14,834	18,007	15,639
	TOTAL	2,61,938	2,62,492	2,84,904	2,78,645
School Education, Special—					
Training Schools	for males	7,221	9,895	8,603	8,926
	for females	...	...	...	893
	TOTAL	7,221	9,895	8,603	9,819
All other Special Schools	for males	2,447	1,393	395	1,969
	for females	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	2,447	1,393	395	1,969
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	3,36,077	3,38,601	3,50,457	3,61,548
	for females	13,760	14,834	18,007	16,532
	TOTAL	3,49,837	3,53,435	3,68,464	3,78,080
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—					
University		...	...	...	...
Direction		16,979	18,212	17,700	18,622
Inspection		32,104	31,246	28,623	26,982
Scholarships		10,474	10,416	10,691	10,371
Buildings		1,788	1,520	8,956	24,721
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		5,523	5,952	7,924	8,294
Miscellaneous		32,782	17,282	24,017	48,228
	TOTAL	99,650	84,628	97,911	1,37,218
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		4,49,487	4,38,063	4,66,375	5,15,298

No. 7—L

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in MADRAS, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	6,32,752	6,40,579	6,22,211	6,57,548	6,31,862
	for females	2,364	5,754	8,449	6,166	5,553
	TOTAL	6,35,116	6,46,333	6,30,660	6,63,714	6,37,415
Professional Colleges	for males	2,63,435	2,46,198	2,45,188	2,65,578	2,74,002
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	2,63,435	2,46,198	2,45,188	2,65,578	2,74,002
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	17,26,454	16,94,982	17,57,290	18,70,650	19,23,313
	for females	6,13,320	4,65,919	4,64,599	4,45,901	4,79,430
	TOTAL	23,39,774	21,60,901	22,21,889	23,16,551	24,02,743
Primary Schools	for males	18,48,463	18,82,779	19,54,646	22,58,410	23,96,617
	for females	2,75,362	2,47,793	2,64,625	2,84,925	3,15,021
	TOTAL	21,23,825	21,30,572	22,19,271	25,43,335	27,11,638
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	1,53,021	1,44,738	1,42,345	1,52,495	1,56,796
	for females	57,928	53,181	48,535	52,572	55,384
	TOTAL	2,10,949	1,97,919	1,90,880	2,05,067	2,12,180
All other Special Schools	for males	3,08,452	2,94,343	3,18,997	3,34,419	3,56,338
	for females	18,714	19,617	27,053	23,156	22,373
	TOTAL	3,27,166	3,13,960	3,46,050	3,57,575	3,78,711
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	49,32,577	49,03,619	50,40,677	55,39,100	57,38,928
	for females	9,67,688	7,92,264	8,13,261	8,12,720	8,77,761
	TOTAL	59,00,265	56,95,883	58,53,938	63,51,820	66,16,689
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		1,61,382	1,91,689	1,89,661	1,98,747	2,12,244
Direction		57,760	53,540	55,860	54,708	63,448
Inspection		4,12,712	4,15,271	4,19,302	4,41,174	4,40,881
Scholarships		95,770	94,637	98,304	93,293	94,488
Buildings		2,50,582	3,08,152	5,08,083	6,55,660	5,55,978
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		22,614	22,432	21,575	24,531	27,453
Miscellaneous		2,62,076	6,55,482	7,71,660	9,40,902	9,00,115
	TOTAL	12,62,896	17,41,203	20,64,445	24,09,009	22,94,607
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		71,63,161	74,37,086	79,18,383	87,60,829	89,11,296

No. 7—M

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in **COORG**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	...	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
Professional Colleges	for males	...	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	13,081	14,882	14,905	14,951	12,970
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	13,081	14,882	14,905	14,951	12,970
Primary Schools	for males	15,734	16,578	16,966	18,644	18,624
	for females	523	1,499	1,785	1,832	1,780
	TOTAL	16,257	18,077	18,751	20,476	20,404
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	1,410	1,299	1,620	1,676	1,691
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,410	1,299	1,620	1,676	1,691
All other Special Schools	for males	...	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	30,225	32,759	33,491	35,271	33,285
	for females	523	1,499	1,785	1,832	1,780
	TOTAL	30,748	34,258	35,276	37,103	35,065
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		...	...	...	...	...
Direction		...	...	...	...	...
Inspection		1,595	1,690	1,909	1,590	1,580
Scholarships		1,860	1,570	1,353	1,670	1,643
Buildings		...	...	...	...	...
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		400	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous		1,720	1,726	1,432	1,427	1,454
	TOTAL	5,575	4,986	4,694	4,687	4,677
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		36,323	39,244	39,970	41,790	39,742

No. 8

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	39,89,059	40,37,937	40,35,757	46,94,127	55,79,641
Local Funds	3,00,735	2,97,261	2,93,398	2,86,910	3,26,827
Municipal Funds	59,174	67,891	63,039	43,732	44,347
Fees	14,69,470	15,32,754	15,65,409	15,83,381	16,21,945
Subscriptions	1,01,396	14,073	29,873	1,86,155	1,44,860
Endowments and other sources	2,81,503	3,66,237	2,97,831	2,21,543	1,85,345
TOTAL	62,01,337	63,16,153	62,85,307	70,15,848	79,02,965
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	10,62,912	10,25,574	10,89,886	13,67,371	12,84,574
Local Funds	30,51,907	29,67,151	30,76,692	34,51,499	38,86,311
Municipal Funds	9,64,681	9,64,902	9,28,977	9,48,144	9,72,926
Fees	11,73,894	12,23,885	12,54,047	12,95,528	12,95,530
Subscriptions	29,347	30,328	48,910	31,717	38,893
Endowments and other sources	65,426	51,903	63,086	86,103	86,302
TOTAL	63,48,167	62,63,743	64,61,598	71,80,362	75,64,536
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	11,69,098	11,23,425	10,57,733	11,99,748	12,30,257
Local Funds in Native States	63,482	57,770	58,760	66,895	74,409
Municipal Funds in Native States	10,230	11,301	11,127	11,689	12,258
Fees	2,53,619	2,41,415	2,43,914	2,30,010	2,27,525
Subscriptions	11,983	6,649	6,205	9,208	11,312
Endowments and other sources	21,047	12,569	12,303	11,781	19,330
TOTAL	15,29,459	14,53,129	13,90,042	15,29,331	15,75,091
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	24,10,916	22,75,207	25,02,610	31,16,760	30,02,318
Local Funds	15,09,781	15,60,659	16,13,414	21,65,412	21,87,316
Municipal Funds	4,36,968	4,54,012	4,77,384	6,06,882	6,34,425
Fees	51,28,880	52,65,859	55,63,787	58,18,675	60,05,629
Subscriptions	12,70,259	12,90,787	13,90,371	14,12,850	14,14,595
Endowments and other sources	36,05,432	35,18,124	36,24,496	38,55,049	35,86,271
TOTAL	1,43,62,236	1,43,64,648	1,51,72,062	1,69,75,628	1,68,30,554
Unaided—					
Fees	19,11,304	19,64,857	20,97,147	20,97,540	21,86,623
Subscriptions	3,56,875	3,98,403	5,24,044	3,91,759	4,63,198
Endowments and other sources	9,24,613	11,14,035	12,26,403	12,86,254	10,91,067
TOTAL	31,92,792	34,77,295	38,47,594	37,75,553	37,40,938
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	25,00,057	24,83,257	25,63,226	28,92,073	29,89,593
Local Funds	8,57,649	8,92,067	9,09,439	9,69,930	10,73,152
Municipal Funds	82,250	82,841	81,806	90,968	97,667
Fees	17,41,819	17,81,251	19,77,766	23,06,119	24,46,634
All other sources	9,12,846	13,08,553	13,86,844	17,19,183	19,94,807
TOTAL	60,94,621	65,47,969	69,19,081	79,78,273	86,01,913
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues (*a*)	99,63,344	98,21,975	1,01,95,037	1,20,71,011	1,28,57,518
Local Funds	57,20,072	57,17,138	58,92,943	68,73,995	74,73,721
Municipal Funds	15,43,443	15,70,031	15,51,768	16,89,901	17,50,281
Fees	1,16,78,986	1,20,10,021	1,27,02,070	1,33,31,253	1,37,83,886
All other sources	88,23,167	93,03,772	97,33,866	1,04,88,775	1,03,30,591
TOTAL	(*b*) 3,77,29,012	(*b*) 3,84,22,937	(*b*) 4,00,75,684	(*b*) 4,44,54,995	(*b*) 4,62,15,997

(*a*) Includes expenditure from Imperial Revenues in the case of Ajmer-Merwara (table No. 8-E)

(*b*) Exclusive of the expenditure in Baluchistan which amounted to :

₹24,002 in 1899 | ₹31,649 in 1902
„ 23,072 „ 1900 | „ 27,875 „ 1903
„ 23,479 „ 1901 |

No. 8—A

DETAILED STATE MENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in **BURMA**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	2,53,719	2,93,513	2,44,114	2,04,472	3,25,088
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	...	...	...	...	191
Fees	55,895	51,474	63,885	62,520	73,554
Subscriptions	788	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	9,522	...	...	231	303
TOTAL	3,19,924	3,44,987	3,07,999	2,67,223	3,99,136
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	5,218	10,100	24,350	22,600	46,098
Local Funds	...	...	1,500	...	5,000
Municipal Funds	53,513	58,269	30,622	31,965	21,959
Fees	60,361	60,149	60,957	66,823	71,096
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	300	9	...	...
TOTAL	1,19,092	1,28,818	1,17,438	1,21,388	1,44,153
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	2,40,472	2,77,098	3,03,544	3,34,106	2,66,957
Local Funds	1,79,700	1,90,145	2,01,395	2,40,494	2,52,455
Municipal Funds	1,00,832	1,11,396	1,27,438	2,09,473	2,17,086
Fees	2,00,547	2,37,601	2,68,869	2,80,199	3,13,831
Subscriptions	27,609	23,500	28,032	35,274	37,993
Endowments and other sources	1,61,815	1,73,995	1,64,019	2,19,170	1,54,514
TOTAL	9,10,975	10,13,735	10,93,297	13,18,716	12,42,836
Unaided—					
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	2,36,513	2,41,917	2,44,798	2,72,809	2,96,245
Local Funds	10,551	10,640	11,419	667	1,150
Municipal Funds	3,333	5,656	3,894	8,694	9,390
Fees	..	...	...	2,06,049	2,21,726
All other sources	7,560	11,045	9,335	69,891	76,099
TOTAL	2,57,957	2,69,258	2,69,446	5,58,110	6,04,610
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	7,35,922	8,22,628	8,16,806	8,33,987	9,34,388
Local Funds	1,90,251	2,00,785	2,14,314	2,41,161	2,58,605
Municipal Funds	1,57,678	1,75,321	1,61,954	2,50,132	2,48,620
Fees	3,16,803	3,49,224	3,93,711	6,15,591	6,80,207
All other sources	2,07,294	2,08,840	2,01,395	3,24,566	2,68,909
TOTAL	16,07,948	17,56,798	17,88,180	22,65,437	23,90,735

No. 8—B

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in **ASSAM**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	83,345	1,23,233	86,673	98,308	1,41,927
Local Funds	3,827	3,683	3,800	4,839	3,458
Municipal Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	48,835	54,031	62,892	66,730	67,793
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	150
Endowments and other sources	2,986	45,084	5,636	2,569	2,762
TOTAL	1,38,993	2,26,031	1,59,001	1,72,446	2,16,090
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	...	...	...	60	3,618
Local Funds	82,410	82,555	88,656	90,622	2,36,556
Municipal Funds	4,541	3,956	4,774	4,317	5,058
Fees	7,151	6,911	7,371	8,247	14,820
Subscriptions	1,463	1,487	1,211	1,467	6,771
Endowments and other sources	778	786	971	1,239	6,999
TOTAL	96,343	95,695	1,02,983	1,05,952	2,73,822
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	7,806	15,434	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	7,806	15,434	...	...	..
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	16,375	15,521	17,017	20,298	21,981
Local Funds	1,02,967	1,05,087	1,07,454	1,05,418	61,005
Municipal Funds	2,038	2,369	2,121	4,294	3,098
Fees	57,104	60,829	63,922	67,021	56,421
Subscriptions	27,365	28,045	28,272	31,990	29,480
Endowments and other sources	66,572	63,505	61,893	63,604	63,567
TOTAL	2,72,421	2,75,356	2,80,679	2,92,625	2,36,152
Unaided—					
Fees	29,905	27,846	27,703	32,363	29,461
Subscriptions	8,193	8,670	10,790	7,091	4,622
Endowments and other sources	18,182	18,435	18,329	19,839	20,867
TOTAL	56,280	55,951	56,822	59,293	54,950
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	1,18,257	1,22,561	1,25,921	1,30,027	1,40,901
Local Funds	22,386	23,983	24,707	21,754	26,679
Municipal Funds	376	198	448	430	344
Fees	1,593	1,004	1,249	2,874	5,128
All other sources	6,973	6,963	11,296	15,830	11,315
TOTAL	1,49,585	1,54,709	1,63,621	1,70,915	1,84,367
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	2,17,977	2,61,315	2,29,611	2,48,693	3,08,427
Local Funds	2,11,590	2,15,308	2,24,617	2,22,633	3,28,298
Municipal Funds	7,315	6,883	7,823	9,041	8,500
Fees	1,44,588	1,50,621	1,63,137	1,77,235	1,73,623
All other sources	1,39,958	1,88,049	1,37,918	1 43,629	1,46,533
TOTAL	7,21,428	8,22,176	7,63,106	8,01,231	9,65,381

No. 8—C

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BENGAL, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	11,16,181	10,96,118	11,59,343	14,49,367	17,32,137
Local Funds	377	256	1,234	606	648
Municipal Funds	728	558	753	510	712
Fees	6,35,820	6,54,195	6,33,108	6,37,318	6,28,500
Subscriptions	93,448	5,850	21,581	1,69,257	1,36,551
Endowments and other sources	49,960	89,196	48,235	38,079	34,653
TOTAL	18,96,514	18,46,173	18,64,254	22,95,137	25,33,291
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	4,090	6,120	4,741	5,902	6,605
Local Funds	60,091	67,228	68,961	70,818	71,510
Municipal Funds	5,162	6,596	5,904	5,566	5,276
Fees	86,037	88,350	84,674	88,891	94,381
Subscriptions	9,081	8,943	13,838	11,152	10,693
Endowments and other sources	21,569	7,726	10,838	10,182	10,976
TOTAL	1,86,030	1,84,963	1,88,956	1,92,511	1,99,441
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	33,078	33,142	40,601	23,979	31,465
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	34,524	28,375	32,043	11,868	10,325
Subscriptions	2,053	2,019	2,070	25	120
Endowments and other sources	1,322	1,344	861	306	228
TOTAL	70,977	64,880	75,575	36,178	42,138
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	6,25,103	5,45,956	5,67,057	7,20,634	7,97,558
Local Funds	7,35,598	7,76,857	8,04,890	11,92,614	11,82,563
Municipal Funds	78,007	76,050	83,135	90,483	99,334
Fees	25,37,005	25,77,209	27,05,556	27,77,786	29,51,025
Subscriptions	6,95,325	7,31,842	7,77,007	7,79,944	7,64,939
Endowments and other sources	6,91,785	6,46,937	7,48,479	8,58,484	6,23,135
TOTAL	53,62,823	53,54,851	56,86,124	64,19,945	64,18,554
Unaided—					
Fees	12,06,628	12,25,858	13,15,323	13,80,133	13,94,860
Subscriptions	2,30,714	2,58,906	3,24,365	2,53,182	2,69,671
Endowments and other sources	4,62,772	5,64,028	5,72,289	6,38,872	4,59,508
TOTAL	19,00,114	20,48,792	22,11,977	22,67,187	21,24,039
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	6,72,127	8,27,503	6,70,633	7,04,471	6,91,619
Local Funds	3,75,314	3,96,108	3,97,206	4,23,853	4,90,800
Municipal Funds	8,533	11,261	8,280	8,593	11,063
Fees	7,19,847	7,96,597	8,42,732	8,72,332	8,95,632
All other sources	2,02,279	5,58,601	2,54,088	2,76,922	4,57,933
TOTAL	19,78,100	25,90,070	21,72,939	22,86,168	25,47,947
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	24,17,501	23,24,458	24,05,289	28,80,874	32,27,919
Local Funds	11,71,380	12,33,990	12,72,291	16,87,891	17,45,521
Municipal Funds	92,440	91,798	98,154	1,05,149	1,17,285
Fees	52,19,861	53,54,283	56,13,436	57,68,328	59,74,813
All other sources	24,93,376	25,71,061	28,10,655	30,54,884	27,99,872
TOTAL	1,13,94,558	1,15,75,590	1,21,99,825	1,34,97,126	1,38,65,410

No. 8—D

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	6,20,223	6,96,311	5,62,206	6,21,240	6,25,476
Local Funds	2,35,623	2,16,939	2,19,153	2,31,403	2,71,737
Municipal Funds	18,945	18,491	19,444	18,159	17,735
Fees	1,79,675	1,84,444	1,81,535	1,76,221	1,74,064
Subscriptions	2,204	1,547	1,903	1,916	788
Endowments and other sources	9,523	8,868	7,204	8,388	7,495
TOTAL	10,65,193	11,26,600	9,91,445	10,57,327	10,97,295
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	156	156	156	3,440	4,301
Local Funds	8,10,746	8,42,555	8,47,372	11,62,864	11,49,260
Municipal Funds	46,328	48,911	54,422	56,290	67,092
Fees	1,10,196	1,16,170	1,22,810	1,36,530	1,47,041
Subscriptions	1,639	835	1,781	3,124	3,923
Endowments and other sources	6,058	4,477	3,362	2,507	2,134
TOTAL	9,75,123	10,13,104	10,29,903	13,64,755	13,73,751
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	14,729	17,442
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	244	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	120	120
TOTAL	...	...	...	15,093	17,562
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	2,10,242	2,03,763	2,03,228	2,35,325	2,50,816
Local Funds	1,76,212	1,78,005	1,83,766	1,92,183	2,22,490
Municipal Funds	41,352	45,892	44,827	51,930	59,144
Fees	4,12,208	3,75,295	3,99,630	4,28,212	3,86,087
Subscriptions	84,682	1,05,594	96,423	80,636	1,14,727
Endowments and other sources	3,59,205	3,40,192	3,11,298	3,29,892	3,74,607
TOTAL	12,83,901	12,48,741	12,39,172	13,18,178	14,07,871
Unaided—					
Fees	94,296	1,12,105	1,01,891	95,323	1,14,018
Subscriptions	32,045	32,403	69,267	30,738	49,235
Endowments and other sources	1,12,800	1,85,557	1,97,526	1,83,970	1,21,872
TOTAL	2,39,141	3,30,065	3,68,684	3,10,031	2,85,125
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	2,14,353	1,99,009	2,10,805	2,59,241	2,66,654
Local Funds	1,80,231	1,98,151	2,08,766	2,46,470	2,75,510
Municipal Funds	5,706	5,582	5,674	4,232	7,101
Fees	4,03,512	2,38,423	2,76,243	3,14,786	2,91,789
All other sources	1,36,988	1,95,578	2,10,210	1,72,925	1,92,106
TOTAL	9,40,790	8,36,743	9,11,698	9,97,654	10,33,160
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	10,44,974	10,99,239	9,76,395	11,19,246	11,47,247
Local Funds	14,02,812	14,35,650	14,59,057	18,33,164	19,18,997
Municipal Funds	1,12,331	1,18,876	1,24,367	1,30,611	1,51,072
Fees	11,99,887	10,26,437	10,82,109	11,51,072	11,12,999
All other sources	7,45,144	8,75,051	8,98,974	8,28,945	8,84,449
TOTAL	45,05,148	45,55,253	45,40,902	50,63,038	52,14,764

No. 8—E

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in AJMER-MERWARA, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Imperial Revenues	28,616	28,288	29,439	32,920	45,349
Local Funds	4,621	4,692	5,010	5,282	5,656
Municipal Funds	6,403	6,561	6,722	6,685	6,763
Fees	8,324	7,253	7,792	6,890	7,834
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	147
Endowments and other sources	1,938	1,507	1,916	1,531	1,491
TOTAL	49,902	48,301	50,879	53,308	67,240
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Imperial Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	1,419	1,470	1,414	1,445	1,597
Fees	97	76	75	70	67
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,516	1,546	1,489	1,515	1,664
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	..	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Imperial Revenues	3,715	3,885	3,960	4,860	4,860
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	4,830	4,740	5,075	5,157	5,193
Fees	3,886	3,455	6,221	6,001	6,146
Subscriptions	20	1,482	903	827	1,858
Endowments and other sources	7,909	7,170	7,860	7,700	13,638
TOTAL	20,360	20,732	24,019	24,545	31,695
Unaided—					
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Imperial Revenues	8,885	6,564	6,275	7,247	7,289
Local Funds	1,432	891	641	661	629
Municipal Funds	557	810	540	521	500
Fees	...	...	...	548	655
All other sources	887	692	661	694	493
TOTAL	11,761	8,957	8,117	9,671	9,566
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Imperial Revenues	41,216	38,737	39,674	45,027	57,498
Local Funds	6,053	5,583	5,051	5,943	6,285
Municipal Funds	13,209	13,581	13,751	13,808	14,053
Fees	12,307	10,784	14,088	13,509	14,702
All other sources	10,754	10,851	11,340	10,752	17,027
TOTAL	83,539	79,536	84,504	89,039	1,10,165

No. 8—F

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the PANJAB, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	3,12,326	3,11,272	3,05,340	3,92,776	6,01,609
Local Funds	2,745	3,061	3,188	4,189	3,291
Municipal Funds	5,193	4,619	4,540	4,519	4,050
Fees	52,392	53,914	51,747	55,360	56,633
Subscriptions	1,008	2,017	1	4	10
Endowments and other sources	50,123	53,126	51,888	50,968	58,925
TOTAL	4,23,787	4,28,009	4,16,704	5,07,816	7,24,518
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	6,130	6,976	5,221	9,597	18,481
Local Funds	4,94,365	4,35,261	4,16,720	4,13,019	4,27,973
Municipal Funds	3,01,475	2,71,950	2,52,224	2,53,049	2,64,907
Fees	3,05,787	3,16,702	3,03,135	3,05,218	3,12,347
Subscriptions	3,954	4,260	1,104	1,005	1,693
Endowments and other sources	1,444	1,212	1,455	1,998	1,320
TOTAL	11,13,155	10,36,361	9,79,859	9,83,886	10,26,721
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	1,28,403	1,35,720
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	4,370	9,716
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	334	411
Fees	...	...	...	10,771	10,765
Subscriptions	...	...	...	3,931	4,065
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	726	1,134
TOTAL	...	...	...	1,48,535	1,61,811
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,74,027	1,71,524	2,09,592	3,00,897	3,15,292
Local Funds	35,814	33,354	34,039	36,661	38,226
Municipal Funds	31,608	33,188	30,153	33,755	35,874
Fees	2,96,135	2,36,484	2,41,825	2,54,665	2,58,986
Subscriptions	37,515	36,970	58,789	66,450	45,887
Endowments and other sources	1,80,173	1,87,268	1,73,884	1,77,793	1,96,345
TOTAL	6,85,272	6,98,788	7,48,282	8,70,221	8,90,610
Unaided—					
Fees	1,19,394	1,28,369	1,27,932	96,999	97,898
Subscriptions	38,557	47,603	42,004	43,421	39,423
Endowments and other sources	60,058	72,538	98,638	1,14,454	1,01,638
TOTAL	2,18,009	2,48,510	2,68,574	2,54,874	2,38,959
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	2,95,690	2,99,400	2,94,517	3,36,089	3,89,958
Local Funds	1,03,197	1,02,484	96,365	99,459	1,07,331
Municipal Funds	1,39,904	38,477	33,647	34,285	34,512
Fees	1,99,287	2,02,126	2,10,582	2,34,407	2,52,226
All other sources	2,44,981	2,47,891	2,05,297	2,94,416	2,90,052
TOTAL	8,83,059	8,90,378	8,40,408	9,98,656	10,74,079
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	7,88,173	7,89,172	8,14,713	10,39,539	13,26,732
Local Funds	6,36,121	5,74,160	5,50,312	5,53,328	5,76,936
Municipal Funds	3,78,180	3,48,234	3,20,564	3,26,108	3,40,443
Fees	9,02,995	9,37,595	9,35,221	9,57,420	9,88,855
All other sources	6,17,813	6,52,885	6,33,017	8,87,593	8,83,732
TOTAL	33,23,282	33,02,046	32,53,827	37,63,988	41,16,698

No. 8—G

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1903-04*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—			
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—			
Managed by Government—			
Provincial Revenues	...	...	...
Local Funds	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—			
Provincial Revenues	89	114	100
Local Funds	35,837	36,137	44,004
Municipal Funds	26,010	29,221	32,847
Fees	14,813	16,133	16,949
Subscriptions	425	1,836	300
Endowments and other sources	...	...	55
TOTAL	77,174	83,441	94,255
Maintained by Native States—			
Native State Revenues	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—			
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—			
Provincial Revenues	7,887	9,708	11,841
Local Funds	544	1,208	748
Municipal Funds	1,506	1,987	1,474
Fees	8,365	9,226	9,808
Subscriptions	297	551	565
Endowments and other sources	22,630	15,245	13,903
TOTAL	41,229	37,925	38,399
Unaided—			
Fees	7,868	7,542	7,693
Subscriptions	2,646	2,547	2,791
Endowments and other sources	4,090	3,238	15,592
TOTAL	14,604	13,327	26,126
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—			
Provincial Revenues	7,846	14,857	19,183
Local Funds	6,563	7,081	7,009
Municipal Funds	3,235	3,713	3,895
Fees	316	327	370
All other sources	2,002	1,992	1,652
TOTAL	19,962	27,970	32,109
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—			
Provincial Revenues	15,822	24,679	31,124
Local Funds	42,944	44,426	51,761
Municipal Funds	30,751	34,971	38,266
Fees	31,362	33,228	34,680
All other sources	32,090	25,359	34,858
TOTAL	1,52,969	1,62,663	1,90,889

No. 8—H

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BOMBAY, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	5,21,653	4,99,694	5,31,600	6,23,455	7,26,170
Local Funds	32,809	32,458	32,939	34,562	35,228
Municipal Funds	5,758	5,060	4,919	5,102	5,492
Fees	2,94,620	3,16,255	3,37,724	3,41,212	3,70,193
Subscriptions	283	579	1,316	600	551
Endowments and other sources	40,761	37,683	38,309	45,199	47,142
TOTAL	8,95,884	8,91,729	9,46,807	10,50,130	11,84,776
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	7,93,717	7,53,631	8,19,216	10,36,496	9,94,299
Local Funds	8,83,668	8,72,574	8,86,039	7,51,975	8,82,854
Municipal Funds	3,73,725	3,88,792	3,71,804	3,78,365	3,85,298
Fees	2,22,828	2,35,190	2,38,129	2,32,184	2,25,184
Subscriptions	4,206	2,321	19,194	6,989	13,060
Endowments and other sources	16,518	17,508	26,553	45,413	39,921
TOTAL	22,94,662	22,70,016	23,60,935	24,51,422	25,40,616
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	10,74,027	10,31,557	9,73,678	9,84,827	10,00,594
Local Funds in Native States	45,974	42,798	44,398	46,497	48,296
Municipal Funds in Native States	8,374	9,355	9,301	9,305	8,934
Fees	2,17,566	2,11,221	2,09,955	2,05,064	2,02,462
Subscriptions	9,242	3,806	3,371	3,924	4,189
Endowments and other sources	16,528	9,217	9,171	10,408	17,555
TOTAL	13,71,711	13,07,954	12,49,874	12,60,025	12,82,030
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	5,16,970	4,48,576	5,31,412	5,90,566	4,74,521
Local Funds	16,818	16,065	16,500	17,150	15,700
Municipal Funds	45,731	46,745	50,110	49,238	49,296
Fees	4,65,986	5,05,791	5,21,233	5,64,763	5,82,071
Subscriptions	1,56,631	1,75,681	2,28,716	2,38,705	2,35,766
Endowments and other sources	7,06,167	7,62,851	7,33,707	7,77,465	7,42,702
TOTAL	19,08,303	19,55,709	20,81,678	22,37,887	21,00,056
Unaided—					
Fees	1,97,125	1,96,885	2,16,733	1,94,868	1,94,606
Subscriptions	13,408	18,673	47,035	13,291	31,582
Endowments and other sources	88,892	1,03,186	1,30,081	1,06,517	1,07,033
TOTAL	2,99,425	3,18,744	3,93,849	3,14,676	3,33,221
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	3,08,986	2,97,681	3,11,935	3,66,466	4,34,440
Local Funds	26,893	27,564	27,583	31,402	38,427
Municipal Funds	6,694	7,396	7,860	9,972	12,035
Fees	1,25,841	1,31,865	1,95,749	1,80,165	2,18,776
All other sources	1,48,733	1,91,809	2,01,195	3,04,017	4,27,064
TOTAL	6,17,147	6,56,315	7,44,322	8,92,022	11,30,742
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	21,41,326	19,99,582	21,94,163	26,16,983	26,29,430
Local Funds	9,60,188	9,48,596	9,63,061	8,35,089	9,72,209
Municipal Funds	4,31,908	4,47,749	4,34,693	4,42,362	4,51,887
Fees	15,23,966	15,97,207	17,19,523	17,18,256	17,93,292
All other sources	23,29,744	24,07,333	24,66,025	25,93,472	27,24,623
TOTAL	73,87,132	74,00,467	77,77,465	82,06,162	85,71,441

No. 8—I

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the CENTRAL PROVINCES, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	86,988	84,603	92,175	1,00,358	2,57,848
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	297
Municipal Funds	7,465	6,710	6,523	5,623	6,429
Fees	21,468	20,466	24,536	26,272	42,056
Subscriptions	224	139	505	210	6,663
Endowments and other sources	3,781	3,636	3,767	3,516	3,587
TOTAL	1,19,926	1,15,554	1,27,506	1,35,979	3,16,880
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	49,333	53,086	33,567	42,599	44,109
Local Funds	1,80,003	1,70,896	2,22,113	4,03,542	6,41,204
Municipal Funds	63,153	63,167	60,755	68,982	83,623
Fees	39,644	34,850	28,042	26,536	27,201
Subscriptions	3,080	1,903	553	426	1,433
Endowments and other sources	2,135	4,304	1,122	594	476
TOTAL	3,37,348	3,28,206	3,46,152	5,42,679	7,98,046
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	54,187	43,292	43,454	47,810	45,036
Local Funds in Native States	17,508	14,972	14,362	15,784	16,397
Municipal Funds in Native States	1,856	1,946	1,826	2,050	2,913
Fees	1,066	1,324	1,248	1,608	3,302
Subscriptions	688	125	764	745	2,300
Endowments and other sources	2,258	2,008	1,722	221	293
TOTAL	77,563	63,667	63,376	68,218	70,241
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	97,468	1,04,864	1,04,635	96,616	1,06,977
Local Funds	29,143	25,937	27,721	4,924	...
Municipal Funds	14,487	15,040	14,766	15,924	16,071
Fees	57,652	57,817	78,009	56,628	83,284
Subscriptions	23,813	18,269	25,795	32,219	26,781
Endowments and other sources	97,717	92,492	94,095	94,371	1,09,222
TOTAL	3,20,280	3,14,419	3,45,021	3,00,682	3,42,335
Unaided—					
Fees	13,703	12,306	13,621	15,822	7,383
Subscriptions	7,338	7,521	6,260	4,311	23,438
Endowments and other sources	11,840	12,088	20,186	21,304	11,673
TOTAL	32,881	31,915	40,067	41,437	42,494
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	1,31,299	1,30,980	1,32,093	1,53,709	2,20,544
Local Funds	15,673	14,432	13,345	14,937	15,237
Municipal Funds	247	404	994	2,249	3,146
Fees	...	...	360	6,166	5,817
All other sources	21,789	17,101	21,264	22,338	24,736
TOTAL	1,69,008	1,62,917	1,68,056	1,99,399	2,69,480
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	3,65,088	3,73,533	3,62,470	3,93,282	6,29,478
Local Funds	2,24,819	2,11,265	2,63,179	4,23,403	6,56,738
Municipal Funds	85,352	85,321	83,038	92,778	1,09,269
Fees	1,33,533	1,26,763	1,45,816	1,33,032	1,69,043
All other sources	2,48,214	2,19,796	2,35,675	2,45,899	2,74,948
TOTAL	10,57,006	10,16,678	10,90,178	2,88,394	18,39,476

No. 8—J

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1902-03*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—				
Managed by Government—				
Provincial Revenues	60,710	65,261	54,387	75,872
Local Funds	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	380	300	275	96
Fees	21,902	21,198	24,269	25,161
Subscriptions	3,441	3,941	4,567	14,168
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	86,433	90,700	83,498	1,15,297
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—				
Provincial Revenues	76,963	77,477	84,451	79,194
Local Funds	1,34,435	1,05,515	1,12,738	1,06,650
Municipal Funds	18,989	15,227	15,094	16,759
Fees	...	31,229	40,031	42,433
Subscriptions	5,896	9,995	9,696	3,942
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,36,283	2,39,443	2,62,010	2,48,978
Maintained by Native States—				
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—				
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—				
Provincial Revenues	11,072	9,137	10,182	11,997
Local Funds	...	...	...	460
Municipal Funds	1,299	1,349	951	506
Fees	14,593	13,638	17,748	17,182
Subscriptions	3,506	2,776	5,475	11,713
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	30,470	26,900	34,356	41,858
Unaided—				
Fees	3,107	3,053	4,404	3,653
Subscriptions	855	811	1,076	1,309
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,962	3,864	5,480	4,962
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—				
Provincial Revenues	75,611	61,315	53,593	54,167
Local Funds	12,471	11,598	11,997	12,344
Municipal Funds	1,824	512	1,743	2,359
Fees	338	2,055	10,456	10,733
All other sources	2,095	1,676	3,242	24,600
TOTAL	92,339	77,156	81,031	1,04,203
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—				
Provincial Revenues	2,24,356	2,13,190	2,02,613	2,21,230
Local Funds	1,46,906	1,17,113	1,24,735	1,19,454
Municipal Funds	22,492	17,388	18,063	19,720
Fees	39,940	71,173	96,908	99,162
All other sources	15,793	19,199	24,056	55,732
TOTAL	4,49,487	4,38,063	4,66,375	5,15,298

No. 8—K

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in MADRAS, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	8,93,225	8,25,597	9,54,823	10,85,623	11,16,003
Local Funds	20,733	36,172	28,074	6,029	6,512
Municipal Funds	13,834	25,151	19,863	3,038	2,975
Fees	1,42,191	1,60,780	1,70,647	1,78,866	1,94,661
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	1,05,823	1,20,159	1,40,766	71,002	28,927
TOTAL	11,75,806	11,67,859	13,14,173	13,44,558	13,49,078
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,25,665	1,16,388	1,21,888	1,65,929	1,65,523
Local Funds	4,06,189	3,90,567	3,86,676	4,03,252	4,15,587
Municipal Funds	96,677	1,06,334	1,05,460	1,01,658	1,04,518
Fees	3,41,497	3,33,947	3,50,492	3,68,798	3,82,852
Subscriptions	28	584	1,108	1,776	1,020
Endowments and other sources	16,924	15,590	18,776	24,170	24,421
TOTAL	9,86,980	9,63,410	9,84,400	10,65,583	10,93,921
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	463	495	668	699	671
Subscriptions	...	699	...	583	638
Endowments and other sources	939	...	549	...	...
TOTAL	1,402	1,194	1,217	1,282	1,309
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	5,15,112	4,94,523	5,43,736	7,91,603	7,51,515
Local Funds	2,33,529	2,35,274	2,37,105	3,73,970	4,12,949
Municipal Funds	1,16,664	1,17,277	1,17,002	1,43,835	1,47,555
Fees	11,53,658	11,97,566	12,52,211	13,56,787	13,57,720
Subscriptions	2,13,793	1,66,628	1,39,584	1,33,302	1,55,411
Endowments and other sources	13,33,537	12,42,282	13,06,631	13,11,325	12,94,638
TOTAL	35,66,293	34,53,550	35,96,269	41,10,822	41,19,788
Unaided—					
Fees	2,47,146	2,58,435	2,81,672	2,70,837	3,40,704
Subscriptions	25,765	23,816	20,601	35,869	42,436
Endowments and other sources	1,70,069	1,58,203	1,85,264	2,03,060	2,52,884
TOTAL	4,42,980	4,40,454	4,87,537	5,09,766	6,36,024
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	4,34,156	4,43,226	5,00,536	5,88,830	5,18,600
Local Funds	1,09,501	1,12,675	1,10,847	1,11,182	1,10,232
Municipal Funds	15,076	15,237	15,491	15,923	14,781
Fees	2,91,401	4,25,482	4,40,079	4,77,732	5,54,515
All other sources	1,39,566	4,13,999	4,67,834	5,35,151	5,13,048
TOTAL	9,89,700	14,10,619	15,34,787	17,28,818	17,11,176
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	19,68,158	18,79,734	21,20,983	26,31,985	25,51,641
Local Funds	7,69,952	7,74,688	7,62,702	8,94,433	9,45,280
Municipal Funds	2,42,251	2,63,999	2,57,816	2,64,454	2,69,829
Fees	21,76,356	23,76,705	24,95,769	26,53,719	28,31,123
All other sources	20,06,444	21,41,960	22,81,113	23,16,238	23,13,423
TOTAL	71,63,161	74,37,086	79,18,383	87,60,829	89,11,296

No. 8—L

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in COORG, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	12,073	14,047	9,141	9,736	8,034
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	468	441	...	...	...
Fees	8,348	8,744	7,274	6,831	6,567
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	7,086	6,978	110	60	60
TOTAL	27,975	30,210	16,525	16,627	14,661
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,640	1,640	2,723	1,440	1,440
Local Funds	...	...	10,080	12,020	12,363
Municipal Funds	—301	230	494	527	751
Fees	296	311	3,518	3,665	3,592
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,635	2,181	16,815	18,252	18,146
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	360	360	360	150	...
Local Funds	...	...	...	330	580
Municipal Funds	120	210	300	300	300
Fees	106	174	198	205	190
Subscriptions	...	...	1,078	1,239	1,188
Endowments and other sources	552	1,123	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,138	1,867	1,936	2,224	2,258
Unaided—					
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	4,180	4,340	4,274	4,160	4,160
Local Funds	...	...	...	120	148
Municipal Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
All other sources	995	646	420	407	369
TOTAL	5,175	4,986	4,694	4,687	4,677
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	18,653	20,387	16,498	15,486	13,634
Local Funds	...	...	10,080	13,070	13,091
Municipal Funds	287	881	794	827	1,051
Fees	8,750	9,229	10,990	10,701	10,349
All other sources	8,633	8,747	1,608	1,706	1,617
TOTAL	36,323	39,244	39,970	41,790	39,742

No. 9

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in **BRITISH INDIA,** *at the end of the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		106,390	103,733	104,095	107,759	111,476
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		3,796,688	3,753,696	3,832,021	3,980,653	4,175,443
HIGH STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	73,094	74,643	80,686	94,198	101,128
	Girls	1,513	1,570	1,677	1,797	1,939
TOTAL		74,607	76,213	82,363	95,995	103,074
MIDDLE STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	160,247	163,318	173,397	174,944	178,190
	Girls	7,836	7,959	8,147	8,320	9,008
TOTAL		168,083	171,277	181,544	183,264	187,198
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	405,762	408,433	413,383	404,632	409,092
	Girls	25,506	26,939	27,004	28,153	28,560
TOTAL		431,268	435,372	440,387	432,785	437,652
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—						
Reading printed books	Boys	2,191,954	2,169,152	2,208,847	2,203,255	2,263,488
	Girls	237,471	244,678	252,168	258,738	277,755
TOTAL		2,429,425	2,413,830	2,461,015	2,461,993	2,541,243
Not reading printed books	Boys	588,570	555,902	565,213	690,346	764,818
	Girls	104,735	101,102	101,499	116,270	141,458
TOTAL		693,305	657,004	666,712	806,616	906,276
TOTAL	Boys	3,419,627	3,371,448	3,441,526	3,567,375	3,716,716
	Girls	377,061	382,248	390,495	413,278	458,727
TOTAL		3,796,688	3,753,696	3,832,021	3,980,653	4,175,443

No. 9—A

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in **BURMA** *and* **ASSAM,** *at the end of the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		BURMA					ASSAM				
		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		4,432	4,420	4,619	4,988	5,317	3,142	3,156	3,128	3,051	2,974
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		148,872	157,638	160,304	170,992	184,536	99,991	103,030	101,055	99,132	98,568
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	422	493	751	834	931	1,049	1,207	1,305	1,175	1,354
	Girls	59	63	85	74	89	1	1	2	2	5
TOTAL		481	556	836	908	1,020	1,050	1,208	1,307	1,177	1,359
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	4,034	4,463	4,988	5,320	5,603	2,352	2,540	2,606	2,641	2,769
	Girls	577	554	650	646	728	14	22	20	16	29
TOTAL		4,611	5,017	5,638	5,966	6,331	2,366	2,562	2,626	2,657	2,798
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	13,299	14,519	15,221	16,850	18,591	4,142	4,100	4,291	3,889	3,756
	Girls	2,562	2,802	2,955	3,263	3,628	86	78	106	90	95
TOTAL		15,861	17,321	18,176	20,113	22,219	4,228	4,178	4,397	3,979	3,851
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	101,821	103,758	103,039	110,020	116,951	71,554	75,936	74,858	38,709	56,926
	Girls	26,098	30,986	32,615	33,985	38,015	7,051	7,414	7,365	2,708	2,645
TOTAL		127,919	134,744	135,654	144,005	154,966	78,605	83,350	82,223	41,417	59,571
Not reading printed books	Boys	...	...	...	...	...	12,376	10,565	9,608	45,466	27,641
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	1,366	1,167	894	4,436	3,348
TOTAL		...	...	...	...	...	13,742	11,732	10,502	49,902	30,989
TOTAL	Boys	119,576	123,233	123,999	133,024	142,076	91,473	94,348	92,668	91,880	92,446
	Girls	29,296	34,405	36,305	37,968	42,460	8,518	8,682	8,387	7,252	6,122
TOTAL		148,872	157,638	160,304	170,992	184,536	9,9921	103,030	101,055	99,132	98,568

No. 9—B

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in BENGAL *and the* UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *at the end of the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		BENGAL					UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH				
		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		53,343	51,409	51,096	53,366	56,296	7,597	7,528	8,185	9,412	9,149
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		1,541,962	1,494,508	1,520,673	1,608,725	1,745,296	337,802	346,666	362,129	411,225	422,356
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examinaton	Boys	29,996	30,732	35,134	46,587	52,071	2,512	2,490	2,150	3,921	3,245
	Girls	192	205	230	255	281	147	158	154	165	158
TOTAL		30,188	30,937	35,364	46,842	52,352	2,659	2,648	2,304	4,086	3,40
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	47,862	48,755	52,741	52,785	53,936	16,910	18,805	19,924	18,742	20,611
	Girls	812	901	884	853	868	657	689	716	751	733
TOTAL		48,674	49,656	53,625	53,638	54,804	17,567	19,494	20,640	19,493	21,344
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	91,669	92,763	94,882	90,878	97,438	38,204	42,437	44,712	44,709	47,127
	Girls	2,029	2,090	2,080	2,062	2,255	1,236	1,273	1,254	1,349	1,231
TOTAL		93,698	94,853	96,962	92,940	99,693	39,440	43,710	45,966	46,058	48,358
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	950,567	930,650	939,658	933,081	918,500	238,766	244,137	256,112	274,195	293,525
	Girls	59,640	59,369	61,380	68,213	74,612	12,037	13,007	12,562	13,634	16,069
TOTAL		1,010,207	990,019	1,001,038	1,001,294	993,112	250,803	257,144	268,674	287,829	309,594
Not reading printed books	Boys	323,065	295,355	298,650	365,469	470,727	24,315	21,593	22,214	50,943	36,208
	Girls	36,130	33,688	35,034	48,542	74,608	3,018	2,077	2,331	2,816	3,449
TOTAL		359,195	329,043	333,684	414,011	545,335	27,333	23,670	24,545	53,759	39 657
TOTAL	Boys	1,443,159	1,398,255	1,421,065	1,488,800	1,592,672	320,707	329,462	345,112	392,510	400,716
	Girls	98,803	96,253	99,608	119,925	152,624	17,095	17,204	17,017	18,715	21,640
TOTAL		1,541,962	1,494,508	1,520,673	1,608,725	1,745,296	337,802	346,666	362,129	411,225	422,356

No. 9—C

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in AJMER-MERWARA *and the* PANJAB, *at the end of the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		AJMER-MERWARA					PANJAB				
		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		64	64	64	64	64	3,030	3,088	2,968	3,188	3,201
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		6,931	5,201	4,917	5,308	5,427	182,826	185,487	178,471	189,396	190,557
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	651	43	51	131	121	3,970	3,799	3,818	3,885	4,173
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	47	49	80	99	92
TOTAL		651	43	51	131	121	4,017	3,848	3,898	3,984	4,265
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	1,017	322	860	620	823	18,468	18,763	18,365	18,874	18,392
	Girls	37	13	14	12	18	536	539	547	544	526
TOTAL		1,054	335	874	632	841	19,004	19,302	18,912	19,418	18,918
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	1,802	1,583	1,163	1,206	1,348	34,534	34,889	32,566	34,324	34,024
	Girls	120	69	78	133	162	1,403	1,479	1,460	1,484	1,560
TOTAL		1,922	1,652	1,241	1,339	1,510	35,937	36,368	34,026	35,808	35,584
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	1,642	1,891	1,367	1,715	1,603	109,485	111,808	106,786	112,976	114,882
	Girls	116	137	110	82	77	11,662	12,364	12,562	13,841	14,015
TOTAL		1,758	2,028	1,477	1,797	1,680	121,147	123,172	119,348	126,817	128,897
Not reading printed books	Boys	1,359	963	1,073	1,216	1,104	2,433	2,485	1,807	3,023	2,570
	Girls	187	180	201	193	171	288	312	480	346	323
TOTAL		1,546	1,143	1,274	1,409	1,275	2,721	2,797	2,287	3,369	2,893
TOTAL	Boys	6,471	4,802	4,514	4,888	4,999	168,890	170,744	163,342	173,082	174,041
	Girls	460	399	403	420	428	13,936	14,743	15,129	16,314	16,516
TOTAL		6,931	5,201	4,917	5,308	5,427	182,826	185,487	178,471	189,396	190,557

No. 9—D

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, *at the end of the official years 1901-02 to 1903-04*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		190	198	205
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		12,938	13,448	13,958
HIGH STAGE—				
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	313	313	310
	Girls	...	...	...
	TOTAL	313	313	310
MIDDLE STAGE—				
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	1,099	1,038	1,111
	Girls	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,099	1,038	1,111
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—				
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	2,239	2,348	2,500
	Girls	23	32	60
	TOTAL	2,262	2,380	2,560
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—				
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—				
Reading printed books	Boys	8,601	8,918	9,400
	Girls	492	577	535
	TOTAL	9,093	9,495	9,935
Not reading printed books	Boys	171	214	42
	Girls	...	8	...
	TOTAL	171	222	42
TOTAL	Boys	12,423	12,831	13,363
	Girls	515	617	595
	TOTAL	12,938	13,448	13,958

No. 9—E

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in BOMBAY *and the* CENTRAL PROVINCES, *at the end of the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		BOMBAY					CENTRAL PROVINCES				
		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		9,599	9,551	9,481	9,524	9,811	2,285	2,378	2,546	2,569	3,553
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		555,727	562,550	561,744	523,214	505,744	133,281	126,618	141,735	157,391	218,518
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	16,916	16,676	16,501	15,245	15,546	886	971	925	1,091	1,822
	Girls	612	621	610	623	693	29	28	24	22	42
TOTAL		17,528	17,297	17,111	15,868	16,239	915	999	949	1,113	1,864
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	21,147	21,441	22,440	21,432	20,935	8,607	8,576	9,003	8,813	12,365
	Girls	1,265	1,225	1,389	1,377	1,558	190	259	305	371	686
TOTAL		22,412	22,666	23,829	22,809	22,493	8,797	8,853	9,308	9,184	13,051
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	147,719	146,382	142,347	132,444	125,194	16,818	15,708	15,981	15,578	27,456
	Girls	11,149	11,831	11,548	11,656	11,460	883	993	905	1,106	1,402
TOTAL		158,868	158,213	153,895	144,100	136,654	17,701	16,701	16,886	16,684	28,858
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	175,773	177,236	178,565	170,137	163,578	52,787	50,429	56,226	63,653	87,340
	Girls	27,000	28,598	29,001	28,146	27,712	4,166	4,673	4,989	4,904	6,623
TOTAL		202,773	205,834	207,566	198,283	191,310	56,953	55,102	61,215	68,557	93,963
Not reading printed books	Boys	116,627	120,094	120,839	107,037	104,824	43,102	39,823	48,308	55,953	73,275
	Girls	37,519	38,446	38,504	35,117	34,224	5,813	5,158	5,069	5,900	7,507
TOTAL		154,146	158,540	159,343	142,154	139,048	48,915	44,981	53,377	61,853	80,782
TOTAL	Boys	478,182	481,829	480,692	446,295	430,097	122,200	115,507	130,443	145,088	202,258
	Girls	77,545	80,721	81,052	76,919	75,647	11,081	11,111	11,292	12,303	16,260
TOTAL		555,727	562,550	561,744	523,214	505,744	133,281	126,618	141,735	157,391	218,518

No. 9—F

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS *and* MADRAS, *at the end of the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS				MADRAS				
		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		1,088	1,027	1,132	1,162	21,735	21,037	20,610	20,153	20,819
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		48,117	46,102	52,761	53,517	736,851	721,753	730,982	744,102	786,475
HIGH STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	648	745	874	786	15,956	17,408	18,762	20,129	21,457
	Girls	1	4	1	2	425	441	491	555	586
	TOTAL	649	749	875	788	16,381	17,849	19,253	20,648	22,043
MIDDLE STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	4,624	4,064	4,534	4,656	34,915	35,368	36,608	39,791	41,401
	Girls	48	42	43	88	3,696	3,711	3,575	3,658	3,861
	TOTAL	4,672	4,106	4,577	4,744	38,611	39,079	40,183	43,449	45,262
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	12,504	11,635	12,498	13,000	44,312	43,614	46,785	48,773	51,045
	Girls	400	379	427	475	5,563	5,866	6,078	6,405	6,620
	TOTAL	12,904	12,014	12,925	13,475	49,875	49,480	52,863	55,178	57,665
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—										
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—										
Reading printed books	Boys	18,414	17,062	20,433	21,564	469,391	455,538	461,331	466,381	499,013
	Girls	1,325	1,217	1,213	1,414	87,870	86,431	89,339	90,626	96,912
	TOTAL	19,739	18,279	21,646	22,978	557,261	541,969	550,670	557,007	595,925
Not reading printed books	Boys	8,945	9,757	11,539	10,594	55,776	54,769	50,497	50,063	48,021
	Girls	1,208	1,197	1,199	938	18,947	18,607	17,516	17,721	17,559
	TOTAL	10,153	10,954	12,738	11,532	74,723	73,376	68,013	67,784	65,580
TOTAL	Boys	45,135	43,263	49,878	50,600	620,350	606,697	613,983	625,137	660,937
	Girls	2,982	2,839	2,883	2,917	116,501	115,056	116,999	118,965	125,538
	TOTAL	46,117	46,102	52,761	53,517	736,851	721,753	730,982	744,102	786,475

No. 9—G

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in **COORG,** *at the end of the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		75	75	76	84	87
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		4,328	4,143	4,312	4,203	4,008
HIGH STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	88	79	102	101	98
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		88	79	102	101	98
MIDDLE STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	311	221	229	232	244
	Girls	4	4	4	4	1
TOTAL		315	225	233	236	245
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	759	803	698	633	613
	Girls	75	79	90	98	87
TOTAL		834	882	788	731	700
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—						
Reading printed books	Boys	1,754	1,707	1,871	1,906	1,750
	Girls	506	482	540	608	540
TOTAL		2,260	2,189	2,411	2,514	2,290
Not reading printed books	Boys	572	498	507	368	406
	Girls	259	270	271	253	269
TOTAL		831	768	778	621	675
TOTAL	Boys	3,484	3,308	3,407	3,240	3,111
	Girls	844	835	905	963	897
TOTAL		4,328	4,143	4,312	4,203	4,008

No. 10

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	15,880	15,813	16,171	17,731	18,626
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	773,064	777,745	801,332	865,719	907,079
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	758,357	758,935	785,196	849,920	907,803
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	582,031	577,915	604,732	649,550	681,710
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . ₹	7,46,184	7,31,393	7,59,375	10,18,070	8,57,756
Local funds . . . . . „	29,49,726	28,69,708	29,65,513	33,35,206	37,65,351
Municipal grants . . . . . „	19,493	20,678	22,127	20,015	20,150
Fees . . . . . „	6,15,373	6,42,329	6,50,467	6,80,521	6,70,791
Subscriptions . . . . . „	23,332	26,086	24,691	27,008	33,470
Endowments and other sources . . . „	51,269	38,221	38,291	50,101	53,244
TOTAL ₹	44,05,377	43,28,415	44,60,464	51,30,921	54,00,762
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . ₹	3,00,735	2,97,261	2,93,398	2,86,910	3,26,827
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	29,49,726	28,69,708	29,65,513	33,35,206	37,65,351
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	1,02,181	97,443	1,11,179	1,16,293	1,20,960
Private persons or associations . . . „	15,09,781	15,60,659	16,13,414	21,65,656	21,87,431
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous . „	8,57,392	8,92,067	9,09,348	9,69,840	10,73,054
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . ₹	57,19,815	57,17,138	58,92,852	68,73,905	74,73,623
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	1,848	1,868	1,896	1,896	1,930
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . „	170,987	177,948	179,505	168,721	169,563
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	170,756	176,545	183,094	183,644	185,327
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	132,754	136,138	142,101	139,897	141,277
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . ₹	3,16,728	2,94,181	3,30,511	3,49,301	4,26,818
Municipal rates . . . . . „	9,45,188	9,44,224	9,06,850	9,28,129	9,52,776
Local funds . . . . . „	1,02,181	97,443	1,11,179	1,16,293	1,20,960
Fees . . . . . „	5,58,521	5,81,556	6,03,580	6,15,007	6,24,739
Subscriptions . . . . . „	6,015	4,242	24,219	4,709	5,423
Endowments and other sources . . . „	14,157	13,682	24,795	36,002	33,058
TOTAL ₹	19,42,790	19,35,328	20,01,134	20,49,441	21,63,774
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . ₹	59,174	67,891	63,039	43,732	44,347
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	19,493	20,678	22,127	20,015	20,150
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	9,45,188	9,44,224	9,06,850	9,28,129	9,52,776
Private persons or associations . . . „	4,37,338	4,54,397	4,77,946	6,07,117	6,35,341
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	82,207	82,841	81,776	90,758	97,635
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . ₹	15,43,400	15,70,031	15,51,738	16,89,751	17,50,249
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION ₹	72,63,215	72,87,169	74,44,590	85,63,656	92,23,872

No. 10—A

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in **BURMA**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	...	...	...	...	...
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	...	...	...	...	...
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . ₹	...	...	...	...	...
Local funds . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal grants . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Fees . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources . . . „	...	..	...	...	...
TOTAL ₹	...	...	...	...	...
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . ₹	...	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	...	...	1,500	...	5,000
Private persons or associations . . . „	1,79,700	1,90,145	2,01,395	2,40,494	2,52,455
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	10,551	10,640	11,419	667	1,150
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . ₹	1,90,251	2,00,785	2,14,314	2,41,161	2,58,605
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	19	18	17	16	16
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	2,662	2,592	2,578	2,848	3,073
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	2,437	2,441	2,450	2,623	2,880
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	2,165	2,105	2,103	2,227	2,460
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . ₹	5,218	10,100	24,350	22,600	46,098
Municipal rates . . . . . „	53,513	58,269	30,622	31,965	21,959
Local funds . . . . . „	...	...	1,500	...	5,000
Fees . . . . . „	60,361	60,149	60,957	66,823	71,096
Subscriptions . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources . . . „	...	300	9	...	...
TOTAL ₹	1,19,092	1,28,818	1,17,438	1,21,388	1,44,153
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . ₹	...	...	...	...	191
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	53,513	58,269	30,622	31,965	21,959
Private persons or associations . . . „	1,00,832	1,11,396	1,27,438	2,09,473	2,17,086
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	3,333	5,656	3,894	8,694	9,390
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . ₹	1,57,678	1,75,321	1,61,954	2,50,132	2,48,626
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION ₹	3,47,929	3,76,106	3,76,268	4,91,293	5,07,231

No. 10—F

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the PANJAB; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	1,807	1,810	1,695	1,705	1,718
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	89,520	89,763	84,098	85,074	86,534
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	85,494	87,632	80,628	81,748	84,017
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	73,784	74,404	66,619	66,964	68,558
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Provincial grants	₹	2,756	2,921	1,604	5,508	2,988
Local funds	„	4,55,039	3,98,112	3,73,482	3,76,949	3,91,290
Municipal grants	„	2,651	4,103	2,757	1,696	1,498
Fees	„	88,740	92,551	88,751	89,779	94,084
Subscriptions	„	1,340	2,569	301	517	872
Endowments and other sources	„	553	353	565	785	594
TOTAL	₹	5,51,079	5,01,009	4,67,460	4,75,234	4,91,326
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	₹	2,745	3,061	3,188	4,189	3,291
Local Fund Boards	„	4,55,039	3,98,112	3,73,482	3,76,949	3,91,200
Municipal Boards	„	39,326	37,149	43,238	36,070	36,683
Private persons or associations	„	35,814	33,354	34,039	36,661	38,341
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,02,940	1,02,262	96,274	99,369	1,07,233
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	6,35,864	5,73,938	5,50,221	5,53,238	5,76,838
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	315	314	306	307	311
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	35,727	35,572	33,962	33,743	33,626
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	34,228	35,205	33,565	33,125	33,138
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	29,241	29,402	27,609	26,449	26,544
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Provincial grants	₹	3,374	4,055	3,617	4,089	15,493
Municipal rates	„	2,98,824	2,67,847	2,49,467	2,51,353	2,63,409
Local funds	„	39,326	37,149	43,238	36,070	36,683
Fees	„	2,17,047	2,24,151	2,14,384	2,15,439	2,18,263
Subscriptions	„	2,614	1,291	803	488	821
Endowments and other sources	„	891	859	890	1,213	726
TOTAL	₹	5,62,076	5,35,352	5,12,399	5,08,652	5,35,395
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	₹	5,193	4,619	4,540	4,519	4,050
Local Fund Boards	„	2,651	4,103	2,757	1,690	1,498
Municipal Boards	„	2,98,824	2,67,847	2,49,467	2,51,353	2,63,409
Private persons or associations	„	31,608	33,188	30,153	34,255	36,974
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	39,861	38,440	33,617	34,255	34,480
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	3,78,137	3,48,197	3,20,534	3,26,078	3,40,411
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	10,14,001	9,22,135	8,70,755	8,79,316	9,17,249

No. 10—G

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1901-02 to 1903-04*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—				
Institutions	No.	135	144	150
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	6,838	7,208	7,671
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	6,500	6,776	7,225
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	5,524	5,823	6,160
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—				
Provincial grants	₹	...	...	...
Local funds	„	34,737	35,837	42,904
Municipal grants	„	399	193	580
Fees	„	1,807	2,333	2,617
Subscriptions	„	...	961	...
Endowments and other sources	„	...	...	55
TOTAL	₹	36,943	39,324	46,156
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—				
Institutions managed by—				
Government	₹	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards	„	34,737	35,837	42,904
Municipal Boards	„	1,100	300	1,100
Private persons or associations	„	544	1,208	748
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	6,563	7,081	7,009
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	42,944	44,426	51,761
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—				
Institutions	No.	17	17	17
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	2,673	2,801	2,817
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	2,676	2,692	2,788
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	2,195	2,212	2,226
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—				
Provincial grants	₹	89	114	100
Municipal rates	„	25,611	29,028	32,267
Local funds	„	1,100	300	1,100
Fees	„	13,006	13,800	14,332
Subscriptions	„	425	875	300
Endowments and other sources	„	...	...	...
TOTAL	₹	40,231	44,117	48,099
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—				
Institutions managed by—				
Government	₹	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards	„	399	193	580
Municipal Boards	„	25,611	29,028	32,267
Private persons or associations	„	1,506	2,037	1,524
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	3,235	3,713	3,895
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	30,751	34,971	38,266
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	73,695	79,397	90,027

No. 10—D

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the **UNITED PROVINCES** *of* **AGRA** *and* **OUDH**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	4,738	4,692	4,985	5,884	5,629
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	221,765	227,943	237,768	278,511	282,676
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	201,796	216,468	226,907	257,743	268,248
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	158,526	170,645	181,900	205,352	208,661
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . ₹	...	...	...	3,284	4,145
Local funds . . . . . „	8,05,589	8,38,871	8,43,448	11,58,287	11,45,787
Municipal grants . . . . . „	11,501	10,813	13,411	12,765	13,027
Fees . . . . . „	95,793	1,00,622	1,07,699	1,20,996	1,31,730
Subscriptions . . . . . „	1,510	763	1,781	3,056	3,923
Endowments and other sources . . . „	5,519	4,223	3,153	2,327	2,124
TOTAL ₹	9,19,912	9,55,292	9,69,492	13,00,715	13,00,736
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . ₹	2,35,623	2,16,939	2,19,153	2,31,403	2,71,737
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	8,05,589	8,38,871	8,43,448	11,58,287	11,45,787
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	5,157	3,684	3,924	4,577	3,473
Private persons or associations . . . „	1,76,212	1,78,005	1,83,766	1,92,427	2,22,490
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	1,80,231	1,98,151	2,08,766	2,46,470	2,75,510
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . ₹	14,02,812	14,35,650	14,59,057	18,33,164	19,18,997
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	146	149	189	191	217
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	6,990	7,571	8,524	9,208	11,078
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	6,811	7,236	8,265	9,066	11,383
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	5,409	5,832	6,572	7,090	9,027
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . ₹	156	156	156	156	156
Municipal rates . . . . . „	34,827	38,098	41,011	43,525	54,065
Local funds . . . . . „	5,157	3,684	3,924	4,577	3,473
Fees . . . . . „	14,403	15,548	15,111	15,534	15,311
Subscriptions . . . . . „	129	72	...	68	...
Endowments and other sources . . . „	539	254	209	180	10
TOTAL ₹	55,211	57,812	60,411	64,040	73,015
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . ₹	18,945	18,491	10,444	18,159	17,735
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	11,501	10,813	13,411	12,765	13,027
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	34,827	38,098	41,011	43,525	54,065
Private persons or associations . . . „	41,352	45,892	44,827	51,930	59,144
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	5,706	5,582	5,674	4,232	7,101
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . ₹	1,12,331	1,18,876	1,24,367	1,30,611	1,51,072
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION ₹	15,15,143	15,54,526	15,83,424	9,63,775	20,70,069

No. 10—E

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in **AJMER-MERWARA**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	...	...	...	...	...
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	...	...	...	...	...
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Provincial grants	₹	...	...	...	...	...
Local funds	„	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal grants	„	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	„	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	„	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	„	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	₹	...	...	...	...	...
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	₹	4,621	4,692	5,010	5,282	5,656
Local Fund Boards	„	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards	„	...	...	...	...	...
Private persons or associations	„	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	„	1,432	891	641	661	629
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	6,053	5,583	5,651	5,943	6,285
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	171	148	145	155	153
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	180	154	146	148	151
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	145	103	111	116	118
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Provincial grants	₹	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal rates	„	1,419	1,470	1,414	1,445	1,597
Local funds	„	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	„	97	76	75	70	67
Subscriptions	„	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	„	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	₹	1,516	1,546	1,489	1,515	1,664
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	₹	6,403	6,561	6,722	6,685	6,763
Local Fund Boards	„	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards	„	1,419	1,470	1,414	1,445	1,597
Private persons or associations	„	4,830	4,740	5,075	5,157	5,193
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	557	810	540	341	500
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	13,209	13,581	13,751	13,628	14,053
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	19,262	19,164	19,402	19,571	20,338

No. 10—B

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in ASSAM; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	1,261	1,278	1,213	1,220	2,019
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	33,290	34,440	33,106	33,514	64,196
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . Average No.	29,813	31,952	31,396	31,785	60,617
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	21,237	23,395	22,612	22,945	44,677
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . ₹	...	...	...	...	3,618
Local funds . . . . . „	82,401	82,555	88,656	90,622	2,36,556
Municipal grants . . . . . „	124	102	534	323	338
Fees . . . . . „	6,343	5,968	6,753	7,455	13,704
Subscriptions . . . . . „	1,445	1,487	1,211	1,449	6,752
Endowments and other sources . . . „	778	786	971	1,239	6,999
TOTAL ₹	91,091	90,898	98,125	1,01,088	2,67,967
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . ₹	3,827	3,683	3,800	4,839	3,458
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	82,401	82,555	88,656	90,622	2,36,556
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	9	...	...	...	...
Private persons or associations . . . „	1,02,967	1,05,087	1,07,454	1,05,418	61,605
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	22,386	23,983	24,707	21,754	26,679
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . ₹	2,11,590	2,15,308	2,24,617	2,22,633	3,28,298
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	29	27	24	25	28
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	1,249	1,182	1,131	1,210	1,365
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	1,164	1,137	1,041	1,182	1,302
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	816	824	749	861	960
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . ₹	...		...	60	...
Municipal rates . . . . . „	4,417	3,854	4,240	3,994	4,720
Local funds . . . . . „	9	...	...	...	...
Fees . . . . . „	808	943	618	792	1,116
Subscriptions . . . . . „	18	...	...	18	19
Endowments and other sources . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ₹	5,252	4,797	4,858	4,864	5,855
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . ₹	...	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	124	102	534	323	338
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	4,417	3,854	4,240	3,994	4,720
Private persons or associations . . . „	2,398	2,729	2,601	4,294	3,098
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	376	198	448	430	344
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . ₹	7,315	6,883	7,823	9,041	8,500
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION ₹	2,18,905	2,22,191	2,32,440	2,31,674	3,36,798

No. 10—C

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in BENGAL; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	179	197	191	195	195
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	11,796	12,459	12,179	12,409	12,988
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	11,046	11,801	11,478	11,821	12,138
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	8,867	9,300	9,257	9,358	9,663
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . ₹	1,990	4,020	2,400	3,152	3,955
Local funds . . . . . „	59,738	66,988	68,721	70,578	71,270
Municipal grants . . . . . „	840	2,140	1,215	1,255	1,294
Fees . . . . . „	65,780	68,276	64,203	67,300	72,279
Subscriptions . . . . . „	8,349	8,243	9,509	10,242	9,913
Endowments and other sources . . . „	19,720	4,876	7,888	8,278	8,640
TOTAL ₹	1,56,417	1,54,543	1,53,936	1,60,865	1,67,351
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . ₹	377	256	1,234	606	648
Local Fund Boards . . . . „	59,738	66,988	68,721	70,578	71,270
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	353	240	240	240	240
Private persons or associations . . . „	7,35,598	7,76,857	8,04,890	11,92,614	11,82,563
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	3,75,314	3,91,390	3,97,206	4,23,853	4,90,800
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . ₹	11,71,380	12,35,731	12,72,291	16,87,891	17,45,523
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	20	20	19	20	18
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	1,870	1,765	1,910	2,049	2,037
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	1,869	1,725	1,784	1,957	1,924
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	1,446	1,351	1,418	1,529	1,546
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . ₹	2,100	2,100	2,341	2,750	2,650
Municipal rates . . . . . „	4,322	4,456	4,689	4,311	3,982
Local funds . . . . . „	353	240	240	240	240
Fees . . . . . „	19,377	20,074	20,471	21,531	22,102
Subscriptions . . . . . „	732	700	4,329	910	780
Endowments and other sources . . . „	1,849	2,850	2,950	1,904	2,336
TOTAL ₹	28,733	30,420	35,020	31,646	32,090
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . ₹	728	558	753	510	712
Local Fund Boards . . . . „	840	2,140	1,215	1,255	1,294
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	4,322	4,456	4,689	4,311	3,982
Private persons or associations . . . „	78,017	76,075	83,217	90,483	99,534
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	8,533	8,379	8,280	8,590	11,963
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . ₹	92,440	91,608	98,154	1,05,149	1,17,285
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION ₹	12,63,820	13,27,339	13,70,445	17,93,040	18,62,806

No. 10—H

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in **BOMBAY**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	4,035	3,998	3,949	3,993	4,366
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	215,234	219,214	214,738	196,862	191,971
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	227,458	220,493	223,153	220,710	222,765
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	163,466	155,489	157,504	152,806	151,940
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Provincial grants	₹	5,65,823	5,51,853	5,94,863	8,09,877	8,09,669
Local funds	„	8,27,613	8,17,870	8,26,825	6,79,079	8,08,990
Municipal grants	„	2,300	1,300	1,100	800	647
Fees	„	1,18,925	1,17,262	1,14,661	1,09,925	1,04,135
Subscriptions	„	2,708	1,310	1,644	0,146	10,990
Endowments and other sources	„	7,963	9,025	7,909	14,490	12,400
TOTAL	₹	15,25,332	14,99,220	15,47,002	16,20,317	16,46,831
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	₹	32,809	32,458	32,939	34,562	35,228
Local Fund Boards	„	8,27,613	8,17,870	8,26,825	6,79,079	8,08,990
Municipal Boards	„	56,055	54,704	59,214	72,896	73,864
Private persons or associations	„	16,818	16,000	16,500	17,150	15,700
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	26,893	27,564	27,583	31,402	38,427
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	9,60,188	9,48,596	9,63,061	8,35,089	9,72,209
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	788	791	793	793	843
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	78,363	85,794	84,816	72,823	72,700
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	81,008	85,774	89,612	90,043	89,505
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	58,733	62,508	66,627	65,182	65,794
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Provincial grants	₹	2,27,894	2,01,778	2,24,353	2,26,619	2,84,630
Municipal rates	„	3,71,425	3,87,492	3,70,704	3,77,565	3,84,651
Local funds	„	56,055	54,704	59,214	72,896	73,864
Fees	„	1,03,903	1,17,928	1,23,468	1,22,259	1,21,049
Subscriptions	„	1,498	1,011	17,550	843	2,070
Endowments and other sources	„	8,555	7,883	18,644	30,923	27,521
TOTAL	₹	7,69,330	7,70,796	8,13,933	8,31,105	8,93,785
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	₹	5,758	5,060	4,919	5,102	5,492
Local Fund Boards	„	2,300	1,300	1,100	800	647
Municipal Boards	„	3,71,425	3,87,492	3,70,704	3,77,565	3,84,651
Private persons or associations	„	45,731	46,501	50,110	48,923	49,062
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	6,694	7,396	7,860	9,972	12,035
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	4,31,908	4,47,749	4,34,693	4,42,362	4,51,887
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	13,92,096	13,96,345	13,97,754	12,77,451	14,24,096

No. 10—I

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the CENTRAL PROVINCES; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees): in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	774	862	970	1,574	2,120
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	52,254	49,370	58,679	95,220	136,437
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	52,703	49,132	54,990	87,377	131,004
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	32,698	28,345	37,616	60,686	88,902
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Provincial grants	₹	19,542	23,478	...	...	...
Local funds	„	1,80,003	1,70,896	2,22,113	4,03,542	6,40,604
Municipal grants	„	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	„	17,118	12,372	...	...	...
Subscriptions	„	2,508	1,141	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	„	1,628	3,560	...	...	...
TOTAL	₹	2,20,799	2,11,447	2,22,113	4,03,542	6,40,604
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	₹	...	...	...	...	297
Local Fund Boards	„	1,80,003	1,70,896	2,22,113	4,03,542	6,40,604
Municipal Boards	„	...	...	...	...	600
Private persons or associations	„	29,143	25,937	27,721	4,924	...
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	15,673	14,432	13,345	14,937	15,237
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	2,24,819	2,11,265	2,63,179	4,23,403	6,56,738
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	157	177	167	164	172
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	15,384	15,039	14,658	14,665	18,882
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	15,422	15,151	15,064	14,575	19,056
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	12,248	11,544	11,848	11,572	13,638
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Provincial grants	₹	29,791	29,608	33,567	42,599	44,109
Municipal rates	„	63,153	63,167	60,755	68,982	83,623
Local funds	„	...	...	...	...	600
Fees	„	22,526	22,478	28,042	26,536	27,201
Subscriptions	„	572	610	553	426	1,433
Endowments and other sources	„	507	744	1,122	594	476
TOTAL	₹	1,16,549	1,16,607	1,24,039	1,39,137	1,57,442
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	₹	7,465	6,710	6,523	5,623	6,429
Local Fund Boards	„	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards	„	63,153	63,167	60,755	68,982	83,623
Private persons or associations	„	14,487	15,040	14,766	15,924	16,071
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	247	404	994	2,249	3,146
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	85,352	85,321	83,038	92,778	1,09,269
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARD ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	3,10,171	2,96,586	3,46,217	5,16,181	7,66,007

No. 10—J

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1899-1900 to 1902-03*

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions	No.	610	609	593	569
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	30,338	29,343	32,543	32,781
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	31,263	27,910	31,057	32,087
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	23,303	19,892	22,400	22,732
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Provincial grants	₹	66,000	66,000	66,014	66,014
Local funds	„	1,33,154	1,03,849	1,10,775	1,04,440
Municipal grants	„	...	...	36	183
Fees	„	...	26,827	33,917	36,551
Subscriptions	„	5,444	9,437	9,137	3,135
Endowments and other sources	„	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	₹	2,04,598	2,06,113	2,19,879	2,10,323
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government	₹	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards	„	1,33,154	1,03,849	1,10,775	1,04,440
Municipal Boards	„	1,281	1,666	1,963	2,210
Private persons or associations	„	...	...	...	460
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	12,471	11,598	11,997	12,344
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	1,46,906	1,17,113	1,24,735	1,19,454
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	No.	47	47	47	47
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	5,550	5,468	5,879	5,500
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	5,313	5,356	3,727	5,612
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	4,099	3,956	4,283	4,032
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Provincial grants	₹	10,963	11,477	11,921	13,180
Municipal rates	„	18,989	15,227	15,058	16,576
Local funds	„	1,281	1,666	1,963	2,210
Fees	„	...	4,402	6,114	5,882
Subscriptions	„	452	558	559	807
Endowments and other sources	„	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	₹	31,685	33,330	35,615	38,655
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government	₹	380	300	275	96
Local Fund Boards	„	..	...	36	183
Municipal Boards	„	18,989	15,227	15,058	16,576
Private persons or associations	„	1,299	1,349	951	506
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,824	512	1,743	2,359
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	22,492	17,388	18,063	19,720
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	1,69,398	1,34,501	1,42,798	1,39,174

No. 10—K

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in MADRAS; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	2,476	2,367	2,376	2,375	2,354
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	118,867	115,213	118,068	120,905	121,514
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . Average No.	118,784	113,547	115,950	116,638	118,544
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	100,150	96,445	99,161	100,528	100,894
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . R	90,073	83,121	93,211	1,30,235	1,33,381
Local funds . . . . . „	4,06,189	3,90,567	3,86,676	4,03,252	4,15,587
Municipal grants . . . . . „	2,077	2,220	2,220	2,241	2,220
Fees . . . . . „	2,22,674	2,18,451	2,29,503	2,42,774	2,48,947
Subscriptions . . . . . „	28	584	1,108	1,502	1,020
Endowments and other sources . . . „	15,108	14,798	17,805	22,982	22,432
TOTAL R	7,36,149	7,09,741	7,30,523	8,02,986	8,23,587
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . R	20,733	36,172	28,074	6,029	6,512
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	4,06,189	3,90,567	3,86,670	4,03,252	4,15,587
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Private persons or associations . . . „	2,33,529	2,35,274	2,37,105	3,73,970	4,12,949
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	1,09,501	1,12,675	1,10,847	1,11,182	1,10,232
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . R	7,69,952	7,74,688	7,62,702	8,94,433	9,45,280
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	319	318	316	306	301
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	22,806	22,590	22,977	23,470	23,624
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	22,113	22,142	22,417	22,380	22,978
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	18,303	18,352	18,409	18,456	18,913
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . R	35,592	33,267	28,677	35,694	32,142
Municipal rates . . . . . „	94,600	1,04,114	1,03,240	99,417	1,02,298
Local funds . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Fees . . . . . „	1,18,823	1,15,496	1,20,989	1,26,024	1,33,905
Subscriptions . . . . . „	...	...	...	274	...
Endowments and other sources . . . „	1,816	792	971	1,188	1,989
TOTAL R	2,50,831	2,53,669	2,53,877	2,62,597	2,70,334
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . R	13,834	25,151	19,863	3,038	2,975
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	2,077	2,220	2,220	2,241	2,220
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	94,600	1,04,114	1,03,240	99,417	1,02,298
Private persons or associations . . . „	1,16,664	1,17,277	1,17,002	1,43,835	1,47,555
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	15,076	15,237	15,491	15,923	14,781
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . R	2,42,251	2,63,999	2,57,816	2,64,454	2,69,829
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	10,12,203	10,38,687	10,20,518	11,58,887	12,15,109

No. 10—L

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in COORG; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	...	...	64	72	75
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	...	...	3,315	3,233	3,092
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	...	...	3,137	3,235	3,245
Daily attendance of scholars „	...	...	2,139	2,356	2,255
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . R	...	...	1,283	...	...
Local funds . . . . . „	...	...	10,080	12,620	12,363
Municipal grants . . . . . „	...	...	455	559	546
Fees . . . . . „	...	...	3,173	3,348	3,295
Subscriptions . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL R	...	...	14,991	16,527	16,204
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . R	...	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	...	...	10,080.	12,620	12,363
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Private persons or associations . . . „	...	...	...	330	580
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	...	...	...	120	148
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . R	...	...	10,080	13,070	13,091
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	6	6	6	5	6
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	205	227	252	253	208
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	199	224	247	241	222
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	140	161	172	171	151
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . R	1,640	1,640	1,440	1,440	1,440
Municipal rates . . . . . „	—301	230	39	—32	205
Local funds . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Fees . . . . . „	296	311	345	317	297
Subscriptions . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources . . . „	..	...	...	...	...
TOTAL R	1,635	2,181	1,824	1,725	1,942
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . R	468	441	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	...	...	455	559	546
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	—301	230	39	—32	205
Private persons or associations . . . „	120	210	300	300	300
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . R	287	881	794	827	1,051
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	287	881	10.874	13,897	14,142

No. 1

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1899 to 1903; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS

	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	7	7	7	7	7
PUPILS—					
Admitted in the year	303	345	282	311	251
Discharged in the year	320	340	274	332	272
Died	2	11	4	9	8
Remaining at end of year	1,230	1,224	1,227	1,197	1,168
RELIGION—					
Hindus	865	844	850	822	809
Muhammadans	248	253	259	270	256
Buddhists	73	67	67	67	65
Others	44	60	51	38	38
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION (*a*)—					
Able to read	25	30	23	80	71
Illiterate	278	315	259	1,117	1,097
INSTRUCTION (*b*)—					
Taught agriculture	106	139	180	250	290
„ other industries	668	761	922	947	878
NET EXPENDITURE R	92,429	1,06,795	1,18 479	1,30,369	132,374
AFTER-CONDUCT OF BOYS DISCHARGED DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING THE YEAR OF REPORT					
Number discharged who were taught agriculture				185	210
„ in preceding entry occupied in agriculture				95	87
„ taught other trades and handicrafts				725	706
„ in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them				105	100
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—					
Agriculture				56	37
Other industries				198	252
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	82		80	58	67
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	269	332	453	371	351

(*a*) The figures for the years 1899 to 1901 against this head represent the number of pupils admitted in those years and the figures for 1902 and 1903 the number remaining at end of those years

(*b*) Represents in 1902 and 1903 the number of pupils remaining at the end of the year; but for the three preceding years the number remaining in some provinces and the numbers discharged or admitted in others

No. 2

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in **BURMA** *and* **BENGAL**, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1899 to 1903; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	BURMA					BENGAL				
	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
PUPILS—										
Admitted in the year	35	25	28	16	26	99	128	120	156	107
Discharged in the year	27	31	24	25	30	150	128	98	127	126
Died in the year	...	...	...	1	...	1	9	1	3	7
Remaining at end of the year	98	92	96	86	82	416	407	428	454	428
RELIGION—										
Buddhists	73	67	67	67	65	...	...	...	...	...
Hindus	13	13	13	7	6	271	258	259	277	266
Muhammadans	11	12	12	12	11	137	137	154	164	151
Others	1	...	4	...	...	8	12	15	13	11
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—										
Able to read	8	9	7	23	22	7	16	10	31	20
Illiterate	27	16	21	63	60	92	112	110	423	408
INSTRUCTION—										
Taught agriculture	46	42	37	33	26	27	32	74	117	107
„ other industries	52	50	59	53	56	389	375	354	337	321
NET EXPENDITURE ₹	12,457	12,952	13,581	13,346	13,324	23,148	27,080	38,028	45,685	50,985
AFTER-CONDUCT OF BOYS DISCHARGED DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING THE YEAR OF REPORT										
Number discharged who were taught agriculture				27	28				101	115
Number in preceding entry occupied in agriculture				4	5				72	61
Number taught other trades and handicrafts				55	53				277	235
Number in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them				9	7				41	36
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—										
Agriculture				3	2				47	25
Other Industries				10	13				44	56
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	1	...	2	1	2	43	41	29	19	36
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	18	...	55	55	52	123	140	209	155	136

The following trades and occupations are taught:
In Burma: agriculture, cane-work, carpentry, gardening, tinsmith's work
In Bengal: agriculture, blacksmith's work, bookbinding, cane-work, carpentry, cloth weaving, cooking, gardening, painting and polishing wood, printing, shoe-making, tailoring, tinsmith's work

No. 3

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in the UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH *and* BOMBAY, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1899 to 1903; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH					BOMBAY				
	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PUPILS—										
Admitted in the year	66	78	42	54	33	30	36	(a) 28	23	41
Discharged in the year	50	76	40	84	38	18	37	33	26	21
Died	...	1	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
Remaining at end of year	256	257	256	223	217	130	129	123	120	140
RELIGION—										
Hindus	215	210	216	179	181	109	109	104	100	112
Muhammadans	41	47	40	42	34	18	17	17	19	26
Others	...	...	...	2	2	3	3	2	1	2
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—										
Able to read	1	1	2	6	9	5	2	4	11	11
Illiterate	65	77	40	217	208	25	34	24	109	129
INSTRUCTION—										
Taught agriculture	(b)50	(b)76	2	1	54	(c)21	49	51	47	49
„ other industries			254	222	163	(c) 9	80	72	73	91
NET EXPENDITURE R	13,275	14,233	16,603	21,158	20,266	13,347	16,652	15,689	14,507	14,612
AFTER-CONDUCT OF BOYS DISCHARGED DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING THE YEAR OF REPORT										
Number discharged who were taught agriculture				...	...				35	37
Number in preceding entry who were occupied in agriculture				...	...				4	10
Number taught other trades and handicrafts				(d)156	(c)185				53	58
Number in preceding entry who were occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them				17	13				9	6
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—										
Agriculture				...	...				...	...
Other industries				36	80				28	37
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	9	17	16	17	12	2	10	13	8	5
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	40	38	74	59	58	23	51	51	39	37

The following trades and occupations are taught:
In the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: agriculture, carpentry, cane-work, carpet and durrie weaving, gardening, shoe-making, tailoring
In Bombay: agriculture, blacksmith's work, bookbinding, carpentry, gardening, printing, polishing, tailoring
(a) Includes one boy transferred under the Testimony Act to the Court of the Second class Magistrate, Tasgaon, for further trial
(b) Number discharged
(c) „ admitted
(d) Taught also agriculture, of whom 27 were engaged in that occupation after discharge
(e) Of these 184 were also taught agriculture, 22 of whom were engaged in that occupation after discharge

No. 4

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **MADRAS**, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1899 to 1903; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	CENTRAL PROVINCES					MADRAS				
	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PUPILS—										
Admitted in the year	32	37	36	26	11	41	41	28	36	33
Discharged in the year	36	38	55	33	24	39	30	24	37	33
Died in the year	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Remaining at end of the year	182	180	161	153	140	148	159	163	161	161
RELIGION—										
Hindus	134	118	118	119	104	123	136	140	140	140
Muhammadans	20	23	19	18	19	21	17	17	15	15
Others	28	39	24	16	17	4	6	6	6	6
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—										
Able to read	...	...	...	1	2	4	2	...	8	7
Illiterate	32	37	36	152	138	37	39	28	153	154
INSTRUCTION—										
Taught agriculture	(a)12	(a)16	(a)16	52	54	...	...	...	...	...
„ other industries	(a)20	(a)21	(a)20	101	86	148	159	163	161	161
NET EXPENDITURE ₹	12,226	13,742	15,755	14,574	14,039	17,976	22,136	18,823	21,099	19,148
AFTER-CONDUCT OF BOYS DISCHARGED DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING THE YEAR OF REPORT										
Number discharged who were taught agriculture				22	30				...	...
Number in preceding entry occupied in agriculture				15	11				...	...
Number taught other trades and handicrafts				96	85				88	90
Number in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them				17	21				12	17
OCCUPIED IN INDUSTRIES NOT TAUGHT THEM AT SCHOOL—										
Agriculture				...	7					3
Other industries				36	21				44	45
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	14	7	7	6	4	11	13	12	7	8
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	33	24	41	44	51	13	24	23	19	17

The following trades and occupations are taught:
In the Central Provinces: agriculture, blacksmith's work, cane-work, carpentry, dyeing, gardening, khalasis' work, masonry, painting and varnishing, printing chintz, shoe-making, tailoring
In Madras: blacksmith's work, carpentry, drawing, gardening, metal work, tailoring, tape-making, tinning, weaving, wood-carving
(a) Number admitted

No. 1

NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and the NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1894-95 to 1903-04

Province		Number of presses	Number of newspapers published	Number of periodicals published	Number of books published	
					In English or other European languages	In Indian languages (vernacular and classical) or in more than one language
British India	1894-95	1,808	624	415	920	5,413
	1895-96	1,906	613	463	1,124	6,735
	1896-97	1,966	674	510	1,067	5,964
	1897-98	2,050	666	462	1,081	5,856
	1898-99	2,061	686		1,125	6,079
	1899-1900	2,153	675	465	1,164	6,724
	1900-01	2,198	655	485	1,229	6,807
	1901-02	2,253	708	575	1,312	7,081
	1902-03	2,156	657	613	1,384	7,284
	1903-04	2,139	709	640	1,441	7,258
Burma	1899-1900	41	31	16	5	114
	1900-01	42	26	14	12	103
	1901-02	40	15	14	7	127
	1902-03	50	25	62	5	118
	1903-04	52	30	43	5	141
Assam	1899-1900	14	11	...	1	41
	1900-01	17	12		...	28
	1901-02	18	11		2	20
	1902-03	20	12	30	5	25
	1903-04	19	12	4	1	8
Bengal	1899-1900	537	110	117	510	1,668
	1900-01	544	101	109	518	2,072
	1901-02	566	102	109	621	2,448
	1902-03	568	125	105	678	2,719
	1903-04	577	118	128	550	2,355
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899-1900	531	137	72	92	1,670
	1900-01	554	129	77	111	1,454
	1901-02	568	113	169	87	1,362
	1902-03	406	79	90	82	1,292
	1903-04	412	96	91	139	1,452
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	13	4	1	4	11
	1900-01		6	2	2	9
	1901-02			...	1	12
	1902-03			...	...	14
	1903-04	11	7	...	4	30
Panjab	1899-1900	241	92	27	82	1,202
	1900-01	235	94	30	80	1,221
	1901-02	240	124	62	69	1,135
	1902-03	275	114	50	73	1,160
	1903-04	279	143	71	120	1,358
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	11	3	...	...	...
	1902-03	13				
	1903-04	13	2			
Bombay	1899-1900	387	183	129	160	1,060
	1900-01	396	178	150	137	1,021
	1901-02	393	209	123	184	1,104
	1902-03	393	148	111	199	1,135
	1903-04	336	161	127	213	1,060
Central Provinces	1899-1900	27	9	3	7	54
	1900-01		10	4	3	27
	1901-02	28	10	5	...	31
	1902-03	29	9	9	4	41
	1903-04	44	18	3	2	45
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899-1900	12	6	2	1	22
	1900-01	13				17
	1901-02	15	8		...	17
	1902-03	16	7	3		3
Madras	1899-1900	349	92	97	302	882
	1900-01	356	93		366	855
	1901-02	360	107	90	341	825
	1902-03	372	99	152	338	777
	1903-04	395	122	172	407	809
Coorg	1899-1900	1	...	1	...	...
	1900-01					
	1901-02					
	1902-03					
	1903-04					

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA; also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON; in the calendar years 1882 to 1903

	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED	127,905,766	129,860,596	129,509,940	129,454,117	129,365,755	129,881,288	130,130,107	130,134,998	130,673,917	139,499,228
POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED	194,616,394	194,339,321	193,988,173	193,953,424	193,878,784	193,733,641	193,570,086	193,571,538	194,043,764	207,151,071
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male .	2,234,669	2,378,705	2,532,561	2,497,067	2,368,996	2,444,405	2,424,718	2,402,089	2,489,725	2,439,010
Female .	2,023,572	2,158,795	2,305,332	2,258,981	2,154,744	2,221,138	2,207,443	2,192,565	2,275,587	2,240,989
TOTAL .	4,258,241	4,537,500	4,837,893	4,756,048	4,523,740	4,665,543	4,632,161	4,594,654	4,765,312	4,679,999
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—										
Male .	17·47	18·32	19·55	19·29	18·31	18·82	18·63	18·46	19·05	18·27
Female .	15·82	16·62	17·8	17·45	16·66	17·1	16·96	16·84	17·42	16·78
TOTAL .	33·29	34·94	37·35	36·74	34·97	35·92	35·59	35·3	36·47	35·05
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS—	110·43	110·19	109·86	110·54	109·9	110·05	109·84	109·56	109·41	108·84
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male .	2,511,663	2,416,856	2,745,155	2,711,390	2,629,091	2,881,540	2,668,080	2,908,663	3,094,498	3,111,053
Female .	2,169,857	2,111,513	2,428,700	2,403,451	2,316,080	2,549,186	2,444,753	2,551,040	2,751,420	2,772,425
TOTAL .	4,681,520	4,528,369	5,173,855	5,114,841	4,945,171	5,430,726	5,112,833	5,459,703	5,845,947	5,883,478
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
Male .	12·9	12·43	14·15	13·98	13·56	14·87	13·78	15·03	15·94	15·02
Female .	11·15	10·87	12·52	12·39	11·95	13·16	12·63	13·18	14·18	13·38
TOTAL .	24·05	23·3	26·67	26·37	25·51	28·03	26·41	28·21	30·12	28·4
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS .	115·75	114·46	113·03	112·77	113·51	113·04	109·09	114·02	112·47	112·21
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(a) in towns	31·34	30·25	33·1	30·65	29·68	32·91	30·52	32·63	33·34	32
(b) „ rural districts .	23·59	22·79	26·25	25·95	25·23	27·72	25·93	27·92	29·92	28·17
(c) according to class:										
Christians	16·14	17·64	18·15	18·23	21	20·97	25·89	25·47	38·59	19·81
Hindus .	20·32	25·66	26·23	27·52	27·13	29·6	28·09	31·29	33	27·85
Muhammadans	21	24·56	24·03	24·84	28·89	25·34	24·8	28·16	30·16	27·29
Buddhists	8·64	13·28	16·44	17·69	14·61	15·67	20·18	19·05	18·05	16·24
Others .	65	61	51·67	46·21	43·96	37·75	27·12	32·02	28·49	29·62
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera .	1·78	1·26	1·46	1·93	1·07	2·45	1·38	2·15	1·5	2·81
Small-pox	·4	1·17	1·7	·41	·25	·3	·45	·66	·6	·46
Fevers .	15·43	14·68	17	17·37	17·73	18·28	17·24	18·03	20·89	18·28
Dysentery and diarrhœa .	1·42	1·27	1·24	1·49	1·34	1·48	1·27	1·39	1·18	1·16
Injuries .	·44	·32	·39	·43	·44	·42	·44	·47	·45	·4
(e) according to season:										
Spring and summer:										
February	1·61	1·66	1·73	1·63	1·68	1·68	1·73	1·73	1·92	1·96
March .	1·73	1·74	1·96	1·79	1·73	1·8	1·78	1·92	2·13	1·99
April .	1·77	1·86	2·23	1·84	1·93	2·03	1·9	2·34	2·58	2·08
May .	1·93	1·92	2·26	1·93	2	2·38	1·96	2·27	2·65	2·18
June .	1·8	1·8	2	1·86	1·8	2·28	2·06	2·21	2·17	2·28
July .	1·9	2·06	1·8	1·98	1·87	2·46	2·12	2·37	2·01	2·32
Autumn and winter:										
August	2·13	2·11	2·09	2·36	2·21	2·6	2·33	2·51	2·31	2·29
September	2·2	1·87	2·25	2·56	2·38	2·56	2·52	2·49	3·1	2·41
October	2·28	1·85	2·9	2·96	2·52	2·91	2·71	2·73	3·22	2·56
November	2·31	2·1	2·87	2·84	2·67	2·67	2·54	2·64	2·9	2·93
December	2·38	2·3	2·57	2·54	2·64	2·52	2·62	2·75	2·87	3·19
January	2·01	2	2·01	2·03	2·08	2·08	2·11	2·19	2·19	2·19

No. 1—*continued*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA; also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON; in the calendar years 1882 to 1903—continued

	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED .	212,954,490	213,636,050	213,640,250	213,512,913	212,666,512	212,552,583	214,223,555	214,481,005	214,185,488	223,979,149	222,963,500	223,944,480
POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED .												
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—												
Male .	3,500,702	3,902,805	3,868,403	3,822,777	3,968,367	3,740,837	3,805,139	4,662,996	4,043,997	4,002,612	4,528,108	4,501,961
Female .	3,216,397	3,605,708	3,588,748	3,559,408	3,699,705	3,481,500	3,549,443	4,380,661	3,789,433	3,746,662	4,251,648	4,223,644
TOTAL .	6,717,099	7,508,513	7,457,151	7,382,185	7,668,072	7,222,337	7,354,582	9,043,657	7,833,430	7,749,273	8,779,756	8,725,605
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—												
Male .	16·44	18·27	18·11	17·9	18·66	17·6	17·76	21·74	18·88	17·87	20·31	20·1
Female .	15·1	16·88	16·8	16·07	17·4	16·38	16·57	20·42	17·7	16·72	19·07	18·86
TOTAL .	31·54	35·15	34·91	34·57	36·06	33·98	34·33	42·16	36·58	34·59	39·38	38·96
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS .	108·84	108·24	107·79	107·4	107·53	107·44	107·2	106·44	106·72	106·83	106·5	106·6
NUMBER OF DEATHS—												
Male .	3,657,829	2,905,865	3,825,887	3,278,547	3,640,928	4,099,176	3,009,504	3,394,263	4,410,775	3,442,412	3,664,088	4,022,585
Female .	3,264,938	2,592,885	3,432,261	2,899,810	3,173,409	3,559,466	2,679,334	3,042,150	3,923,380	3,153,965	3,398,329	3,795,598
TOTAL .	6,922,767	5,498,750	7,258,148	6,178,357	6,814,337	7,658,642	5,688,838	6,436,413	8,334,155	6,596,377	7,062,417	7,818,183
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—												
Male .	17·18	13·61	17·91	15·36	17·12	19·28	14·05	15·83	20·59	15·37	16·43	17·96
Female .	15·33	12·14	16·07	13·58	14·92	16·75	12·51	14·18	18·32	14·08	15·24	16·95
TOTAL .	32·51	25·75	33·98	28·94	32·04	36·03	26·56	30·01	38·91	29·45	31·67	34·91
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS .	112·03	112·07	111·47	113·06	114·73	115·16	112·32	111·57	112·4	109·1	107·8	105·98
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—												
(a) in towns.	34·99	31·97	43·91	32·84	36·45	43·65	33·17	38·61	53·77	39·46	41·2	44·48
(b) „ rural districts .	32·33	25·28	33·26	28·65	31·66	35·47	26·05	29·33	37·23	28·64	33·16	34·07
(c) according to class:												
Christians	16·71	21·07	26·53	24·74	27·51	25·34	21·03	22·79	25·35	15·84	15·7	17·68
Hindus .	31·69	25·81	32·53	30·32	32·19	39·44	27·5	31·21	52·38	29·72	30·16	32·15
Muhammadans .	36·39	25·27	29·99	29·66	30·06	37·68	27·26	29·67	44·86	27·67	29·95	34·51
Buddhists	19·95	21·38	22·09	22·71	25·8	27·88	25·84	23·59	27·36	21·85	21·36	24·06
Others .	32·73	27·51	35·99	36·68	33·64	57	35·37	42·57	64·77	24·47	24·79	38·66
(d) according to cause:												
Cholera .	3·4	1·01	2·44	1·46	2·21	2·59	·7	·79	3·78	1·21	1	1·38
Small-pox	·44	·3	·2	·21	·64	·75	·26	·23	·4	·4	·52	·42
Plague .	...	...	...	...	·01	·23	·42	·48	·34	1·05	2	3·13
Fevers .	21·58	17·45	23·25	19·81	21·35	23·25	17·42	19·05	22·84	18·69	19·17	19·81
Dysentery and diarrhœa .	1·08	·92	1·21	1·11	1·11	1·87	·98	1·14	2·49	1·1	1·06	1·22
Respiratory diseases.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·7	·86
Injuries .	·4	·42	·43	·44	·43	·54	·43	·45	·46	·42	·4	·42
(e) according to season:												
Spring and summer:												
February .	2·33	1·7	2·15	1·9	2·55	2·2	1·89	2·03	2·3	2·05	2·38	2·57
March .	2·91	1·7	2·41	1·95	2·97	2·68	2·01	2·19	2·71	2·29	2·74	2·97
April .	2·82	1·84	2·76	2·37	2·7	2·61	1·99	2·33	3·12	2·33	2·83	3·1
May .	3·07	2·03	2·89	2·29	2·73	2·71	2·06	2·5	3·25	2·09	2·5	2·88
June .	2·48	1·7	2·43	2·02	2·69	2·67	1·86	2·1	3·28	1·92	2·2	2·81
July .	2·39	1·82	2·58	2·15	2·41	2·87	1·81	2·18	3·61	2·1	2·08	2·78
Autumn and winter:												
August .	2·48	2·14	2·95	2·35	2·68	3·51	2·16	2·64	3·51	2·14	2·25	2·6
September	2·61	2·05	2·95	2·46	2·58	3·43	2·25	2·61	3·33	2·61	2·72	2·71
October .	3·12	2·63	3·48	2·7	2·51	3·7	2·62	2·9	3·9	2·96	2·85	2·97
November .	3·02	2·89	3·42	2·86	2·57	3·84	2·68	2·93	3·63	2·98	3·07	3·34
December .	2·56	3·15	3·15	3·4	2·84	3·24	2·02	2·96	3·41	3·47	3·37	3·33
January .	2·7	2·1	2·81	2·49	2·82	2·57	2·56	2·56	2·86	2·51	2·68	2·85

* Information not available for years previous to 1902

No. 2

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903

PROVINCE		Population under registration	TOTAL NUMBER OF BIRTHS		RATIO OF BIRTHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Lower Burma	1894	4,516,599	64,364	60,389	38·87	22·57	27·62	107	4	...
	1895		67,850	63,297	38·79	22·88	29·04	107	7	...
	1896	4,514,773	75,148	70,540	42·84	17·91	32·27	107	9	...
	1897		74,587	69,072	40·97	17·61	31·82	108	6	...
	1898	4,510,697	80,190	73,648	45·24	18·77	34·11	109	8	...
	1899	4,461,027	85,873	79,356	46·08	17·55	37·4	108	10	...
	1900		88,533	82,650	48·17	17·43	38·37	107	11	...
	1901	5,546,265	92,099	85,706	40·68	12·7	32·07	107	10	...
	1902		90,469	84,639	40·8	14·11	31·57	107	10	...
	1903	5,502,964	95,622	88,939	46·01	17·95	33·54	108	9	...
Assam	1894	5,021,084	81,074	75,079	40·09	22·19	31·1	107·98	·41	...
	1895		80,644	74,987	42·29	22·07	31	107·54	...	2·72
	1896		87,620	81,552	42·71	24·57	33·69	107·44	...	2·64
	1897		85,005	78,612	45·12	19·77	32·59	108·13	...	18·02
	1898		76,670	71,219	38·18	18·66	29·46	107·65	...	6·69
	1899	5,050,590	92,135	86,892	41·43	21·01	35·45	106·03	4 44	...
	1900	5,275,249	95,000	89,427	41·15	25·44	34·96	106·23	4·32	...
	1901	5,275,706	93,078	86,211	44·25	26·28	33·98	107·97	6·13	...
	1902		93,146	87,329	45·23	24·46	34·21	106·66	5·2	...
	1903		96,877	90,792	43·22	27·81	35·57	106·72	9·02	...
Bengal	1894	71,070,233	1,202,322	1,129,925	44·1	16·78	32·81	106	...	2·7
	1895		1,267,956	1,190,667	46·61	16·05	34·59	106	3·2	...
	1896		1,392,585	1,310,901	48·98	25·82	38·03	106	3·86	...
	1897	71,069,617	1,354,497	1,271,347	47·4	18·46	36·94	106	4	...
	1898		1,311,452	1,232,249	43·59	13·98	35·79	106	9·22	...
	1899		1,566,257	1,486,921	53·28	16·14	42·96	105	11·75	...
	1900		1,412,422	1,337,160	49·19	15·8	38·68	105	2·05	...
	1901	74,428,193	1,475,267	1,395,539	44·69	10·76	38·57	105	7·53	...
	1902		1,533,117	1,454,683	53·1	14·29	40·14	105	6·71	...
	1903		1,490,102	1,413,089	50·91	15·54	39	105	5·07	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1894	46,904,791	973,597	888,438	51·74	27·32	39·7	109·58	...	2·81
	1895		854,203	783,032	55·43	21·88	26·86	111·86	5·77	...
	1896		865,417	794,970	52·76	22·11	35·4	108·85	2·08	...
	1897		760,836	698,111	47·48	13·76	31·1	108·98	...	9·36
	1898		909,746	841,979	53·93	25·99	37·35	108·05	9·97	...
	1899		1,168,209	1,087,418	63·48	28·07	48·09	107·43	14·9	...
	1900		979,850	912,319	52·89	29·54	40·34	107·4	9·21	...
	1901	47,691,782	1,022,769	949,362	51·28	27·81	41·35	107·73	11·05	...
	1902		1,131,319	1,054,882	56·74	30·04	45·84	107·25	13·3	...
	1903		1,140,228	1,059,803	56·08	28·49	46·13	107·59	5·85	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1894	542,358	9,393	8,086	38·89	30·34	32·23	116·16	1·21	...
	1895		10,254	8,884	38·73	34·31	35·29	115·42	8·34	...
	1896		9,277	8,496	42·83	29·91	32·77	109·19	4·52	...
	1897		9,669	8,602	42·33	31·23	33·69	112·4	9·01	...
	1898		8,573	7,549	43·48	25·82	29·73	113·56	7·59	...
	1899		9,200	7,832	38·48	29·39	31·4	117·47	...	1·81
	1900		4,402	3,556	15·88	14·33	14·67	123·79	...	105·3
	1901	476,912	4,175	3,504	17·48	15·69	16·1	119·15	...	17·02
	1902		9,213	7,994	38·87	35·25	36·08	115·25	3·22	...
	1903		7,601	6,400	35·2	27·79	29·48	117·66	·72	...
Panjab	1894	20,553,982	476,709	426,232	51	21·1	43·9	111·8	7·4	...
	1895		473,429	428,155	54·4	18·5	43·9	110·6	14·6	...
	1896		463,706	420,986	51·9	17·4	43	110·1	11·5	...
	1897		459,198	415,423	57·5	19·3	42·6	110·5	11·5	...
	1898		441,732	400,137	53·8	21·8	41	110·4	9·9	...
	1899		519,832	474,169	69·1	21·7	48·4	109·6	18·8	...
	1900		444,003	399,967	77·7	21·7	41·1	111	...	6·6
	1901	20,108,690	373,466	339,067	44·1	15·8	35·4	110·1	...	·7
	1902		461,952	418,525	54·4	19·1	43·8	110·4	...	·3
	1903		452,622	410,240	50·1	17·3	42·9	110·3	...	6·1
North-West Frontier Province	1901	(a)2,046,109	33,345	27,068	33·6	24·7	29·5	123·2	10·3	...
	1902	(a)1,990,744	36,751	30,153	37·7	31·8	33·6	121·9	9·2	...
	1903	1,990,744	34,655	28,211	36·2	29·7	31·6	122·8	3·2	...

(a) The difference between the population of 1901 and that of 1902 is due to the exclusion of the cantonment figures from the latter

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903—continued

PROVINCE		Population under registration	TOTAL NUMBER OF BIRTHS		RATIO OF BIRTHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Bombay	1894	18,820,346	342,911	317,357	43·39	18·35	35·08	108·05	2·82	...
	1895		350,115	324,189	47·66	18·99	35·83	108	7·22	...
	1896		359,097	332,750	47·55	18·35	36·76	107·92	5·07	...
	1897		327,573	302,120	44·11	11·29	33·46	108·42	...	6·38
	1898		302,035	279,736	42·33	13·08	30·94	108·19	1·78	...
	1899		355,869	329,479	52·85	12·88	36·42	108·01	·7	...
	1900		202,837	242,825	36·24	10·07	26·87	108·24	...	43·2
	1901	18,481,362	242,382	223,265	33·43	8·36	25·19	108·56	...	11·93
	1902		327,549	303,844	52·93	16·54	34·16	107·8	...	4·88
	1903		299,485	277,404	43·3	13·25	31·22	107·94	...	12·7
Central Provinces	1894	9,501,401	190,157	178,727	42·92	35·3	38·82	106·4	1·6	...
	1895		163,045	154,387	44·89	20·69	33·41	105·61	...	3·34
	1896		155,790	145,637	44	21·75	31·72	106·68	...	17·59
	1897		132,249	122,724	46·3	16·23	26·83	107·76	...	42·51
	1898	10,526,620	161,345	151,771	45·54	22·18	29·75	106·31	6·35	...
	1899		255,114	242,305	60·06	38·58	47·25	105·29	19·6	...
	1900		172,282	163,154	43·74	23·88	31·87	105·59	...	25·95
	1901	9,710,566	144,035	135,903	37·22	20·69	28·83	105·94	5·37	...
	1902	9,770,567	241,391	230,383	76·34	40·04	48·29	104·78	22·46	...
	1903	12,491,909	288,012	274,936	52·09	37·41	45·11	104·97	9·59	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1894	2,843,222	48,625	46,134	37·8	24·3	33·3	105·3	...	8·7
	1895		54,340	51,612	44·2	25·4	37·2	105·2	...	12·7
	1896		55,931	53,082	44·1	31·8	38·3	105·3	...	5·5
	1897	2,852,825	58,511	54,853	40·4	37	39·7	100·7	...	12·9
	1898		45,831	43,583	33·2	28·4	31·3	105·2	7·9	...
	1899		74,247	69,787	54·3	45·8	50·5	100·4	10·6	...
	1900		45,968	43,334	34·2	26·9	31·3	106·1	...	51·4
	1901	2,717,346	42,820	40,942	34·3	28·9	30·8	104·6	3·2	...
	1902	2,721,342	79,286	75,668	62·7	53·2	56·9	104·7	24·1	...
Madras	1894	33,693,179	476,919	456,140	37·7	19·1	27·7	104·5	7·7	...
	1895	33,565,842	498,661	477,911	42·5	17·3	29·1	104·3	9·5	...
	1896	32,721,267	501,520	478,461	41·5	22·5	29·9	104·8	9·3	...
	1897	32,598,301	476,954	458,891	41·6	20·8	28·7	103·9	3·3	...
	1898	33,248,180	465,518	446,224	41·5	18·6	27·4	104·3	6·4	...
	1899	33,525,794	534,094	514,241	40·5	22·3	31·3	103·9	11·2	...
	1900	33,005,618	536,407	512,792	46·1	26·5	31·8	104·6	8·4	...
	1901	(a)37,315,611	477,490	458,259	37·1	16·1	25·1	104·2	3·8	...
	1902	(a)36,291,330	521,745	501,401	34·9	22·4	28·2	104·1	8	...
	1903	37,315,611	593,713	571,367	39·2	23·3	31·2	103·9	9	...
Coorg	1894	173,055	2,332	2,241	27·2	18·5	26·43	104·06	1·83	...
	1895		2,280	2,287	26·39	26·39	26·39	99·69	...	2·92
	1896		2,276	2,330	26·62	26·62	26·62	97·68	·18	...
	1897		1,7 8	1,745	20·24	20·24	20·24	100·74	...	29·79
	1898		1,447	1,348	16·15	16·15	16·15	107·34	...	15·28
	1899		2,166	2,261	32·53	21·07	25·59	95·8	...	2·42
	1900		2,293	2,249	35·93	21·59	26·25	101·95	...	10·17
	1901	130,607	1,686	1,715	28·34	14·5	18·83	98·31	...	17·66
	1902		2,170	2,149	31·2	17·76	23·91	100·77	...	3·14
	1903		2,444	2,343	39·1	18·71	26·51	104·31	...	4·92
TOTAL	1894	213,640,250	3,868,403	3,588,748	51·74	16·78	34·91	107·79	1·35	...
	1895	213,512,913	3,822,777	3,559,408	55·43	10·05	34·57	107·4	·95	...
	1896	212,666,512	3,968,307	3,699,705	52·76	17·4	36·06	107·53	4·01	...
	1897	212,552,533	3,740,837	3,481,500	57·5	11·29	33·98	107·44	...	2·05
	1898	214,223,555	3,805,139	3,549,443	53·93	13·08	34·33	107·2	7·78	...
	1899	214,481,005	4,662,096	4,380,661	69·1	12·88	42·16	106·44	12·16	...
	1900	214,185,488	4,043,997	3,789,433	77·7	10·07	36·58	106·72	...	2·34
	1901	223,979,149	4,002,612	3,746,661	51·28	8·36	34·59	106·83	5·15	...
	1902	222,963,500	4,528,108	4,251,648	76·34	14·11	39·38	106·5	7·7	...
	1903	223,944,480	4,501,961	4,223,644	56·08	13·25	38·96	106·6	4·05	...

(a) The difference between the population of 1901 and that of 1902 is due to the inclusion in 1901 of the population of those districts from which no returns were received

Note.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 3

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Lower Burma	1894	4,516,599	78,366	58	58,537	47,870	37·09	17·38	23·56	24·41	22·51
	1895				55,431	45,729	31·27	15·88	22·4	23·2	21·5
	1896	4,514,773	77,099	59	58,240	48,447	36·31	17·89	23·63	24·38	22·79
	1897		77,479	58	66,308	52,262	38·33	14·44	26·26	27·76	24·58
	1898	4,510,697	76,023	59	66,621	51,235	43·39	18·4	26·13	27·92	24·12
	1899	4,461,027	73,776	60	68,506	53,265	44·03	20·55	27·3	29·04	25·34
	1900		72,588	61	68,887	53,827	42·39	19·59	27·51	29·2	25·61
	1901	5,546,265	77,182	72	67,890	52,675	33·17	15·77	21·74	23·06	20·24
	1902		77,180		65,833	51,553	33·57	15·21	21·16	22·37	19·81
	1903	5,502,964	74,639	74	74,654	58,113	30·83	15·58	24·93	25·55	22·52
Assam	1894	5,021,084	29,433	170	81,788	72,303	43·2	20·96	30·69	31·54	29·78
	1895				89,931	79,373	42·72	22·76	33·72	34·68	32·69
	1896				97,130	85,287	45·7	29·39	36·33	37·45	35·12
	1897				132,774	121,319	61·18	41·72	50·61	51·2	49·97
	1898				97,447	84,080	47·25	25·93	36·15	37·58	34·63
	1899	5,050,590			84,460	72,135	44·86	23·58	31·01	32·35	29·52
	1900	5,275,249	29,201	181	85,725	75,906	53·03	20·78	30·64	31·53	29·69
	1901	5,275,706	31,789	166	77,503	69,436	35·19	21·71	27·85	21·51	27·16
	1902				80,098	72,972	35·72	18·14	29·01	29·46	28·54
	1903				72,613	67,456	38·1	18·23	26·55	26·71	26·38
Bengal	1894	71,070,233	144,410	492	1,316,251	1,162,845	53·09	22·25	34·88	37·16	32·61
	1895				1,195,994	1,035,464	41·48	19·62	31·39	33·76	29·04
	1896		144,411		1,309,955	1,118,875	51·43	23·76	34·17	36·98	31·38
	1897	71,069,617	144,409		1,270,697	1,070,935	49·46	23·88	32·94	35·87	30·03
	1898				1,018,408	870,060	40·99	15·33	26·57	28·75	24·4
	1899				1,180,720	1,037,523	50·75	19·97	31·21	33·33	29·1
	1900				1,384,773	1,218,963	55·66	21·28	36·63	39·09	34·1
	1901	74,428,193	144,366	515	1,214,629	1,095,795	56·79	20·21	31·04	32·64	29·44
	1902		147,264	505	1,315,909	1,172,519	50·09	21·02	33·43	35·36	31·5
	1903				1,297,661	1,183,488	48·73	19·3	33·33	34·87	31·8
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1894	46,904,791	107,519	436	1,051,926	941,852	53·15	25·18	42·51	43·28	41·67
	1895				727,572	638,871	44·54	20·71	29·13	29·94	28·27
	1896				842,803	720,091	67·4	22·32	33·32	34·68	31·86
	1897		107,776		1,022,218	875,374	62·07	23·67	40·46	42·06	38·73
	1898			435	672,062	612,257	41·59	19·11	27·38	27·65	27·09
	1899		107,734		817,067	739,754	41·93	21·24	33·19	33·62	32·73
	1900				768,805	691,334	45·4	22·48	31·13	31·63	30·59
	1901	47,691,782	107,164	445	752,949	692,086	40·35	19·69	30·3	30·59	29·99
	1902				801,046	751,000	49·5	24·33	32·54	32·54	32·55
	1903				988,354	932,549	55·9	30·94	40·28	40·15	40·41
Ajmer-Merwara	1894	542,358	2,711	200	9,064	7,761	39·59	28·59	31·02	31·44	30·5
	1895				7,858	6,756	30·94	25·81	26·95	27·25	26·59
	1896				8,193	7,128	28·53	27·24	28·25	28·42	28·06
	1897				6,931	6,454	26·08	24·28	24·68	24·04	25·41
	1898				6,440	5,565	22·37	22·07	22·13	22·34	21·91
	1899				9,948	8,065	41·68	30·81	33·21	34·5	31·75
	1900				35,995	29,072	149·5	111·58	119·97	124·84	114·44
	1901	476,912		176	8,321	7,477	34·34	29·04	33·13	33·15	33·1
	1902				8,216	7,456	33·24	31·6	32·86	32·73	33·01
	1903				7,159	6,561	29·69	25·66	28·77	28·52	29·05
Panjab	1894	20,553,982	110,463	186	392,759	357,922	56·06	22·33	36·52	35·6	37·6
	1895				318,353	283,619	42·55	20·26	29·3	28·8	29·8
	1896				341,015	307,084	40·9	22·9	31·5	30·9	32·3
	1897				326,924	311,303	50·18	21·87	31·1	29·6	32·7
	1898				330,018	308,106	40·1	21·3	31·1	29·9	32·4
	1899				314,483	293,242	41·6	20·3	29·6	28·5	30·8
	1900				502,502	477,709	96·4	25·4	47·7	45·5	50·2
	1901	20,108,690	97,209	207	372,350	354,261	52·2	19·5	36·1	34·5	38·1
	1902				443,473	443,500	103·9	21·3	44·1	41·1	47·6
	1903				486,802	498,674	96·3	24·5	49·01	45·1	53·6
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,046,109	13,688	149	20,826	18,382	25·6	16·6	19·2	18·8	19·7
	1902	1,990,744			25,574	23,050	33·3	20·7	24·4	24	24·9
	1903	1,990,744			29,393	27,146	35·8	22·9	28·4	27·6	29·4

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903—continued

PROVINCE		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS		RATIO OF DEATHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION			DEATH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Bombay	1894	18,820,346	124,130	152	316,786	290,393	52·54	15·28	32·26	32·53	31·97
	1895				280,866	257,674	39·68	15·2	28·61	28·84	28·37
	1896				312,458	284,014	43·76	17·46	31·69	32·09	31·27
	1897				396,154	353,762	58·88	15·92	39·84	40·68	38·95
	1898				288,796	260,029	64·03	11·04	29·16	29·66	28·63
	1899				355,241	317,019	69·54	13·87	35·72	36·48	34·9
	1900				706,275	612,508	281·06	25·42	70·07	72·53	67·43
	1901	18,481,362	122,984	150	357,586	328,548	77·78	13·21	37·12	37·52	36·7
	1902				369,491	351,971	63·13	17·66	39·04	38·77	39·32
	1903				413,783	397,742	74·53	15·19	43·91	43·42	44·43
Central Provinces(*a*)	1894	9,501,401	71,582	133	188,876	164,730	47·79	28·37	37·22	39·77	34·67
	1895				187,948	161,189	40·23	27·05	36·75	39·57	33·92
	1896				254,866	213,603	88·28	30·39	49·31	53·55	44·95
	1897				365,803	293,019	98·36	30·22	69·32	77·02	61·67
	1898				130,899	115,461	34·63	19·72	23·4	24·86	21·94
	1899	10,526,620			157,757	133,297	46·15	23·17	27·65	29·96	25·33
	1900				332,025	276,666	112·85	20·63	57·82	63·06	52·58
	1901	9,710,566	81,862	119	120,337	107,516	29·44	17·17	23·46	25·21	21·77
	1902	9,770,567	81,610	120	132,318	119,961	38·96	18·99	25·82	27·55	24·15
	1903	12,491,909	97,689	128	229,805	213,892	65·31	20·02	35·52	37·18	33·89
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1894	2,843,222	16,068	177	63,369	56,192	44	39	42	43·3	40·7
	1895				74,781	67,156	58·4	41·6	49·9	51·1	48·7
	1896				66,565	58,222	50·5	39·1	43·8	45·5	42·1
	1897				81,183	69,039	61·1	42·1	52·6	55·3	49·9
	1898	2,852,825			35,427	31,379	25·1	20·4	23·4	24·1	22·7
	1899				60,183	53,809	50·8	35·5	39·9	41	38·8
	1900				126,382	109,640	110·8	67·2	82·7	86·1	79·3
	1901	2,717,346	16,079	169	38,356	36,724	28·6	30·2	27·6	27·9	27·4
	1902	2,721,342			46,082	43,071	41	28·7	32·8	33·5	32·1
Madras	1894	33,693,179	124,943	270	344,199	328,469	36·9	12·7	20	20·6	19·3
	1895	33,565,842			337,047	321,672	38	13·6	19·6	20·3	19
	1896	32,721,267			347,180	328,607	38·2	15·7	20·6	21·4	19·9
	1897	32,598,301			425,533	401,992	50·1	19·3	25·4	26·4	24·4
	1898	33,248,180	128,727		360,306	338,802	45·2	15·6	21	21·9	20·1
	1899	33,525,794			343,163	331,931	38·5	14·1	20·1	20·7	19·5
	1900	33,005,618			395,836	375,023	46·8	16·4	23·4	24·2	22·5
	1901	37,315,611	129,239	289	407,975	388,165	55·5	10·9	21·3	22·2	20·5
	1902	36,291,330		281	373,355	359,082	42·4	11·9	20·2	20·8	19·5
	1903	37,315,611		289	419,275	407,388	37·9	14·6	22·2	22·8	21·5
Coorg	1894	173,055	1,582	109	2,332	1,924	24·59	24·59	24·59	24·32	24·94
	1895				2,766	2,307	29·31	29·31	29·31	28·84	29
	1896				2,523	2,051	26·43	26·43	26·43	26·31	26·59
	1897				4,651	4,007	50·03	50·03	50·03	48·49	51·94
	1898		1,583		3,080	2,360	31·44	31·44	31·44	32·11	30·59
	1899				2,735	2,110	34·05	20·97	28	28·52	27·35
	1900				3,570	2,732	42·02	26·2	36·42	37·22	35·41
	1901	180,607		114	3,690	2,900	43·89	29·35	36·49	36·81	36·09
	1902				2,693	2,194	30	24·14	27·06	26·87	27·31
	1903				3,086	2,589	36	29	31·42	30·78	32·22
TOTAL	1894	213,640,250	811,314	263	3,825,887	3,432,261	56·06	12·7	33·97	33·26	31·58
	1895	213,512,913	811,208		3,278,547	2,899,810	58·4	13·6	28·94	31·9	30·12
	1896	212,666,512	809,962		3,640,928	3,173,409	88·28	15·7	32·04	34·32	31·83
	1897	212,552,533	810,577	262	4,099,176	3,559,466	98·36	14·44	36·03	41·67	38·85
	1898	214,223,555	812,863	263	3,009,504	2,679,334	64·03	11·04	26·56	27·89	26·26
	1899	214,481,005	810,616	264	3,394,263	3,042,150	69·54	13·87	30·01	31·1	28·89
	1900	214,185,488	809,196	265	4,410,775	3,923,380	281·06	16·4	38·91	40·46	37·31
	1901	223,979,149	825,856	271	3,442,412	3,153,965	77·78	10·9	29·45	30·31	28·69
	1902	222,903,500	828,500	269	3,664,088	3,398,329	103·9	11·9	31·67	32·33	30·99
	1903	223,944,480	825,959	271	4,022,585	3,795,598	90·3	14·6	34·91	32·97	33·2

(*a*) Deaths in zamindaris have been included in this table from 1898, but from table No. 8 they are omitted from 1898 to 1900

No. 4

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF REGISTRATION CIRCLES			POPULATION			NUMBER OF DEATHS			RATIO OF DEATHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Lower Burma	1894	94	35	129	3,943,963	572,636	4,516,599	88,016	18,391	106,407	22·32	32·12	23·55
	1895							85,545	15,615	101,160	21·69	27·27	22·49
	1896	184		219	3,926,404	588,369	4,514,773	90,014	16,673	106,687	22·93	28·34	23·63
	1897	181		216				99,544	19,026	118,570	25·33	32·34	26·26
	1898	196	34	230	3,928,005	582,692	4,510,697	98,570	19,286	117,856	25·09	33·1	26·13
	1899	193	33	226	3,881,421	570,606	4,461,027	101,798	19,973	121,771	26·23	34·46	27·3
	1900	194	34	228	3,864,836	596,191		103,227	19,487	122,714	26·71	32·7	27·51
	1901	200	35	235	4,881,987	664,278	5,546,265	100,646	19,919	120,565	20·62	29·99	21·74
	1902				4,881.977	664,288		97,504	19,882	117,386	19·97	29·93	21·16
	1933	200	37	237	4,827,934	675,030	5,502,964	110,946	21,821	132,767	22·98	32·33	24·13
Assam	1894	57	21	78	4,912,153	108,931	5,021,084	150,148	3,943	154,091	30·57	36·18	30·69
	1895	59		80				164,576	4,728	169,304	33·5	43·4	33·72
	1896				4,914,687	106,397		178,382	4,035	182,417	36·3	37·92	36·33
	1897			81				246,995	7,098	254,093	50·26	66·71	50·61
	1898	60						177,267	4,260	181,527	36·07	40·04	36·15
	1899	64	23	87	4,941,366	109,224	5,050,590	152,522	4,073	156,595	30·87	37·29	31·01
	1900	62	19	81	5,172,675	102,574	5,275,249	157,670	3,961	161,631	30·48	38·62	30·64
	1901	67	19	89	5,167,896	107,810	5,275,706	143,733	3,206	146,939	27·81	29·74	27·85
	1902	70						149,995	3,075	153,070	29·03	28·52	29·01
	1903	67	19	86				137,248	2,821	140,069	26·56	26·17	26·55
Bengal	1894	553	147	705	67,616,768	3,453,465	71,070,233	2,357,030	122,066	2,479,096	34·85	35·34	34·88
	1895	554		700	67,623,067	3,447,166		2,112,668	118,790	2,231,458	31·24	34·46	31·39
	1896	555	146	701	67,634,979	3,435,254		2,304,676	124,154	2,428,830	34·07	36·14	34·17
	1897	557	148	705	67,625,105	3,444,512		2,220,757	120,875	2,341,632	32·83	35·09	32·94
	1898	559	151	710	67,616,725	3,452,892	71,069,617	1,793,488	94,980	1,888,468	26·52	27·5	26·57
	1899	560	152	712	67,608,434	3,461,183		2,103,650	114,593	2,218,243	31·11	33·1	31·31
	1900	561	155	716	67,595,162	3,474,455		2,452,721	151,015	2,603,736	36·28	43·46	36·63
	1901	562	157	719	70,757,481	3,670,712	74,428,193	2,174,164	136,260	2,310,424	30·72	37·12	31·04
	1902	562	158	720	70,720,174	3,708,019		2,355,012	133,416	2,488,428	33·3	35·98	33·43
	1903	562	162	724	70,691,283	3,736,910		2,345,131	136,018	2,481,149	33·17	36·39	33·33
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1894	1,305	105	1,410	43,662,170	3,242,621	46,904,791	1,742,998	250,780	1,993,778	42·04	48·83	42·51
	1895	1,287		1,392	43,662,576	3,242,215		1,190,520	175,923	1,366,443	28·58	33·46	29·13
	1896	1,284		1,389	43,663,196	3,241,595		1,357,274	205,620	1,562,894	32·50	39·11	33·32
	1897	1,215	97	1,312	43,693,982	3,210,809		1,741,691	155,901	1,897,592	39·86	48·55	40·46
	1898	1,216	98	1,314	43,683,519	3,221,272		1,176,700	107,619	1,284,319	26·94	33·41	27·38
	1899	1,212	99	1,311	43,668,366	3,236,425		1,430,455	126,366	1,556,821	32·76	39·04	33·19
	1900	1,211		1,310				1,323,800	136,339	1,460,139	30·31	42·13	31·13
	1901	1,202	107	1,309	44,310,116	3,381,666	47,691,782	1,300,056	144,979	1,445,035	29·34	42·87	30·3
	1902	1,193		1,300				1,394,143	157,903	1,552,046	31·46	46·69	32·54
	1903	1,195	108	1,303	44,301,527	3,390,255		1,734,895	186,008	1,920,903	39·16	54·86	40·28
Ajmer-Merwara(*a*)	1900	17	6	23	418,206	124,152	542,358	45,513	19,554	65,067	108·83	157·51	119·97
	1901	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	10,734	5,064	15,798	30·91	39·06	33·13
	1902	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	10,376	5,296	15,672	29·88	40·85	32·86
	1903	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	8,404	5,316	13,720	24·2	41·01	28·77
Panjab	1894	552	45	597	19,131,226	1,412,775	20,553,982	690,171	60,510	750,681	36·08	42·47	36·52
	1895	446	151		18,540,013	2,013,969		534,059	67,913	601,972	28·8	33·7	29·3
	1896	447		598				578,718	69,381	648,099	31·2	34·4	31·5
	1897							568,864	69,363	638,227	30·68	34·44	31·05
	1898	448	150	604	18,551,934	2,010,390		571,685	66,439	638,124	30·82	33·05	31·05
	1899	454						542,233	65,492	607,725	29·23	32·58	29·57
	1900	455	150	605				870,537	109,674	980,211	46·92	54·55	47·69
	1901	392	140	532	18,114,729	1,993,961	20,108,690	651,423	75,188	726,611	35·96	37·71	36·13
	1902	395		535				788,492	98,481	886,973	43·53	49·39	44·11
	1903	399	145	544	18,094,164	2,014,526		878,937	106,539	985,476	48·58	52·89	49·01
North-West Frontier Province	1901	61	10	71	1,839,959	206,150	2,046,109	35,440	3,768	39,208	19·26	18·28	19·16
	1902							44,096	4,528	48,624	24·14	27·57	24·43
	1903	62	10	72	1,826,493	164,251	1,990,744	51,147	5,392	56,539	28	32 83	28·4

(*a*) No information for years previous to 1900

No. 4—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903—continued

Province		Number of registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Bombay	1894	221	63	284	16,515,973	2,304,373	18,820,346	528,200	78,979	607,179	31·98	34·27	32·26
	1895							466,685	71,855	538,540	28·26	31·18	28·61
	1896							510,732	85,740	596,472	30·92	37·21	31·69
	1897							619,193	130,723	749,916	37·49	56·72	39·84
	1898							438,489	110,336	548,825	26·55	47·88	29·16
	1899							524,564	147,705	672,269	31·77	64·09	35·72
	1900	220		283				1,082,966	235,817	1,318,783	65·57	102·33	70·07
	1901							546,340	139,794	686,134	34·01	57·85	37·12
	1902				16,065,004	2,416,358	18,481,362	575,938	145·524	721,462	35·85	60·22	39·04
	1903							606,850	144,675	811,525	41·51	59·87	43·91
Central Provinces	1894	160	72	232	8,689,691	811,710	9,501,401	325,355	28,251	353,606	37·44	34·8	37·22
	1895							317,632	31,505	349,137	36·55	38·81	36·75
	1896							428,860	39,609	468,469	49·35	48·79	49·21
	1897	161		233				592,607	66,215	658,822	68·2	81·57	69·34
	1898	166		239				223,808	22,552	246,360	23·05	27·62	23·41
	1899		73		9,710,203	816,417	10,526,620	263,202	27,852	291,054	27·1	34·11	27·65
	1900	164		237				560,289	48,402	608,691	57·7	59·28	57·82
	1901		52	216	8,928,138	782,428	9,710,566	205,563	22,290	227,853	23·02	28·49	23·46
	1902		55	219	8,970,811	799,756	9,770,567	226,353	25,926	252,279	25·23	32·42	25·82
	1903	230	100	330	11,267,309	1,224,600	12,491,909	364,591	79,106	443,697	32·36	64·6	35·52
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1894		37	104	2,496,823	346,399	2,843,222	105,140	14,421	119,561	42·1	41·6	42
	1895							125,859	16,078	141,937	50·4	46·4	49·9
	1896							109,532	15,255	124,787	43·8	44	43·8
	1897	67						129,771	20,451	150,222	51·9	57·4	52·6
	1898		38	105		356,002	2,852,825	57,720	9,086	66,806	23·1	25·5	23·4
	1899							98,814	15,178	113,992	39·5	42·6	39·9
	1900							204,981	31,041	236,022	82·1	87·2	82·7
	1901		43	110	2,302,032	415,314	2,717,346	62,751	12,329	75,080	27·2	29·6	27·6
	1902	68		111	2,306,028		2,721,342	73,940	15,213	89,153	32	36·6	32·8
Madras	1894	178	92	270	31,174,497	2,518,682	33,693,179	601,147	71,521	672,668	19·2	28·4	20
	1895				31,039,067			589,981	68,738	658,719	19	27·2	19·6
	1896	179		271	30,194,492	2,526,775	32,721,267	602,324	73,463	675,787	19·9	29	20·6
	1897				30,060,208		32,598,301	746,469	81,056	827,525	24·8	31·9	25·4
	1898	181	93		30,710,147	2,538,033	33,248,180	623,436	75,672	699,108	20·3	29·8	21
	1899			274	30,987,761		33,525,794	601,162	73,932	675,094	19·4	29·1	20·1
	1900	180	94		30,445,650	2,559,968	33,005,618	687,298	83,561	770,859	22·6	32·6	23·4
	1901				34,418,498	2,597,113	37,315,611	701,430	94,710	796,140	20·4	32·7	21·3
	1902	183	147	330	32,700,774	3,590,556	36,291,330	631,038	101,399	732,437	19·3	28·2	20·2
	1903	232	185	417	33,177,634	4,137,977	37,315,611	713,776	112,887	826,663	21·5	27·3	22·2
Coorg	1894							3,762	494	4,256	23·88	31·85	24·59
	1895							4,532	541	5,073	28·77	34·88	29·31
	1896							4,071	503	4,574	25·84	32·43	26·43
	1897				157,544	15,511	173,055	7,694	964	8,658	48·84	62·15	50·03
	1898							4,792	648	5,440	30·42	41·78	31·44
	1899	5	5	10				4,292	553	4,845	27·24	35·65	28
	1900							5,488	814	6,302	34·83	52·48	36·42
	1901							5,779	811	6,590	34·95	53·18	36·49
	1902				165,358	15,249		4,325	562	4,887	26·16	36·86	27·06
	1903						180,607	4,931	744	5,675	29·82	48·79	31·42
Total	1894	3,192	622	3,814	198,210,808	14,787,103	213,097,892	6,591,967	649,356	7,241,323	33·26	43·91	33·98
	1895	2,684	1,116	3,800	195,564,617	17,405,938	212,970,555	5,592,057	571,686	6,163,743	28·65	32·84	28·94
	1896	2,774	1,114	3,879	194,717,619	17,406,535	212,124,154	6,164,583	634,433	6,799,016	31·66	36·45	32·05
	1897	3,092	723	3,814	196,620,490	15,389,685	212,010,175	6,973,585	671,672	7,645,257	35·47	43·65	36·06
	1898	3,118	726	3,844	198,285,560	15,403,979	213,681,197	5,165,955	510,878	5,676,833	26·05	33·17	26·57
	1899	3,120	729	3,849	198,519,825	15,427,164	213,938,647	5,822,692	595,717	6,418,409	29·33	38·61	30·01
	1900	3,136	736	3,872	198,597,372	15,596,458	214,185,488	7,494,490	839,665	8,334,155	37·23	53·77	38·91
	1901	3,137	731	3,868	207,298,478	16,680,671	223,979,149	5,938,059	658,318	6,596,377	28·64	39·46	29·45
	1902	3,138	788	3,926	205,576,640	17,386,860	222,963,500	6,817,748	716,285	7,062,417	33·16	41·2	31·67
	1903	3,189	840	4,029	205,931,882	18,012,598	223,944,480	7,016,856	801,327	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91

No. 5

RATIO of DEATHS per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

	Population (census of 1891)	Population (census of 1901)	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
BURMA—														
Mandalay	188,815	183,816			50·51	43·3	35·23	35·96	31·15	36·68	34·79	35·8	30·77	37·91
Rangoon	180,324	234,881	33·89	34·39	38·54	32·06	36·31	38·33	43·39	44·03	42·39	33·17	33·57	34·57
Moulmein	55,785	58,446	26·71	22·64	33·38	23·98	26·28	33·5	30·58	36·95	29·44	32·08	25·84	33·67
BENGAL—														
Calcutta	681,560	843,184	29·6	29·51	32·92	39·66	35·73	36·18	29·84	37·88	53·88	38·28	37·04	35·1
Patna	165,192	134,785	34·75	31·66	37·75	34·69	45·91	38·94	29·91	31·98	63·48	72·84	55·67	76·24
Howrah	116,606	157,594	23·68	21·41	25·95	42·84	37·34	38·49	33·02	44·56	60·5	31·65	47·43	41·2
Dacca	82,321	90,542	32·04	31·02	28·44	36·75	38·27	37·66	34·74	40·53	39·68	30·55	32·2	30·6
Gaya	80,383	71,288	47·73	39·87	54·92	39·58	50·25	54·27	34·62	42·54	88·72	64·35	44·66	61·74
Darbhanga	73,561	66,244	41·32	32·54	39·11	33·67	49·82	32·46	26·35	35·31	43·65	37·86	52·53	46·47
Bhagalpur	69,106	75,760	42·51	38·34	40·89	32·73	34·71	32·24	23·9	29·31	38·63	26·42	22·71	28·52
Chapra	57,352	45,901	28·85	17·95	22·28	15·41	30·93	32·81	25·8	34·94	58·96	60·3	64·13	62·78
Monghyr	57,077	35,880	35·37	35·96	51·33	36·77	38·56	37·23	27·13	33·97	52·36	69·25	60·5	52·34
Darjeeling	14,145	15,693	16·96	14·2	19·79	24·81	29·05	22·19	18·66	23·54	35·13	20·56	15·65	19·97
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—														
Lucknow City	249,511	240,649	40·88	34·06	58·22	35·13	43·21	55·03	34·52	42·72	37·09	51·87	45·98	72·35
Lucknow Cantonment	23,517	23,400	22·41	16·71	22·88	14·97	18·16	19·39	12·93	17·09	16·07	15·17	18·55	29·4
Benares City	213,168	204,373	37·43	36·93	59·5	45·3	53·29	58·63	41·98	47·54	57·34	74·66	50·85	69·6
Benares Cantonment	6,299	4,958	17·3	13·34	23·97	16·35	18·51	16·32	17·05	14·86	17·29	22·99	18·15	15·93
Cawnpore City	163,762	172,674	39·96	32·45	58·99	40·26	47·43	49·59	38	52·2	48·01	53·07	104·94	89·47
Cawnpore Cantonment	24,950	24,496	22·38	15·56	32·89	19·97	23·42	25·79	21·26	31·1	25·09	37·8	66·02	59·89
Allahabad City	162,895	159,545	25·61	21·34	38·07	20·91	34·7	36·57	22·42	28·02	35·64	43·01	72·54	62·1
Allahabad Cantonment	12,351	12,487	13·76	10·77	13·03	14·49	17·73	20·08	10·52	16·11	20·08	21·3	32·59	26·27
Agra City	145,361	165,981	27·34	23·73	41·28	33·59	39·14	52·22	35·02	41·14	54·44	33·99	38·5	38·22
Agra Cantonment	23,301	22,041	23·9	18·88	25·75	23·65	25·41	31·63	23·99	28·41	34·85	26·5	31·67	33·66
Bareli City	107,785	117,380	17·69	22·79	25·37	17·28	34·4	34·13	34·75	32·9	39·83	37·71	33·18	43·06
Bareli Cantonment	13,254	13,828	14·11	16·15	15·54	12·3	13·35	14·03	16·37	15·09	14·33	14·82	13·31	15·4
Meerut City	73,637	78,740	24·09	25·14	40·66	33·04	32·13	35·71	34·06	37·68	49·87	33·53	53·83	60·55
Meerut Cantonment	45,753	39,389	19·98	16·87	22·64	20·43	26·64	20·16	35·84	27·45	29·46	27·77	54·76	37·32
Mirzapur	84,130	79,862	23·35	27·73	57·36	31·3	36·86	60·86	24·62	27·68	32·72	29·91	50·56	26·76
Fyzabad City	72,686	68,088	43·09	36·03	55·8	51·22	49·51	57·01	37·74	49·05	43·96	50·52	34·09	71·71
Fyzabad Cantonment	6,235	6,097	5·45	15·72	15·72	19·41	16·36	15·08	16·36	21·65	20·3	27·23	26·6	24·93
Shahjahánpur City	76,977	73,544	28·98	24·51	38·87	30·64	28·36	30·36	25·93	31·58	27·96	36·28	31·06	43·31
Shahjahánpur Cantonment	1,545	2,914	23·3	31·07	40·13	42·07	34·95	23·3	31·71	47·25	41·42	26·08	35·35	45·3
Farukhabad City	73,009	63,278	39·27	33·78	62·02	40·28	37·43	42·02	34·62	41·05	38·28	59·72	46 87	62·26
Farukhabad Cantonment	5,023	4,060	37·43	34·04	41·81	35·04	29·86	26·08	22·69	36·23	27·27	54·43	44·58	54·19
Moradabad	72,068	75,128	35·29	38·78	46·36	39·61	44·57	57·2	35·73	37·7	38·64	38·75	30·95	46·53
Gorakhpur City	63,158	63,377	29·84	29·4	56·05	40·86	38·9	61·37	30·79	42·42	38·66	36·92	64·41	61·79
Gorakhpur Cantonment	462	771	19·48	15·15	19·48	12·99	21·64	10·82	10·82	23·81	19·48	10·38	36·32	22·05
Saháranpur	63,194	66,254	41·79	27·38	33·61	34·1	31·46	34·91	34·73	48·64	47·03	47	51·01	55·18
Aligarh	61,485	70,127	39·37	32·24	47·52	39·16	45·16	40·22	36·66	44·17	56·92	35·22	40·85	59·32
Muttra City	56,431	57,114	42·32	30·94	46·07	39·09	45·29	53·17	41·96	48·98	64·21	48·13	48·24	54·5
Muttra Cantonment	4,764	2,928	18·05	12·59	30·23	23·72	16·37	24·77	24·56	23·09	45·55	32·44	29·71	34·15
Jhánsi City	44,544	47,881	36·59	23·57	34·68	33·09	53·68	49·68	30·84	38·16	50·98	40·16	37·01	46·03
Jhánsi Cantonment	9,235	7,843	10·5	9·42	12·24	10·07	15·16	19·17	11·26	14·62	23·93	21·29 (*a*)	17·85 (*a*)	20·53 (*a*)
Mussoorie	6,143	4,741	22·56	15·36	18·67	11·08	15·76	8·4	9·26	14·67	15·9	18·84	17·29	12·97

(*a*) The ratios are calculated on an average population of 9,715 as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter, and the last census was taken on the 1st March

No. 5—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—continued

		Population (census of 1891)	Population (census of 1901)	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
PUNJAB—															
Delhi	City	189,648	208,575	49·24	30·7	43·79	42·53	40·43	34·35	33·68	36·67	61·57	41·87	51·79	52·01
	Cantonment	2,931		24·91	12·28	21·84	18·08	16·72	22·86	11·26	15·01	21			
Lahore	City	159,597	202,964	53·95	36·51	33·47	29·92	31·3	29·16	34·17	32·68	50·77	31·91	41·83	44·82
	Cantonment	17,257		20·98	12·34	11·88	8·58	13·21	11·7	10·55	16·11	27			
Amritsar	City	135,401	162,429	65·66	46·14	59·62	40·81	43·2	36·37	40·38	39·96	68·6	41·33	53·83	54
	Cantonment	1,365		5·86	12·45	17·58	22·71	13·19	9·52	14·65	14·65	19			
Peshâwar	City	63,079	95,147	56·2	33·35	32·97	35·32	34·8	26·97	29·53	41·14	30·8	18·02	26·22	27·49
	Cantonment	21,112		9·76	7·34	8·24	8·24	10·84	7·72	12·17	9·05	9			
Ambâla	City	28,278	78,638	45·09	29·71	48·74	40·88	31·43	28·11	27·14	25·99	63	33·69	59·56	63·12
	Cantonment	51,016		21·93	15·68	19·48	20·77	16·93	17·56	27·5	21·01	28			
Multan	City	64,265	87,394	54·59	30·2	30·47	38·76	28·79	33·47	29·44	34·96	34·42	27·56	31·84	31·14
	Cantonment	10,297		23·7	11·55	12·24	12·62	14·57	13·01	11·07	17·38	13			
Ráwalpindi	City	35,925	87,688	48·47	31·83	32·97	39·57	44·45	43·83	37·9	38·4	44·16	27·61	41·4	55·04
	Cantonment	37,870		7·13	5·47	5·04	4·81	9·24	7·23	7·84	13·7	16			
Jalandhar	City	50,375	67,735	43·26	28·98	51·87	30·33	29·24	29·76	31·94	31·27	41·11	32·74	39·2	52·87
	Cantonment	15,827		15·86	17·56	18·7	10·3	13·71	10·17	13·77	10·87	16			
Siálkot	City	33,965	57,956	45·69	31·06	45·37	35·21	39·13	33·06	44·13	38·6	64·04	38·29	50·59	55·21
	Cantonment	21,122		15·1	8·71	10·37	9·37	10·46	8·33	11·65	8·28	11			
Ferozpur	City	25,337	49,341	58·18	30·43	32·48	27·67	31·18	38·01	28·14	28·34	72·19	35·65	48·26	46·69
	Cantonment	25,100		31·12	11·71	11·83	10·91	14·06	15·54	24·86	26·93	84			
Simla	City	13,279	13,960	28·16	31·55	26·28	31·63	27·86	22·82	26·66	31·03	27·86	30·08	31·14	34·54
	Cantonment	557		25·13	19·75	8·98	10·77	19·75	37·7	28·72	32·31	18			
Murree	City	1,459	1,844	33·58	32·21	30·16	28·78	41·81	29·47	32·9	34·96	29·47	36·26	44·83	38·23
	Cantonment	309		32·36	55·01	55·01	25·89	45·31	42·07	45·31	51·78	55			
BOMBAY—															
Bombay		821,764	776,006	32·47	28·28	33·38	30·58	40·99	58·89	64·03	69·53	97·76	77·78	63·13	65·99
Poona	City	130,256	120,543	26·77	27·68	29·47	28·31	26·65	93·01	27·22	128·02	86·31	47·88	51·11	78·8
	Cantonment	31,134	32,777	22·9	25·98	23·86	22·67	19·14	70·75	18·17	59·61	27·88	49	23·43	45·09
Ahmadabad	City	144,836	181,774	55·38	39·64	48·3	37·69	45·32	46·52	42·1	56·18	191·29	55·67	62·35	60·05
	Cantonment	3,576	4,115	17·06	13·98	15·66	15·94	13·14	10·63	13·14	10·35	30·2	7·78	14·34	21·48
Surat		109,229	119,306	28·62	33·96	33·63	24·75	35·74	59·75	38·08	51·04	53·22	32·92	67·55	63·35
Karáchi		105,199	116,663	53·06	27·87	35·02	35·79	40·31	70·34	60·33	95·36	83·98	62·29	62·96	56·47
Sholapur		61,915	75,288	39·71	36·25	40·35	47·98	40·08	100·97	20·32	55·23	85	35·41	53·5	80·93
Hyderabad		58,048	69,378	62·61	30·01	32·05	34·27	39·28	38·89	27·59	45·4	55·99	36·85	61·29	45·3
Hubli		52,595	60,214	31·69	23·81	27·63	25·41	24·39	28·55	69·08	64·54	29·83	83·99	48·79	49·67
Ahmadnagar	City	36,959	35,784	63·58	48·4	52·01	54·26	60	67·88	26·47	96·06	65·72	48·74	77·27	84·45
	Cantonment	4,730	6,248	27·69	14·59	13·96	15·22	26	33·19	9·09	33·4	12·26	7·32	10·61	26·07
CENTRAL PROVINCES—															
Nagpur		117,014	127,734	27·19	27·8	35·06	38·98	41	53·99	29·28	42·83	61·89	34·59	39·29	115·9
Jubbulpore	City	73,155	90,316	27·22	24·19	35·58	40·39	69·01	80·28	31·3	31·86	41·8	35·28	44·79	94·32
	Cantonment	11,326		23·75	24·28	25·69	31·52	43·35	29·05	23·31	25·34	30·02	21·13	25·23	48·8
MADRAS—															
Madras		452,518	509,346	46·5	41·4	36·9	38	38·2	35·8	45·2	38·5	46·8	55·5	42·4	37·9
Trichinopoly		90,609	104,721	25·7	36·7	24·4	23·5	30·7	23·1	30·5	26·6	30·5	24·7	21·8	25·6
Madura		87,428	105,984	29·3	30	32·6	26·1	23·2	25·6	25·1	24·5	31·8	22·7	23·6	25·1
Salem		67,710	70,621	18·2	28·3	24·4	20·9	26·7	23·8	24·4	30·5	28·3	28·5	27·8	43·9
Calicut		66,078	76,981	38	27·2	25·3	31·7	32·1	50·5	34·7	29·3	33·4	36·6	30·7	33·4
Bellary		59,467	58,247	35·2	23·4	28·8	26	27·1	41·8	35	29·3	30·5	48·1	48	37·8
Negapatam		59,221	57,190	27·1	28·9	38·5	29·8	32·7	33·8	31·8	31·2	40	31·5	35	31·8
Tanjore		54,390	57,870	29·3	35·6	26·9	25·6	27	25·1	25·4	26	27	26	29·1	29·1
Kambakonam		54,307	59,673	29·1	36·2	37·5	31·2	34·1	39·9	30	36·4	30·4	31·9	29·1	31·2
Ootacamund		15,053	18,596	23·1	21·9	25·5	23·8	30·1	30·8	39·3	26·5	30·4	22·3	26·5	36

NOTE.—The collection of the Cantonment figures in the Panjab has been discontinued from 1901 under orders of the Government of India

No. 6

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lower Burma	1894	13,492	9,885	8,380	7,135	4,124	3,512	2,294	1,865	2,538	2,297
	1895	12,631	9,358	8,529	7,432	3,926	3,289	2,307	1,782	2,247	2,129
	1896	14,300	10,521	8,598	7,401	4,005	3,554	2,402	1,931	2,387	2,265
	1897	16,321	11,688	9,125	7,907	4,658	3,845	2,904	2,163	2,936	2,685
	1898	17,400	12,035	9,182	7,877	4,514	3,667	2,635	2,133	3,065	2,543
	1899	17,630	13,060	9,839	8,307	4,613	3,785	2,835	2,084	3,232	2,746
	1900	18,977	13,984	9,032	7,647	4,169	3,294	2,886	2,273	3,387	2,819
	1901	19,027	14,461	8,200	7,154	4,160	3,304	2,858	2,194	3,398	2,844
	1902	19,683	14,657	8,365	7,287	4,098	3,364	2,712	2,284	3,107	2,754
	1903	21,087	14,952	9,252	8,164	4,643	3,907	3,226	2,528	3,808	3,231
Assam	1894	15,868	14,431	10,399	10,642	6,292	5,241	4,401	3,371	4,191	5,021
	1895	16,587	15,666	11,641	11,911	7,214	5,901	4,964	3,603	4,464	5,245
	1896	18,891	17,462	13,062	13,515	7,987	6,512	5,253	3,866	4,837	5,529
	1897	22,016	21,122	18,794	19,581	12,219	10,202	8,240	6,302	7,341	8,751
	1898	17,310	16,236	11,389	11,523	8,094	6,507	5,814	4,413	5,717	6,072
	1899	17,571	15,809	8,999	8,924	6,509	5,279	4,899	3,599	4,843	5,531
	1900	19,019	16,766	10,230	10,083	6,895	5,685	4,926	3,659	4,483	5,771
	1901	18,187	16,880	10,274	10,547	5,904	4,791	4,148	3,069	3,619	4,722
	1902	19,144	17,562	10,316	10,691	6,017	4,771	4,299	3,003	3,921	5,414
	1903	18,778	16,649	9,091	9,262	4,863	4,039	3,453	2,587	3,123	4,603
Bengal	1894	261,423	225,217	183,410	174,400	113,530	87,679	67,900	44,006	59,884	52,721
	1895	241,577	206,730	168,339	157,576	102,656	80,157	60,324	40,555	53,066	50,714
	1896	276,346	233,504	188,899	174,227	108,655	83,637	65,886	43,638	58,363	54,062
	1897	266,689	228,959	175,091	161,185	106,289	81,771	69,162	45,317	59,325	55,266
	1898	240,535	200,544	142,183	129,986	85,490	65,006	56,035	36,674	46,401	44,546
	1899	304,095	260,288	173,399	162,064	101,079	79,187	62,842	41,987	51,576	52,667
	1900	303,055	259,803	203,597	189,725	124,888	96,815	78,211	53,533	63,787	63,914
	1901	279,648	239,982	173,551	164,487	100,355	82,119	64,738	48,214	55,387	57,029
	1902	322,465	276,470	195,989	180,052	110,079	86,954	67,812	46,991	57,217	59,001
	1903	303,255	261,624	193,779	185,365	108,991	87,812	68,125	49,490	56,705	59,835
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1894	271,788	240,184	190,652	193,750	64,012	49,530	29,770	19,951	28,961	33,084
	1895	180,850	168,850	112,500	113,658	35,803	28,489	20,180	14,336	21,500	23,618
	1896	200,176	184,961	135,648	133,873	44,410	34,684	26,070	18,386	26,311	26,522
	1897	218,283	206,768	173,025	177,203	65,311	51,559	34,584	24,350	29,817	30,811
	1898	189,036	170,585	104,856	108,311	36,214	29,899	21,602	15,865	20,945	23,293
	1899	279,012	251,343	132,072	133,942	40,646	32,442	22,591	16,525	21,970	25,225
	1900	238,197	216,414	112,608	114,616	38,924	30,607	24,565	17,436	23,356	27,263
	1901	242,730	216,293	123,080	125,358	34,743	28,169	22,914	16,986	21,446	25,931
	1902	280,544	252,126	134,197	130,846	41,468	36,122	26,370	21,765	23,143	25,646
	1903	318,416	285,224	204,013	203,545	59,163	50,638	33,732	28,556	27,141	30,996
Ajmer-Merwara	1894	4,191		3,090		777		371		550	
	1895	4,167		2,191		610		397		541	
	1896	4,624		3,891		816		338		441	
	1897	4,184		2,343		414		316		401	
	1898	3,316		2,345		383		278		349	
	1899	4,719		4,006		706		397		478	
	1900	7,143		14,310		5,618		3,173		2,980	
	1901	1,881		1,902		1,138		727		929	
	1902	3,733		1,128		620		763		990	
	1903	3,665		1,939		418		389		616	
Panjab	1894	117,056	108,201	74,698	71,406	20,166	18,961	10,383	8,975	7,975	7,389
	1895	99,379	93,016	46,662	44,721	13,683	12,704	8,570	7,304	7,323	6,605
	1896	104,436	98,849	55,121	55,187	16,754	15,307	10,343	9,070	8,587	7,987
	1897	101,618	100,929	67,103	69,206	15,929	14,684	8,674	8,112	7,010	7,282
	1898	98,076	92,991	72,401	71,083	16,650	15,837	8,604	8,015	6,809	7,043
	1899	105,228	101,366	55,095	53,154	13,386	12,079	7,479	7,196	6,544	6,894
	1900	124,492	122,085	109,079	110,136	32,284	29,832	16,571	15,300	12,493	13,291
	1901	91,894	88,058	71,906	69,729	22,718	21,990	12,170	12,248	10,015	10,365
	1902	107,832	101,216	65,531	64,193	26,298	27,840	20,288	23,569	17,687	17,974
	1903	117,891	110,782	76,415	78,059	30,295	33,377	23,961	28,167	19,272	20,769
North-West Frontier Province	1901	5,818	4,412	3,842	3,639	1,248	1,152	640	579	547	563
	1902	6,720	5,291	5,177	5,066	1,548	1,449	798	798	644	638
	1903	7,030	5,607	6,722	6,861	2,023	1,965	1,050	935	793	810

INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
5,753	5,293	5,781	4,657	4,913	3,292	4,238	3,279	7,024	6,655	1894	
5,094	4,610	5,256	4,324	4,480	3,204	4,058	3,195	6,901	6,458	1895	
5,167	4,998	5,621	4,629	4,421	3,240	3,908	3,067	7,486	6,836	1896	
6,482	5,477	6,768	4,958	5,219	3,539	4,376	3,380	7,492	6,619	1897	
6,268	5,183	6,629	4,743	5,280	3,415	4,236	3,251	7,412	6,388	1898	Lower Burma
6,528	5,312	6,815	4,812	5,133	3,457	4,260	3,224	7,621	6,478	1899	
6,509	5,501	6,886	5,156	5,347	3,716	4,278	3,085	7,416	6,352	1900	
6,686	5,205	6,875	4,784	5,289	3,569	4,099	2,981	7,298	6,179	1901	
5,967	4,731	6,233	4,494	4,804	3,159	3,884	2,751	6,930	6,072	1902	
7,203	5,726	7,327	5,443	5,641	3,816	4,516	3,392	7,951	6,954	1903	
9,142	10,481	9,611	7,565	7,568	4,692	6,115	4,277	8,201	6,582	1894	
10,151	11,411	10,873	8,578	8,503	5,191	6,546	4,572	8,988	7,295	1895	
10,398	11,666	11,259	9,018	9,027	5,558	7,119	4,876	9,297	7,285	1896	
14,979	17,696	15,818	12,761	11,885	7,737	8,783	6,553	12,699	10,604	1897	
11,747	12,499	12,022	9,178	9,285	5,507	6,658	4,674	9,411	7,471	1898	Assam
9,941	11,047	10,682	7,927	7,670	4,746	5,853	4,102	7,494	5,370	1899	
10,326	12,325	10,343	8,162	7,536	4,654	5,509	4,052	6,458	4,749	1900	
8,090	9,972	8,772	6,703	6,669	4,015	5,290	3,672	6,550	5,065	1901	
8,654	11,082	9,370	7,103	6,551	4,227	5,122	3,726	6,704	5,393	1902	
7,573	10,728	8,258	6,778	5,942	4,025	5,017	3,724	6,515	5,061	1903	
122,902	119,566	131,392	106,770	121,486	91,198	99,175	92,300	155,149	168,988	1894	
113,192	108,939	120,952	94,671	108,147	78,205	88,204	77,560	139,537	140,357	1895	
124,915	119,508	131,313	104,229	118,244	85,638	95,777	82,723	141,557	137,709	1896	
122,568	114,969	126,728	94,638	112,472	77,164	93,197	77,368	139,176	134,298	1897	
94,842	92,184	94,454	74,377	83,239	59,795	67,965	59,859	107,214	107,089	1898	Bengal
105,275	107,687	102,421	84,035	90,082	66,862	72,726	64,968	117,223	117,796	1899	
136,540	137,420	132,436	109,265	112,367	85,009	90,027	80,315	139,865	143,164	1900	
114,716	117,769	113,306	94,108	97,800	76,122	81,780	75,735	133,348	140,230	1901	
120,474	123,032	118,251	97,447	101,601	77,356	85,583	77,886	136,438	141,330	1902	
121,956	129,164	118,689	102,460	102,472	81,148	86,595	80,936	137,094	145,654	1903	
78,517	86,780	85,075	70,851	94,024	76,350	96,648	74,929	112,479	96,443	1894	
60,043	59,453	66,420	50,933	74,091	55,402	74,061	56,047	82,124	68,085	1895	
72,739	66,865	80,124	58,200	86,944	63,748	83,040	62,262	87,341	70,590	1896	
83,693	75,201	97,974	70,342	110,815	79,497	104,960	76,162	103,756	83,481	1897	
55,554	57,634	58,201	48,451	62,652	53,273	60,186	48,575	62,816	56,371	1898	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
59,381	64,232	61,374	51,151	65,575	53,930	64,558	50,632	69,888	60,332	1899	
62,502	67,995	64,099	52,563	67,204	53,217	64,682	49,397	72,668	61,826	1900	
55,227	62,656	57,065	48,875	59,987	50,891	60,773	50,032	74,984	66,895	1901	
54,402	62,376	56,058	52,053	56,162	48,064	56,866	48,453	71,836	67,549	1902	
64,045	74,698	63,559	60,846	63,706	54,514	65,501	57,225	89,078	86,307	1903	
1,318		1,522		1,626		1,810		1,570		1894	
1,274		1,234		1,351		1,497		1,352		1895	
873		992		1,059		1,164		1,123		1896	
942		980		1,070		1,356		1,379		1897	
803		885		1,081		1,146		1,419		1898	Ajmer-Merwara
1,211		1,240		1,442		1,670		2,144		1899	
5,840		6,586		6,898		6,684		5,835		1900	
1,978		1,875		1,982		1,923		1,463		1901	
2,126		1,865		1,788		1,482		1,177		1902	
1,509		1,378		1,413		1,272		1,121		1903	
22,334	23,462	23,243	23,256	24,973	20,600	27,157	20,590	64,774	55,082	1894	
20,010	19,975	21,119	19,909	22,762	17,423	24,381	17,512	54,464	44,450	1895	
21,775	21,378	21,804	20,421	22,641	17,369	24,296	17,386	55,258	44,130	1896	
17,256	18,728	18,339	18,102	19,198	15,440	20,970	15,961	50,797	42,859	1897	
17,317	18,668	19,257	18,817	20,299	16,418	20,965	16,254	49,640	42,980	1898	Panjab
17,575	19,265	18,901	19,368	19,681	16,123	20,542	15,460	49,514	41,954	1899	
27,017	30,435	29,796	30,023	32,345	27,128	35,523	27,360	82,902	72,119	1900	
21,815	24,312	23,685	24,418	26,557	22,799	28,550	22,795	63,040	57,547	1901	
35,119	38,236	35,494	39,703	36,400	36,332	34,822	31,911	64,002	62,526	1902	
39,053	44,924	38,842	44,149	38,200	38,462	35,119	32,721	67,754	67,264	1903	
1,447	1,629	1,649	1,756	1,580	1,443	1,470	1,150	2,585	2,059	1901	North-West Frontier Province
1,562	1,834	2,034	2,188	1,858	1,697	1,777	1,355	3,456	2,734	1902	
1,691	2,086	2,219	2,388	2,150	2,037	1,894	1,499	3,821	2,958	1903	

No. 6—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bombay	1894	66,157	56,487	65,539	63,593	17,871	16,885	8,885	7,632	7,692	8,146
	1895	64,955	55,128	57,095	56,721	14,354	13,697	7,064	6,390	6,263	7,107
	1896	66,069	55,997	60,421	59,029	18,604	17,202	9,891	8,611	8,226	8,840
	1897	72,344	64,109	68,424	67,614	25,412	23,680	16,164	14,020	12,635	12,390
	1898	53,457	46,133	45,670	45,062	16,837	16,859	12,783	12,106	9,620	9,482
	1899	72,139	61,897	52,400	52,059	19,137	18,893	14,659	13,714	11,943	11,754
	1900	82,650	75,787	115,715	111,741	60,410	53,090	35,372	28,346	25,550	22,448
	1901	48,022	42,260	49,683	48,909	25,432	25,437	20,013	18,882	14,662	14,255
	1902	66,115	57,842	41,251	41,294	25,144	26,988	23,114	23,243	18,044	18,129
	1903	65,759	57,351	49,082	48,212	29,515	32,098	29,053	30,282	22,260	22,631
Central Provinces	1894	58,759	51,513	28,103	25,282	10,906	8,830	6,250	4,861	5,725	4,863
	1895	51,385	46,198	29,659	27,395	12,088	9,730	6,222	4,717	5,501	4,783
	1896	51,002	44,894	34,872	31,512	18,924	15,112	10,900	7,851	9,730	8,090
	1897	53,886	48,083	45,753	40,011	32,218	24,779	17,925	12,281	15,190	11,090
	1898	32,105	27,740	15,136	14,035	7,762	6,819	4,603	3,637	4,499	3,601
	1899	55,750	47,272	14,852	13,187	6,495	5,332	4,158	3,137	4,230	3,493
	1900	77,579	68,337	42,025	36,694	21,779	16,955	12,798	9,314	9,860	7,850
	1901	34,599	29,724	16,646	14,797	7,180	6,131	4,197	3,481	3,762	3,307
	1902	54,105	46,525	16,502	15,378	6,553	5,654	4,184	3,453	3,652	3,511
	1903	82,269	70,661	33,109	30,517	10,606	10,493	8,698	7,908	7,574	7,465
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1894	12,744	11,045	15,947	15,037	3,321	2,991	1,562	1,350	982	1,229
	1895	14,132	12,699	17,925	17,381	5,404	4,900	2,219	1,848	1,363	1,675
	1896	12,428	10,706	13,322	12,963	4,670	4,272	2,397	2,073	1,420	1,727
	1897	18,020	16,580	14,741	14,456	4,774	4,268	2,315	2,027	1,402	1,610
	1898	8,868	7,753	6,704	6,519	1,915	1,666	1,031	918	741	757
	1899	17,866	15,487	13,601	13,015	2,832	2,709	1,159	1,107	827	1,151
	1900	22,640	21,119	27,717	26,423	9,339	8,228	4,509	3,638	2,667	2,936
	1901	8,791	7,694	7,681	7,526	2,382	2,367	1,197	1,194	782	937
	1902	16,156	13,836	7,064	6,886	2,197	2,195	1,522	1,522	1,073	1,250
Madras	1894	80,938	70,835	48,006	46,887	18,907	17,410	11,023	9,755	11,429	14,653
	1895	85,199	73,316	48,081	46,482	17,450	16,179	10,101	8,981	10,214	13,417
	1896	85,626	74,160	49,516	47,545	19,675	17,696	11,653	10,059	11,186	14,858
	1897	84,434	73,829	59,898	59,043	30,996	28,250	19,115	16,355	17,689	21,378
	1898	79,897	68,997	51,340	50,380	23,016	20,826	14,399	12,036	13,211	15,572
	1899	89,632	77,931	47,973	47,417	20,098	19,031	12,122	11,131	10,664	14,106
	1900	92,331	80,639	56,051	55,017	25,036	23,268	15,458	13,470	13,289	15,967
	1901	83,342	72,124	53,472	53,057	25,766	23,795	16,665	14,772	14,851	17,391
	1902	92,107	79,820	54,237	53,907	21,981	21,702	13,809	12,503	12,342	15,453
	1903	110,870	96,080	58,064	58,125	24,055	23,473	15,403	14,063	13,631	17,096
Coorg	1894	559	475	234	237	90	53	57	52	125	113
	1895	608	559	376	346	109	115	83	87	131	125
	1896	551	510	292	273	96	98	73	70	121	109
	1897	760	732	660	707	268	231	153	150	218	186
	1898	395	347	302	275	121	115	117	106	140	117
	1899	531	493	209	174	122	96	88	82	117	93
	1900	728	584	341	316	144	137	119	99	139	140
	1901	484	486	284	238	151	145	122	98	192	161
	1902	464	427	240	201	137	112	86	78	127	116
	1903	620	465	278	233	119	118	124	100	159	143
Total(a)	1894	898,784	788,273	625,368	608,369	259,219	211,092	142,525	101,818	129,502	129,516
	1895	767,303	681,520	500,807	483,623	212,687	175,221	122,234	89,553	112,072	115,418
	1896	829,825	731,564	559,751	535,525	43,780	198,074	144,868	105,555	131,118	129,989
	1897	854,401	772,799	632,614	610,913	98,074	243,269	179,236	131,077	153,563	151,449
	1898	737,079	643,361	459,163	445,051	200,613	167,201	127,673	95,903	111,148	113,026
	1899	959,454	844,946	508,439	492,243	214,917	178,833	132,832	100,562	115,946	123,660
	1900	979,668	875,518	686,395	662,398	323,868	267,911	195,415	147,068	159,011	162,405
	1901	832,542	727,964	518,619	505,441	230,039	199,400	149,062	121,717	128,661	137,505
	1902	985,335	865,772	538,869	527,801	245,520	217,151	122,279	98,410	105,719	111,427
	1903	1,045,975	919,395	639,805	728,343	274,273	247,920	186,825	164,616	154,486	167,579

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara

INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903—continued

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
23,403	26,581	27,518	25,040	28,281	19,939	27,976	20,550	43,464	45,540	1894	
19,877	22,805	23,243	20,922	24,356	16,551	24,354	17,883	39,325	40,450	1895	
25,844	27,586	28,947	25,340	28,108	20,010	26,862	19,972	39,486	41,427	1896	
36,247	35,398	40,901	32,878	37,546	24,620	33,156	23,317	53,335	55,726	1897	
28,606	26,011	30,939	24,387	27,256	18,859	24,317	17,981	39,311	42,549	1898	
34,227	32,261	37,451	29,960	33,386	22,646	30,311	21,702	49,598	52,132	1899	Bombay
72,143	64,316	84,608	67,810	76,870	51,811	64,389	45,234	88,567	91,925	1900	
38,897	36,510	43,011	35,090	38,188	28,178	33,335	26,175	46,343	52,852	1901	
42,981	42,542	43,145	38,423	36,717	29,536	31,466	26,144	41,514	47,830	1902	
43,892	48,866	49,218	44,175	41,698	34,322	34,759	29,947	43,547	49,858	1903	
11,039	11,035	14,151	11,369	15,332	10,437	14,156	11,300	24,455	25,240	1894	
12,367	11,434	15,758	11,398	16,350	10,352	14,744	11,060	23,874	24,122	1895	
21,967	18,975	27,676	20,231	27,461	18,138	22,410	17,562	29,924	31,238	1896	
35,528	27,665	45,994	32,047	43,302	28,352	33,056	25,649	42,951	43,062	1897	
10,313	8,896	11,686	9,471	11,725	8,734	9,828	8,727	14,899	16,691	1898	Central
10,127	9,574	11,471	8,948	11,653	7,523	9,755	7,440	16,281	16,252	1899	Provinces
22,134	19,507	26,767	19,561	26,383	16,988	21,183	16,283	32,799	34,438	1900	
8,504	8,127	10,284	8,128	10,733	7,498	9,397	8,058	15,035	18,265	1901	
8,063	8,527	9,111	7,854	9,460	6,970	8,063	7,087	12,625	15,002	1902	
16,359	17,868	17,448	16,065	16,292	13,125	14,827	12,991	22,623	26,799	1903	
3,186	3,966	4,604	3,923	5,256	3,273	5,771	3,805	9,997	9,572	1894	
4,465	5,517	5,645	4,843	6,206	3,773	6,499	4,093	10,923	10,367	1895	
4,803	5,206	6,000	4,856	6,250	3,889	6,154	4,052	9,121	8,478	1896	
4,635	5,085	6,572	4,916	7,836	4,292	8,118	4,639	12,770	11,166	1897	Hyderabad
1,983	2,273	2,651	2,130	3,021	1,893	3,253	2,204	5,260	5,266	1898	Assigned
2,944	3,683	4,021	3,484	4,290	2,603	4,753	3,062	7,890	7,508	1899	Districts
7,865	8,249	11,161	8,164	12,096	6,830	11,855	7,686	16,533	16,367	1900	
2,166	2,886	2,988	2,749	3,228	2,429	3,519	2,675	5,022	5,267	1901	
2,768	3,596	3,415	3,126	3,358	2,405	3,469	2,578	5,060	5,677	1902	
27,463	33,579	32,296	28,482	33,631	24,754	32,617	28,722	47,889	53,392	1894	
24,787	31,593	29,615	26,730	31,899	23,401	31,604	27,512	48,097	54,061	1895	
27,309	33,721	30,916	27,939	32,558	24,072	31,439	26,959	47,302	51,598	1896	
30,794	45,192	42,419	36,981	40,653	29,816	37,079	31,946	53,456	59,202	1897	
29,179	33,208	33,453	29,357	33,721	25,365	33,072	28,718	49,018	54,343	1898	Madras
24,137	30,392	27,899	20,127	29,933	23,358	31,815	28,363	48,890	54,075	1899	
29,456	35,065	33,439	30,427	36,114	26,930	37,498	32,261	57,144	61,979	1900	
32,794	37,879	37,344	33,759	38,708	29,431	40,740	35,230	64,293	70,727	1901	
26,709	32,085	29,998	27,915	32,454	24,838	34,465	29,629	55,253	61,230	1902	
28,599	36,458	32,665	31,471	35,375	27,105	36,466	31,568	64,127	71,889	1903	
350	337	358	235	254	168	169	128	136	126	1894	
425	389	440	238	278	177	176	133	140	138	1895	
418	349	393	227	273	170	169	122	137	123	1896	
724	632	744	461	520	308	336	295	268	305	1897	
546	397	574	324	393	268	272	222	220	189	1898	Coorg
460	399	488	278	320	192	238	149	162	154	1899	
603	469	632	387	397	219	290	181	277	194	1900	
745	576	655	431	479	292	338	274	240	199	1901	
456	415	477	293	331	212	225	177	150	103	1902	
451	567	556	353	343	204	240	202	190	204	1903	
304,089	321,080	334,029	282,148	335,718	254,703	314,022	259,880	473,568	467,620	1894	
270,411	276,126	299,321	242,546	297,072	213,679	274,627	219,567	414,373	395,783	1895	
315,335	310,252	344,053	275,090	335,927	241,832	301,174	238,981	426,909	399,414	1896	
361,900	346,043	402,257	308,084	389,446	270,765	344,031	265,270	476,700	447,322	1897	
256,355	257,553	209,866	221,235	250,871	193,527	230,752	190,465	345,201	339,337	1898	TOTAL (*a*)
270,595	283,852	281,523	236,090	267,723	201,440	244,811	199,102	374,561	362,051	1899	
375,095	381,282	400,187	331,518	376,659	276,502	335,234	265,854	504,529	493,113	1900	
291,087	307,521	305,634	260,801	289,218	226,667	269,291	228,777	419,338	425,265	1901	
307,155	328,456	313,586	280,599	289,696	234,796	265,742	231,697	403,968	415,506	1902	
335,222	371,085	334,781	314,128	311,819	258,818	284,934	254,205	442,700	462,948	1903	

(*a*) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara

No. 7

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lower Burma	1894	222·57	159·19	32·73	27·54	13·72	11·94	8·05	7·42	11·45	10·09
	1895	208·37	150·71	33·31	28·61	13·07	11·19	8·1	6·89	10·14	9·35
	1896	235·9	169·44	33·6	28·57	13·33	12·09	8·44	7·68	10·55	9·95
	1897	269·24	188·24	35·66	30·53	15·51	13·08	10·2	8·61	13·37	11·79
	1898	287·35	193·96	35·92	30·43	15·04	12·48	9·26	8·49	13·85	11·18
	1899	294·49	212·77	38·93	32·44	15·55	13·03	10·08	8·39	14·77	12·2
	1900	316·99	227·82	35·74	29·86	14·05	11·34	10·26	9·15	15·48	12·53
	1901	297·23	218·92	25·62	22·05	11·66	9·46	8·58	7·36	12·53	10·5
	1902	307·47	221·89	26·13	22·46	11·49	9·63	8·14	7·66	11·45	10·16
	1903	331·8	227·83	29·16	25·37	13·11	11·26	9·73	8·52	14·11	12
Assam	1894	182·65	161·56	34·56	33·45	16·06	13·63	14·82	14·34	21·68	24·49
	1895	191·29	176·6	39·01	37·79	18·5	15·46	16·8	15·45	23·24	25·73
	1896	216·29	195·51	43·38	42·38	20·31	16·94	17·69	16·43	25·04	26·87
	1897	251·81	236·42	62·4	61·46	31·08	26·46	27·6	26·72	37·8	42·48
	1898	198·04	181·3	37·71	36·12	20·51	16·81	19·52	18·69	29·54	29·42
	1899	200·28	175·89	29·52	27·77	16·48	13·62	16·33	15·16	24·77	25·81
	1900	208·43	179 68	32·33	30·17	16·66	13·86	15·75	14·83	21·98	26·68
	1901	188·6	172·63	35·61	34·77	14·18	11·75	13·33	12·42	17·77	21·03
	1902	198·53	179·61	35·75	35·24	14·45	11·7	13·81	12·15	19·25	24·11
	1903	194·73	170·27	31·51	30·54	11·68	9·9	11·09	10·47	15·34	20·5
Bengal	1894	234·38	191·23	47·96	41·9	20·66	16·78	15·79	12·74	19·28	17·65
	1895	216·59	175·53	44·02	37·86	18·68	15·34	14·03	11·74	18·31	16·98
	1896	247·76	198·27	49·4	41·86	19·77	16	15·32	12·63	20·14	18·1
	1897	239·11	194·41	45·79	38·72	19·34	15·65	16·08	13·12	20·47	18·5
	1898	215·65	170·28	37·18	31·23	15·56	12·44	13·04	10·62	16·01	14·91
	1899	272·64	221·01	45·35	38·93	18·39	15·15	14·61	12·15	17·8	17·63
	1900	271·71	220·6	53·24	45·58	22·73	18·52	18·19	15·5	22·01	21·4
	1901	261·72	220·52	44·87	39·15	17·76	14·88	13·97	12·82	17·39	17·11
	1902	301·8	254·05	50·67	44·28	19·48	15·76	14·64	12·49	17·97	17·71
	1903	283.82	240·4	50·1	44·12	19·29	15·91	14·7	13·16	17·81	17·96
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1894	327·43	296·33	81·14	79·57	19·84	16·99	10·5	9·38	14·23	20·01
	1895	217·87	208·32	47·88	46·68	11·1	9·77	7·12	6·74	10·56	14·28
	1896	241·16	228·2	57·73	54·98	13·77	11·9	9·2	8·64	12·93	16·04
	1897	262·97	255·1	73·64	72·78	20·24	17·68	12·2	11·45	14·65	18·63
	1898	227·74	210·46	44·63	44·48	11·22	10·25	7·62	7·46	10·29	14·09
	1899	336·13	310·1	56·21	55·01	12·6	11·13	7·97	7·77	10·79	15·26
	1900	286·96	267	47·93	47·07	12·06	10·5	8·67	8·2	11·47	16·49
	1901	324·43	298·99	54·12	54·5	10·87	9·66	7·41	6·86	10·09	14·72
	1902	374·97	348·53	59·01	59·49	12·98	12·39	8·53	8·79	10·89	14·56
	1903	425·59	394·28	89·71	88·49	18·52	17·37	10·91	11·54	12·77	17·6
Ajmer-Merwara	1894	209·8		54·26		10·19		6·45		12·47	
	1895	208·7		38·45		7·97		6·95		12·65	
	1896	231·57		68·29		10·69		5·89		10·23	
	1897	209·45		41·15		5·45		5·57		9·39	
	1898	166·8		41·16		5·01		4·91		8·12	
	1899	236·23		70·47		9·22		6·96		11·12	
	1900	357·58		251·28		73·73		55·17		67·59	
	1901	307·5		72·44		21·66		11·66		27·24	
	1902	610·26		42·96		11·8		12·23		18·37	
	1903	594·25		73·84		7·95		6·24		11·43	

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903

20 years and under 30 years		30 years and under 40 years		40 years and under 50 years		50 years and under 60 years		60 years and upwards		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
12·85	13·96	16·75	19·18	22·23	19·04	30·79	25·52	60·7	60·96	1894	
11·38	12·16	15·23	17·81	20·36	18·53	29·48	24·86	59·69	59·16	1895	
11·54	13·19	16·3	19·08	20·1	18·75	28·4	23·88	64·78	62·66	1896	
14·48	14·45	19·62	20·43	23·73	20·48	31·81	26·32	64·83	60·67	1897	
14·02	13·68	19·24	19·56	24·03	19·78	30·82	25·33	64·21	58·6	1898	
14·77	14·18	20	20·06	23·63	20·24	31·35	25·39	66·77	60·06	1899	Lower Burma
14·72	14·68	20·21	21·49	24·61	21·74	31·48	24·3	64·97	58·93	1900	
11·86	10·89	14·88	14·35	19·73	17·26	25·44	20·61	51·01	47·11	1901	
10·58	9·89	13·6	13·48	17·92	15·28	24·11	19·02	48·44	46·29	1902	
12·84	12·09	15·99	16·5	21·25	18·67	28·29	23·69	56·1	53·99	1903	
21·05	23·33	24·29	23·57	30·96	24·5	44·69	38·43	71·96	57·49	1894	
24·03	25·53	27·71	26·89	35·01	27·42	48·14	41·34	79·33	64·14	1895	
24·42	25·92	28·43	28·07	36·85	28·96	51·92	43·5	81·07	63·49	1896	
35·16	39·32	40·05	39·59	48·52	40·27	63·92	58·27	111·57	92·36	1897	
27·57	27·65	30·34	28·44	37·8	28·99	48·27	41·63	82·57	64·93	1898	
23·09	24·42	26·82	24·5	31·12	24·67	42·49	36·45	65·64	46·64	1899	Assam
23·03	25·98	24·87	24·11	29·27	23·29	38·25	34·55	53·76	39·38	1900	
17·23	19·47	20·15	19·44	25·96	19·97	37·92	30·91	64·63	50·99	1901	
18·43	21·63	21·53	20·6	25·49	21·02	36·71	31·36	66·15	54·29	1902	
16·13	20·96	18·97	19·66	23·13	20·02	35·96	31·35	64·28	50·95	1903	
22·49	19·46	25·49	21·6	34·56	27·5	49·72	44·56	95·67	77·69	1894	
20·71	17·73	23·47	19·15	30·76	23·58	44·22	37·44	83·88	64·53	1895	
22·86	19·45	25·48	21·08	33·64	25·82	48·02	39·93	85·09	63·31	1896	
22·43	18·71	24·59	19·14	31·99	23·26	46·73	37·35	83·66	61·74	1897	
17·35	15	18·33	15·04	23·68	18·03	34·08	28·9	64·45	49·23	1898	Bengal
19·26	17·52	19·87	17	25·62	20·16	36·46	31·36	70·46	54·16	1899	
24·99	22·36	25·7	22·1	31·96	25·63	45·14	38·77	84·07	65·82	1900	
18·68	17·67	21·44	19	27·07	22·29	39·13	35·22	79·09	65·61	1901	
19·62	18·46	22·37	19·67	28·12	22·66	40·95	36·22	80·92	66·12	1902	
19·86	19·38	22·45	20·68	28·36	23·77	41·43	37·64	81·31	68·14	1903	
18·73	21·37	24·03	21·57	37·05	32·39	62·63	49·73	92·58	66·45	1894	
14·32	14·64	18·76	15·5	29·19	23·5	47·99	37·2	67·6	46·91	1895	
17·35	16·47	22·63	17·71	34·26	27·05	53·81	41·32	71·89	48·63	1896	
19·96	18·52	27·68	21·41	43·66	33·73	68·01	50·55	85·4	57·51	1897	
13·25	14·19	16·44	14·75	24·69	22·6	39	32·24	51·7	38·84	1898	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14·16	15·82	17·34	15·57	25·84	22·88	41·83	33·6	57·5	41·57	1899	
14·91	16·75	18·11	16	26·48	22·58	41·91	32·78	59·81	42·59	1900	
13·09	15·25	16·19	14·67	22·93	20·49	37·45	31·75	63·26	48·46	1901	
12·89	15·18	15·91	15·62	21·47	19·35	35·04	30·74	60·61	48·94	1902	
15·18	18·18	18·04	18·26	24·35	21·95	40·36	36·31	75·16	62·53	1903	
14·78		18·89		27·94		54·45		59·35		1894	
14·35		15·26		22·9		44·88		51·27		1895	
9·82		12·3		18		34·88		42·59		1896	
10·65		11·62		18·21		40·65		47·26		1897	
9·6		10·96		18·34		34·31		53·81		1898	Ajmer-Merwara
13·62		15·25		24·41		49·49		81·59		1899	
65·48		81·76		118·51		201·09		220·6		1900	
19·68		26·66		35·63		60·32		84·14		1901	
21·16		26·51		32·14		46·49		67·97		1902	
15·02		19·59		25·4		39·9		64·73		1903	

No. 7—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Panjab	1894	256·83	244·45	65·03	66·88	12·67	13·96	8·21	9·5	8·49	9·8
	1895	218·05	210·14	40·63	43·14	8·6	9·35	6·77	7·73	7·8	8·76
	1896	229·14	223·32	47·99	53·23	10·53	11·27	8·17	9·6	9·15	10·59
	1897	223·02	228·02	58·42	66·76	10·01	10·81	6·86	8·59	7·47	9·66
	1898	215·19	210·09	63·04	68·57	10·46	11·66	6·8	8·48	7·25	9·34
	1899	230·88	229·01	47·97	51·27	8·41	8·89	5·91	7·62	6·97	9·14
	1900	273·15	275·83	94·97	106·24	20·29	21·96	13·1	16·2	13·31	17·63
	1901	269·67	279·06	68·21	71·62	15·19	17·12	9·01	12·04	10·1	13·16
	1902	316·44	320·76	62·16	65·93	17·58	21·68	15·02	23·18	17·84	22·81
	1903	345·96	351·08	72·48	80·17	20·26	25·99	17·74	27·7	19·44	26·36
North-West Frontier Province	1901	156·03	120·91	32·35	30·79	7·46	7·95	4·91	6·18	5·86	7·8
	1902	180·22	145	43·59	42·87	9·25	10	6·07	8·51	6·9	8·84
	1903	188·54	153·66	56·6	58·05	12·09	13·56	7·99	9·98	8·49	11·23
Bombay	1894	194·55	165·91	61·47	57·16	13·11	13·5	8·65	9·61	9·92	11·71
	1895	191·04	161 92	53·56	50·99	10·53	10·93	6·88	8·05	8·07	10·22
	1896	194·32	164·47	56·67	53·06	13·65	13·73	9·63	10·85	10·61	12·71
	1897	212·77	188·43	64·18	60·77	18·63	18·9	15·74	17·7	16·29	17·81
	1898	157·22	135·5	42·84	40·5	12·36	13·46	12·45	15·25	12·4	13·64
	1899	212·15	181·8	49·15	46·8	14·04	15·08	14·28	17·27	15·4	16·9
	1900	243·08	222·6	108·54	100·43	44·33	42·37	34·45	35·7	32·94	32·3
	1901	231·31	209·04	53·94	52	18·91	19·77	16·2	18·85	18·81	20·45
	1902	318·47	286·11	44·79	43·9	18·7	20·98	18·71	23·21	23·14	26·01
	1903	316·75	283·68	53·29	51·26	21·95	24·95	23·52	30·23	28·55	32·47
Central Provinces	1894	439·45	381·52	48·92	40·3	15·25	12·64	10·99	10·26	17·46	16·65
	1895	384·3	342·15	51·63	43·67	16·9	13·93	10·94	9·96	16·78	15·39
	1896	381·43	332·5	60·7	50·23	26·46	21·64	19·17	16·57	29·68	26·03
	1897	403	356·11	79·64	63·78	45·05	35·48	31·52	25·93	46·33	35·69
	1898	240·11	205·45	26·13	22·37	10·85	9·76	8·09	7·68	13·72	11·59
	1899	416·94	350·11	25·85	21·02	9·08	7·63	7·31	6·62	12·9	11·24
	1900	580·19	506·12	73·15	55·49	30·45	24·27	22·51	19·66	30·07	25·26
	1901	318·22	278·3	33·49	28·45	10·94	9·27	6·63	6·23	9·38	8·67
	1902	492·91	431·12	32·84	29·23	9·95	8·52	6·59	6·16	9·04	9·14
	1903	605·73	525·93	53·8	47·05	12·7	12·37	10·63	10·94	14·91	15·23
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1894	280	240·4	109·3	94·6	17·2	15·1	9·6	10·2	10·7	12·8
	1895	310·5	276·4	122·8	109·3	28	25·1	13·7	13·9	14·9	17·5
	1896	273	233	97·5	81·5	24·2	21·6	14·8	15·6	15·5	18·1
	1897	395·9	360·9	101·1	91	24·8	21·6	14·3	15·3	15·3	16·8
	1898	194·8	168·8	46	41	10	8·4	6·4	6·9	8·1	7·9
	1899	392·5	337·1	93·2	81·9	14·7	13·7	7·2	8·4	9	12
	1900	497·4	459·7	190	166·2	48·5	41·7	27·9	27·4	29·1	30·7
	1901	337·4	291	68	61·4	13·5	12	6·5	7·4	7·5	8·9
	1902	620·1	523·3	62·5	56·2	12·5	11·9	8·3	9·4	10·4	11·8
Madras	1894	142·7	119·1	24·2	22·5	7·9	7·4	5·9	6	8	10·7
	1895	150·2	123·3	24·2	22·2	7·3	6·8	5·4	5·5	7·2	9·8
	1896	150·9	124·7	24·9	22·8	8·2	7·5	6·3	6·2	7·8	10·8
	1897	148·9	124·2	30·2	28·3	13	11·9	10·3	10·1	12·5	15·6
	1898	140·9	116	25·9	24·1	9·6	8·8	7·7	7·4	9·3	11·4
	1899	158	131·1	24·2	22·7	8·4	8	6·5	6·9	7·5	10·3
	1900	162·8	135·6	28·2	26·3	10·5	9·8	8·3	8·3	9·4	11·7
	1901	153	127·3	27·7	26·1	9·8	8·9	6·9	6·8	9·8	12·2
	1902	169	140·9	28·1	26·5	8·3	8·1	5·8	5·8	8·1	10·8
	1903	203·5	169·6	30·1	28·6	9·1	8·8	6·4	6·5	9	12
Coorg	1894	264·68	215·03	27·51	26·28	8·19	4·95	6·32	6·83	13·19	14·2
	1895	287·88	253·06	35·22	30·82	9·92	10·74	9·2	11·42	13·83	15·71
	1896	260·89	230·87	34·09	30·28	8·74	9·15	8·09	9·19	12·78	13·7
	1897	359·85	331·37	77·06	78·41	24·4	21·57	16·96	19·69	23·02	23·38
	1898	187·02	157·08	35·26	30·5	11·01	10·74	12·97	13·91	14·78	14·71
	1899	251·42	223·18	24·4	19·3	11·11	8·96	9·76	10·76	12·35	11·69
	1900	344·79	264·37	39·81	35·04	13·11	12·79	13·19	12·99	14·68	18·35
	1901	175·24	172·43	41·71	33·64	13·43	12·95	10·27	9·44	19·71	20·79
	1902	167·92	151·53	35 25	28·41	12·19	10	7·24	7·51	13·03	14·98
	1903	224·47	165·01	40·83	32·93	10·59	10·54	10 43	9·63	16·32	18·46

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903—continued

20 years and under 30 years		30 years and under 40 years		40 years and under 50 years		50 years and under 60 years		60 years and upwards		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
12·1	13·75	15·77	17·99	23·96	22·56	38·04	34·05	114·37	117·9	1894	
10·84	11·71	14·33	15·4	21·84	19·08	34·15	28·96	96·16	95·14	1895	
11·8	12·53	14·79	15·8	21·72	19·02	34·03	28·75	97·56	94·46	1896	
9·35	10·98	12·44	14	18·42	16·91	29·37	26·39	89·69	91·74	1897	
9·38	10·94	13·06	14·56	19·48	17·98	29·37	26·88	87·65	92	1898	Panjab
9·52	11·29	12·82	14·98	18·88	17·06	28·77	25·57	87·42	89·8	1899	
14·64	17·84	20·21	23·23	31·03	29·71	49·76	45·24	146·37	154·37	1900	
12·31	15·07	15·88	18·64	24·81	24·24	40·83	39·41	95·14	103·45	1901	
19·81	23·69	23·8	30·31	34·01	38·62	49·79	55·17	96·6	112·41	1902	
22·03	27·84	26·04	33·71	35·69	40·89	50·22	56·57	102·26	120·92	1903	
7·91	10·34	10·09	13·04	15·46	16·81	24·6	24·21	44·42	45·92	1901	
8·53	11·64	12·45	16·24	18·18	19·77	29·74	28·53	59·39	60·98	1902	North-West Frontier Province
9·24	13·24	13·58	17·73	21·04	23·73	31·7	31·56	65·66	65·98	1903	
13·58	15·75	18·7	19·35	29·15	22·88	48·5	38·03	102·6	92·1	1894	
11·53	13·52	15·8	16·17	25·1	18·99	42·22	33·09	92·84	81·8	1895	
16·73	16·35	19·67	19·58	28·97	22·96	46·57	49·72	93·21	83·79	1896	
21·03	20·98	27·78	25·4	38·69	28·24	57·48	43·15	125·9	112·7	1897	
16·59	15·8	21·02	18·85	28·09	21·64	42·16	33·28	92·8	86·05	1898	Bombay
19·85	19·12	25·45	23·15	34·41	25·98	52·55	40·17	117·08	105·43	1899	
41·85	38·12	57·49	52·4	79·22	59·44	111·62	83·72	209·08	185·94	1900	
23·46	22·61	28·96	26·44	39·35	31·14	58·48	48·13	121·46	118·84	1901	
26·53	26·35	29·05	28·96	37·83	32·65	55·2	48·07	108·81	107·55	1902	
29·5	30·26	33·14	33·29	42·96	37·94	60·98	55·06	114·14	112·1	1903	
15·01	13·33	20·44	16·94	30·87	23·76	52·27	42·67	104·25	83·16	1894	
16·82	13·81	22·76	16·99	32·92	23·57	54·48	41·74	101·78	79·48	1895	
29·87	22·92	39·97	30·15	55·29	41·3	82·8	66·28	127·57	102·92	1896	
48·31	33·42	66·43	47·76	87·18	64·56	122·14	96·8	183·11	141·88	1897	
14·02	10·74	16·88	14·12	23·61	19·88	36·61	32·93	63·52	54·99	1898	Central Provinces
13·77	11·56	16·57	13·33	23·46	17·13	36·04	28·08	69·41	53·45	1899	
30·09	23·56	38·66	29·15	53·12	38·68	78·27	61·45	131·81	113·46	1900	
10·26	8·88	14·2	11·08	22·16	14·83	34·88	26·46	88·28	72·95	1901	
9·68	9·28	12·5	10·65	19·36	13·67	29·67	23·04	73·99	59·82	1902	
15·23	15·17	18·04	16·98	25·17	20·17	40·56	33·3	98·2	84·12	1903	
13·5	16·1	19·4	19·7	31·3	21·4	56·6	45·6	117·7	109	1894	
19	22·3	23·8	24·4	37	24·7	63·7	49·1	128·5	118	1895	
20·4	21	25·3	24·5	37·3	25·5	60·4	48·6	107·4	96·6	1896	
19·8	20·6	27·8	24·8	46·8	28·2	79·6	55·7	150·3	127·2	1897	
8·5	9·2	11·2	10·7	18	12·4	31·9	26·4	61·9	60	1898	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
12·5	14·9	17	17·6	25·6	17	46·6	36·7	92·9	85·5	1899	
33·5	33·4	47·2	41·1	72·2	44·8	116·3	92·2	194·5	186·5	1900	
9	11·2	12·5	13·2	20·03	17·2	37·5	32·4	94·1	92·4	1901	
11·5	13·9	14·3	15	21·1	17·1	37	31·2	84·7	83·7	1902	
9·7	10·4	13·3	11·7	18·9	14·5	31·3	26·3	53·2	48·8	1894	
8·8	9·8	12·2	10·9	18	13·7	30·3	25·2	53·4	49·4	1895	
9·7	10·4	12·7	11·4	18·3	14·1	30·1	24·7	52·5	47·1	1896	
10·6	14	17·4	11	22·9	17·5	35·6	29·3	59·4	54·1	1897	
10·3	10·3	13·7	12	18·9	14·9	31·7	26·3	54·4	49·6	1898	Madras
8·6	9·4	11·5	10·7	16·9	13·7	30·5	26	54·3	49·4	1899	
10·5	10·9	13·7	12·5	20·3	15·8	36	29·6	63·5	56·6	1900	
12·2	11·9	14·4	12·7	20·2	15·6	33·6	28·8	66·7	62·4	1901	
9·9	10·1	11·6	10·5	16·9	13·2	28·5	24·2	57·4	54	1902	
10·6	11·5	12·6	11·8	18·4	14·4	30	25·8	66·6	63·4	1903	
15·39	19·64	20·75	22·44	27·35	27·33	39·59	37·5	62·15	51·85	1894	
18·7	22·67	25·5	22·73	29·94	28·79	41·23	38·97	63·06	56·4	1895	
18·39	20·34	22·78	21·67	29·4	27·66	39·59	35·75	62·61	50·62	1896	
31·85	36·83	43·13	44·02	56	50·11	98·71	86·43	120·72	124·64	1897	
24·02	23·14	33·28	30·94	42·32	43·6	63·72	65·05	99·1	77·24	1898	Coorg
20·24	23·25	28·29	26·54	34·46	31·23	55·75	43·66	72·97	62·93	1899	
26·53	27·33	36·63	36·95	42·75	35·63	67·93	53·03	79·73	79·29	1900	
33·31	31·83	35·16	38·82	48·27	44·27	75·51	71·15	98·88	75·67	1901	
20·39	24·38	25·61	26·39	33·36	32·51	50·27	46·01	61·8	61·98	1902	
20·17	33·31	29·85	31·8	34·57	31·28	53·62	52·45	80·76	77·57	1903	

No. 8

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Lower Burma	1894	1,050	3,659	5,395	94,121	2,182	106,407
	1895	994	2,971	4,883	90,075	2,237	101,160
	1896	1,127	3,559	4,783	95,186	2,032	106,687
	1897	1,351	4,459	4,377	105,980	2,403	118,570
	1898	1,453	5,309	4,928	103,648	2,518	117,856
	1899	1,556	5,232	4,588	107,461	2,934	121,771
	1900	1,543	5,447	5,108	107,622	2,994	122,714
	1901	1,599	6,263	4,660	105,443	2,600	120,565
	1902	1,617	5,918	4,700	102,894	2,257	117,386
	1903	1,969	5,918	5,749	116,782	2,349	132,767
Assam	1894	406	84,256	42,314		27,115	154,091
	1895	293	91,414	48,942		28,655	169,304
	1896	355	97,500	53,647		30,915	182,417
	1897	386	135,313	81,686		30,708	254,093
	1898	360	93,811	57,289	(a)	30,067	181,527
	1899	324	81,711	48,118		26,442	156,595
	1900	252	85,692	47,574		28,113	161,631
	1901	227	78,561	46,266		21,885	146,939
	1902	201	76,293	54,343		22,233	153,070
	1903	205	74,904	43,004		21,956	140,069
Bengal	1894	3,559	1,679,716	732,661	2,355	60,805	2,479,096
	1895	3,495	1,398,183	772,477	2,616	54,687	2,231,458
	1896	3,815	1,555,183	802,987	3,179	63,666	2,428,830
	1897	4,139	1,464,542	787,353	3,344	82,254	2,341,632
	1898	3,377	1,148,673	692,178	2,946	41,294	1,888,468
	1899	4,352	1,344,932	818,407	2,283	48,269	2,218,243
	1900	5,163	1,642,664	898,914	3,057	53,938	2,603,736
	1901	4,589	1,495,446	759,522	2,751	48,116	2,310,424
	1902	5,323	1,538,946	858,866	2,696	62,597	2,488,428
	1903	5,242	1,608,669	809,928	2,995	54,315	2,481,149
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1894	659	1,724,231	262,684		6,204	1,993,778
	1895	547	1,180,001	182,026		3,869	1,366,443
	1896	699	1,345,271	212,715		4,209	1,562,894
	1897	677	1,652,039	240,865		4,011	1,897,592
	1898	698	1,106,947	174,473	(a)	2,201	1,284,319
	1899	679	1,353,691	200,254		2,197	1,556,821
	1900	806	1,260,567	196,059		2,707	1,460,139
	1901	904	1,247,294	193,949		2,888	1,445,035
	1902	1,062	1,324,687	223,979		2,318	1,552,046
	1903	1,230	1,621,739	276,057		(c)21,877	1,920,903
Ajmer-Merwara	1894		14,683	2,101		41	16,825
	1895		12,614	1,974		26	14,614
	1896		13,228	2,065		28	15,321
	1897		11,127	2,217		41	13,385
	1898		10,198	1,756		51	12,005
	1899	(a)	15,281	2,629	(a)	103	18,013
	1900		57,046	7,802		219	65,067
	1901		13,475	2,273		50	15,798
	1902		13,336	2,268		68	15,672
	1903		11,285	2,334		101	13,720
Panjab	1894	331	339,348	410,639		363	750,681
	1895	264	274,220	326,919		569	601,972
	1896	318	295,975	351,221		585	648,099
	1897	317	277,589	359,626		695	638,227
	1898	359	278,256	359,026		483	638,124
	1899	335	277,028	328,601	(a)	840	(b)607,725
	1900	591	476,403	502,182		1,035	980,211
	1901	587	364,986	360,416		622	726,611
	1902	895	435,889	449,488		701	886,973
	1903	901	453,949	529,726		900	985,476
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1	2,255	36,913	(a)	39	39,208
	1902	2	2,729	45,830		63	48,624
	1903	4	2,984	53,212		339	56,539

(a) Not stated
(b) Includes 921 deaths in which religion was not ascertained
(c) The inclusion of low caste Hindus in "other classes" is a common error, and also in the figures for 1903 many registrars, through misapprehension of the instructions issued for their guidance, have included Brahmans instead of Brahmos

No. 8—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903—continued

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Bombay	1894	2,884	520,332	80,601		3,362	607,179
	1895	2,509	459,918	71,965		4,148	538,540
	1896	3,016	502,590	85,746		5,120	596,472
	1897	4,608	635,114	105,548		4,646	749,916
	1898	3,934	457,632	83,222		4,037	548,825
	1899	4,720	567,846	94,469	(a)	5,234	672,269
	1900	6,427	1,152,511	152,662		7,183	1,318,783
	1901	4,635	572,571	104,723		4,205	686,134
	1902	4,321	601,138	111,935		4,068	721,462
	1903	4,713	687,087	114,242		5,483	811,525
Central Provinces	1894		263,709	10,311		79,586	353,606
	1895		261,912	11,491		75,734	349,137
	1896		333,385	12,422		122,662	468,469
	1897		466,384	15,157		177,281	658,822
	1898	(a)	175,243	7,812	(a)	47,852	(b) 230,907
	1899		198,845	8,606		59,479	(b) 266,930
	1900		385,107	14,519		139,608	(b) 539,234
	1901		167,562	7,818		52,473	227,853
	1902		184,504	9,459		58,316	252,279
	1903		339,648	26,592		77,457	443,697
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1894	32	105,050	8,054		6,425	119,561
	1895	36	126,219	8,935		6,747	141,937
	1896	41	107,468	7,965		9,313	124,787
	1897	59	130,856	9,439		9,868	150,222
	1898	30	58,186	4,818	(a)	3,772	66,806
	1899	36	101,157	7,506		5,293	113,992
	1900	171	205,350	13,774		16,727	236,022
	1901	60	65,982	5,300		3,648	75,080
	1902	32	77,721	6,785		4,615	89,153
Madras	1894	11,410	623,307	37,617		334	672,668
	1895	11,973	609,519	36 945		282	658,719
	1896	11,572	625,098	38,839		278	675,787
	1897	13,721	754,916	58,517		371	827,525
	1898	12,873	644,341	41,475	(a)	419	699,108
	1899	13,082	620,371	40,939		702	675,094
	1900	16,928	705,211	47,938		782	770,859
	1901	16,698	722,400	55,270		1,772	796,140
	1902	16,699	663,848	50,331		1,559	732,437
	1903	19,073	745,804	60,071		1,715	826,663
Coorg	1894		3,825	293		138	4,256
	1895		4,622	326		125	5,073
	1896		4,203	261		110	4,574
	1897		7,660	631		367	8,658
	1898	(a)	4,732	412		296	5,440
	1899		4,319	345	(a)	181	4,845
	1900		5,599	471		232	6,302
	1901		5,766	541		283	6,590
	1902		4,330	372		185	4,887
	1903		4,948	505		222	5,675
TOTAL	1894	20,331	5,362,116	1,592,670	96,476	186,555	7,258,148
	1895	20,111	4,421,593	1,466,883	92,691	177,079	6,178,357
	1896	20,943	4,883,460	1,572,651	98,365	238,918	6,814,337
	1897	25,258	5,539,999	1,665,416	109,324	318,645	7,658,642
	1898	23,084	3,983,328	1,427,389	106,594	132,990	5,673,385
	1899	25,084	4,570,113	1,554,463	109,744	151,674	6,412,298
	1900	31,881	5,981,597	1,887,003	110,679	253,538	8,264,698
	1901	29,300	4,742,561	1,577,741	108.194	138,581	6,596,377
	1902	30,152	4,949,339	1,818,356	105,590	158,980	7,062,417
	1903	33.337	5,556,935	1,921,420	119,777	186,714	7,818,183

(a) Not stated
(b) Excluding Zamindari figures, see note at foot of Table No. 3

No. 9

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Lower Burma	1894	11·82	25·85	25·7	23·7	20·86	23·56
	1895	11·19	20·99	23·26	22·68	21·39	22·4
	1896	12·69	25·15	22·78	23·97	19·77	23·63
	1897	15·21	31·51	20·85	26·68	23·38	26·26
	1898	16·25	37·51	23·6	26·08	25·89	26·13
	1899	17·45	37·5	22·09	27·34	31·21	27·3
	1900	17·31	39·04	24·6	27·38	31·85	27·51
	1901	11·97	25·59	16·26	22·13	22·36	21·74
	1902	12·13	24·16	16·4	21·59	19·42	21·16
	1903	16·8	20·63	23·44	24·64	20·57	24·13
Assam	1894	49·1	28·4	28·65	(a)	52·18	30·69
	1895	35·43	30·81	33·13		55·14	33·72
	1896	35·07	32·86	36·32		59·49	36·33
	1897	36·88	45·6	55·28		66·48	50·61
	1898	31·8	31·6	38·78		54·4	36·15
	1899	30·14	27·43	32·36		47·92	31·01
	1900	25·64	26·76	30·71		54·67	30·64
	1901	15·96	24·48	29·74		44·09	27·85
	1902	14·13	23·77	34·93		44·79	29·01
	1903	14·41	23·34	27·64		44·24	26·55
Bengal	1894	18·65	37·3	31·26	20·48	26·34	34·88
	1895	18·31	31·05	32·96	22·74	23·69	31·39
	1896	19·99	34·54	34·26	27·64	27·58	34·17
	1897	21·69	32·52	33·6	29·08	35·63	32·94
	1898	17·69	25·51	29·53	25·61	17·89	26·57
	1899	22·81	29·87	34·92	19·85	20·91	31·21
	1900	27·06	36·48	38·36	26·58	23·36	36·63
	1901	16·69	32·12	30·06	21·58	21·73	31·04
	1902	19·36	33·4	34	21·14	28·27	33·43
	1903	19·07	34·55	32·06	23·49	24·53	33·33
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1894	11·28	42·7	41·39		51·84	42·51
	1895	9·36	29·22	28·68		32·23	29·13
	1896	11·96	33·31	33·51		35·17	33·32
	1897	11·58	40·91	37·95	(a)	33·51	40·46
	1898	11·94	27·41	27·41		18·39	27·38
	1899	11·62	33·52	31·55		18·36	33·19
	1900	13·79	31·22	30·89		22·61	31·13
	1901	8·82	30·65	28·81		27·35	30·3
	1902	10·36	32·55	33·27		13·92	32·54
	1903	12	39·85	41·01		(b)131·42	40·28
Ajmer-Merwara	1894		31·58	28·29		12·95	31·02
	1895		27·13	26·58		8·21	26·95
	1896		28·45	27·81		8·84	28·25
	1897		23·93	29·85		12·95	24·68
	1898	(a)	21·93	23·65	(a)	16·11	22·13
	1899		32·87	35·4		32·53	33·21
	1900		122·7	105·06		69·17	119·97
	1901		41·52	31·56		2·05	33·13
	1902		35·05	31·49		2·78	32·86
	1903		29·66	32·4		4·13	28·77
Panjab	1894	18·01	37·63	35·67		59·83	36·52
	1895	14·37	30·41	28·4		93·79	29·29
	1896	17·31	32·82	30·51		96·42	31·53
	1897	17·25	30·78	31·24		114·55	31·05
	1898	19·54	30·86	31·19	(a)	79·61	31·05
	1899	18·23	30·72	28·55		138·4	29·57
	1900	32·16	52·83	43·62		170·6	47·69
	1901	15·57	39·14	33·58		44·62	36·13
	1902	23·74	46·75	41·88		50·29	44·11
	1903	23·9	48·68	49·36		64·57	49·01
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1·98	17·44	19·53	(a)	1·51	19·16
	1902	4·14	21·67	24·92		2·51	24·43
	1903	8·28	23·7	28·93		13·49	28·4

(a) Not stated
(b) See note (c) at foot of Table No. 8

No. 9—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903—continued

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Bombay	1894	23·62	34·93	23·02	(a)	11·25	32·26
	1895	20·55	30·87	20·55		13·88	28·61
	1896	24·7	33·74	24·48		17·14	31·69
	1897	37·74	42·64	30·14		15·55	30·84
	1898	32·22	30·71	23·76		13·51	29·16
	1899	38·66	38·12	26·98		17·52	35·72
	1900	52·64	77·36	43·59		24·05	70·07
	1901	27·15	39·60	28·1		26·42	37·12
	1902	25·31	41·68	30·04		25·56	39·04
	1903	27·6	47·7	30·65		34·44	43·91
Central Provinces	1894	(a)	33·77	35·79	(a)	56·67	37·22
	1895		33·54	39·89		53·93	36·75
	1896		42·69	43·12		87·34	49·31
	1897		59·72	52·61		126·23	69·34
	1898		22·44	27·12		34·07	24·3
	1899		25·46	29·87		42·35	28·09
	1900		49·32	50·4		99·48	56·75
	1901		20·67	26·66		40·12	23·46
	1902		22·7	32·18		43·21	25·82
	1903		32·23	52·69		52·47	35·52
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1894	65	41·7	39·5	(a)	53·8	42·1
	1895	73·1	50·1	43·9		56·5	49·9
	1896	83·3	42·7	39·1		78	43·9
	1897	44·5	51·9	45·8		82·7	52·6
	1898	22·6	23·1	23·4		31·6	23·4
	1899	27·1	40	36·4		44·4	39·9
	1900	128·9	81·3	66·8		140·1	82·7
	1901	27·4	27·7	25·6		29·3	27·6
	1902	14·6	32·7	32·2		37	32·8
Madras	1894	14·8	20·3	17·5	(a)	11·2	20
	1895	15·6	19·9	17·2		9·5	19·6
	1896	15·1	21	18·1		9·3	20·6
	1897	17·9	25·5	27·3		12·5	25·4
	1898	16·2	21·3	18·9		14·1	21
	1899	16·3	20·3	18·6		23·6	20·1
	1900	22·1	23·5	22·3		11·2	23·4
	1901	17	21·6	22·5		4·4	21·3
	1902	18·1	20·4	21·2		3·9	20·2
	1903	19·4	22·3	24·5		4·3	22·2
Coorg	1894	(a)	24·89	23·13	(a)	38·93	24·59
	1895		29·47	25·74		35·26	29·31
	1896		26·8	20·61		31·03	26·43
	1897		48·84	49·82		103·53	50·03
	1898		30·17	32·53		83·5	31·44
	1899		27·54	29·61		51·06	28
	1900		35·7	37·19		65·44	36·42
	1901		36·08	39·62		39·66	36·49
	1902		27·09	27·24		25·92	27·06
	1903		30·96	36·98		31·11	31·42
TOTAL	1894	26·53	32·53	29·99	22·09	35·99	32·3
	1895	24·74	30·32	29·66	22·71	36·68	30·64
	1896	27·51	32·19	30·06	25·8	33·64	32·65
	1897	25·34	39·44	37·68	27·88	57	40·29
	1898	21·03	27·5	27·26	25·84	35·37	27·15
	1899	22·79	31·21	29·67	23·59	42·57	30·66
	1900	25·35	52·38	44·86	27·36	64·77	38·59
	1901	15·84	29·72	27·67	21·85	24·47	29·45
	1902	15·76	30·16	29·95	21·36	24·79	31·67
	1903	17·68	32·15	34·51	24·06	38·66	34·91

(a) Not stated

No. 10

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Lower Burma	1894	7,428	1,737	...	48,104	8,653		858	39,627	106,407
	1895	5,150	1,540	...	48,049	8,794		929	36,698	101,160
	1896	2,959	1,669	...	51,521	7,777		1,028	41,733	106,687
	1897	8,538	1,950	...	51,752	8,793		1,110	46,427	118,570
	1898	2,309	4,332	...	48,902	6,159		941	35,927	98,570
	1899	4,942	5,891	2	51,177	8,071		1,137	50,551	121,771
	1900	3,440	3,914	3	49,888	8,217		1,340	56,812	122,714
	1901	3,552	2,468	3	47,990	8,151		1,410	56,991	120,565
	1902	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767
Assam	1894	13,497	3,997	...	85,102	14,769		1,773	34,953	154,091
	1895	18,962	3,849	...	92,359	15,523		1,885	36,726	169,304
	1896	17,042	5,444	...	101,347	16,004		1,592	40,988	182,417
	1897	33,240	5,420	...	144,307	23,136		2,650	45,340	254,093
	1898	11,149	5,199	...	104,963	16,239		1,672	42,305	181,527
	1899	8,380	1,565	...	91,096	13,835		1,762	39,957	156,595
	1900	23,761	975	...	77,557	14,996		1,778	42,564	161,631
	1901	7,468	3,274	...	83,696	11,576		1,768	39,157	146,939
	1902	12,658	6,673	...	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070
	1903	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,069
Bengal	1894	236,150	8,404	...	1,799,833	58,812		30,715	345,182	2,479,096
	1895	177,087	13,020	...	1,634,254	49,871		29,178	328,048	2,231,458
	1896	226,824	13,388	...	1,760,225	47,935		28,422	352,036	2,428,830
	1897	196,247	19,655	...	1,679,132	53,822		42,596	350,180	2,341,632
	1898	65,020	14,269	219	1,419,483	37,155		32,460	320,081	1,888,468
	1899	107,678	13,116	3,264	1,607,279	41,334		35,535	413,301	2,218,243
	1900	345,878	20,620	38,412	1,703,804	64,664		32,202	436,568	2,603,736
	1901	110,753	37,680	78,629	1,617,019	59,643		32,039	466,806	2,310,424
	1902	150,971	57,430	32,967	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,930	429,548	2,488,428
	1903	203,405	30,459	65,680	1,654,941	56,639	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1894	178,079	4,443	...	1,495,372	66,173		27,780	221,931	1,993,778
	1895	51,562	1,968	...	1,093,212	42,778		30,901	146,022	1,366,443
	1896	69,147	42,771	...	1,205,964	40,858		28,453	175,701	1,562,894
	1897	44,208	87,127	89	1,463,716	58,822		33,550	217,169	1,897,592
	1898	2,508	2,419	148	1,063,596	23,574		24,741	167,481	1,284,319
	1899	8,142	2,096	7	1,245,260	27,206		23,473	250,644	1,556,821
	1900	84,960	1,410	135	1,106,030	30,652		25,604	211,483	1,466,139
	1901	53,995	981	9,778	1,118,977	27,172		24,869	219,041	1,445,035
	1902	25,100	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,905	22,660	246,105	1,552,046
	1903	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,903
Ajmer-Merwara	1894	...	437	...	13,855	506		310	1,717	16,825
	1895	289	754	...	11,263	512		413	1,383	14,614
	1896	12	3,821	...	9,403	379		280	1,426	15,321
	1897	19	158	...	10,883	439		256	1,630	13,385
	1898	1	409	...	8,689	549		278	2,079	12,005
	1899	1	962	1	12,705	1,159		292	2,893	18,013
	1900	4,842	2,610	2	44,236	8,621		289	4,467	65,067
	1901	50	4	...	13,089	667		227	1,761	15,798
	1902	32	3	...	12,788	473	93	219	2,064	15,672
	1903	...	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
Panjab	1894	113	6,068	...	515,238	17,983		6,899	204,380	750,681
	1895	549	8,334	...	392,118	15,648		6,754	178,569	601,972
	1896	5,146	45,084	...	393,535	13,886		7,093	183,355	648,099
	1897	622	16,077	179	422,826	15,851		7,265	175,407	638,227
	1898	3	4,998	2,019	418,206	15,747		7,323	189,828	638,124
	1899	1,816	5,149	255	381,689	13,410		7,064	198,242	607,725
	1900	28,260	10,425	572	685,895	25,913		7,725	221,421	980,211
	1901	180	6,154	14,959	508,035	14,722		6,303	176,258	726,611
	1902	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973
	1903	14,688	15,635	205,462	509,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	985,476
North-West Frontier Province	1901	117	955	...	29,108	380		649	7,999	39,208
	1902	...	1,081	4	37,663	647	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	553	991	658	7,691	56,539

No. 10—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903—continued

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bombay	1894	33,588	3,155	...	429,094	34,667		6,117	100,558	607,179
	1895	8,890	2,299	...	388,848	35,348		6,051	97,104	538,540
	1896	35,404	6,443	2,219	410,010	36,046		6,238	100,112	596,472
	1897	57,109	3,835	47,710	415,165	85,966		6,907	133,224	749,916
	1898	4,368	1,834	86,191	216,324	50,789		6,984	176,335	548,825
	1899	8,579	1,946	96,596	228,438	74,736		7,102	254,872	672,269
	1900	163,889	9,885	33,196	543,319	218,243		8,224	342,027	1,318,783
	1901	13,600	5,340	128,259	291,951	60,198		7,092	179,694	686,134
	1902	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,462
	1903	1,825	2,732	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,693	144,510	811,525
Central Provinces	1894	7,043	1,500	...	238,551	16,880		5,362	84,270	353,606
	1895	15,506	6,644	...	221,418	20,316		5,827	79,426	349,137
	1896	52,985	7,747	...	280,760	29,882		6,391	90,704	468,469
	1897	57,131	3,641	11	389,335	81,092		7,550	120,062	658,822
	1898	7	1,149	131	164,999	13,038		5,129	61,907	246,360
	1899	76	1,511	584	168,326	13,489		4,703	102,365	291,054
	1900	75,112	8,021	590	303,370	58,474		6,828	156,296	608,691
	1901	49	6,081	9	138,707	11,487		6,134	65,386	227,853
	1902	28	4,394	1,061	141,888	10,799	8,020	5,475	80,614	252,279
	1903	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	142,297	443,697
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1894	3,452	1,061	...	67,070	14,886		1,094	31,998	119,561
	1895	11,919	556	...	66,203	24,452		1,130	37,677	141,937
	1896	12,264	810	...	61,931	17,722		923	31,137	124,787
	1897	10,122	617	...	65,611	29,549		1,335	42,988	150,222
	1898	...	592	...	32,789	9,942		976	22,507	66,806
	1899	541	305	2	49,938	20,263		992	41,951	113,992
	1900	18,375	830	2	84,017	63,860		1,565	67,373	236,022
	1901	17	190	...	37,848	11,853		1,185	23,987	75,080
	1902	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153
Madras	1894	42,289	11,207	...	270,456	24,801		11,332	312,583	672,668
	1895	21,172	5,111	...	277,337	23,937		10,357	320,805	658,719
	1896	47,847	9,410	...	260,769	24,802		10,822	322,137	675,787
	1897	143,445	21,678	2	292,292	38,716		11,583	319,811	827,525
	1898	65,444	20,490	557	248,638	29,654		11,047	323,835	699,108
	1899	29,082	16,991	1,658	245,549	31,307		13,411	338,754	675,094
	1900	60,662	27,692	664	288,521	38,858		13,677	341,449	770,859
	1901	81,370	26,202	3,035	294,854	42,084		12,872	335,723	796,140
	1902	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	732,437
	1903	27,393	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	826,663
Coorg	1894	8	37	...	3,508	184		51	468	4,256
	1895	...	7	...	4,064	367		52	583	5,073
	1896	49	18	...	3,552	323		56	576	4,574
	1897	106	59	...	7,182	538		60	713	8,658
	1898	8	22	...	4,676	189		53	492	5,440
	1899	...	28	...	3,998	110		52	657	4,845
	1900	...	314	...	4,840	206		83	859	6,302
	1901	58	449	...	5,182	218		80	603	6,590
	1902	...	19	...	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,887
	1903	...	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675
Total	1894	521,647	42,046	...	4,966,183	258,314		92,291	1,377,667	7,258,148
	1895	311,086	44,082	...	4,229,125	237,546		93,477	1,263,041	6,178,357
	1896	469,679	136,605	2,219	4,539,017	235,614		91,298	1,339,905	6,814,337
	1897	550,787	160,217	47,991	4,942,201	396,724		114,862	1,445,951	7,658,642
	1898	150,817	55,713	89,265	3,731,265	209,035		91,604	1,342,777	5,669,552
	1899	169,237	49,560	102,369	4,085,455	244,920		95,523	1,694,287	6,436,422
	1900	809,179	85,796	73,576	4,891,477	532,704		99,315	1,881,319	8,334,155
	1901	271,209	89,778	234,672	4,186,456	248,151		94,628	1,513,406	6,596,377
	1902	224,078	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	236,208	156,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	309,967	93,039	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,818,183

NOTE.—Of the deaths attributed to Plague all in Bengal and Madras up to 1900 inclusive and in the United Provinces up to 1901 inclusive were registered partly under "Fevers" and partly under "Other causes." There was similar faulty registration in respect of 32,145 plague deaths in the Patna and Monghyr districts of Bengal during 1901. The separate entry of these deaths under "Plague" is hence a repetition, but the correct totals are given under "All causes"

No. 11

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
	1894	1·64	·38	...	10·65	1·92		·19	8·77	23·56
	1895	1·14	·34	...	10·64	1·95		·21	8·13	22·4
	1896	·66	·37	...	11·41	1·72		·23	9·24	23·63
	1897	1·89	·43	...	11·46	1·95		·25	10·28	26·26
Lower Burma	1898	·59	1·1	...	12·45	1·57		·24	9·15	25·09
	1899	1·11	1·32	...	11·47	1·81		·25	11·33	27·3
	1900	·77	·68	...	11·18	1·84		·3	12·74	27·51
	1901	·64	·44	...	8·65	1·47		·25	10·28	21·74
	1902	·33	·28	...	8·86	1·3	·32	·25	9·82	21·16
	1903	·97	·23	...	10·14	1·61	·35	·3	10·53	24·13
	1894	2·69	·8	...	16·95	2·94		·35	6·96	30·69
	1895	3·78	·77	...	18·39	3·09		·38	7·31	33·72
	1896	3·39	1·09	...	20·18	3·19		·32	8·16	36·33
	1897	6·62	1·08	...	28·74	4·61		·53	9·03	50·61
	1898	2·2	1·03	...	20·9	3·23		·34	8·43	36·15
Assam	1899	1·66	·31	...	18·04	2·74		·35.	7·91	31·01
	1900	4·51	·18	...	14·7	2·84		·34	8·07	30·64
	1901	1·42	·62	...	15·86	2·19		·34	7·42	27·85
	1902	2·4	1·26	...	14·72	2·13	·11	·35	8·04	29·01
	1903	1·58	·21	·01	14·22	1·99	·08	·33	8·13	26·55
	1894	3·32	·14	...	25·32	·82		·43	4·85	34·88
	1895	2·49	·18	...	22·99	·7		·41	4·61	31·39
	1896	3·19	·18	...	24·76	·67		·39	4·95	34·17
	1897	2·76	·27	...	23·62	·75		·59	4·92	32·94
Bengal	1898	·91	·2	...	19·97	·52		·45	4·5	26·57
	1899	1·51	·18	·05	22·61	·58		·5	5·81	31·21
	1900	4·86	·29	·54	23·97	·91		·45	6·14	36·63
	1901	1·48	·5	1·05	21·72	·8		·43	5·46	31·04
	1902	2·03	·77	·44	23·13	·77	·08	·44	5·77	33·43
	1903	2·73	·41	·88	22·24	·76	·1	·43	5·78	33·33
	1894	3·8	·09	...	31·88	1·41		·59	4·73	42·51
	1895	1·1	·04	...	23·31	·91		·66	3·11	29·13
	1896	1·47	·91	...	25·71	·87		·61	3·75	33·32
	1897	·94	1·86	...	31·21	1·25		·71	4·48	40·46
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1898	·05	·05	...	22·67	·5		·53	3·57	27·38
	1899	·17	·04	...	26·55	·58		·5	5·34	33·19
	1900	1·81	·03	...	23·58	·65		·54	4·51	31·13
	1901	1·13	·02	·2	23·46	·57		·52	4·59	30·3
	1902	·53	·1	·84	24·51	·59	·33	·48	5·10	32·54
	1903	·99	·46	1·77	27·65	·85	·51	·49	7·56	40·28
	1894	...	·8	...	25·56	·93		·57	3·16	31·02
	1895	·53	1·39	...	20·77	·95		·76	2·55	26·95
	1896	·02	7·04	...	17·34	·7		·52	2·63	28·25
	1897	·05	·29	...	20·07	·81		·47	3	24·68
	1898	·01	·75	...	16·02	1·01		·51	3·83	22·13
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	...	1·77	...	23·42	2·14		·54	5·34	33·21
	1900	8·93	4·81	...	81·56	15·9		·53	8·24	119·97
	1901	·1	·01	...	27·45	1·39		·48	3·7	33·13
	1902	·07	·01	...	26·81	·99	·19	·46	4·33	32·86
	1903	...	·01	·1	23·05	·95	·57	·37	3·72	28·77
	1894	·005	·3	...	25·07	·87		·34	9·94	36·52
	1895	·03	·41	...	19·08	·76		·33	8·69	29·29
	1896	·25	2·19	...	19·15	·68		·35	8·92	31·58
	1897	·03	·78	·01	20·57	·77		·35	8·53	31·05
Panjab	1898	...	·24	·1	20·35	·77		·36	9·23	31·05
	1899	·09	·25	·01	18·57	·65		·34	9·65	29·57
	1900	1·37	·51	·03	33·37	1·26		·38	10·77	47·69
	1901	·01	·31	·74	25·26	·73		·31	8·77	36·13
	1902	·02	·58	8·52	23·54	·7	2·83	·32	7·6	44·11
	1903	·73	·78	10·22	25·33	·82	3·38	·33	7·42	49·01
North-West Frontier Province	1901	·06	·47	...	14·23	·19		·32	3·91	19·16
	1902	...	·54	...	18·92	·33	·32	·33	3·99	24·43
	1903	·68	1·35	·03	21·37	·28	·5	·33	3·86	28·4

No. 11—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903—continued

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bombay	1894	1·78	·17	...	22·8	1·84		·32	5·35	32·26
	1895	·47	·12	...	20·66	1·88		·32	5·16	28·61
	1896	1·88	·34	·12	21·78	1·92		·35	5·32	31·69
	1897	3·03	·2	2·53	22·06	4·57		·37	7·08	39·84
	1898	·23	·1	4·58	11·49	3·02		·37	9·37	29·16
	1899	·46	·1	5·13	12·14	3·97		·38	13·54	35·72
	1900	8·71	·52	1·76	28·87	11·59		·44	18·18	70·07
	1901	·74	·29	6·94	15·79	3·26		·38	9·72	37·12
	1902	·17	·12	10	14·66	3·18	3·21	·4	7·3	39·04
	1903	·09	·15	15·22	14.05	3	3·21	·37	7·82	43·91
Central Provinces	1894	·74	·16	...	25·11	1·78		·56	8·87	37·22
	1895	1·63	·7	...	23·3	2·14		·61	8·37	36·75
	1896	5·58	·82	...	29·55	3·14		·67	9·55	49·31
	1897	6·01	·38	...	40·98	8·53		·79	12·64	69·34
	1898	...	·11	·01	15·68	1·24		·48	5·87	23··
	1899	·01	·14	·06	15·98	1·28		·45	9·73	27·65
	1900	7·14	·76	·06	28·82	5·55		·65	14·84	57·82
	1901	·01	·63	...	14·28	1·18		·63	6·73	23·46
	1902	...	·45	·11	14·52	1·11	·82	·56	8·25	25·82
	1903	·03	·17	4·13	15·27	2·66	1.36	·51	11·39	35·52
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1894	1·2	·3	...	23·6	5·2		·4	11·3	42
	1895	4·2	·2	...	23·2	8·6		·4	13·3	49·9
	1896	4·3	·3	...	21·8	6·2		·3	10·9	43·8
	1897	3·5	·2	...	23	10·3		·5	15·1	52·6
	1898	...	·2	...	11·5	3·5		·3	7·9	23·4
	1899	·2	·1	...	17·5	7·1		·3	14·7	39·9
	1900	6·4	·3	...	29·5	22·4		·5	23·6	82·7
	1901	·006	.07	...	13·9	4·4		·4	8·8	27·6
	1902	·006	·12	1·54	13·73	4·19	1	·42	11·8	32·8
Madras	1894	1·3	·3	...	8	·7		·4	9·3	20
	1895	·5	·1	...	8·3	·7		·3	9·6	19·6
	1896	1·5	·3	...	8	·7		·3	9·8	20·6
	1897	4·4	.6	...	9	1·2		·3	9·8	25·4
	1898	2	·7	·02	7·5	·9		·3	9·7	21
	1899	·9	·5	·05	7·3	·9		·4	10·1	20·1
	1900	1·8	·8	·02	8·8	1·2		·4	10·4	23·4
	1901	2·2	·7	·1	7·9	1·1		·3	9	21·3
	1902	·8	·7	·3	7·7	1	·1	·4	9·2	20·2
	1903	·7	·4	·4	8·4	1·3	·4	·4	10·2	22·2
Coorg	1894	·04	·21	...	20·27	1·06		·29	2·7	24·59
	1895	...	·04	...	23·48	2·12		·3	3·37	29·31
	1896	·28	·1	...	20·53	1·87		·32	3·33	26·43
	1897	·61	·34	...	41·5	3·11		·35	4·12	50·03
	1898	·05	·13	...	27·02	1·09		·31	2·84	31·44
	1899	...	·16	...	23·1	·64		·3	3·8	28
	1900	...	1 81	...	27·97	1·19		·48	4·96	36·42
	1901	·32	2·49	...	28·68	1·2		·44	3·34	36·49
	1902	...	·11	...	22·79	·59	·08	·35	3·14	27·06
	1903	...	·24	·24	26·41	·76	·03	·21	3·53	31·42
TOTAL	1894	2·44	·2	...	23·25	1·21		·43	6·45	33·97
	1895	1·46	·21	...	19·81	1·11		·44	5·91	28·94
	1896	2·21	·64	·01	21·35	1·11		·43	6·3	32·09
	1897	2·59	·75	·23	23·25	1·87		·54	6·8	36·03
	1898	·7	·26	·42	17·42	·98		·43	6·27	26·44
	1899	·79	·23	·48	19·05	1·14		·45	7·9	30·01
	1900	3·78	·4	·34	22·84	2·49		·46	8·78	38·91
	1901	1·21	·4	1·05	18·69	1·1		·42	6·75	29·45
	1902	1	·52	2	19·17	1·06	·7	·42	6·8	31·67
	1903	1·38	·42	3·13	19·81	1·22	·86	·42	7·67	34·91

No. 12

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Lower Burma	1894	8,244	6,822	6,773	6,721	7,164	8,101
	1895	8,033	6,763	6,358	7,451	7,516	8,783
	1896	8,421	7,197	6,976	7,629	8,021	8,710
	1897	8,796	8,069	8,639	8,884	8,798	8,662
	1898	10,835	9,118	8,960	9,029	9,101	9,507
	1899	8,287	8,386	9,440	10,008	9,570	10,709
	1900	8,547	8,394	8,596	8,982	8,521	10,236
	1901	9,755	8,706	7,978	7,610	7,766	8,475
	1902	9,958	8,192	7,866	8,374	8,090	9,726
	1903	10,287	8,397	8,636	9,150	10,149	10,403
Assam	1894	15,087	9,940	10,778	12,535	13,222	13,565
	1895	12,636	9,520	10,339	13,509	16,422	15,500
	1896	16,062	13,809	14,543	13,171	15,984	17,104
	1897	13,854	12,505	15,443	17,124	21,996	24,411
	1898	15,474	12,636	12,929	14,159	17,473	15,624
	1899	14,555	12,350	12,126	11,309	12,716	11,744
	1900	14,238	11,313	14,078	14,883	14,702	13,773
	1901	11,593	10,411	10,675	12,959	13,926	12,747
	1902	12,374	10,610	11,069	12,535	13,641	11,512
	1903	11,645	9,389	9,633	10,617	12,135	12,260
Bengal	1894	239,462	160,107	179,040	218,634	197,561	160,886
	1895	196,719	145,508	154,095	220,402	164,592	139,727
	1896	200,365	205,831	279,982	227,612	195,891	233,100
	1897	164,049	145,998	211,392	189,410	180,516	162,550
	1898	189,659	134,963	153,833	149,699	153,927	116,010
	1899	198,659	136,104	143,261	161,255	179,945	132,632
	1900	237,735	166,069	208,020	251,248	204,193	189,007
	1901	217,996	175,211	214,418	236,806	164,287	138,241
	1902	195,816	171,876	210,504	234,023	190,027	180,225
	1903	211,273	183,170	231,254	215,654	195,388	202,425
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1894	107,492	93,388	114,010	149,042	180,701	157,774
	1895	128,004	86,992	80,437	99,245	111,538	93,232
	1896	130,825	113,913	127,332	129,043	144,310	120,766
	1897	143,956	125,975	145,831	149,863	135,532	120,859
	1898	110,712	78,953	85,589	94,794	96,476	100,215
	1899	111,313	95,098	103,731	127,978	140,144	122,090
	1900	108,301	87,274	95,554	108,477	122,620	134,847
	1901	94,969	80,764	92,124	100,517	111,686	105,539
	1902	120,242	102,365	115,622	130,340	141,275	127,548
	1903	132,232	119,873	144,681	175,277	184,866	189,113
Ajmer-Merwara (*a*)	1900	3,877	3,286	4,069	5,229	6,829	5,121
	1901	3,411	1,510	1,322	1,008	1,071	759
	1902	1,619	1,523	2,104	1,928	1,438	871
	1903	1,169	1,154	1,060	979	1,116	1,018
Panjab	1894	65,673	53,593	49,809	49,791	62,758	51,300
	1895	54,958	42,182	41,376	42,773	53,393	46,245
	1896	88,342	57,478	51,386	46,068	54,135	50,997
	1897	44,262	34,550	36,492	35,695	41,928	41,672
	1898	58,358	41,973	43,539	44,578	53,537	55,469
	1899	51,278	45,047	46,558	43,563	50,748	45,114
	1900	58,580	45,189	45,150	49,799	59,489	63,320
	1901	62,074	39,029	36,998	34,418	47,104	47,152
	1902	83,925	83,129	113,418	111,018	84,535	49,679
	1903	72,544	68,640	91,294	128,106	107,206	69,891
North-West Frontier Province	1901	3,850	3,131	2,934	2,739	3,167	3,079
	1902	4,132	4,347	4,401	3,699	3,909	3,460
	1903	5,611	4,186	3,761	3,463	4,148	4,755

(*a*) No information for years previous to 1900

in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
11,690	11,568	10,850	9,862	10,026	8,586	106,407	1894
11,124	10,782	8,545	8,307	8,886	8,612	101,160	1895
11,207	10,788	10,027	8,679	9,365	9,667	106,687	1896
12,531	11,757	10,749	10,126	10,057	11,502	118,570	1897
11,126	10,955	10,024	9,842	9,688	9,671	117,856	1898
12,678	11,932	10,380	10,460	10,024	9,897	121,771	1899 Lower Burma
12,885	12,518	11,478	11,155	10,951	10,451	122,714	1900
12,236	12,566	11,279	11,277	11,218	11,699	120,565	1901
11,854	11,882	10,458	10,373	10,468	10,145	117,386	1902
13,339	13,323	12,322	11,379	12,176	13,206	132,767	1903
12,336	11,279	12,170	13,307	14,746	15,126	154,091	1894
12,497	12,449	12,895	15,328	18,350	19,859	169,304	1895
14,128	13,253	13,199	15,224	18,292	17,648	182,417	1896
26,306	23,756	22,663	24,958	26,747	24,330	254,093	1897
15,220	14,284	15,041	15,525	16,935	16,227	181,527	1898
11,108	11,460	11,710	13,673	16,708	17,136	156,595	1899 Assam
11,959	11,533	11,926	14,320	14,787	14,119	161,631	1900
13,775	12,293	11,570	11,147	12,297	13,546	146,939	1901
11,305	10,824	12,753	15,803	15,362	15,282	153,070	1902
12,741	11,248	11,226	12,331	13,029	13,815	140,069	1903
201,712	199,998	194,337	240,382	239,086	247,891	2,479,096	1894
156,928	156,854	171,276	192,522	224,158	308,677	2,231,458	1895
166,607	183,902	170,143	156,233	194,405	214,759	2,428,830	1896
171,842	237,566	199,583	192,428	271,197	215,101	2,341,632	1897
118,325	159,565	151,780	179,253	195,794	185,650	1,888,468	1898
156,539	186,752	174,288	244,253	256,785	247,770	2,218,243	1899 Bengal
223,924	192,995	176,344	243,334	243,120	267,747	2,603,736	1900
166,456	147,791	178,356	184,109	192,871	293,882	2,310,424	1901
173,800	170,105	216,957	202,313	238,504	304,278	2,488,428	1902
203,375	200,625	184,593	178,112	230,360	244,920	2,481,149	1903
149,213	202,657	193,983	233,243	223,144	189,131	1,993,778	1894
89,672	105,680	116,723	145,143	153,679	157,098	1,366,443	1895
111,389	131,838	140,612	144,757	126,702	141,407	1,562,894	1896
130,244	156,788	180,980	235,060	206,224	166,280	1,897,592	1897
86,530	97,842	117,190	145,786	136,486	133,746	1,284,319	1898
109,467	152,193	166,287	151,287	139,442	137,791	1,556,821	1899 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
109,112	124,121	133,799	152,371	147,115	136,548	1,460,139	1900
107,262	115,080	147,346	172,808	159,543	157,397	1,445,035	1901
102,120	116,842	146,532	150,854	151,955	146,351	1,552,046	1902
185,003	139,277	146,298	168,090	175,089	161,104	1,920,903	1903
4,020	4,474	5,566	7,751	8,103	6,742	65,067	1900
494	662	1,136	1,187	1,444	1,794	15,798	1901 Ajmer-Merwara
838	867	949	1,130	1,186	1,219	15,672	1902
609	897	1,320	1,326	1,451	1,621	13,720	1903
41,206	51,045	67,848	100,724	88,790	68,144	750,681	1894
42,278	42,947	47,896	55,493	58,441	73,990	601,972	1895
46,438	47,639	51,611	52,468	51,084	50,453	648,099	1896
38,907	41,344	57,162	87,934	98,688	79,593	638,227	1897
45,334	49,861	55,083	64,467	64,618	61,307	638,124	1898
43,899	57,163	52,133	53,004	57,338	58,880	607,725	1899 Panjab
71,679	66,743	96,795	164,120	151,277	108,070	980,211	1900
43,799	43,860	69,823	97,635	102,613	102,106	726,611	1901
41,632	48,106	51,577	68,825	73,960	77,169	886,973	1902
55,393	47,498	62,300	87,177	105,114	90,313	985,476	1903
2,789	3,075	2,750	3,283	4,220	4,191	39,208	1901
3,298	3,807	3,326	4,019	5,129	5,097	48,624	1902 North-West Frontier Province
4,721	3,912	3,701	4,920	6,284	7,077	56,539	1903

No. 12—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Bombay	1894	47,923	46,464	53,447	51,825	58,939	48,547
	1895	42,174	37,206	40,460	41,406	41,879	40,969
	1896	53,764	50,122	52,835	49,606	52,538	46,951
	1897	50,854	47,564	54,347	56,449	59,867	60,572
	1898	49,876	43,213	45,747	30,181	34,816	30,373
	1899	58,587	53,475	65,190	55,970	49,878	42,282
	1900	78,268	78,398	102,884	117,041	148,252	128,570
	1901	57,386	56,590	67,128	52,729	44,153	37,335
	1902	64,660	63,192	66,757	49,091	37,856	34,462
	1903	92,785	87,292	78,234	60,835	40,632	38,803
Central Provinces	1894	23,106	20,756	31,607	36,105	32,040	23,209
	1895	21,753	20,551	23,182	24,238	27,475	24,605
	1896	31,076	33,035	33,594	38,257	44,046	38,394
	1897	36,547	33,374	36,384	38,362	56,318	71,609
	1898	25,866	19,794	19,184	19,574	20,671	17,059
	1899	23,770	21,572	27,260	31,300	27,354	25,575
	1900	26,275	26,458	33,956	44,478	52,290	71,368
	1901	22,878	19,102	18,791	15,315	15,735	15,133
	1902	18,923	17,744	18,685	18,970	20,191	19,117
	1903	31,336	35,605	36,383	34,593	30,832	33,730
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1894	8,497	7,432	15,269	13,660	11,390	5,517
	1895	7,685	7,697	9,219	10,602	11,409	9,928
	1896	10,573	10,477	13,263	16,119	13,375	6,196
	1897	5,875	5,020	5,703	7,869	11,125	10,308
	1898	6,707	5,035	5,589	5,507	4,554	3,301
	1899	7,537	6,328	10,505	11,113	11,946	9,275
	1900	12,527	13,231	14,659	15,798	19,895	22,737
	1901	7,263	5,554	5,245	5,480	5,157	3,586
	1902	5,964	5,853	6,525	6,944	6,365	4,055
Madras	1894	83,694	58,656	51,494	49,309	52,257	48,586
	1895	58,963	47,849	49,906	44,654	52,000	51,238
	1896	57,898	48,357	49,594	45,677	51,136	48,706
	1897	76,843	53,556	52,478	48,706	56,960	63,915
	1898	80,757	58,128	54,290	49,617	50,090	50,332
	1899	72,315	55,359	51,694	47,575	53,876	50,809
	1900	64,169	52,168	53,874	51,035	58,727	63,690
	1901	70,853	59,269	55,009	52,466	54,155	56,843
	1902	79,678	61,417	53,376	48,304	51,389	50,508
	1903	70,496	58,983	59,769	55,010	59,177	65,396
Coorg	1894	353	340	299	343	401	477
	1895	289	309	317	386	461	669
	1896	335	297	343	274	407	468
	1897	490	397	521	545	848	1,031
	1898	542	404	523	470	481	546
	1899	376	335	334	319	394	550
	1900	385	300	379	410	476	692
	1901	576	576	471	466	666	645
	1902	369	367	420	377	431	540
	1903	364	330	408	400	477	603
TOTAL	1894	599,531	457,498	512,526	587,965	616,433	517,962
	1895	531,214	404,577	415,689	504,666	486,685	430,896
	1896	597,661	540,516	629,848	573,456	579,843	571,392
	1897	545,526	467,008	567,230	552,907	573,883	565,649
	1898	548,796	404,217	430,183	426,608	441,126	398,436
	1899	549,677	434,054	470,099	500,390	536,571	450,780
	1900	612,902	492,080	581,219	667,380	695,994	703,361
	1901	562,604	459,853	513,093	522,513	468,873	429,534
	1902	597,660	530,615	610,747	625,603	550,147	491,703
	1903	639,742	577,019	665,113	694,084	646,126	628,397
Average of the last five years		592,517	498,724	568,054	601,994	581,342	540,755

in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903—continued

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
55,474	56,382	48,537	45,565	50,940	43,136	607,179	1894	
47,541	54,628	49,436	46,912	45,886	50,043	538,540	1895	
58,948	58,903	44,082	40,961	41,040	46,722	596,472	1896	
75,732	82,473	71,193	68,829	65,139	56,897	749,916	1897	
35,693	46,038	50,082	60,336	59,707	53,763	548,825	1898	Bombay
50,585	59,631	59,460	60,374	54,436	62,401	672,269	1899	
162,555	151,079	111,486	95,201	78,799	66,250	1,318,783	1900	
40,386	51,898	63,867	73,187	72,261	69,214	686,134	1901	
42,807	53,276	67,667	75,916	80,773	85,005	721,462	1902	
44,775	59,698	72,557	83,041	78,081	74,792	811,525	1903	
21,236	32,431	36,507	35,436	33,613	27,560	353,606	1894	
25,175	36,665	40,580	40,362	32,848	31,703	349,137	1895	
35,258	50,098	47,196	46,190	35,977	35,348	468,469	1896	
61,445	80,785	81,891	72,069	52,880	37,158	658,822	1897	
15,533	19,158	19,881	24,027	22,333	23,280	246,360	1898	Central Provinces
21,603	23,332	23,301	22,463	20,760	22,764	291,054	1899	
72,524	81,192	71,831	59,471	39,653	29,195	608,691	1900	
14,100	16,255	19,078	24,247	23,253	23,966	227,853	1901	
15,139	19,333	23,585	26,230	28,839	25,523	252,279	1902	
28,373	32,331	41,518	45,816	49,713	43,467	443,697	1903	
6,512	11,659	11,640	9,827	10,267	7,891	119,561	1894	
14,749	19,722	17,216	13,760	10,023	9,927	141,937	1895	
9,699	11,796	10,839	9,104	6,832	6,514	124,787	1896	
13,188	25,849	25,665	19,395	11,452	8,713	150,222	1897	
3,913	5,588	6,381	6,370	6,763	7,098	66,806	1898	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
8,399	10,046	8,923	9,428	9,539	10,953	113,992	1899	
33,198	34,134	27,613	20,845	12,740	8,645	236,022	1900	
3,859	5,482	7,732	9,336	8,690	7,696	75,080	1901	
4,432	7,435	10,300	11,253	10,664	9,363	89,153	1902	
49,919	52,222	52,912	53,223	57,545	62,851	672,668	1894	
58,032	60,011	59,081	56,713	56,719	63,553	658,719	1895	
56,441	59,052	59,694	59,602	60,417	79,213	675,787	1896	
77,480	82,249	76,425	80,452	71,902	86,559	827,525	1897	
56,591	57,097	55,421	54,441	62,327	70,017	699,108	1898	Madras
52,776	51,889	51,974	57,113	62,743	66,971	675,094	1899	
70,120	72,295	65,355	66,810	70,961	81,655	770,859	1900	
63,178	70,625	70,155	73,790	77,737	92,060	796,140	1901	
56,703	60,042	63,686	67,312	68,229	71,793	732,437	1902	
72,839	72,454	68,970	71,865	76,545	95,159	826,663	1903	
427	360	357	295	298	306	4,256	1894	
629	479	439	390	380	325	5,073	1895	
498	494	421	306	334	397	4,574	1896	
1,158	1,037	677	711	633	610	8,658	1897	
534	494	458	347	306	335	5,440	1898	Coorg
586	436	435	345	312	423	4,845	1899	
798	620	599	550	526	567	6,302	1900	
723	668	520	420	389	470	6,590	1901	
508	458	425	347	306	339	4,887	1902	
573	620	546	432	451	471	5,675	1903	
549,725	629,601	629,141	741,864	728,455	670,622	7,241,323	1894	
457,625	500,217	524,087	574,930	609,370	723,787	6,163,743	1895	
510,613	567,763	547,824	533,524	544,448	602,128	6,799,016	1896	
608,833	743,604	726,988	791,962	814,919	686,743	7,645,257	1897	
388,799	460,882	481,341	560,394	574,957	561,094	5,676,833	1898	TOTAL
467,640	564,834	558,891	622,400	628,087	634,986	6,418,409	1899	
772,774	751,704	712,792	835,928	778,032	729,989	8,334,155	1900	
469,057	480,255	583,612	662,426	666,536	778,021	6,596,377	1901	
464,436	502,977	608,215	634,375	685,375	751,564	7,062,417	1902	
621,741	581,883	605,351	664,489	748,293	745,945	7,818,183	1903	
559,130	576,330	613,772	683,924	701,265	728,101	7,245,908	Average of the last five years	

No. 13

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1894 to 1903

PROVINCE		Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
Lower Burma	1894	1·83	1·51	1·5	1·49	1·59	1·79	2·59	2·56	2·4	2·18	2·22	1·9	23·56
	1895	1·78	1·5	1·41	1·65	1·66	1·94	2·46	2·39	1·89	1·84	1·97	1·91	22·4
	1896	1·87	1·59	1·55	1·69	1·78	1·93	2·48	2·39	2·22	1·92	2·07	2·14	23·63
	1897	1·95	1·79	1·91	1·97	1·95	1·92	2·78	2·6	2·38	2·24	2·23	2·55	26·26
	1898	2·4	2·02	1·99	2	2·02	2·11	2·47	2·43	2·22	2·18	2·15	2·14	26·13
	1899	1·86	1·88	2·12	2·24	2·15	2·41	2·84	2·67	2·33	2·34	2·25	2·22	27·3
	1900	1·92	1·88	1·93	2·01	1·91	2·29	2·89	2·81	2·57	2·5	2·45	2·34	27·51
	1901	1·76	1·57	1·44	1·37	1·4	1·53	2·21	2·27	2·03	2·03	2·02	2·11	21·74
	1902	1·8	1·47	1·42	1·51	1·46	1·75	2·13	2·14	1·89	1·87	1·89	1·83	21·16
	1903	1·87	1·53	1·57	1·66	1·85	1·89	2·42	2·42	2·24	2·07	2·21	2·4	24·13
Assam	1894	3·01	1·98	2·15	2·5	2·63	2·7	2·46	2·24	2·42	2·65	2·94	3·01	30·69
	1895	2·51	1·9	2·06	2·69	3·27	3·09	2·49	2·48	2·57	3·05	3·66	3·96	33·72
	1896	3·19	2·75	2·9	2·63	3·18	3·41	2·81	2·64	2·63	3·03	3·64	3·52	36·33
	1897	2·76	2·49	3·08	3·41	4·39	4·86	5·24	4·73	4·51	4·97	5·33	4·84	50·61
	1898	3·08	2·52	2·58	2·82	3·49	3·11	3·03	2·85	3	3·09	3·35	3·23	36·15
	1899	2·88	2·45	2·4	2·24	2·51	2·33	2·2	2·27	2·32	2·71	3·31	3·39	31·01
	1900	2·7	2·14	2·67	2·82	2·79	2·61	2·27	2·19	2·26	2·71	2·8	2·68	30·64
	1901	2·2	1·97	2·02	2·46	2·64	2·42	2·61	2·33	2·19	2·11	2·33	2·57	27·85
	1902	2·34	2·01	2·1	2·38	2·59	2·18	2·14	2·05	2·42	2·99	2·91	2·9	29·01
	1903	2·21	1·78	1·83	2·01	2·3	2·32	2·41	2·13	2·13	2·34	2·47	2·62	26·55
Bengal	1894	3·36	2·25	2·51	3·07	2·77	2·26	2·83	2·81	2·73	3·38	3·36	3·48	34·88
	1895	2·76	2·04	2·16	3·1	2·31	1·96	2·2	2·2	2·4	2·7	3·15	4·34	31·39
	1896	2·81	2·89	3·93	3·2	2·75	3·27	2·34	2·58	2·39	2·19	2·73	3·02	34·17
	1897	2·3	2·05	2·97	2·66	2·53	2·28	2·41	3·34	2·8	2·7	3·81	3·02	32·94
	1898	2·66	1·89	2·16	2·1	2·16	1·63	1·66	2·24	2·13	2·52	2·75	2·01	26·57
	1899	2·79	1·91	2·01	2·26	2·53	1·86	2·2	2·12	2·45	3·43	3·61	3·48	31·21
	1900	3·34	2·33	2·92	3·53	2·87	2·65	3·15	2·71	2·48	3·42	3·42	3·76	36·63
	1901	2·92	2·35	2·88	3·18	2·2	1·85	2·23	1·98	2·39	2·47	2·59	3·94	31·04
	1902	2·63	2·31	2·83	3·15	2·55	2·42	2·34	2·29	2·91	2·72	3·2	4·08	33·43
	1903	2·84	2·46	3·11	2·9	2·63	2·72	2·73	2·69	2·48	2·39	3·09	3·29	33·33
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1894	2·29	1·99	2·43	3·18	3·85	3·36	3·18	4·32	4·14	4·97	4·76	4·03	42·51
	1895	2·73	1·85	1·71	2·11	2·38	1·99	1·89	2·25	2·49	3·09	3·29	3·35	29·13
	1896	2·79	2·43	2·71	2·75	3·08	2·57	2·37	2·81	3	3·09	2·7	3·01	33·32
	1897	3·07	2·68	3·11	3·19	2·89	2·58	2·78	3·34	3·86	5·01	4·4	3·54	40·46
	1898	2·36	1·68	1·82	2·02	2·06	2·14	1·84	2·08	2·5	3·11	2·91	2·85	27·38
	1899	2·37	2·03	2·21	2·73	2·99	2·6	2·33	3·24	3·54	3·22	2·97	2·94	33·19
	1900	2·31	1·86	2·03	2·31	2·61	2·88	2·33	2·65	2·85	3·25	3·14	2·91	31·13
	1901	1·99	1·69	1·93	2·11	2·34	2·21	2·25	2·41	3·09	3·62	3·34	3·3	30·3
	1902	2·52	2·15	2·43	2·73	2·96	2·67	2·14	2·45	3·07	3·16	3·19	3·07	32·54
	1903	2·77	2·51	3·03	3·68	3·88	3·97	3·88	2·92	3·07	3·52	3·67	3·38	40·28
Ajmer-Merwara (*a*)	1900	7·15	6·06	7·5	9·64	12·59	9·46	7·41	8·24	10·26	14·29	14·04	12·43	119·97
	1901	6·29	2·78	2·44	1·86	1·97	1·4	·91	1·22	2·09	2·19	2·66	3·31	33·13
	1902	3·39	3·2	4·41	4·04	3·02	1·83	1·76	1·82	1·99	2·37	2·49	2·56	32·86
	1903	2·45	2·42	2·22	2.05	2·34	2·13	1·28	1·88	2·77	2·78	3·05	3·4	28·77
Panjab	1894	3·2	2·61	2·42	2·42	3·05	2·5	2	2·48	3·3	4·9	4·32	3·32	36·52
	1895	2·67	2·05	2·01	2·08	2·6	2·25	2·06	2·09	2·33	2·7	2·84	3·6	29·29
	1896	4·3	2·8	2·5	2·24	2·63	2·48	2·26	2·32	2·51	2·55	2·49	2·45	31·53
	1897	2·15	1·68	1·78	1·74	2·04	2·03	1·89	2·01	2·78	4·28	4·8	3·87	31·05
	1898	2·84	2·04	2·12	2·17	2·6	2·7	2·21	2·43	2·68	3·14	3·14	2·98	31·05
	1899	2·64	2·19	2·27	2·12	2·47	2·19	2·14	2·78	2·54	2·58	2·79	2·86	29·57
	1900	2·85	2·2	2·2	2·42	2·89	3·08	3·49	3·25	4·71	7·98	7·36	5·26	47·63
	1901	3·09	1·94	1·84	1·71	2·34	2·34	2·18	2·18	3·47	4·86	5·1	5·08	36·16
	1902	4·17	4·14	5·64	5·52	4·2	2·47	2·07	2·39	2·57	3·42	3·68	3·84	44·11
	1903	3·61	3·41	4·54	6·37	5·33	3·48	2·75	2·36	3·1	4·34	5·23	4·49	49·01
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1·88	1·53	1·43	1·34	1·55	1·5	1·36	1·5	1·34	1·6	2·06	2·05	19·16
	1902	2·08	2·18	2·21	1·86	1·96	1·74	1·66	1·91	1·67	2·02	2·58	2·56	24·43
	1903	2·82	2·1	1·89	1·74	2·08	2·39	2·37	1·97	1·86	2·47	3·16	3·55	28·4

(*a*) No information for years previous to 1900

No. 13—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH, in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1894 to 1903—continued

PROVINCE		Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
Bombay	1894	2·55	2·47	2·84	2·76	3·13	2·57	2·95	2·99	2·57	2·42	2·71	2·3	32·26
	1895	2·24	1·98	2·15	2·2	2·22	2·17	2·53	2·9	2·63	2·49	2·44	2·66	28·61
	1896	2·86	2·66	2·81	2·64	2·79	2·49	3·13	3·13	2·34	2·18	2·18	2·48	31·69
	1897	2·71	2·53	2·89	3	2·18	3·22	4·02	4·38	3·78	3·65	3·46	3·02	39·84
	1898	2·65	2·3	2·43	2·08	1·85	1·61	1·89	2·45	2·66	3·21	3·17	2·86	29·16
	1899	3·11	2·84	3·46	2·97	2·65	2·25	2·69	3·17	3·16	3·21	2·9	3·31	35·72
	1900	4·16	4·17	5·47	6·22	7·87	6·83	8·64	8·03	5·92	5·06	4·18	3·52	70·07
	1901	3·11	3·06	3·63	2·85	2·39	2·02	2·18	2·81	3·5	3·96	3·91	3·7	37·12
	1902	3·5	3·42	3·61	2·65	2·05	1·87	2·32	2·88	3·66	4·11	4·37	4·6	39·04
	1903	5·02	4·72	4·23	3·3	2·2	2·1	2·42	3·23	3·92	4·5	4·22	4·05	43·91
Central Provinces	1894	2·43	2·18	3·33	3·8	3·37	2·45	2·24	3·41	3·84	3·73	3·54	2·9	37·22
	1895	2·29	2·16	2·44	2·55	2·89	2·59	2·65	3·86	4·27	4·25	3·46	3·34	36·75
	1896	3·27	3·48	3·54	4·03	4·63	4·04	3·71	5·27	4·97	4·86	3·79	3·72	49·31
	1897	3·85	3·51	3·83	4·04	5·93	7·54	6·46	8·5	8·62	7·58	5·56	3·91	59·34
	1898	2·46	1·88	1·82	1·86	1·96	1·62	1·48	1·82	1·89	2·28	2·12	2·21	23·4
	1899	2·26	2·04	2·59	2·97	2·6	2·43	2·05	2·22	2·21	2·13	1·97	2·16	27·05
	1900	2·49	2·51	3·22	4·22	4·97	6·78	6·88	7·71	6·82	5·65	3·78	2·77	57·82
	1901	2·35	1·97	1·94	1·58	1·62	1·56	1·45	1·67	1·96	2·5	2·39	2·47	23·46
	1902	1·94	1·82	1·91	1·94	2·07	1·96	1·55	1·98	2·41	2·68	2·95	2·61	25·82
	1903	2·51	2·85	2·91	2·77	2·47	2·7	2·27	2·59	3·32	3·67	3·98	3·48	35·52
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1894	3	2·6	5·4	4·8	4	1·9	2·3	4·1	4	3·5	3·6	2·8	42
	1895	2·7	2·7	3·2	3·7	4	3·5	5·2	7	6	4·9	3·5	3·5	49·9
	1896	3·7	3·7	4·6	5·7	4·7	2·1	3·4	4·1	3·8	3·2	2·4	2·4	43·8
	1897	2·1	1·8	2	2·7	3·9	3·7	4·6	9	9	6·8	4	3	52·6
	1898	2·3	1·8	2	1·9	1·6	1·1	1·4	2	2·2	2·2	2·4	2·5	23·4
	1899	2·6	2·2	3·7	3·9	4·2	3·3	2·9	3·5	3·1	3·3	3·3	3·8	39·8
	1900	4·4	4·6	5·1	5·5	7	8	11·6	12	9·7	7·3	4·5	3	82·7
	1901	2·7	2·1	1·9	2	1·9	1·3	1·4	2	2·9	3·4	3·2	2·8	27·6
	1902	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·5	2·3	1·4	1·7	2·8	3·9	4·1	3·9	3·4	32·8
Madras	1894	2·5	1·7	1·5	1·5	1·6	1·4	1·5	1·5	1·6	1·6	1·7	1·9	20
	1895	1·8	1·4	1·5	1·3	1·5	1·5	1·7	1·8	1·8	1·7	1·7	1·9	19·6
	1896	1·8	1·5	1·5	1·4	1·6	1·5	1·7	1·8	1·8	1·8	1·8	2·4	20·6
	1897	2·4	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·7	2	2·4	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·2	2·7	25·4
	1898	2·4	1·8	1·6	1·5	1·5	1·5	1·7	1·7	1·7	1·6	1·9	2·1	21
	1899	2·2	1·7	1·5	1·4	1·6	1·5	1·6	1·5	1·5	1·7	1·9	2	20·1
	1900	2	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·2	2	2	2·2	2·5	23·4
	1901	1·9	1·6	1·5	1·4	1·4	1·5	1·7	1·9	1	2	2·1	2·4	21·3
	1902	2·2	1·7	1·5	1·3	1·4	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·8	1·9	2	20·2
	1903	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·6	1·8	2	1·9	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·5	22·2
Coorg	1894	2·04	1·96	1·73	1·98	2·32	2·76	2·47	2·08	2·06	1·7	1·72	1·77	24·52
	1895	1·67	1·78	1·83	2·23	2·66	3·87	3·63	2·77	2·54	2·25	2·2	1·88	29·36
	1896	1·94	1·72	1·98	1·58	2·35	2·7	2·88	2·85	2·43	1·77	1·93	2·29	26·41
	1897	2·83	2·29	3·01	3·15	4·9	5·96	6·69	5·09	3·91	4·11	3·66	3·53	50·03
	1898	3·13	2·33	3·02	2·72	2·78	3·16	3·09	2·85	2·65	2	1·77	1·94	31·43
	1899	2·17	1·94	1·93	1·84	2·27	3·18	3·39	2·52	2·51	1·99	1·8	2·44	28
	1900	2·23	1·73	2·19	2·37	2·75	4	4·61	3·58	3·46	3·18	3·04	3·28	36·42
	1901	3·19	3·19	2·61	2·58	3·69	3·57	4	3·7	2·88	2·33	2·15	2·6	36·49
	1902	2·04	2·04	2·32	2·09	2·39	2·99	2·81	2·54	2·35	1·9	1·69	1·88	27·06
	1903	2·02	1·83	2·26	2·21	2·64	3·34	3·17	3·43	3·02	2·39	2·5	2·61	31·42
TOTAL	1894	2·81	2·15	2·41	2·76	2·89	2·43	2·58	2·95	2·95	3·48	3·42	3·15	33·98
	1895	2·49	1·9	1·95	2·37	2·29	2·02	2·15	2·35	2·46	2·7	2·86	3·4	28·94
	1896	2·82	2·55	2·96	2·7	2·73	2·69	2·41	2·08	2·58	2·51	2·57	2·84	32·04
	1897	2·57	2·2	2·68	2·61	2·71	2·67	2·87	3·51	3·43	3·7	3·84	3·24	36·03
	1898	2·56	1·89	2·01	1·99	2·06	1·86	1·81	2·16	2·25	2·62	2·68	2·62	26·5
	1899	2·56	2·03	2·19	2·33	2·5	2·1	2·18	2·64	2·61	2·9	2·93	2·96	29·93
	1900	2·86	2·3	2·71	3·12	3·25	3·28	3·61	3·51	3·33	3·9	3·63	3·41	38·91
	1901	2·51	2·05	2·29	2·33	2·09	1·92	2·1	2·14	2·01	2·96	2·98	3·47	29·45
	1902	2·68	2·38	2·74	2·83	2·5	2·2	2·08	2·25	2·72	2·85	3·07	3·37	31·67
	1903	2·85	2·57	2·97	3·1	2·88	2·81	2·78	2·6	2·71	2·97	3·34	3·33	34·91
Average of the last five years		2·69	2·26	2·58	2·74	2·64	2·46	2·55	2·63	2·8	3·12	3·19	3·31	32·97

No. 1

NUMBER of CIVIL HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED in them, also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in each calendar year from 1881 to 1903

	Number of institutions	Number of patients treated			Number of indoor patients discharged	Number of indoor patients died	Income (excluding balances in hand)				Expenditure		
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total			From Government and local and municipal funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On establishment	On other objects	Total
1881	1,227	218,805	7,790,254	8,009,059	177,632	20,199	32,05,614	3,68,158	1,37,842	37,11,614	20,41,768	15,67,750	36,09,518
1882	1,280	223,742	8,143,502	8,367,244	174,737	19,834	32,86,291	3,66,212	1,39,956	37,92,459	21,49,474	15,71,559	37,21,033
1883	1,332	224,771	8,258,902	8,483,673	175,037	18,824	34,36,663	3,43,883	1,31,041	39,11,587	22,41,498	17,14,611	39,56,109
1884	1,372	232,007	8,694,083	8,926,090	181,057	20,298	28,94,760	3,16,956	1,34,485	33,46,201	23,15,029	18,68,139	41,83,168
1885	1,423	241,099	9,568,489	9,809,588	191,020	20,605	36,51,713	3,11,994	2,23,592	41,87,299	23,38,042	19,16,129	42,54,171
1886	1,452	243,626	10,078,567	10,322,193	193,533	19,066	36,92,117	3,01,448	1,78,425	41,71,980	23,70,250	17,97,221	41,67,471
1887	1,519	248,439	10,622,189	10,870,628	199,388	19,595	36,66,505	3,05,929	1,75,989	41,48,423	22,90,120	18,60,241	41,50,361
1888	1,574	231,524	11,053,015	11,284,539	211,387	17,581	39,58,673	3,28,780	1,92,032	44,79,485	24,05,830	20,64,426	44,70,256
1889	1,666	245,339	11,047,034	11,292,373	216,269	19,208	41,49,235	3,69,364	2,13,036	47,31,635	25,20,246	22,11,419	47,31,665
1890	1,736	254,980	12,722,271	12,977,251	225,912	18,754	42,79,767	3,67,977	2,01,164	48,48,908	25,93,905	22,39,458	48,33,363
1891	1,809	306,590	13,761,030	14,067,620	264,199	25,190	45,22,573	3,55,716	2,45,380	51,23,669	26,40,700	24,46,930	50,87,630
1892	1,898	321,547	15,279,577	15,601,124	280,280	26,897	43,52,246	4,99,729	5,36,545	53,88,520	25,51,142	28,27,143	53,78,285
1893	2,018	326,968	16,748,444	17,075,412	289,267	24,063	45,85,476	5,20,654	5,47,096	56,53,226	26,47,582	29,64,856	56,12,438
1894	2,121	340,264	18,588,034	18,928,302	300,938	25,952	47,50,211	4,85,173	4,97,470	57,32,854	27,31,317	30,02,661	57,33,978
1895	2,210	348,334	19,054,777	19,403,111	307,991	26,756	48,90,614	5,58,186	9,24,459	63,73,259	28,27,253	34,93,621	63,20,874
1896	2,244	348,544	19,407,069	19,755,613	307,862	27,847	50,86,357	5,42,948	6,54,704	62,84,009	29,97,297	32,44,304	62,41,601
1897	2,291	368,125	19,153,392	19,521,517	316,114	38,695	52,25,463	5,44,819	7,40,351	65,10,633	30,45,356	34,46,164	64,91,530
1898	2,336	334,261	19,046,542	19,380,803	285,168	27,425	55,07,390	5,54,296	6,54,101	67,15,787	30,84,188	35,48,468	66,32,656
1899	2,421	357,460	20,320,822	20,678,282	315,808	29,045	58,50,887	5,87,570	6,89,249	71,27,706	32,72,125	37,83,499	70,55,624
1900(a)	2,313	376,633	20,109,798	20,486,431	324,917	38,641	59,40,565	6,52,872	6,82,923	72,76,361	32,97,558	39,27,843	72,25,401
1901(a)	2,346	366,629	20,777,099	21,143,728	322,002	31,246	62,20,487	6,15,857	6,38,897	74,75,241	34,08,568	39,59,632	73,68,200
1902(a)	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	333,005	30,710	67,42,974	7,03,253	7,68,481	82,14,708	37,13,393	43,66,804	80,80,197
1903(a)	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	332,978	29,041	68,47,457	8,22,943	6,60,676	83,31,076	37,52,317	45,62,233	83,14,550

(a) Exclusive of the departmental and private charitable institutions enumerated in table No. 3

No. 2

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CIVIL HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December (a)					Indoor Patients					
		Total Number	1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class—A	3rd Class—B	Number treated (b) Men	Women	Children	Total	Number cured	Number relieved
Burma	1899	110	45	64	...	1				34,749	25,591	4,052
	1900	113	45	65	...	3				36,095	26,540	3,806
	1901	119	48	67	...	4	34,395	3,726	906	39,027	29,522	3,853
	1902	129	47	74	3	5	36,315	4,694	1,159	42,168	31,821	4,113
	1903	134	52	74	...	8	40,963	4,652	1,417	(d)47,747	36,792	3,763
Assam	1899	115	17	97	1	...				6,217	3,000	476
	1900	122	19	102	...	1				6,369	4,040	483
	1901	125	18	106	...	1	5,139	1,030	370	6,539	3,994	656
	1902	127	19	107	...	1	5,239	1,044	400	6,683	4,110	805
	1903	127	19	107	...	1	5,582	1,075	368	7,025	4,418	779
Bengal	1899	513	33	310	95	75				47,897	27,945	7,200
	1900	532	31	326	101	74				50,097	29,190	7,415
	1901	550	32	340	101	77	37,152	9,341	2,869	49,362	29,120	7,597
	1902	574	35	354	106	79	38,901	10,450	2,886	52,237	31,735	7,687
	1903	597	38	377	104	78	38,057	9,987	2,629	50,673	30,518	7,984
Calcutta	1899	12	5	...	...	7				24,146	14,144	3,500
	1900	14	6	1	...	7				28,372	16,090	3,592
	1901	17	9	1	...	7	18,931	5,813	1,245	25,989	15,511	3,441
	1902	17	9	1	...	7	21,103	6,312	1,648	29,063	18,495	3,274
	1903	17	9	1	...	7	19,486	6,312	1,380	27,178	17,268	3,113
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	374	13	278	38	45				59,643	36,992	10,783
	1900	365	16	283	21	45				55,394	34,261	9,750
	1901	364	15	284	21	44	35,356	15,464	4,508	55,328	33,999	10,020
	1902	368	15	289	21	43	34,982	15,519	4,711	55,212	34,393	10,256
	1903	372	18	290	20	44	34,314	14,873	4,250	53,437	32,253	10,129
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	7	2	...	...	5				1,668	848	167
	1901	7	2	...	...	5	649	174	51	874	525	78
	1902	7	2	...	...	5	693	217	40	950	606	99
	1903	7	2	...	...	5	492	123	30	645	412	56
Panjab	1899	272	6	254	2	10				51,967	34,096	8,689
	1900	273	7	255	2	9				59,328	40,037	9,188
	1901	245	1	234	2	8	37,290	10,892	3,383	51,565	34,725	9,008
	1902	249	1	237	2	9	36,343	10,393	3,402	50,138	34,061	8,597
	1903	251	1	238	3	9	39,406	11,394	3,886	54,686	37,165	9,239
North-West Frontier Province	1901	29	7	22	...	...	5,371	949	430	6,750	5,099	904
	1902	37	15	22	...	...	6,137	956	531	7,624	5,701	943
	1903	39	17	22	...	...	6,338	930	519	7,787	5,925	867
British Baluchistan	1899	15	14	...	...	1				2,447	1,993	191
	1900	15	14	...	...	1				2,943	2,570	127
	1901	16	14	...	1	1				(c)3,382	2,565	314
	1902	10	7	...	...	3	2,703	309	158	3,170	2,369	360
	1903	11	7	...	2	2	2,044	322	113	2,479	1,895	211
Bombay	1899	343	43	174	120	6				32,831	23,300	2,258
	1900	223	39	...	...	184				32,501	22,759	2,280
	1901	224	38	...	...	186	22,166	4,037	1,957	28,160	20,328	2,544
	1902	281	46	218	6	11	24,219	5,050	2,002	31,271	22,251	2,597
	1903	310	48	221	29	12	23,153	4,836	1,793	29,782	20,966	2,752
City of Bombay	1899	11	8	2	...	1				18,071	10,810	3,016
	1900	14	11	...	...	3				18,387	10,610	2,489
	1901	14	11	...	...	3	10,989	4,940	1,102	17,031	10,384	2,285
	1902	31	11	19	...	1	13,006	5,873	1,471	20,350	12,191	2,223
	1903	31	11	19	...	1	13,753	5,787	1,412	20,952	12,822	2,210
Central Provinces	1899	127	7	84	36	...				11,434	8,295	840
	1900	103	8	86	9	...				13,725	9,339	857
	1901	103	8	86	9	...	7,013	2,772	807	10,592	7,721	804
	1902	100	7	85	8	...	6,284	2,570	737	9,591	6,688	947
	1903	153	16	124	12	1	8,779	2,534	776	12,089	8,880	934
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	47	46	1	...	...				3,834	3,119	115
	1900	47	46	1	...	...				6,051	4,396	165
	1901	48	46	1	...	1	4,671	969	303	5,943	4,805	106
	1902	48	47	...	...	1	4,580	927	273	5,780	4,757	111
Madras	1899	461	18	424	...	19				46,510	30,399	8,505
	1900	464	19	426	...	19				44,716	27,500	9,017
	1901	465	20	427	...	18	29,646	12,441	2,268	44,355	27,309	8,386
	1902	472	17	436	...	19	28,878	11,610	2,277	42,765	26,915	7,919
	1903	468	16	433	...	19	28,410	11,195	2,152	41,757	26,359	8,013
City of Madras	1899	14	6	3	...	5				16,674	8,402	3,254
	1900	14	6	3	...	5				19,553	9,739	3,819
	1901	14	6	3	...	5	9,747	9,478	1,134	20,359	10,388	3,330
	1902	14	6	3	...	5	9,423	8,483	921	18,827	9,632	3,301
	1903	14	6	3	...	5	9,137	8,727	761	18,625	8,683	3,665
Coorg	1899	7	...	2	5	...				1,040	775	4
	1900	7	...	7	...	...				1,434	1,002	13
	1901	6	...	5	...	1	1,096	222	55	1,373	917	22
	1902	8	...	7	...	1	881	165	25	1,071	810	23
	1903	8	...	7	...	1	763	134	35	932	635	20
Total	1899	2,421	261	1,693	297	170				357,460	230,061	52,883
	1900	2,313	269	1,555	133	356				376,033	239,533	53,168
	1901	2,346	275	1,576	134	301	259,611	82,248	21,388	366,629	236,912	53,348
	1902	2,472	284	1,852	146	190	269,687	84,572	22,641	376,900	246,535	53,255
	1903	2,539	260	1,910	170	193	270,677	82,881	21,521	375,794	244,991	53,735

(a) The classification is—
1st class: State hospitals and dispensaries, including all institutions maintained by Provincial Funds and under Government management
2nd class: Local Fund institutions
3rd class—A: Institutions maintained by private individuals or associations
3rd class—B: Institutions supported by private subscriptions or donations, but receiving aid from Government or Local Funds

(b) Details for years previous to 1901 are not available

(c) Details not available

(d) Details of 715 indoor patients treated in the Dufferin Maternity Hospital, Rangoon, are not available

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CIVIL HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH
years 1899 to

PROVINCE		INDOOR PATIENTS—(*continued*)								
		Discharged Otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER			
					For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children	Total
Burma	1899	1,246	2,611	7·5	2,115	482	1,306	121	20	1,447
	1900	1,621	2,724	8	2,128	480	1,341	129	13	1,483
	1901	1,308	2,854	7	2,206	521	1,413	149	26	1,588
	1902	1,789	2,663	6·32	2,305	547	1,716	270	65	2,051
	1903	1,946	2,674	6	2,047	707	1,777	253	33	2,063
Assam	1899	932	942	15·15	400	147	237	61	20	318
	1900	659	894	14·04	427	165	254	61	19	334
	1901	806	792	12·11	435	150	269	73	19	361
	1902	689	738	11·04	457	153	271	75	21	367
	1903	781	759	10·8	431	146	283	71	20	374
Bengal	1899	5,433	5,559	11·6	2,400	1,036	1,429	416	132	1,977
	1900	5,341	6,430	12·83	2,459	1,053	1,525	422	126	2,073
	1901	5,461	5,266	10·67	2,542	1,086	1,556	479	142	2,177
	1902	5,560	5,471	10·47	2,518	1,120	1,650	483	138	2,271
	1903	5,416	4,869	9·61	2,691	1,158	1,598	483	109	2,190
Calcutta	1899	1,904	3,458	14·32	1,432	524	915	279	74	1,208
	1900	2,002	4,897	17·25	1,420	529	966	303	75	1,344
	1901	1,834	3,980	15·31	1,396	589	888	321	69	1,278
	1902	1,860	4,155	14·3	1,386	589	961	319	85	1,365
	1903	2,063	3,669	13·49	1,402	600	925	321	89	1,335
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	6,572	2,865	4·8	2,587	1,453	1,576	661	231	2,468
	1900	6,153	3,099	5·59	2,765	1,577	1,558	659	240	2,457
	1901	6,116	2,950	5·33	2,737	1,492	1,506	650	205	2,301
	1902	6,278	2,420	4·39	2,758	1,520	1,525	648	219	2,392
	1903	6,218	2,849	5·33	2,844	1,552	1,466	639	191	2,296
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	153	448	51·2	52	16	49	15	12	76
	1901	72	163	36·02	52	16	31	9	3	43
	1902	65	144	15·16	52	16	33	13	2	48
	1903	51	83	12·87	52	16	27	9	2	38
Panjab	1899	5,183	2,292	4·41	2,143	967	1,338	358	106	1,802
	1900	4,809	4,079	6·87	2,185	985	1,474	395	132	2,001
	1901	4,289	2,344	4·54	1,944	886	1,251	359	101	1,711
	1902	4,350	2,385	4·76	2,038	901	1,242	338	104	1,684
	1903	4,883	2,339	4·28	2,118	952	1,312	387	114	1,813
North-West Frontier Province	1901	399	243	3·6	278	110	196	33	13	242
	1902	542	336	4·41	333	129	232	30	13	275
	1903	516	348	4·47	352	140	224	33	17	274
British Baluchistan	1899	82	140	5·72	155	15	68	6	3	77
	1900	80	122	4·15	159	15	82	6	3	91
	1901	212	150	4·62	160	26	88	9	4	101
	1902	238	201	6·34	126	25	87	9	4	100
	1903	182	191	7·7	128	17	72	7	4	83
Bombay	1899	1,894	3,810	11·6	2,214	989	1,130	231	73	1,434
	1900	1,939	4,357	13·4	1,918	819	1,109	225	73	1,407
	1901	1,839	2,332	8·3	1,930	827	1,019	228	86	1,333
	1902	2,099	2,963	9·5	2,098	958	1,071	236	70	1,377
	1903	2,463	2,315	7·77	2,019	1,126	1,149	261	82	1,492
City of Bombay	1899	926	2,335	12·9	768	497	679	312	58	1,049
	1900	1,037	3,265	17·8	832	483	724	335	68	1,127
	1901	1,164	2,196	12·9	813	475	723	321	77	1,121
	1902	1,289	3,520	17·3	1,163	639	797	372	97	126 6
	1903	903	4,024	19·21	1,343	729	832	376	92	1,300
Central Provinces	1899	864	892	7·8	685	318	370	128	48	546
	1900	1,091	2,083	15·1	695	317	431	193	68	692
	1901	729	977	9·22	629	302	362	178	41	581
	1902	773	825	8·6	639	309	304	143	37	484
	1903	973	942	7·79	929	375	383	138	36	557
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	289	227	5·9	279	45	103	10	4	117
	1900	482	920	15·2	279	40	168	33	14	215
	1901	453	435	7·3	344	78	163	50	16	229
	1902	413	362	6·28	324	103	166	46	14	226
Madras	1899	3,478	2,520	5·42	2,505	1,379	1,379	517	83	1,979
	1900	3,356	3,442	7·7	1,842	1,339	1,271	553	85	1,909
	1901	3,580	3,681	8·3	1,888	1,364	1,208	518	106	1,832
	1902	3,679	2,873	6·72	1,935	1,344	1,194	512	97	1,803
	1903	3,719	2,529	6·05	1,939	1,347	1,194	502	82	1,778
City of Madras	1899	3,035	1,098	6·59	683	698	527	393	36	956
	1900	3,474	1,501	7·68	682	683	599	442	52	1,093
	1901	3,354	2,257	11·09	682	683	590	445	56	1,091
	1902	3,559	1,448	7·69	682	683	561	406	45	1,012
	1903	4,109	1,244	6·68	685	686	535	409	44	988
Coorg	1899	26	196	36·92	40	20	28	6	1	35
	1900	19	380	26·48	36	20	37	8	3	48
	1901	36	366	26·45	40	20	33	9	3	45
	1902	32	206	37·3	40	20	30	7	1	38
	1903	29	206	22·1	40	20	31	6	1	38
TOTAL	1899	32,864	29,045	8·1	18,406	8,570	11,085	3,499	889	15,473
	1900	32,216	38,641	10·3	17,879	8,527	11,588	3,779	983	16,350
	1901	31,742	31,246	8·5	17,798	8,625	11,296	3,831	967	16,094
	1902	33,215	30,710	8·15	18,854	9,056	11,840	3,907	1,012	16,759
	1903	34,252	29,041	7·73	19,620	9,571	11,808	3,895	916	16,619

INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar 1903—continued

OUTDOOR PATIENTS								TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE	
NUMBER TREATED(a)				AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (a)						
Men	Women	Children	Total	Men	Women	Children	Total			
			783,290				4,246	818,039	1899	Burma
			822,594				4,343	858,689	1900	
502,789	152,323	203,088	858,200	2,769	803	976	4,553	897,227	1901	
512,052	152,919	218,275	883,246	2,880	817	1,011	4,708	925,414	1902	
527,984	155,931	231,204	(c)917,443	2,937	846	1,058	4,841	965,190	1903	
			617,586				3,041·42	623,803	1899	Assam
			696,221				3,202·87	702,590	1900	
467,576	99,386	161,181	728,143	2,260·15	509·28	690·78	3,460·21	734,682	1901	
518,228	111,589	184,831	814,648	2,362·59	550·26	736·19	3,649·04	821,331	1902	
553,142	122,946	208,538	884,626	2,436·27	584·35	808·22	3,828·84	891,051	1903	
			3,243,340				22,589·79	3,291,243	1899	Bengal
			3,417,284				22,966·17	3,467,381	1900	
2,246,688	577,751	838,038	3,662,477	13,742·34	4,342·51	6,104·37	24,189·22	3,711,839	1901	
2,498,055	644,881	967,603	4,110,539	15,121·6	4,714·79	6,955·97	26,792·36	4,162,776	1902	
2,650,934	686,599	1,023,149	4,360,682	15,651·84	4,907·58	6,909·81	27,469·23	4,411,355	1903	
			219,302				1,543·51	243,448	1899	Calcutta
			251,822				1,741·8	280,194	1900	
151,448	43,282	58,885	253,615	1,066·56	328·33	386·24	1,781·13	279,604	1901	
154,867	45,530	60,372	260,769	1,056·34	334·14	392·35	1,782·83	289,832	1902	
153,309	47,147	60,454	260,910	1,028·04	340·83	388·23	1,757·7	288,088	1903	
			3,939,022				24,708·91	3,998,665	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
			3,577,776				22,755·95	3,033,170	1900	
1,962,087	769,519	930,351	3,661,957	11,827·61	5,139·01	6,381·32	23,347·94	3,717,285	1901	
1,951,111	769,956	956,049	3,677,116	12,184·5	5,399·63	6,802·69	24,386·82	3,732,328	1902	
1,928,521	732,694	892,002	3,553,217	11,969·14	5,135·69	6,335·87	23,440·7	3,606,054	1903	
			70,605				429·7	72,273	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
28,582	11,740	15,591	55,913	201·11	81·36	101·89	384·36	56,787	1901	
29,975	12,893	16,227	59,095	216·6	81·89	115·9	414·39	60,045	1902	
31,217	12,270	17,206	60,753	230·49	77·56	121·3	429·35	61,398	1903	
			3,102,310				19,982·27	3,154,277	1899	Panjab
			3,379,034				22,618·53	3,438,362	1900	
1,610,310	620,140	742,996	2,973,446	10,226·96	4,201·16	5,469·55	19,897·67	3,025,011	1901	
1,598,424	612,038	758,526	2,968,988	10,043·29	4,153·42	5,539·33	19,736·04	3,019,126	1902	
1,727,403	674,008	859,229	3,260,640	10,869·60	4,592·79	6,183·37	21,645·82	3,315,326	1903	
263,040	70,969	115,865	449,874	1,342·03	393·41	695·27	2,430·71	456,624	1901	North-West Frontier Province
302,937	79,513	131,685	514,135	1,460·44	447·43	780·34	2,688·21	521,759	1902	
310,012	87,991	141,570	539,573	1,505·3	486·18	803·91	2,795·39	547,360	1903	
			102,533				517·07	104,980	1899	British Baluchistan
			114,968				602·6	117,911	1900	
			(b) 124,049				(b)616·97	127,431	1901	
62,833	15,711	19,337	97,881	351·98	73·18	91·73	516·89	101,051	1902	
58,360	17,662	15,129	91,151	324·26	62·79	78·97	466·02	93,630	1903	
			1,996,591				19,115·2	2,029,422	1899	Bombay
			1,384,016				17,340·1	1,416,517	1900	
705,134	313,037	435,104	1,453,275	6,378·1	3,023·9	3,908·2	13,310·2	1,481,435	1901	
923,167	416,885	593,226	1,933,278	8,388·4	4,262·8	5,305·5	17,956·7	1,964,549	1902	
930,255	402,097	572,644	1,904,996	8,930·2	4,087·3	5,286·7	18,304·2	1,934,778	1903	
			82,388				762·5	100,459	1899	City of Bombay
			101,518				851·8	119,905	1900	
66,459	24,118	14,751	105,328	522·1	236·5	124·9	883·5	122,359	1901	
112,280	46,727	32,561	191,568	929·4	409·7	250	1,589·1	211,918	1902	
111,571	44,942	40,356	196,869	904·2	438·2	258·4	1,600·8	217,821	1903	
			1,520,208				8,566·55	1,531,642	1899	Centra Provinces
			1,330,261				7,853·47	1,343,980	1900	
700,558	254,789	381,993	1,337,340	4,069·02	1,588·62	2,195·44	7,853·08	1,347,932	1901	
684,256	243,247	40,917	1,338,420	3,878·78	1,488·83	2,335·2	7,702·81	1,348,011	1902	
809,098	273,695	465,545	1,548,338	4,472·67	1,649·14	2,617·54	8,739·35	1,560,427	1903	
			306,480				1,833·52	310,314	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
			297,939				1,821·76	303,990	1900	
189,985	69,904	124,285	384,078	1,166·62	471·13	779·95	2,417·7	390,021	1901	
183,359	64,808	125,458	373,721	1,202·6	470·73	833·51	2,506·84	379,501	1902	
			4,179,798				25,796·56	4,226,308	1899	Madras
			4,404,165				26,455·63	4,448,881	1900	
2,267,034	963,044	1,221,736	4,451,814	13,568·9	6,265·26	6,913·92	26,748·08	4,496,169	1901	
2,345,835	987,944	1,360,930	4,694,709	14,115·28	6,447·65	7,724·52	28,287·45	4,737,474	1902	
2,420,143	1,001,116	1,258,863	4,680,122	14,508·41	6,516·89	7,152·59	28,177·89	4,721,879	1903	
			195,255				1,342·9	211,929	1899	City of Madras
			217,319				1,458·87	236,872	1900	
98,814	67,569	68,781	235,164	706·79	439·94	418·61	1,565·34	255,523	1901	
94,193	69,025	71,126	234,344	713·04	453·37	458·69	1,625·1	253,171	1902	
99,571	68,244	65,323	233,138	762·98	472·97	416·15	1,652·1	251,763	1903	
			32,713				171·4	33,753	1899	Coorg
			44,276				197·34	45,710	1900	
25,999	8,155	8,272	42,426	114·87	38·91	34·67	188·45	43,799	1901	
26,420	8,130	9,083	43,633	121·53	42·59	40·13	204·2	44,704	1902	
26,654	8,606	9,719	44,979	123·61	43·49	42·9	210	45,911	1903	
			20,320,822				134,218·2	20,678,282	1899	TOTAL
			20,109,798				134,705·59	20,486,431	1900	
11,286,503	4,045,630	5,320,017	20,777,099	69,962·16	35,181·11	2,786,732	133,627·56	21,143,728	1901	
11,997,992	4,281,892	5,916,206	22,196,090	75,026·37	30,147·41	39,373·05	144,546·83	22,572,990	1902	
12,338,174	4,335,948	5,860,991	22,537,437	76,654·67	30,241·76	38,461·96	145,358·39	22,913,231	1903	

(a) Details for years previous to 1901 are not available
(b) Details not available
(c) Details of 2,324 outdoor patients treated in the Dufferin Maternity Hospital, Rangoon, are not available

No. 2—A

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of the HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1901 to 1903

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December					Indoor Patients				
							Number treated			Number cured	Number relieved
		Total number	1st class	2nd class	3rd class—A	3rd class—B	Adults	Children	Total		
Burma	1901	1	...	...	...	1	250	3	253	184	32
	1902	1	...	...	...	1	570	36	606	470	90
	1903	1	...	...	...	1	715		715	(*b*)	(*b*)
Assam (*None*)											
Bengal	1901	14	...	1	4	9	1,167	275	1,442	810	281
	1902	15	...	2	4	9	1,289	269	1,558	978	266
	1903	16	...	3	4	9	1,287	220	1,507	1,007	272
Calcutta	1901	2	1	...	...	1	1,576	220	1,796	1,309	229
	1902	2	1	...	...	1	1,912	358	2,270	1,632	326
	1903	2	1	...	...	1	1,882	204	2,086	1,487	329
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	56	...	11	10	35	10,795(*a*)	2,136	12,931	8,687	2,072
	1902	55	...	11	10	34	10,980(*a*)	2,303	13,283	9,176	2,129
	1903	55	...	11	10	34	10,343	1,884	12,227	7,883	2,171
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)											
Panjab	1901	6	...	5	...	1	953	128	1,081	694	221
	1902	5	...	4	...	1	1,203	167	1,370	820	293
	1903	5	...	4	...	1	1,326	218	1,544	780	324
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	2	...	2	...	...	8	1	9	8	1
	1903	2	...	2	...	...	98	14	112	69	31
British Baluchistan	1901	1	...	...	1	...	138		138	(*b*)	(*b*)
	1902	1	...	...	...	1	60	19	79	38	30
	1903	2	...	...	2	...	134		134	(*b*)	(*b*)
Bombay	1901	3	...	...	...	3	509	104	613	415	106
	1902	8	...	...	5	3	1,047	89	1,136	795	154
	1903	8	...	...	5	3	1,301	120	1,421	999	227
City of Bombay	1901	4	4	...	...	...	2,686	602	3,288	2,443	174
	1902	4	4	...	...	...	2,990	752	3,742	2,663	173
	1903	4	4	...	...	...	2,745	637	3,382	2,386	283
Central Provinces	1901	3	...	3	...	...	759	163	922	648	89
	1902	2	...	2	...	...	660	91	751	532	102
	1903	3	...	3	...	...	631	115	746	523	100
Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*None*)											
Madras	1901	14	...	12	...	2	837	162	999	815	127
	1902	16	...	14	...	2	747	104	851	725	82
	1903	18	...	16	...	2	802	145	947	777	88
City of Madras	1901	4	2	...	...	2	5,081	86	5,167	3,130	636
	1902	4	2	...	...	2	4,734	60	4,794	2,987	617
	1903	4	2	...	...	2	5,392	58	5,450	5,362	667
Coorg (*None*)											
Total	1901	109	7	33	15	54	24,413	3,879	28,630	19,535	3,967
	1902	115	7	35	19	54	26,192	4,248	30,440	20,816	4,262
	1903	120	7	39	21	53	25,807	3,615	30,271	21,273	4,492
							138				
							819				

No. 2—A—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of the HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1901 to 1903—continued

Province		INDOOR PATIENTS—*continued*							OUTDOOR PATIENTS						Total number of indoor and outdoor patients
		Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	Daily average number			Number treated			Average daily attendance			
						Adults	Children	Total	Adults	Children	Total	Adults	Children	Total	
Burma	1901	16	21	8·3	30	1	...	1	1,592	20	1,612	4	...	4	1,865
	1902	17	29	4·79	34	28	...	28	1,146	389	1,535	10	...	10	2,141
	1903	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	2,324		2,324	(c)	(c)	(c)	3,039
Assam (*None*)															
Bengal	1901	196	72	4·99	126	93·23	23·64	116·87	37,943	23,494	61,437	379·94	223·49	603·43	62,879
	1902	188	91	5·84	130	69·01	16·25	85·26	38,193	23,846	62,039	313·82	189·16	502·98	63,597
	1903	85	85	5·64	135	75·3	11·6	86·9	39,481	25,342	64,823	316·45	169·65	486·1	66,330
Calcutta	1901	89	111	6·18	136	82·61	19·33	101·94	4,920	2,842	7,762	32·62	20·76	53·38	9,558
	1902	149	145	6·39	136	76·58	22·62	99·2	5,477	4,378	9,855	21·99	21·69	43·68	12,125
	1903	84	131	6·28	140	76·9	16·9	93·8	6,277	3,690	9,907	37·42	21·44	58·86	12,053
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	1,169	483	3·73	901	459·63	108·13	567·76	(a) 221,604	140,100	361,704	(b) 1,647·82	938·1	2,585·92	374,635
	1902	1,160	387	2·91	904	463·20	119·52	582·72	(a) 217,975	137,202	355,177	(b) 1,755·58	1,006·71	2,762·29	368,460
	1903	1,309	450	3·68	928	450·72	90·16	540·88	197,158	117,238	314,396	1,530·12	827·94	2,358·06	326,623
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)															
Panjab	1901	119	29	2·68	78	25·67	6·7	32·37	23,501	13,305	36,806	158·38	91·4	249·78	37,887
	1902	193	35	2·55	72	31·96	8·15	40·11	20,822	13,210	34,032	205·94	116·32	322·26	35,402
	1903	354	60	3·88	72	38·43	10·79	49·22	19,376	12,601	31,977	217·84	122·17	340·01	33,521
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,002	4,195	12,197	51·99	21·22	73·21	12,197
	1902	...	...	...	6	·33	·06	·39	11,971	6,541	18,312	84·39	59·04	143·43	18,321
	1903	7	5	4·46	6	2·55	·5	3·05	15,787	9,793	25,580	91·81	54·09	145·9	25,692
British Baluchistan	1901	(c)	(c)	(c)	10	(c)	(c)	(c)	6,271		6,271	(c)	(c)	(c)	6,409
	1902	9	2	2·5	10	·19	·06	·25	3,845	2,884	6,729	12·60	9·45	22·05	6,808
	1903	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	6,041		6,041	(c)	(c)	(c)	6,175
Bombay	1901	37	37	6	69	12·1	1·6	13·7	16,351	8,708	25,059	129·1	58·8	187·9	25,672
	1902	100	50	4·4	123	31·4	3·5	34·9	28,449	18,388	46,837	319·5	154·0	474·1	47,973
	1903	127	34	2·39	123	43·5	3·2	46·7	28,347	19,159	47,506	281·5	176·8	458·3	48,927
City of Bombay	1901	315	221	6·7	160	104·1	42·4	146·5	14,047	7,271	21,318	145·4	61·8	207·2	24,606
	1902	467	287	7·7	160	109·5	46·5	156	14,485	7,803	22,288	120·4	58·2	178·6	20,030
	1903	295	278	8·22	180	111·9	34·2	146·1	11,714	6,030	17,744	120·3	42·9	163·2	21,126
Central Provinces	1901	88	55	5·97	54	59·8	6·8	66·6	15,779	13,301	29,080	109·42	77·83	187·25	30,002
	1902	58	35	4·65	42	40·91	4·08	44·99	12,171	12,804	24,975	88·39	76·78	165·17	25,726
	1903	61	40	5·36	60	37·97	5·37	43·34	10,893	12,119	23,012	77·69	69·56	147·25	23,758
Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*None*)															
Madras	1901	18	19	1·9	76	25·94	2·93	28·87	79,536	75,127	154,663	615·84	441·85	1,057·69	154,662
	1902	11	28	3·29	65	29·41	3·33	32·74	81,785	86,667	168,461	638·73	497·08	1,135·81	109,312
	1903	49	26	2·75	82	31·96	4·34	36·3	90,956	84,856	175,812	731·95	517·84	1,249·79	176,759
City of Madras	1901	1,074	128	2·48	352	214·24	2·93	217·17	18,122	17,370	35,492	129·65	104·84	234·49	40,659
	1902	928	112	2·34	352	189·62	2·16	191·78	18,844	17,454	36,298	118·18	111·19	229·37	41,092
	1903	1,118	112	2·05	352	194·4	1·92	196·32	20,309	15,752	36,061	134·94	89·69	224·63	41,511
Coorg (*None*)															
Total	1901	3,121	1,176	4·11	1,992	1,077·33	214·46	1,291·79	441,397	305,733	753,401	3,400·2	2,040·09	5,440·29	781,031
	1902	3,280	1,201	3·94	2,028	1,070·11	226·23	1,296·34	454,963	331,575	786,538	3,689·52	2,300·22	5,989·74	816,987
	1903	3,489	1,221	4·03	2,148	1,063·63	178·98	1,242·61	440,298	306,580	755,243	3,540·02	2,092·08	5,632·1	785,514
									6,271						
									8,365						

(a) Including 259 men in 1901 and 112 men in 1902
(b) " " " " " " 1 man " "
(c) Information not available

No. 3

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of the PRIVATE, POLICE, and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and *treated in them, in the calendar years 1900 to 1903; also the*

PROVINCE		NUMBER AND CLASSIFICATION OF HOSPITALS					NUMBER OF BEDS		NUMBER OF INDOOR PATIENTS TREATED		NUMBER OF OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED		DISEASES			
		Total number	Private	Police	Railway	Miscellaneous	For men	For women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers
Burma	1900(a)	104	1	82	21	...	73	46	16,981		100,932		25	9	3,977	30,842
	1901	112	4	78	30	...	1,096	22	16,960	37	136,391		12	120	4,169	44,932
	1902	48	4	20	24	...	1,268	34	17,720	13	47,819	9,033	4	9	3,643	39,110
	1903	50	4	26	20	...	1,340	29	16,169	93			6	38	3,298	41,957
											67,426					
											116,467	12,376				
Assam	(a) 1900	33	8	13	12	...	347	6	4,642	4	1,982	200	3	359	4,715	30,523
							207		1,345		66,903					
	1901	46	6	27	13	...	494	51	5,966	137	53,086	6,619	...	385	3,699	22,376
	1902	43	6	25	12	...	484	30	5,381	71	64,223	8,767	26	49	3,815	26,121
	1903	41	6	25	10	...	488	21	4,465	146	65,183	8,360	10	39	2,866	25,020
Bengal	1900(a)	133	53	48	32	...	821	30	13,941		301,714		160	2,788	10,336	82,892
	1901	140	45	48	47	...	998	105	13,327	2,360	242,696	82,941	234	1,669	12,037	96,786
	1902	173	59	48	66	...	1,136	108	13,755	9,483	302,931	107,921	425	1,785	12,775	119,242
	1903	187	75	48	64	...	1,198	116	13,747	782	365,588	137,443	240	2,487	16,387	138,746
Calcutta	1900	(None)														
	1901															
	1902	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5,011	2,472	2	22	165	471
	1903	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4,091	1,806	6	10	119	295
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	119	28	44	44	3	1,063	59	19,678	789	188,089	118,976	50	293	11,947	90,795
									426		62,117					
	1901	121	30	44	43	4	1,066	160	19,092	1,100	258,081	96,865	55	280	12,912	103,768
	1902	127	33	45	45	4	1,065	174	18,526	1,407	276,977	97,826	183	469	12,097	115,104
	1903	129	32	46	47	4	1,120	138	19,611	1,198	298,684	105,206	426	463	15,201	118,825
Ajmer-Merwara	1900(b)															
	1901	(b)	...	...	...	...	12	...	365	...	...	...	...	...	8	176
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	325	...	...	...	1	...	6	125
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	259	...	...	...	1	...	2	138
Panjab	1900(c)	96	40	31	25	...	685	438	10,739	3,858	123,325	176,918	...	...	...	...
	1901	79	24	27	28	...	595	342	9,203	3,927	142,173	174,505	69	30	7,584	62,588
	1902	79	23	28	28	...	615	268	9,911	2,476	139,081	171,120	109	25	7,316	53,855
	1903	79	21	29	29	...	601	201	9,426	2,228	186,584	133,055	72	170	6,700	61,541
									(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)				
North-West Frontier Province	1901	12	7	5	...	...	232	69	2,568	170	30,381	19,187	41	4	934	9,051
	1902	21	7	14	...	...	372	74	6,418	458	69,955	15,149	21	...	2,071	11,248
	1903	22	7	15	...	...	401	68	6,626	520	72,401	15,436	21	11	1,642	14,675
British Baluchistan	1900(b)															
	1901	(b)	...	...	...	...	38	14	638	173	31,628	11,582	8	...	998	114,755
	1902	6	...	1	5	...	39	4	638	23	30,108	4,851	13	...	1,326	8,157
	1903	5	...	1	4	...	39	4	631	16	25,089	4,008	17	2	753	7,877
Bombay	1900	294	(e)243	1	42	8	884	551	20,574	12,329	1,282,872	714,117	947	22,876	63,885	400,226
	1901	361	(f)309	1	42	9	941	578	20,636	9,068	1,528,047	847,358	584	738	41,574	512,689
	1902	302	(g)255	...	43	4	947	455	10,953	3,805	1,047,859	558,129	270	678	27,012	300,965
	1903	283	(h)238	...	41	4	972	465	10,947	4,120	1,073,311	566,732	326	114	21,875	289,303
City of Bombay	1900	10	13	...	3	...	12	...	89	...	174,250	104,022	161	162	9,074	55,308
	1901	28	25	...	3	...	169	122	1,532	860	187,813	101,448	128	60	6,398	55,433
	1902	24	(g)21	...	3	...	15	60	835	93	130,244	86,461	245	143	4,942	29,905
	1903	22	(h)19	...	3	...	16	55	657	608	134,506	88,961	146	1	4,704	23,868
									(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)				
Central Provinces	(a) 1900	44	13	18	13	...	352	68	5,204	3,065	270,000	104,836	94	559	3,177	24,677
									971		32,674					
	1901	86	44	18	24	...	477	158	5,474	1,535	324,609	132,059	185	22	12,498	100,121
											1,979					
	1902	95	45	18	29	3	387	142	5,195	1,437	361,035	133,308	114	35	11,537	109,195
	1903	97	49	18	27	3	480	161	5,234	1,390	382,622	140,970	268	172	13,606	113,389
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900(b)															
	1901	2	...	1	1	...	9	...	99	...	5,264	2,211	2	...	276	1,934
	1902	3	...	1	2	...	9	...	86	...	10,577	1,012	3	...	262	3,629
Madras	1900	73	21	48	4	...	626	113	8,093	1,010	158,770	66,932	54	421	5,077	30,468
	1901	71	22	45	4	...	586	105	9,591	1,182	160,974	89,530	101	232	6,063	35,349
	1902	75	25	46	4	...	588	151	10,712	1,332	172,797	115,390	182	436	5,913	34,558
	1903	125	30	46	49	...	690	180	17,131	1,430	204,114	144,368	85	431	10,589	38,887
City of Madras	(None)															
Coorg	1900	2	1	1	...	...	4	...	1	...	3,372	1,351	6	...	88	890
	1901	2	1	1	...	...	4	...	5	...	2,287	1,035	65	17	52	586
	1902	3	1	1	...	1	4	...	12	1	2,318	811	10	...	25	795
	1903	2	1	1	...	...	4	...	18	...	1,397	433	..	...	42	352
TOTAL	1901	1,060	517	295	235	13	6,717	1,726	105,456	20,549	2,967,039	1,565,440	1,484	3,557	109,202	1,077,264
											136,391					
	1902	1,001	480	247	262	12	6,941	1,440	100,467	20,599	2,660,935	1,312,250	1,608	3,651	92,905	852,480
	1903	1,044	483	255	295	11	7,311	1,438	104,921	12,531	67,426		1,624	3,938	97,784	874,873
											2,930,037	1,359,154				

NOTE.—The figures in this table are not included in the preceding (general) tables Nos. 1 and 2. But the police hospitals in Calcutta and Bombay, not shown in this table, are included in table No. 2. The police hospital in Ahmedabad not shown at all in the statistics prior to 1900, was, in that year and in 1901, included in this table, but in 1902 and 1903 it is included in table No. 2

(a) Figures defective
(b) Information not available
(c) Statistics of diseases not furnished
(d) In addition to these there were 11,469 patients treated in private dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province in 1901 and 1,240 in the Central Provinces in 1900, but they are not distinguished as indoor and outdoor patients; nor is any distinction made according to sex
(e) Includes 47 Municipal and Local Fund institutions, 30 of which were formerly included in table No. 2
(f) Includes 61 Municipal and Local Fund institutions, 25 of which were, prior to 1900, included in table No. 2
(g) Excludes 49 (44 mofussil and 5 city) Municipal and Local Fund institutions which in 1902 are included with those shown in table No. 2
(h) „ 52 (47 „ and 5 „) „ „ „ „ „ 1903 „ „ „ „ „ „

DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the PATIENTS were treated

DISEASES									
VENEREAL DISEASES									
Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonorrhœa	Worms	Rheumatism	Tuberculous diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Lung and other diseases of the respiratory system	PROVINCE
1,204	1,047	1,505	4,694	89	2,438	2,444	1,294	11,880	1900 Burma
1,164	1,141	2,694	6,224	60	2,905	3,853	1,841	13,014	1901 Burma
918	968	2,368	5,728	60	2,877	3,362	1,811	12,649	1902 Burma
953	1,059	3,860	5,597	105	3,141	4,314	1,774	15,765	1903 Burma
338	592	1,428	1,308	33	605	781	623	3,630	1900 Assam
664	597	2,000	1,811	44	616	971	805	4,412	1901 Assam
515	699	4,105	2,327	27	1,040	1,373	818	5,392	1902 Assam
451	654	3,842	2,343	25	930	1,398	1,047	5,225	1903 Assam
2,731	2,976	20,332	12,409	671	4,040	8,911	6,810	13,934	1900 Bengal
3,474	3,310	20,917	12,098	413	5,246	8,460	7,697	19,143	1901 Bengal
4,791	3,734	26,015	14,206	1,277	6,948	14,298	10,179	23,042	1902 Bengal
3,613	4,179	33,052	16,964	622	7,296	14,379	13,029	28,144	1903 Bengal
								(*None*)	1900 Calcutta
									1901 Calcutta
43	48	176	228	32	129	123	190	671	1902 Calcutta
41	62	180	234	21	71	119	204	461	1903 Calcutta
4,973	2,420	2,350	11,806	628	7,972	20,270	8,170	23,832	1900 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,674	2,735	3,099	13,357	468	7,373	21,396	8,559	32,775	1901 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,575	2,855	3,365	13,504	639	7,479	24,499	9,660	33,038	1902 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,632	2,706	3,554	13,727	1,265	8,119	25,700	10,787	35,985	1903 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
									(*a*)1900 Ajmer-Merwara
11	11	6	23	1	6	18	1	29	1901 Ajmer-Merwara
13	11	4	17	6	5	15	1	35	1902 Ajmer-Merwara
11	4	5	9	4	3	10	1	19	1903 Ajmer-Merwara
									(*a*)1900 Panjab
2,731	1,117	1,095	10,033	2,157	6,048	37,153	12,362	26,554	1901 Panjab
1,914	954	1,225	9,400	1,740	5,207	34,125	12,134	20,751	1902 Panjab
1,721	619	694	7,362	1,649	5,664	33,366	11,656	21,087	1903 Panjab
633	277	352	1,342	678	980	6,357	2,231	2,792	1901 North-West Frontier Province
567	313	351	1,599	236	1,079	5,733	2,149	5,122	1902 North-West Frontier Province
378	188	454	1,933	148	1,137	7,907	2,566	6,144	1903 North-West Frontier Province
									(*a*)1900 British Baluchistan
218	98	60	956	49	455	3,010	663	4,646	1901 British Baluchistan
171	75	17	672	16	446	3,443	516	3,627	1902 British Baluchistan
118	72	29	688	13	320	1,667	371	3,309	1903 British Baluchistan
20,366	14,556	169,432	50,334	3,097	44,528	171,228	65,815	111,056	1900 Bombay
28,363	17,308	172,060	60,701	3,665	52,219	164,662	82,381	128,353	1901 Bombay
23,481	11,314	133,191	47,890	2,641	41,050	29,966	55,772	91,943	1902 Bombay
22,331	10,321	118,831	45,528	3,070	41,408	124,876	61,212	98,865	1903 Bombay
4,087	4,080	23,841	22,971	699	5,627	8,488	6,481	18,968	1900 City of Bombay
5,806	4,824	9,172	9,596	1,021	3,868	6,922	6,740	27,827	1901 City of Bombay
6,012	5,904	9,437	9,061	571	1,129	6,247	6,347	20,132	1902 City of Bombay
6,329	3,593	8,582	7,528	1,284	2,041	5,840	6,396	16,627	1903 City of Bombay
1,044	1,066	1,492	3,126	54	1,580	5,043	1,977	7,094	1900 Central Provinces
6,378	5,930	22,816	16,176	232	8,866	20,130	9,156	35,681	1901 Central Provinces
8,183	4,495	21,458	18,348	270	9,891	30,731	11,045	36,017	1902 Central Provinces
7,558	6,070	22,578	16,774	285	10,937	27,959	13,246	41,119	1903 Central Provinces
									(*a*)1900 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
24	61	90	330	7	143	97	219	1,441	1901 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
39	100	124	488	7	318	264	224	1,160	1902 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
2,613	2,196	7,885	12,918	445	5,829	15,202	10,117	11,942	1900 Madras
2,750	2,002	9,970	13,615	425	6,225	17,461	10,409	14,348	1901 Madras
3,102	2,055	10,192	14,447	431	6,972	21,808	12,013	15,910	1902 Madras
3,190	2,141	1,5020	20,303	603	8,622	19,527	16,054	21,366	1903 Madras; City of Madras (*None*)
637	81	46	316	6	44	26	41	482	1900 Coorg
108	64	30	149	10	39	34	19	302	1901 Coorg
41	88	22	214	6	36	45	37	447	1902 Coorg
7	30	23	71	1	39	16	15	197	1903 Coorg
55,998	39,475	244,361	146,411	9,230	94,989	290,524	143,073	311,317	1901 TOTAL
53,365	33,703	212,050	138,189	7,959	84,646	176,032	122,896	269,936	1902 TOTAL
50,333	31,698	210,704	139,061	9,155	89,818	267,108	138,358	294,313	1903 TOTAL

(*a*) Information not available

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of the PRIVATE, POLICE, and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED in them in the calendar years 1900 to 1903; also the PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the PATIENTS were treated—continued

Province		Diseases								Total number of cases	Number of surgical operation performed
		Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver	Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Diseases of the skin	General and local injuries		
Burma	1900	3,937	9,384	283	11,653	751	12,869	4,693	4,221	117,913 (a)	1,088
	1901	4,318	10,891	269	12,834	715	15,421	7,123	7,398	159,788	2,306
	1902	3,501	10,658	217	12,348	761	15,007	5,205	6,723	142,011	1,746
	1903	3,985	9,811	304	14,127	796	15,264	6,166	6,626	166,292	1,693
Assam	1900	2,259	1,204	367	1,614	2,111	7,784	3,220	1,386	75,076	1,391
	1901	2,142	1,656	443	2,218	1,551	5,190	3,547	2,735	65,808	836
	1902	2,509	2,369	349	3,725	2,537	7,069	4,714	2,147	78,442	1,039
	1903	2,203	2,185	339	4,407	2,354	6,046	7,137	2,192	84,383	1,166
Bengal	1900	10,325	14,189	3,817	10,494	11,253	15,221	18,652	5,643	315,655	49
	1901	10,907	13,329	3,103	17,083	10,624	15,745	23,872	8,118	341,324	8,707
	1902	14,191	16,642	4,849	23,348	11,734	24,302	32,904	12,781	440,487	12,040
	1903	17,614	23,378	4,864	25,634	11,229	29,264	43,636	14,019	517,560	15,306
Calcutta	1902	244	430	42	391	14	381	423	120	7,483	194
	1903	212	276	56	411	6	346	377	120	5,897	107
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	8,859	14,104	2,321	19,182	4,770	22,690	22,935	6,889	327,958	6,177
	1901	9,367	15,995	2,077	24,424	5,468	25,043	25,720	8,625	375,238	7,163
	1902	9,130	15,940	1,974	24,264	6,123	25,973	26,084	9,413	394,736	8,499
	1903	10,340	18,049	2,045	24,936	5,835	24,060	29,285	11,510	424,699	9,593
Ajmer-Merwara	1900										
	1901	1	...	4	10	3	6	7	6	365	17
	1902	5	...	1	11	1	8	4	8	325	20
	1903	3	...	...	8	...	10	6	3	259	2
Panjab	1900										
	1901	8,629	19,897	2,599	22,159	5,351	22,322	13,478	10,687	329,808	8,728
	1902	6,443	16,510	2,711	20,356	4,961	19,904	11,608	7,831	322,588	7,857
	1903	5,756	16,488	1,432	21,693	4,527	18,021	11,398	8,966	331,243	7,651
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1,358	3,640	113	3,148	521	3,474	2,547	1,785	63,775	3,624
	1902	2,485	5,886	266	5,099	469	6,146	2,087	3,146	91,980	4,086
	1903	2,186	4,560	199	5,331	646	8,155	2,577	2,263	94,983	4,892
British Baluchistan	1900										
	1901	812	3,281	121	4,747	1,438	4,680	850	1,086	44,021	960
	1902	558	2,500	133	3,352	818	5,250	725	1,382	35,620	622
	1903	503	1,629	112	2,889	360	3,873	626	1,809	29,744	449
Bombay	1900	96,034	57,857	9,762	151,378	7,608	80,358	153,236	60,526	2,029,892	52,727
	1901	57,174	70,372	13,853	153,147	15,928	101,059	189,112	70,112	2,405,209	60,831
	1902	36,898	44,979	7,653	117,777	8,841	84,399	154,894	51,873	1,720,818	43,416
	1903	32,684	44,056	10,096	119,002	10,638	90,917	171,098	49,877	1,655,110	45,645
City of Bombay	1900	14,736	2,517	1,184	21,506	1,044	5,028	35,034	3,543	278,361	310
	1901	11,617	5,948	1,889	25,940	1,191	8,043	48,641	6,353	291,553	5,100
	1902	8,540	4,801	2,131	18,254	1,605	7,608	31,816	5,358	117,631	2,789
	1903	9,254	2,540	2,655	17,986	1,081	5,788	41,037	3,973	224,732	2,314
Central Provinces	1900	4,094	3,563	287	6,224	675	5,969	5,616	2,155	124,739	1,678
	1901	11,212	26,132	1,379	33,805	4,454	39,266	51,731	10,182	465,656	7,020
	1902	11,029	28,538	1,460	34,729	4,883	45,314	50,057	12,254	500,975	6,669
	1903	13,588	30,894	1,542	36,680	4,353	40,223	55,716	13,705	530,216	6,805
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900										
	1901	183	245	34	1,269	17	220	221	159	7,574	125
	1902	305	352	135	732	40	369	331	430	11,675	83
Madras	1900	3,848	5,606	1,484	31,435	629	23,383	20,002	9,358	234,805	5,210
	1901	5,667	7,060	2,662	35,972	508	22,577	20,283	11,058	261,277	4,788
	1902	6,272	0,905	2,183	35,644	514	26,287	23,870	11,736	300,231	6,100
	1903	7,226	8,536	2,065	39,748	2,112	28,214	32,753	13,466	367,043	7,111
City of Madras (*None*)											
Coorg	1900	79	351	69	9	396	102	123	184	4,724	...
	1901	70	231	15	97	198	50	1	480	3,327	...
	1902	76	217	71	98	327	78	327	222	3,798	...
	1903	22	173	28	42	209	26	45	53	1,848	1
Total	1901	123,457	178,677	28,561	336,903	47,967	263,096	387,423	138,784	4,814,009	110,205
	1902	102,186	156,787	24,175	300,128	43,628	268,095	345,019	125,424	4,168,728	95,169
	1903	105,576	162,575	25,737	312,944	44,146	270,207	401,557	128,582	4,134800	102,740

(a) Details of 6,400 cases not available

No. 4

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in the CIVIL HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

PROVINCE		Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	VENEREAL DISEASES		Worms	Rheumatism
						Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonorrhœa		
Burma	1899	1,800	581	13,556	125,373	14,049	10,578	73,121	30,153
	1900	994	220	15,365	130,619	14,306	11,128	78,487	30,874
	1901	542	250	14,057	145,055	15,285	10,705	85,082	31,007
	1902	409	278	13,984	139,105	13,494	9,485	102,391	31,725
	1903	271	674	14,257	144,984	13,346	9,473	112,981	31,634
Assam	1899	11	1,449	17,387	142,736	3,191	3,551	90,800	23,892
	1900	68	2,729	18,724	134,384	3,253	4,146	109,073	23,847
	1901	42	1,052	16,827	168,370	3,321	4,454	113,244	25,475
	1902	471	2,571	17,544	146,675	3,833	4,514	144,648	31,430
	1903	26	1,768	18,608	150,049	3,621	4,713	167,946	32,612
Bengal	1899	81	10,638	80,583	623,173	39,805	33,938	174,172	118,682
	1900	240	21,371	89,252	629,746	39,244	35,386	188,411	121,956
	1901	562	8,143	84,883	653,997	40,436	37,351	222,582	129,333
	1902	410	11,626	94,517	758,128	42,071	37,023	266,879	136,068
	1903	300	15,882	97,591	731,740	43,268	38,051	337,723	145,684
Calcutta	1899	45	411	6,404	46,131	4,698	3,013	7,336	9,868
	1900	253	785	9,171	54,571	5,260	3,367	6,697	11,340
	1901	463	497	7,211	48,817	5,451	3,512	7,392	11,895
	1902	30	708	7,061	49,504	5,190	3,587	7,716	12,337
	1903	15	625	7,504	44,962	5,886	4,602	9,055	12,384
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	289	520	98,103	661,153	54,316	31,017	93,564	158,124
	1900	244	4,679	81,804	536,029	45,692	28,393	82,062	146,011
	1901	102	2,449	85,726	523,227	43,529	27,033	86,720	143,053
	1902	278	1,069	81,277	536,565	41,165	25,897	78,738	141,475
	1903	440	2,493	86,088	491,098	37,181	23,636	71,021	134,612
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	31	689	2,812	19,845	1,110	879	209	2,487
	1901	...	4	952	15,220	1,146	542	189	2,507
	1902	1	2	638	10,644	1,508	661	224	2,363
	1903	1	...	648	13,674	1,174	565	252	2,291
Panjab	1899	190	219	57,803	381,415	15,708	14,294	9,639	67,681
	1900	374	4,663	79,439	655,914	15,249	15,245	11,647	66,106
	1901	157	121	56,535	550,719	14,385	12,097	7,959	64,970
	1902	242	24	50,378	475,985	13,577	11,889	7,659	66,699
	1903	227	1,474	53,575	598,471	13,088	11,618	8,294	67,666
North-West Frontier Province	1901	21	24	9,125	75,198	2,270	1,881	2,049	8,533
	1902	50	1	12,071	100,627	2,688	1,860	3,105	9,840
	1903	225	189	11,116	114,167	2,363	1,660	3,138	10,460
British Baluchistan (*a*)	1901	121	...	1,667	21,401	486	324	159	2,562
	1902	114	...	5,244	20,216	486	497	195	3,521
	1903	38	32	2,011	19,953	380	300	152	3,109
Bombay	1899	194	630	33,774	347,747	18,691	11,436	235,907	55,200
	1900	1,072	11,952	44,950	349,684	15,312	11,116	105,332	34,120
	1901	486	426	22,146	404,597	18,248	10,308	112,936	35,786
	1902	250	351	29,637	491,097	28,177	13,218	135,499	51,805
	1903	257	405	25,202	449,396	26,838	11,679	132,566	49,451
City of Bombay	1899	40	...	1,449	9,811	2,718	908	2,643	3,415
	1900	198	75	2,558	12,986	3,277	1,128	1,892	3,546
	1901	7	4	1,674	12,927	4,289	1,366	1,670	3,951
	1902	187	5	3,336	29,039	5,812	2,320	2,701	5,313
	1903	859	8	3,871	30,023	4,796	2,050	4,107	7,329
Central Provinces	1899	127	76	24,112	314,175	14,451	13,968	90,530	57,484
	1900	253	6,566	32,605	314,884	14,952	11,067	59,442	49,681
	1901	124	7	16,594	328,964	15,201	11,123	56,094	51,400
	1902	32	8	17,421	311,052	12,794	11,140	36,303	48,945
	1903	12	179	21,919	333,440	12,297	10,417	67,185	50,479
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	53	96	6,665	66,087	1,642	1,587	23,455	5,588
	1900	43	3,895	10,911	70,082	1,618	1,715	17,107	4,717
	1901	12	3	6,527	104,407	2,430	2,131	17,646	7,558
	1902	25	...	6,338	98,242	1,975	1,985	17,351	7,327
Madras	1899	205	3,234	66,860	418,546	42,668	35,334	269,314	197,778
	1900	387	9,571	65,332	410,147	43,691	35,879	253,382	192,272
	1901	832	9,996	73,598	440,850	45,494	36,908	253,015	192,357
	1902	920	5,103	67,663	385,582	45,582	33,550	258,536	198,086
	1903	172	3,232	75,055	411,843	43,137	30,955	287,122	204,665
City of Madras	1899	68	28	5,076	19,081	1,546	1,643	13,701	8,807
	1900	117	344	5,447	20,183	2,366	1,958	13,648	9,209
	1901	317	605	6,255	31,985	2,680	2,001	12,324	8,212
	1902	138	38	5,191	29,404	2,606	1,572	13,205	8,324
	1903	37	22	5,628	23,125	2,765	1,490	14,717	8,375
Coorg	1899	9	...	520	8,016	272	223	2,964	1,221
	1900	96	...	905	11,493	274	269	3,006	1,674
	1901	46	13	862	11,185	334	236	3,287	1,595
	1902	11	...	650	10,398	208	251	3,947	1,629
	1903	14	...	850	10,835	258	202	3,933	1,600
TOTAL	1899	3,112	17,882	412,292	3,163,444	213,755	161,490	1,087,146	737,893
	1900	4,370	67,539	459,275	3,356,567	205,604	161,676	930,995	697,840
	1901	3,834	23,594	405,239	3,537,519	214,985	161,972	982,348	720,194
	1902	3,658	21,784	412,950	3,592,263	221,226	159,449	1,079,097	776,887
	1903	2,894	26,983	423,023	3,567,760	210,398	151,411	1,220,192	762,351

(*a*) Information not available for years previous to 1901

No. 4—*continued*

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in the CIVIL HOSPITALS

Province		Tuberculous diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Lung and other diseases of the respiratory system	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver
Burma	1899	1,215	10,953	73,391	12,734	52,180	17,332	40,952	1,715
	1900	1,198	11,357	79,216	13,509	54,771	19,032	43,049	2,005
	1901	1,007	12,174	90,822	14,476	58,258	18,673	44,278	2,248
	1902	881	12,590	83,450	15,118	58,495	18,432	45,218	1,926
	1903	840	12,579	84,398	15,274	63,709	19,937	50,792	1,756
Assam	1899	265	7,451	6,367	7,973	23,277	12,583	14,628	1,427
	1900	182	9,111	9,516	9,610	25,933	15,800	17,626	1,305
	1901	134	8,637	10,489	9,253	25,477	14,197	18,416	1,453
	1902	137	9,438	10,923	10,191	32,789	16,187	21,654	1,699
	1903	193	10,273	13,604	10,918	35,665	18,711	24,029	1,728
Bengal	1899	3,524	57,245	118,259	130,491	138,117	87,477	137,817	33,059
	1900	3,520	58,544	128,648	132,502	135,090	96,255	143,945	32,249
	1901	3,851	63,263	120,042	149,252	143,784	92,431	147,218	34,515
	1902	4,195	66,513	150,713	165,965	155,359	102,459	168,561	38,355
	1903	4,879	70,224	139,811	170,182	100,312	110,081	182,751	38,227
Calcutta	1899	1,180	3,134	15,866	11,787	18,550	6,673	6,057	2,319
	1900	1,578	3,596	16,780	12,261	21,464	8,949	7,064	2,750
	1901	1,769	3,546	16,427	12,132	20,136	7,231	8,117	2,789
	1902	2,158	3,736	15,674	13,278	20,259	7,852	8,943	2,640
	1903	2,101	4,200	16,751	13,013	20,483	8,015	8,830	3,179
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	6,506	90,582	365,369	207,918	320,036	90,885	174,797	14,509
	1900	6,092	80,931	337,464	206,271	271,755	82,137	159,818	12,463
	1901	5,938	89,035	345,320	215,093	302,216	82,414	164,737	12,998
	1902	3,337	87,690	366,965	229,704	298,791	76,675	162,025	12,822
	1903	6,444	90,393	334,198	235,441	285,912	73,568	156,873	12,568
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	...	7,071	2,290	3,905	...	...	...
	1901	65	1,176	5,977	2,458	3,323	1,287	1,493	244
	1902	128	1,231	9,277	2,838	3,257	1,140	1,397	208
	1903	134	1,139	8,801	3,233	3,020	1,176	1,344	188
Panjab	1899	4,011	79,310	448,382	181,698	239,085	47,476	207,009	7,001
	1900	5,201	74,447	442,699	196,100	220,624	59,126	211,513	8,299
	1901	3,465	74,661	381,836	186,963	222,417	36,774	183,679	7,571
	1902	3,922	74,942	442,386	191,377	213,416	30,609	181,877	7,717
	1903	4,810	76,373	486,184	217,127	219,605	36,856	194,394	7,849
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1,215	6,038	70,668	18,224	33,158	8,580	23,355	1,526
	1902	1,202	7,230	83,207	18,954	33,464	10,141	26,122	1,534
	1903	1,376	9,296	86,066	18,864	35,942	9,387	27,771	1,588
British Baluchistan(*a*)	1901	75	1,329	6,203	1,750	7,662	1,162	4,969	443
	1902	139	1,491	9,814	2,523	7,315	1,680	4,998	300
	1903	161	1,604	9,085	1,734	7,323	1,599	5,995	208
Bombay	1899	2,722	48,739	202,046	77,675	135,925	47,549	57,337	7,627
	1900	2,459	25,468	135,396	46,341	79,632	47,626	35,707	6,417
	1901	2,576	29,353	139,411	53,898	84,403	26,680	35,383	6,218
	1902	4,333	38,333	185,633	80,991	112,221	39,226	47,404	8,648
	1903	4,149	37,546	176,803	86,003	115,343	33,192	45,580	8,382
City of Bombay	1899	1,625	2,063	12,041	1,730	6,745	3,805	2,752	907
	1900	1,542	2,194	15,773	1,695	8,007	4,047	2,243	785
	1901	1,328	2,555	18,441	2,842	8,310	2,399	2,298	864
	1902	2,075	2,528	18,630	3,288	13,104	3,956	7,441	1,254
	1903	2,289	5,163	17,332	4,053	15,111	4,639	7,782	1,059
Central Provinces	1899	425	26,568	149,441	51,042	116,388	35,537	74,323	2,806
	1900	288	19,989	136,942	47,628	86,111	46,498	58,610	1,950
	1901	509	24,990	112,857	51,668	102,656	25,343	55,579	2,120
	1902	814	24,268	141,387	53,113	102,186	27,339	57,708	2,231
	1903	1,286	32,949	150,509	65,658	127,471	33,119	69,827	2,728
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	85	8,511	31,892	9,306	21,781	9,051	11,655	776
	1900	124	6,214	39,088	7,948	16,080	15,952	9,494	882
	1901	225	10,608	36,863	14,013	27,372	8,667	11,249	1,251
	1902	241	11,231	42,478	13,290	23,855	9,203	10,961	1,058
Madras	1899	5,129	120,442	330,585	230,785	188,457	29,466	51,382	16,470
	1900	5,195	118,744	469,929	251,349	182,358	28,845	43,170	14,041
	1901	5,752	123,940	406,315	267,533	196,682	30,603	36,314	15,081
	1902	4,717	123,824	566,895	287,806	202,792	34,851	40,374	14,811
	1903	4,895	129,355	334,884	304,197	224,949	38,858	44,238	15,860
City of Madras	1899	962	3,464	9,646	14,650	18,377	2,721	3,536	850
	1900	1,108	3,983	12,113	16,624	19,707	2,634	3,159	845
	1901	1,281	3,976	13,390	16,004	19,008	3,153	2,386	1,042
	1902	959	3,978	15,735	16,811	18,725	2,104	2,883	1,069
	1903	909	4,726	11,546	18,727	21,687	2,372	3,499	1,734
Coorg	1899	36	958	264	452	2,972	623	562	432
	1900	65	1,389	1,273	569	3,531	1,089	565	491
	1901	92	1,228	492	620	3,318	824	484	408
	1902	80	1,257	534	648	2,993	626	636	452
	1903	49	1,384	495	599	3,046	707	550	532
TOTAL	1899	27,685	459,420	1,763,549	938,241	1,281,390	391,178	782,807	89,898
	1900	28,552	427,297	1,822,580	942,695	1,128,968	427,990	735,963	84,542
	1901	29,282	456,509	1,775,483	1,016,179	1,258,180	360,418	739,955	90,671
	1902	29,318	470,280	2,153,701	1,105,845	1,299,021	388,480	858,202	96,724
	1903	34,115	487,204	1,870,467	1,165,023	1,340,183	392,217	824,255	97,586

(*a*) Information not available for years previous to 1901

and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1899 to 1903—continued

Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Diseases of the skin	General and local injuries	Total number of cases	Number of surgical operations performed		Province
64,666	2,561	89,030	74,882	42,930	818,039	17,154	1899	Burma
70,544	2,716	89,197	68,611	48,378	858,689	19,021	1900	
70,233	3,330	93,912	65,441	50,435	897,227	20,049	1901	
73,010	3,456	102,421	64,905	55,510	924,889	22,462	1902	
73,630	3,019	109,282	61,133	59,577	965,190	23,041	1903	
32,640	...	22,829	28,141	16,364	623,803	15,066	1899	Assam
36,799	492	28,132	53,688	18,164	702,590	16,178	1900	
37,777	...	28,584	148,553	17,506	734,682	15,689	1901	
41,107	...	32,374	173,184	20,469	821,331	17,417	1902	
43,967	1,594	37,622	177,748	21,639	891,651	18,311	1903	
187,698	119,552	158,467	501,830	85,674	3,291,243	145,379	1899	Bengal
196,907	119,924	174,838	591,500	86,295	3,467,381	146,580	1900	
204,565	109,957	186,178	681,687	94,604	3,711,839	157,377	1901	
220,210	116,462	205,647	770,583	95,092	4,162,776	171,647	1902	
230,043	110,110	222,797	898,807	103,048	4,411,355	184,420	1903	
22,507	3,373	8,783	18,571	11,612	243,448	25,109	1899	Calcutta
24,478	4,041	10,296	22,615	12,681	280,194	26,023	1900	
26,568	3,652	10,019	25,467	13,756	279,604	27,552	1901	
27,574	3,320	10,099	27,255	13,683	289,832	28,385	1902	
26,059	3,322	10,006	26,754	13,793	288,088	29,475	1903	
290,569	41,075	292,697	406,336	98,524	3,998,665	180,190	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
269,586	30,752	295,047	376,012	96,947	3,633,170	179,573	1900	
278,526	29,040	290,445	367,118	100,880	3,717,285	186,561	1901	
287,266	29,281	286,099	359,359	102,494	3,732,328	182,548	1902	
295,852	26,814	265,531	364,700	100,015	3,606,654	185,087	1903	
...	...	4,678	4,311	...	72,273	2,587	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
4,525	545	4,525	3,805	1,290	56,787	2,378	1901	
5,008	514	5,611	4,277	1,273	60,045	3,205	1902	
5,217	510	6,010	3,929	1,347	61,398	3,084	1903	
345,563	27,131	309,103	242,478	121,215	3,154,277	170,051	1899	Panjab
347,039	25,222	305,760	229,307	115,379	3,438,362	165,222	1900	
325,080	34,658	255,764	189,529	104,956	3,025,011	151,385	1901	
331,101	29,385	268,853	194,850	110,077	3,019,126	153,408	1902	
358,506	30,850	276,366	208,368	118,627	3,315,326	162,396	1903	
43,808	4,427	58,963	28,688	16,193	456,624	19,650	1901	North-West Frontier Province
47,466	4,518	62,173	29,613	17,420	521,759	21,689	1902	
49,857	5,822	62,616	30,441	18,026	547,360	23,026	1903	
8,379	1,522	6,703	3,791	4,572	83,410	2,628	1901	British Baluchistan (*a*)
10,993	1,593	8,452	4,097	5,047	101,051	2,723	1902	
11,030	1,970	9,430	4,616	4,585	93,630	2,394	1903	
174,962	5,735	81,013	125,971	83,787	2,029,422	72,518	1899	Bombay
110,970	3,880	52,707	68,567	52,579	1,416,517	52,305	1900	
110,651	7,120	54,950	71,911	55,053	1,481,435	53,211	1901	
165,281	9,098	90,197	107,390	78,264	1,990,579	73,600	1902	
164,304	8,114	101,919	114,831	79,434	1,955,904	71,771	1903	
7,954	169	1,128	1,911	16,509	100,459	10,401	1899	City of Bombay
8,053	107	1,689	2,224	19,997	119,905	10,979	1900	
14,606	124	1,963	2,249	20,571	122,359	11,032	1901	
9,896	169	3,426	22,244	19,711	185,888	13,211	1902	
12,929	172	4,324	15,862	20,753	196,695	12,787	1903	
98,656	8,359	143,174	154,894	34,421	1,531,642	34,884	1899	Central Provinces
74,942	4,786	144,184	113,210	27,686	1,343,986	32,472	1900	
79,467	6,626	140,972	139,590	29,422	1,347,932	32,809	1901	
81,308	3,526	143,676	130,133	30,034	1,348,011	33,802	1902	
111,586	3,258	157,264	159,971	39,139	1,560,427	38,352	1903	
33,955	971	19,859	17,751	9,322	310,314	10,326	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
27,775	712	20,873	13,596	7,595	303,990	9,136	1900	
38,845	1,623	25,134	19,320	13,293	390,030	12,277	1901	
39,326	2,364	25,104	19,601	12,657	379,501	12,473	1902	
569,494	4,559	455,033	465,775	212,648	4,226,308	121,261	1899	Madras
574,825	4,104	500,910	469,185	227,940	4,448,881	137,407	1900	
595,733	7,826	463,474	515,726	228,386	4,496,169	134,141	1901	
597,423	4,015	501,509	556,442	235,556	4,737,474	145,528	1902	
610,311	6,226	484,813	626,479	238,823	4,721,879	139,679	1903	
26,637	589	8,476	14,376	12,617	211,929	16,243	1899	City of Madras
29,151	657	9,593	16,603	15,142	236,872	16,703	1900	
33,514	886	10,015	16,764	15,148	255,523	17,554	1901	
32,363	983	11,819	19,584	14,311	253,171	18,413	1902	
32,883	1,133	12,356	21,598	14,325	251,763	18,058	1903	
3,588	1,219	1,445	3,484	1,211	33,753	473	1899	Coorg
4,594	1,346	2,431	3,908	1,674	45,710	607	1900	
5,038	1,399	1,662	4,948	1,629	43,799	536	1901	
5,169	1,417	2,302	5,418	1,854	44,704	594	1902	
5,230	1,509	1,706	5,687	1,661	45,911	596	1903	
1,858,389	215,293	1,591,037	2,056,400	746,843	20,573,302	819,055	1899	Total
1,775,663	198,739	1,640,335	2,033,337	730,457	20,368,520	814,883	1900	
1,877,315	212,735	1,633,263	2,284,587	767,694	21,099,716	844,829	1901	
1,974,501	210,101	1,759,762	2,488,935	813,452	22,572,465	901,105	1902	
2,031,404	203,423	1,762,042	2,720,024	834,792	22,913,231	912,477	1903	

(*a*) Information not available for years previous to 1901

No. 5

INCOME (in rupees) of the CIVIL HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	From Government: As salaries: Medical officers	From Government: As salaries: Inferior dispensary establishment (including menial servants)	From Government: As registers and forms	From Government: As European medicines	From Government: For diet, including police cases	From Government: Sale of medicines supplied by Government	From Government: Special allowances given by Government	Total
Burma	1899	30,587	43,578	15,546	...	12,150	5,105	...	39,099	1,16,144
	1900	39,192	47,220	16,672	2	16,557	6,395	...	64,289	1,51,135
	1901	59,050	51,915	17,707	...	13,288	7,312	...	49,017	1,39,239
	1902	74,918	54,571	20,685	...	13,663	8,183	...	60,915	1,58,017
	1903	69,930	79,633	67,140	13	18,200	54,383	985	1,16,190	3,36,544
Assam	1899	2,171	38,866	4,908	1,257	15,804	2,492	...	2,886	66,213
	1900	3,106	40,329	4,839	1,011	16,265	3,325	13	5,252	71,034
	1901	3,229	41,033	4,918	1,170	17,612	3,580	...	7,058	75,371
	1902	49,514	47,027	7,153	3,496	18,142	4,394	...	3,558	83,770
	1903	52,246	50,150	6,256	2,732	15,092	4,251	4	3,303	81,788
Bengal	1899	50,079	65,973	8,386	6,083	3,644	6,634	43	16,377	1,07,140
	1900	67,329	67,866	8,262	6,469	2,513	7,175	...	32,798	1,25,083
	1901	1,03,433	68,066	8,397	7,029	3,447	7,322	...	19,037	1,13,298
	1902	1,73,562	67,888	9,143	7,153	3,419	7,016	19	34,708	1,30,246
	1903	2,40,834	71,371	9,754	7,810	3,327	7,860	...	65,430	1,65,552
Calcutta	1899	28,294	91,556	87,953	549	26,755	35,464	...	5,43,757	7,86,034
	1900	32,233	95,435	76,774	507	25,208	43,252	...	5,19,511	7,60,687
	1901	34,105	1,01,176	83,602	554	23,563	42,448	...	5,09,975	7,61,318
	1902	33,725	91,468	87,900	598	30,317	43,288	...	6,56,602	9,10,242
	1903	26,479	97,832	81,231	587	35,980	40,055	...	3,89,267	6,44,952
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	3,51,077	2,35,334	21,262	2,385	50,601	1,712	62	5,573	3,16,929
	1900	3,47,560	2,40,324	21,405	5,444	46,320	2,155	88	10,455	3,26,191
	1901	3,51,001	2,35,005	21,630	7,837	52,816	1,732	149	9,414	3,28,673
	1902	3,65,954	2,50,905	20,684	6,475	56,539	1,352	21	11,200	3,49,176
	1903	3,82,480	2,57,965	22,171	11,121	62,962	1,329	31	50,723	4,06,302
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	2,533	3,815	606	...	1,756	...	...	...	6,177
	1901	412	3,926	535	...	1,966	...	...	...	6,427
	1902	1,091	3,830	536	...	1,987	...	...	...	6,353
	1903	2,977	4,205	535	...	1,850	...	...	...	6,590
Panjab	1899	15,368	4,515	2,361	42	962	831	...	14,851	23,562
	1900	12,974	11,717	4,207	34	2,226	1,167	...	4,527	23,878
	1901	14,199	9,635	2,140	...	150	600	...	1,492	14,017
	1902	14,125	11,419	1,688	...	150	600	...	1,980	15,837
	1903	17,425	11,535	1,476	1,503	300	...	...	2,145	16,959
North-West Frontier Province	1901	158	6,522	2,376	22	1,445	2,087	...	1,013	13,405
	1902	878	11,341	3,495	189	4,915	2,985	...	4,300	27,225
	1903	1,422	11,188	3,872	152	5,386	2,548	...	5,498	28,644
British Baluchistan	1899	3,157	12,420	7,047	8,420	4,013	1,972	720	4,040	39,232
	1900	6,983	12,006	8,496	4,899	5,507	333	805	4,585	36,631
	1901	7,465	11,989	6,472	5,099	4,123	1,242	783	3,864	33,572
	1902	7,606	7,703	4,654	3,702	2,981	3,157	720	1,874	22,791
	1903	6,005	7,620	7,312	13,768	4,150	188	720	2,006	35,764
Bombay	1899	1,20,744	91,628	40,973	1,320	30,495	45,439	279	1,22,075	3,32,209
	1900	1,31,304	89,445	45,190	1,433	41,859	60,165	32	1,27,487	3,65,011
	1901	1,21,998	95,576	42,316	618	34,940	56,727	58	1,26,934	3,57,169
	1902	1,60,963	1,25,664	41,525	2,160	28,475	53,230	...	1,52,632	4,03,686
	1903	1,65,581	1,17,714	49,450	2,245	35,066	55,784	...	1,46,908	4,07,167
City of Bombay	1899	5,686	65,605	71,851	254	20,610	74,513	...	79,950	3,12,783
	1900	7,356	88,457	73,483	249	21,619	81,045	...	92,582	3,57,435
	1901	5,176	84,121	82,086	95	20,260	76,879	...	80,391	3,44,441
	1902	3,299	84,314	81,950	151	16,456	67,996	...	85,731	3,36,603
	1903	3,626	1,13,796	82,936	525	27,910	73,744	...	1,12,091	4,11,002
Central Provinces	1899	47,053	51,757	1,023	...	414	94	33	1,091	54,412
	1900	57,968	54,349	1,123	...	1,067	129	10	935	57,613
	1901	57,828	57,017	1,205	...	925	248	18	1,015	60,428
	1902	81,059	60,701	1,255	...	1,125	45	6	1,087	64,219
	1903	1,13,803	99,561	12,025	2	10,331	1,613	...	7,958	1,31,490
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	19,779	30,795	9,658	...	7,375	1,284	3,546	3,964	56,622
	1900	20,833	29,771	8,572	...	23,714	2,564	3,053	5,097	72,771
	1901	24,365	32,917	10,228	...	9,804	2,003	4,103	3,695	62,750
	1902	23,897	35,448	10,538	...	11,503	1,574	2,989	4,159	66,211
Madras	1899	2,285	83,921	12,626	1,284	7,935	3,688	...	26,246	1,35,700
	1900	2,208	58,036	4,119	1,269	3,997	4,192	...	16,580	88,493
	1901	2,948	60,978	4,498	1,455	4,213	4,342	74	19,282	94,842
	1902	3,446	61,821	3,738	1,481	3,415	4,052	...	22,178	96,685
	1903	3,894	61,147	3,456	1,756	4,287	4,260	...	21,131	96,037
City of Madras	1899	6,354	50,721	78,948	1,703	22,882	72,488	...	79,866	3,06,608
	1900	11,499	44,585	86,570	1,977	28,789	86,349	...	82,137	3,30,407
	1901	6,072	49,640	82,068	1,858	33,247	79,217	...	89,340	3,36,285
	1902	7,361	50,568	91,171	2,189	29,833	80,309	...	89,075	3,44,045
	1903	4,992	49,689	85,032	2,245	22,117	76,724	...	1,99,304	4,35,111
Coorg	1899	...	2,240	155	...	...	840	...	...	3,235
	1900	...	2,340	156	...	...	840	...	...	3,336
	1901	...	2,205	156	...	...	840	...	...	3,201
	1902	...	2,176	156	...	...	730	...	...	3,062
	1903	...	1,814	183	...	...	688	...	2,520	5,205
TOTAL	1899	6,88,634	8,68,909	3,63,297	23,297	2,03,646	2,52,616	4,083	9,40,375	26,56,823
	1900	7,43,078	8,85,695	3,60,474	23,294	2,37,397	2,99,080	4,001	9,60,535	27,70,482
	1901	7,92,039	9,11,880	3,71,834	25,737	2,21,808	2,86,579	5,185	9,21,533	27,44,556
	1902	10,01,398	9,66,844	3,88,280	27,594	2,22,920	2,79,811	3,755	11,30,964	30,20,168
	1903	10,91,754	10,35,220	4,32,829	44,459	2,46,058	3,23,427	1,740	11,24,474	33,09,107

in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

From Local and Municipal Funds		Subscriptions		Interest on investments	Sale of securities or withdrawal of deposits	Payments for diet (by paying patients, etc.)	Other receipts	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)		Province
Local	Municipal	From Europeans	From Natives							
63,305	3,36,066	31,539	10,980	...	...	14,837	4,343	6,13,801	1899	Burma
1,01,488	3,69,169	43,686	12,405	499	...	17,290	13,071	7,48,535	1900	
95,033	4,41,752	25,568	11,877	305	...	18,207	21,126	8,12,817	1901	
99,682	4,55,632	32,723	12,741	1,788	...	17,875	4,905	8,58,281	1902	
92,124	3,02,229	25,132	12,292	1,830	...	19,963	5,847	8,65,891	1903	
84,128	7,911	6,805	13,410	1,448	54,585	2,351	4,349	2,43,371	1899	Assam
89,424	6,042	7,015	13,613	1,531	60,182	3,750	8,542	2,64,239	1900	
86,938	8,026	5,760	12,933	1,471	58,184	1,475	2,205	2,55,592	1901	
89,107	5,417	5,453	14,965	1,315	...	1,393	4,104	2,55,098	1902	
86,486	7,773	5,535	14,349	1,456	...	983	6,942	2,57,558	1903	
2,75,253	2,24,758	27,381	2,28,897	42,367	28,984	1,415	15,605	10,01,879	1899	Bengal
2,99,820	2,39,082	30,680	2,79,326	38,125	44,029	5,336	20,919	11,49,729	1900	
3,37,896	2,44,430	36,881	2,66,902	45,546	49,115	1,911	19,580	12,18,992	1901	
3,73,511	2,40,547	40,262	3,24,433	40,069	1,37,916	1,491	28,725	14,90,762	1902	
3,78,735	2,45,387	36,469	4,66,646	46,468	1,000	1,476	20,787	16,03,354	1903	
67,175	45,000	10,455	4,003	25,935	...	55,859	2,708	10,25,463	1899	Calcutta
74,621	48,424	10,659	1,602	25,856	...	63,347	2,771	10,20,200	1900	
77,663	49,922	15,202	1,537	23,772	...	61,941	3,945	10,29,405	1901	
1,02,530	49,584	16,029	1,513	28,501	...	78,700	3,144	12,23,968	1902	
1,09,972	50,347	13,761	2,012	26,218	...	83,739	2,279	9,59,759	1903	
88,781	62,528	16,447	98,942	54,316	68,285	10,105	69,878	11,37,288	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
95,702	65,732	17,186	91,438	53,790	21,100	5,942	64,987	10,89,628	1900	
1,16 899	80,057	18,279	83,912	45,137	1,559	11,459	59,946	10,96,922	1901	
1,08,120	1,08,729	19,607	1,26,805	47,888	24,400	11,490	63,968	12,26,137	1902	
1,44,713	1,09,891	22,153	1,06,381	47,421	7,000	17,253	81,761	13,25,355	1903	
75	2,475	120	1,741	297	...	462	15	13,895	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
...	2,475	82	3,953	297	...	...	10	13,656	1901	
...	2,475	178	3,805	297	...	...	1,523	15,722	1902	
2,000	2,475	261	5,354	297	...	...	3,821	23,775	1903	
2,54,604	2,67,668	5,745	9,799	3,109	...	10,931	12,276	6,03,062	1899	Panjab
2,30,478	2,68,208	7,883	30,823	2,583	3,500	12,808	16,047	6,09,242	1900	
2,38,631	2,59,411	8,285	13,654	3,316	1,168	9,869	14,468	5,77,018	1901	
2,27,778	2,74,860	2,562	8,293	4,551	...	3,188	10,051	5,61,245	1902	
2,47,434	2,82,855	5,165	9,169	3,085	6,000	1,630	11,104	6,00,826	1903	
27,872	32,624	369	512	25	...	...	1,546	76,571	1901	North-West Frontier Province
23,717	36,364	132	762	129	...	...	2,527	91,734	1902	
23,934	38,608	626	684	129	...	...	2,789	96,836	1903	
808	5,260	448	83	78	...	19	72	49,157	1899	British Baluchistan
2,012	3,360	390	63	179	...	570	76	50,264	1900	
2,036	3,360	354	72	196	...	686	108	47,849	1901	
1,584	3,360	273	78	241	...	...	288	38,221	1902	
1,600	3,300	398	63	183	...	...	718	48,151	1903	
1,25,837	1,53,862	3,154	56,431	23,927	7,000	722	26,369	8,50,255	1899	Bombay
1,07,299	88,086	1,651	29,266	18,849	500	529	27,738	770,833	1900	
1,15 488	90,272	2,338	16,804	17,229	4,800	735	24,734	7,51,567	1901	
1,48,486	1,68,434	2,187	11,152	25,185	2,600	1,623	35,086	9,59,402	1902	
1,56,613	1,79,178	1,848	8,445	36,303	4,700	...	42,667	10,02,562	1903	
...	56,997	...	...	923	...	...	63,098	4,39,487	1899	City of Bombay
...	56,977	800	807	5,217	...	...	64,719	4,93,311	1900	
13,523	57,000	1,020	...	5,109	...	...	44 867	4,71,136	1901	
30,512	57,000	...	...	4,847	...	...	62,515	5,00,776	1902	
20,534	83,229	...	...	4,738	2,500	...	53,995	5,79,624	1903	
32,829	71,886	6,563	15,999	1,829	389	2,014	2,752	2,35,726	1899	Central Provinces
15,845	69,278	5,754	18,234	1,881	...	646	5,941	2,33,160	1900	
36,828	71,173	6,180	23,894	2,149	5,772	172	5,698	2,70,122	1901	
29,294	65,567	6,864	23,084	2,015	6,317	1,159	22,914	3,02,492	1902	
42,885	69,868	6,794	29,834	3,770	...	913	6,393	4,05,810	1903	
10,981	5,655	10	976	2,849	...	...	170	97,042	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
6,385	7,508	30	814	3,028	...	...	179	1,11,548	1900	
20,167	10,008	1,638	1,481	3,190	...	376	383	1,30,427	1901	
27,915	7,369	1,597	2,716	3,658	...	800	469	1,34,632	1902	
6,54,077	2,40,008	15,824	9,536	14,271	1,064	2,218	18,783	10,93,766	1899	Madras
6,42,416	2,23,639	18,444	12,020	14,525	1,000	3,149	14,854	10,20,748	1900	
6,04,785	2,31,220	23,696	18,270	13,659	2,892	4,376	17,679	10 74,367	1901	
6,84,392	2,39,395	22,851	15,265	13,227	6,465	4,391	16,122	11,02,239	1902	
6,66,978	2,38,051	24,264	19,492	13,983	10,343	2,861	20,677	10,96,580	1903	
16,446	32,710	1,495	11,693	8,189	...	25,797	1,165	4,10,457	1899	City of Madras
17,938	22,311	1,526	14,058	7,189	...	21,500	2,348	4,28,776	1900	
10,585	27,996	2,747	10,883	8,364	...	25,293	2,063	4,36,288	1901	
17,309	26,316	449	5,558	9,008	...	26,675	2,398	4,39,179	1902	
12,250	32,218	1,073	2,372	9,586	16,000	25,397	3,006	5,42,005	1903	
3,252	6,279	955	..	175	...	...	1,690	15,586	1899	Coorg
2,219	8,011	830	8	175	...	...	752	15,331	1900	
2,052	7,749	774	...	175	...	...	540	14,551	1901	
3,192	8,508	916	...	174	...	...	366	16,218	1902	
2,643	3,920	798	1,573	192	...	...	413	14,744	1903	
16,77,476	15,16,588	1,26,821	4,60,749	1,70,416	1,60,307	1,26,268	2,23,258	78,16,340	1899	TOTAL
15,85,722	14,78,302	1,46,654	5,06,218	1,73,724	1,30,311	1,35,329	2,43,559	80,19,439	1900	
18,58,306	16,17,535	1,49,173	4,66,684	1,70,009	1,23 490	1,30,500	2,18,898	82,77,280	1901	
19,73,249	17,49,557	1,52,083	5,51,170	1,82,893	1,77,698	1,48,785	2,59,105	92,16,106	1902	
19,88,961	16,40,389	1,44,277	6,78,666	1,95,710	47,543	1,54,215	2,63,199	94,22,830	1903	

No. 6

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the CIVIL HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

Province		On Establishment								On bazar medicines
		Paid by Government as salaries				Paid from local sources				
						On salaries				
		Medical officers	Nursing establishment	Inferior dispensary establishment		Medical officers	Nursing establishment	Inferior dispensary establishment		
				Compounders, dressers, etc.	Menial servants			Compounders, dressers, etc.	Menial servants	
Burma	1899	43,578	...	4,605	10,942	68,891	16,628	27,704	68,101	18,802
	1900	44,420	...	4,572	11,330	84,090	25,002	29,457	71,057	20,065
	1901	51,915	...	5,683	12,024	80,816	32,189	31,258	77,374	23,496
	1902	54,894	2,048	7,851	15,219	87,841	41,580	33,311	79,964	26,007
	1903	79,633	21,415	10,107	35,816	80,584	12,716	29,423	59,652	25,275
Assam	1899	38,866	...	2,376	2,532	11,061	353	10,908	12,506	3,513
	1900	40,329	...	2,156	2,684	11,451	360	12,201	13,493	3,924
	1901	41,033	...	1,804	3,114	11,914	360	12,287	13,963	3,713
	1902	47,027	...	3,391	3,762	11,132	360	12,802	14,795	3,971
	1903	50,151	...	2,882	3,374	11,198	345	12,745	15,375	4,132
Bengal	1899	66,303	...	3,575	4,811	2,63,107	1,825	64,637	67,548	20,181
	1900	68,196	...	3,446	4,816	2,75,823	3,388	66,317	71,990	20,176
	1901	68,469	...	3,428	4,969	2,93,110	3,127	70,274	75,188	22,710
	1902	68,228	...	3,647	5,496	3,14,381	2,324	77,657	81,716	24,442
	1903	71,749	16	4,124	5,614	3,13,557	3,545	76,981	81,207	23,572
Calcutta	1899	1,25,149	50,588	11,041	54,585	8,225	15,664	3,661	5,762	5,107
	1900	1,28,698	37,751	11,019	56,125	10,335	32,005	4,124	6,449	4,509
	1901	1,35,498	43,678	11,122	58,072	14,565	32,155	2,528	6,447	5,009
	1902	1,24,220	43,251	11,457	63,263	13,049	57,609	2,775	7,247	5,629
	1903	1,30,909	39,250	11,945	63,888	12,878	65,371	2,857	7,399	5,360
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	2,35,334	597	19,142	1,523	35,198	6,786	49,820	49,107	23,529
	1900	2,40,324	592	19,290	1,523	32,840	7,524	50,186	49,922	23,207
	1901	2,35,095	680	19,270	1,681	27,402	7,511	50,748	49,587	21,506
	1902	2,50,807	786	20,408	1,479	28,749	8,857	55,946	53,121	21,967
	1903	2,58,063	341	19,915	1,924	24,046	9,344	52,249	51,293	20,368
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	3,815	...	394	212	840	...	758	598	454
	1901	3,926	...	355	180	840	...	688	546	418
	1902	3,830	...	356	180	840	...	676	544	717
	1903	4,205	...	355	180	840	...	667	545	578
Panjab	1899	13,389	878	2,253	1,714	1,90,205	11,381	46,941	48,866	14,774
	1900	12,863	772	1,977	1,463	1,90,807	10,813	47,557	50,585	14,127
	1901	9,740	672	806	349	1,86,738	10,437	46,549	46,234	12,370
	1902	11,419	572	654	162	1,90,465	5,991	46,882	47,504	13,167
	1903	12,120	744	682	434	1,91,173	4,663	47,308	48,336	11,938
North-West Frontier Province	1901	6,522	...	1,080	1,296	17,085	...	5,044	5,413	2,082
	1902	12,261	...	1,788	1,858	19,914	...	4,948	5,672	1,840
	1903	11,188	...	1,733	1,947	21,474	...	5,137	6,003	2,403
British Baluchistan	1899	16,432	480	2,100	5,095	420	360	...	655	810
	1900	16,458	480	2,530	5,620	420	360	...	231	910
	1901	15,756	...	1,865	4,705	420	360	...	237	834
	1902	9,546	...	1,378	3,385	...	360	...	244	678
	1903	9,572	...	1,751	3,011	...	363	...	246	703
Bombay	1899	91,627	4,956	7,652	28,366	1,51,429	3,955	35,076	34,831	8,077
	1900	89,445	6,217	7,984	30,989	1,18,898	3,853	27,052	32,861	6,378
	1901	95,576	5,775	8,168	28,473	1,23,300	2,999	28,402	31,128	5,209
	1902	1,25,664	7,745	11,883	33,921	1,76,097	6,224	38,609	31,477	7,438
	1903	1,17,714	12,189	8,726	28,536	1,71,202	8,924	40,656	41,786	8,232
City of Bombay	1899	65,605	23,190	9,009	39,652	8,026	968	4,721	7,817	1,396
	1900	88,457	23,629	8,480	41,373	7,873	6,095	4,895	8,170	1,197
	1901	84,121	29,913	11,164	41,608	8,099	6,179	3,889	8,871	1,009
	1902	84,314	31,674	10,785	39,490	17,154	4,520	3,714	8,057	858
	1903	1,13,796	40,723	4,359	37,853	28,674	240	3,429	16,486	1,321
Central Provinces	1899	51,937	120	591	432	2,100	308	14,819	12,727	3,118
	1900	54,469	...	703	420	680	670	15,267	14,641	3,282
	1901	57,017	...	796	409	1,482	684	16,943	13,832	3,511
	1902	60,701	...	771	484	123	1,082	18,182	14,900	3,472
	1903	99,561	...	9,228	2,797	665	443	16,702	18,187	4,830
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	30,795	...	7,371	2,287	1,260	...	348	4,782	1,859
	1900	29,771	...	5,903	2,669	1,200	...	399	5,384	1,850
	1901	32,917	...	7,887	2,398	2,295	...	2,492	6,135	2,876
	1902	35,448	...	8,167	2,371	2,322	...	2,967	6,353	3,018
Madras	1899	83,921	...	4,516	8,111	3,59,128	32,205	93,960	79,177	19,533
	1900	58,036	...	1,614	2,505	3,50,401	32,704	92,555	74,352	18,978
	1901	60,978	...	1,631	2,867	3,54,646	38,776	88,082	77,097	18,254
	1902	61,821	179	1,080	2,478	3,88,866	39,169	94,575	83,670	18,704
	1903	61,147	180	1,137	2,139	3,81,662	37,182	92,182	79,870	16,848
City of Madras	1899	50,721	47,868	14,641	16,438	12,353	3,935	1,715	4,956	2,423
	1900	44,585	54,280	15,014	17,276	11,732	4,189	1,405	5,387	2,438
	1901	49,649	52,957	14,640	15,370	11,313	3,920	1,601	5,114	2,442
	1902	50,568	55,696	17,256	18,219	11,954	4,505	1,280	5,147	1,765
	1903	49,689	54,204	16,205	14,623	12,006	4,189	1,101	5,735	2,231
Coorg	1899	2,240	...	...	156	2,660	342	833	1,404	...
	1900	2,340	...	...	156	2,675	600	844	1,563	...
	1901	2,265	...	...	156	2,620	557	840	1,396	...
	1902	2,766	...	...	156	2,040	491	840	1,439	...
	1903	1,814	...	...	183	2,022	550	800	1,363	...
TOTAL	1899	9,15,897	1,28,557	88,872	1,70,644	11,14,063	94,710	3,55,143	3,98,239	1,23,122
	1900	9,22,206	1,23,721	85,082	1,79,161	11,00,125	1,27,563	3,53,017	4,06,683	1,21,495
	1901	9,50,477	1,33,675	89,699	1,77,671	11,37,605	1,39,254	3,61,625	4,18,502	1,25,499
	1902	10,03,514	1,41,951	1,00,872	1,91,923	12,64,987	1,73,072	3,95,164	4,41,910	1,33,673
	1903	10,71,311	1,69,062	93,140	2,02,319	12,52,881	1,47,875	3,82,237	4,33,483	1,27,791

in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

On European medicines	On diet	On miscellaneous charges (including registers, etc., supplied by Government)	On buildings or repairs	Invested	Total expenditure	Cash balance on 31st December		Province
46,890	99,588	70,216	98,572	1,181	5,74,698	39,103	1899	Burma
51,703	1,12,404	66,833	1,66,452	1,500	6,88,885	59,650	1900	
52,448	1,14,650	84,972	1,70,814	500	7,38,139	74,678	1901	
65,058	1,25,603	95,124	1,53,765	...	7,88,265	70,016	1902	
50,524	1,29,255	1,04,238	1,54,906	501	7,94,045	71,846	1903	
35,248	17,088	17,066	27,437	61,311	2,40,265	3,106	1899	Assam
41,824	19,742	21,676	37,305	53,824	2,60,969	3,270	1900	
39,035	22,290	20,774	22,464	59,263	2,52,014	3,578	1901	
38,547	21,546	22,964	23,381	...	2,03,678	51,420	1902	
42,292	21,121	23,155	20,974	...	2,07,744	49,814	1903	
1,34,215	77,674	83,480	1,15,334	29,434	9,32,124	69,755	1899	Bengal, Calcutta
1,67,766	88,949	90,959	1,47,780	37,719	10,47,325	1,02,404	1900	
1,77,040	95,673	90,518	1,35,662	37,339	10,77,507	1,41,485	1901	
1,89,415	98,001	93,117	1,51,834	1,42,025	12,52,283	2,38,479	1902	
1,98,617	90,441	1,00,719	3,66,091	58,621	13,94,854	2,08,500	1903	
33,989	1,39,846	1,02,020	4,37,593	...	9,93,230	32,233	1899	
32,467	1,49,905	96,152	4,10,620	4,473	9,84,632	35,568	1900	
30,420	1,46,923	1,08,937	3,97,115	3,000	9,95,469	33,936	1901	
41,090	1,53,607	1,34,458	5,29,834	10,000	11,97,489	26,479	1902	
46,905	1,51,204	1,80,182	2,08,946	100	9,27,194	32,565	1903	
67,895	43,265	75,657	89,554	92,000	7,89,407	3,47,881	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
60,612	48,463	77,895	1,04,864	17,359	7,34,601	3,55,027	1900	
69,175	43,885	79,816	1,00,813	12,500	7,19,729	3,77,193	1901	
77,685	45,072	93,525	1,11,462	49,500	8,19,364	4,06,773	1902	
1,04,580	45,244	1,10,454	1,67,337	25,600	8,90,758	4,34,597	1903	
1,972	2,064	2,292	84	...	13,483	412	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
1,995	1,620	1,884	113	...	12,565	1,091	1901	
2,077	1,641	1,811	74	...	12,746	2,976	1902	
1,987	1,025	3,782	3,404	...	17,568	6,207	1903	
97,623	30,760	59,349	11,955	...	5,90,088	12,974	1899	Panjab
1,08,201	40,380	53,342	47,040	15,000	5,94,927	14,315	1900	
98,632	27,332	57,101	65,008	1,000	5,62,968	14,906	1901	
1,00,057	22,749	57,114	44,171	3,000	5,43,907	17,467	1902	
1,16,549	20,428	55,939	66,578	3,000	5,79,892	20,934	1903	
10,869	5,670	6,292	14,810	...	76,163	408	1901	North-West Frontier Province
15,483	5,562	9,834	10,300	...	89,520	2,109	1902	
17,606	4,707	9,487	12,160	...	93,845	2,991	1903	
4,594	2,325	5,465	3,438	...	42,174	6,983	1899	British Baluchistan
6,466	3,276	3,553	2,495	...	42,799	7,465	1900	
4,056	4,004	5,575	2,431	...	40,243	7,606	1901	
6,784	3,541	4,208	2,092	...	32,216	6,005	1902	
8,499	3,381	5,175	12,180	...	44,881	3,270	1903	
87,179	59,985	97,107	35,592	57,000	7,02,832	1,47,423	1899	Bombay, City of Bombay
87,446	70,809	1,02,303	29,666	36,700	6,50,601	1,20,232	1900	
83,367	66,088	87,220	47,034	3,900	6,16,699	1,34,868	1901	
1,01,812	69,626	1,09,277	56,040	2,100	7,77,913	1,81,489	1902	
1,22,490	70,157	1,18,830	75,247	14,800	8,39,489	1,63,073	1903	
23,720	1,04,750	1,33,540	7,352	2,000	4,31,746	7,741	1899	
23,442	1,10,380	1,52,937	8,566	3,000	4,88,494	4,817	1900	
24,609	1,12,106	1,25,660	10,211	...	4,68,339	2,797	1901	
20,925	1,11,645	1,40,558	20,866	...	4,94,560	6,216	1902	
34,505	1,09,905	1,75,220	8,090	3,000	5,77,601	2,023	1903	
43,910	14,269	14,367	18,141	1,000	1,77,719	58,007	1899	Central Provinces
31,402	18,487	15,078	15,936	3,500	1,74,535	58,625	1900	
38,344	21,244	16,563	17,430	...	1,88,255	81,867	1901	
42,435	16,994	19,540	27,513	2,013	2,08,270	94,222	1902	
49,524	17,412	30,275	37,478	12,300	2,99,402	1,06,408	1903	
7,579	2,835	8,190	5,233	2,700	75,239	21,803	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
24,024	5,825	7,249	3,981	...	88,315	23,233	1900	
11,229	11,308	11,596	7,278	7,300	1,05,711	24,716	1901	
12,956	11,464	12,147	9,139	4,884	1,11,236	23,396	1902	
1,76,633	80,166	1,01,675	51,249	1,284	10,91,558	2,208	1899	Madras, City of Madras
1,54,292	89,651	90,883	50,031	1,798	10,17,800	2,948	1900	
1,80,098	85,583	89,553	67,957	5,399	10,70,921	3,446	1901	
1,60,713	80,188	93,608	68,654	4,640	10,98,345	3,894	1902	
1,88,947	75,374	99,360	52,148	4,186	10,92,362	4,218	1903	
33,599	85,570	90,867	27,179	6,693	3,98,958	11,409	1899	
36,196	1,01,724	1,03,125	8,652	16,701	4,22,704	6,072	1900	
44,942	96,648	1,01,876	22,786	5,669	4,28,927	7,361	1901	
36,928	95,683	1,08,640	22,657	3,889	4,34,187	4,992	1902	
32,546	92,125	1,06,500	1,32,769	16,248	5,40,171	1,834	1903	
4,050	2,754	447	700	...	15,586	...	1899	Coorg
2,706	3,359	510	488	...	15,331	...	1900	
2,933	3,117	627	40	...	14,551	...	1901	
2,678	2,728	1,502	1,578	...	16,218	...	1902	
2,167	2,004	442	485	1,000	14,744	...	1903	
7,97,154	7,60,875	8,58,446	9,89,329	2,54,603	70,55,624	7,60,716	1899	TOTAL
8,30,609	8,65,418	8,84,787	10,33,960	1,91,574	72,25,401	7,94,038	1900	
8,69,192	8,58,141	8,88,964	10,81,966	1,35,870	73,68,200	9,09,936	1901	
9,14,643	8,65,650	9,97,427	12,33,360	2,22,051	80,80,197	11,35,933	1902	
10,17,738	8,34,773	11,23,758	13,18,817	1,30,356	83,14,550	11,08,280	1903	

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of LUNATICS (with their PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS and 1903; also the TYPES and CAUSES

	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	Average, five years	1892	1893	1894	1895
NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED :										
Males	1,081	1,072	997	1,019	1,049	1,044	1,100	1,048	1,162	1,102
Females	186	257	232	236	247	231	270	247	221	196
TOTAL	1,267	1,329	1,229	1,255	1,296	1,275	1,370	1,295	1,383	1,298
PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS (a) :										
Cultivators and labourers	380	377	379	367	402	381	415	386	442	385
Mendicants and paupers	129	121	114	105	131	120	126	145	114	135
Domestic servants	100	121	99	78	90	98	94	93	95	85
Soldiers	110	107	71	109	97	99	84	76	99	65
Teachers, students, and writers	64	57	45	46	77	58	51	40	40	47
Traders and shopkeepers	72	83	84	83	86	82	122	126	121	128
Others	388	444	421	452	397	420	452	400	449	438
TYPES OF INSANITY :										
Mania	2,969	2,892	2,759	2,388	2,387	2,679	1,945	2,003	2,154	2,291
Melancholia	566	626	596	595	640	605	563	560	586	646
Dementia	1,317	1,353	1,436	1,390	1,327	1,365	830	819	766	749
Others	558	601	669	1,205	1,230	853	920	1,128	933	770
CAUSES OF INSANITY :										
Hemp habit	853	858	874	867	847	860	836	852	812	753
Opium „	49	45	61	67	67	58	67	64	52	43
Alcohol „	172	193	194	188	192	188	210	178	157	150
Hereditary and congenital	264	271	286	278	256	271	276	296	307	339
Others	4,072	4,105	4,045	4,178	4,222	4,124	2,869	3,120	3,111	3,171
RELIGION OF INSANES :										
Christian—										
(a) Europeans and Eurasians	174	157	117	165	148	152	129	119	117	97
(b) Others							42	33	23	37
Hindu	769	793	745	725	758	758	806	781	764	778
Muhammadan	251	288	268	273	302	276	280	266	313	270
Others	73	91	99	92	88	89	113	96	166	116

(a) Exclusive of the figures for the Bhowanipur Lunatic Asylum in

RELIGION) ADMITTED into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1887 to of INSANITY treated in those years

1896	Average, five years	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	Average, five years	1902	1903	
										NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED:
1,045	1,091	1,069	942	1,179	1,037	1,100	1,065	1,182	1,195	Males
238	234	220	217	224	245	200	221	262	250	Females
1,283	1,325	1,289	1,159	1,403	1,282	1,300	1,286	1,444	1,445	TOTAL
										PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS (*a*):
395	405	383	316	417	368	372	371	416	409	Cultivators and labourers
115	127	136	96	128	116	114	118	126	103	Mendicants and paupers
76	89	94	97	116	100	100	101	101	95	Domestic servants
65	78	66	74	95	82	101	84	115	87	Soldiers
56	47	51	69	78	76	82	71	85	86	Teachers, students, and writers
114	122	127	87	80	65	83	88	84	87	Traders and shop keepers
443	436	432	420	489	475	448	453	517	578	Others
										TYPES OF INSANITY:
3,284	2,335	3,224	3,209	3,396	3,321	3,352	3,300	3,530	3,655	Mania
807	632	804	806	836	883	887	843	957	1,003	Melancholia
859	805	970	889	889	876	830	891	787	777	Dementia
767	904	790	798	866	882	902	848	928	939	Others
										CAUSES OF INSANITY:
678	786	651	644	696	634	626	650	691	698	Hemp habit
45	54	37	34	34	32	32	34	35	31	Opium ,,
154	170	159	159	144	145	139	149	162	169	Alcohol ,,
348	313	356	371	369	405	419	384	422	437	Hereditary and congenital
4,492	3,353	4,585	4,494	4,744	4,746	4,755	4,665	4,892	5,039	Others
										RELIGION OF INSANES:
										Christian—
91	111	97	97	126	118	144	116	164	183	(*a*) Europeans and Eurasians
48	39	43	59	51	50	45	50	44	56	(*b*) Others
735	773	725	627	810	737	690	718	804	740	Hindu
290	284	276	257	303	248	286	274	291	313	Muhammadan
119	122	148	119	113	129	135	129	141	153	Others

Bengal for the years 1887 to 1896, information not being available

No. 2

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING

Province		Remaining on the first day of the year			Admitted			Re-admitted			Total asylum population		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1899	303	42	345	98	19	117	...	...	...	401	61	462
	1900	313	52	365	94	11	105	2	1	3	409	64	473
	1901	340	50	390	118	12	130	2	...	2	460	62	522
	1902	373	48	421	89	15	104	7	..	7	469	63	532
	1903	366	49	415	104	19	123	5	1	6	475	69	544
Assam	1899	99	26	125	16	6	22	...	...	...	115	32	147
	1900	95	24	119	23	7	30	...	1	1	118	32	150
	1901	89	25	114	31	2	33	1	...	1	121	27	148
	1902	106	24	130	36	6	42	1	...	1	143	30	173
	1903	126	28	154	25	3	28	...	...	...	151	31	182
Bengal	1899	749	197	946	185	34	219	17	3	20	951	234	1,185
	1900	731	195	926	182	38	220	23	7	30	936	240	1,176
	1901	755	188	943	192	37	229	18	2	20	965	227	1,192
	1902	814	195	1,009	211	42	253	21	4	25	1,046	241	1,287
	1903	830	203	1,033	226	48	274	36	5	41	1,092	256	1,348
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	771	259	1,030	264	35	299	20	...	20	1,055	294	1,349
	1900	863	252	1,115	175	53	228	15	...	15	1,053	305	1,358
	1901	845	267	1,112	197	37	234	14	2	16	1,056	306	1,362
	1902	825	252	1,077	237	62	299	13	2	15	1,075	316	1,391
	1903	862	274	1,136	215	42	257	20	4	24	1,097	320	1,417
Panjab	1899	329	95	424	121	27	148	31	4	35	481	126	607
	1900	356	101	457	123	18	141	8	2	10	487	121	608
	1901	379	103	482	94	16	110	17	1	18	490	120	610
	1902	378	101	479	114	21	135	11	2	13	503	124	627
	1903	404	99	503	108	34	142	17	2	19	529	135	664
Bombay	1899	644	167	811	241	41	282	17	4	21	902	212	1,114
	1900	630	174	804	216	47	263	16	6	22	862	227	1,089
	1901	586	173	759	236	45	281	19	10	29	841	228	1,069
	1902	596	177	773	201	49	310	10	6	16	867	232	1,099
	1903	626	171	797	258	42	300	13	4	17	897	217	1,114
Central Provinces	1899	253	73	326	56	11	67	2	...	2	311	84	395
	1900	267	73	340	36	16	52	1	...	1	304	89	393
	1901	234	78	312	33	6	39	3	...	3	270	84	354
	1902	224	77	301	39	17	56	...	...	...	263	94	357
	1903	228	89	317	30	5	35	8	1	9	266	95	361
Madras	1899	442	135	577	106	39	145	5	1	6	553	175	728
	1900	423	131	554	116	36	152	7	2	9	540	169	715
	1901	427	132	559	115	29	144	10	1	11	552	162	714
	1902	432	136	568	112	35	147	20	1	21	564	172	736
	1903	432	142	574	122	35	157	8	5	13	502	182	744
TOTAL	1899	3,590	994	4,584	1,087	212	1,299	92	12	104	4,769	1,218	5,987
	1900	3,678	1,002	4,680	965	226	1,191	72	19	91	4,715	1,247	5,962
	1901	3,655	1,016	4,671	1,016	184	1,200	84	16	100	4,755	1,216	5,971
	1902	3,748	1,010	4,758	1,099	247	1,346	83	15	98	4,930	1,272	6,202
	1903	3,874	1,055	4,929	1,088	228	1,316	107	22	129	5,069	1,305	6,374

NOTE.—These figures include criminal lunatics (table No. 3)

in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

DISCHARGED														PROVINCE
CURED			TRANSFERRED TO FRIENDS						OTHERWISE			TOTAL			
			Improved			Not improved									
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
22	2	24	28	3	31	...	...	...	12	...	12	62	5	67	1899
26	4	30	9	4	13	...	...	...	17	...	17	52	8	60	1900
35	5	40	20	2	22	1	...	1	2	...	2	58	7	65	1901 Burma
41	2	43	14	3	17	3	2	5	8	...	8	66	7	73	1902
30	5	35	15	8	23	...	...	...	7	...	7	52	13	65	1903
11	4	15	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	13	6	19	1899
10	4	14	2	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	3	15	4	19	1900
8	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	11	2	13	1901 Assam
9	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	10	1	11	1902
13	...	13	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	14	1	15	1903
98	17	115	31	1	32	10	...	10	24	3	27	163	21	184	1899
66	17	83	22	3	25	4	1	5	19	1	20	111	22	133	1900
81	14	95	13	4	17	5	2	7	3	...	3	102	20	122	1901 Bengal
97	17	114	20	5	25	4	1	5	13	1	14	134	24	158	1902
112	18	130	46	10	56	4	...	4	7	...	7	169	28	197	1903
108	16	124	23	3	26	5	...	5	6	1	7	142	20	162	1899
117	16	133	22	4	26	1	1	2	2	1	3	142	22	164	1900 United Provinces
105	27	132	34	4	38	5	...	5	13	1	14	157	32	189	1901 of Agra and
90	27	117	44	4	48	2	...	2	11	5	16	147	36	183	1902 Oudh
119	31	150	33	4	37	5	1	6	3	4	7	160	40	200	1903
57	8	65	22	4	26	1	...	1	21	2	23	101	14	115	1899
37	1	38	25	3	28	4	2	6	4	...	4	70	6	76	1900
36	3	39	21	2	23	1	...	1	11	1	12	69	6	75	1901 Panjab
36	8	44	20	6	26	2	...	2	11	2	13	69	16	85	1902
43	6	49	21	1	22	2	3	5	11	...	11	77	10	87	1903
72	17	89	106	8	114	15	4	19	2	...	2	195	29	224	1899
64	9	73	80	14	94	16	3	19	5	...	5	165	26	191	1900
53	16	69	113	17	130	12	3	15	5	...	5	183	36	219	1901 Bombay
71	15	86	99	19	118	12	7	19	4	2	6	186	43	229	1902
72	21	93	131	11	142	20	5	25	4	2	6	227	39	266	1903
24	7	31	7	...	7	2	...	2	...	1	1	33	8	41	1899
33	8	41	14	2	16	1	...	1	...	...	...	48	10	58	1900
24	2	26	1	1	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	30	3	33	1901 Central
15	2	17	3	1	4	2	...	2	4	...	4	24	3	27	1902 Provinces
24	1	25	2	1	3	1	...	1	3	1	4	30	3	33	1903
76	16	92	6	3	9	6	1	7	6	1	7	94	21	115	1899
67	17	84	9	3	12	1	2	3	8	...	8	85	22	107	1900
45	11	56	7	3	10	8	...	8	19	...	19	79	14	93	1901 Madras
55	7	62	17	8	25	3	1	4	26	...	26	101	16	117	1902
63	20	83	13	6	19	3	...	3	11	...	11	90	26	116	1903
468	87	555	224	24	248	39	5	44	72	8	80	803	124	927	1899
420	76	496	183	33	216	27	9	36	58	2	60	688	120	808	1900
387	80	467	209	33	242	34	5	39	59	2	61	689	120	809	1901 TOTAL
414	79	493	217	46	263	28	11	39	78	10	88	737	146	883	1902
476	102	578	262	41	303	35	9	44	46	8	54	819	160	979	1903

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1899 to 1903—continued

Province		Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Daily average sick		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1899	26	4	30	313	52	365	314·1	46·1	360·2	10·2	3·6	13·8
	1900	17	6	23	340	50	390	327·2	50·8	378	12·3	4·8	17·1
	1901	29	7	36	373	48	421	360·2	48·4	408·6	23·4	5·9	29·3
	1902	37	7	44	366	49	415	368·1	48·2	416·3	26·6	6·6	33·2
	1903	30	7	37	393	49	442	380·4	46·2	426·6	19·4	3·2	22·6
Assam	1899	7	2	9	95	24	119	101	25·5	126·5	4·3	1·5	5·8
	1900	14	3	17	89	25	114	96·2	26·4	122·6	8·4	3	11·4
	1901	4	1	5	106	24	130	94·6	24·7	119·3	5·6	2·5	8·1
	1902	7	1	8	126	28	154	117·2	25·5	142·7	7·5	2·7	10·2
	1903	10	...	10	127	30	157	126·6	28·8	155·4	8·7	2·5	11·2
Bengal	1899	72	19	91	716	194	910	744·7	194·6	939·3	65·2	22·8	88
	1900	70	30	100	755	188	943	741·9	194·9	936·8	60·4	19·4	79·8
	1901	49	12	61	814	195	1,009	791·9	194·4	986·3	58·6	18·5	77·1
	1902	82	14	96	830	203	1,033	825·6	201·1	1,026·7	50·9	14·7	65·6
	1903	84	22	106	839	206	1,045	844·3	209·5	1,053·8	46·7	15·5	62·2
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	50	22	72	863	252	1,115	823·9	259·1	1,083	67·7	25·4	93·1
	1900	66	16	82	845	267	1,112	860·1	263·9	1,124	69·4	20	89·4
	1901	74	22	96	825	252	1,077	832·3	258·7	1,091	70	20·6	90·6
	1902	66	6	72	862	274	1,136	858·5	267·9	1,126·4	69·7	20·8	90·5
	1903	56	11	67	881	269	1,150	874·5	273·1	1,147·6	74·1	25·2	99·3
Panjab	1899	24	11	35	356	101	457	341·4	97·4	438·8	34·9	12·8	47·7
	1900	38	12	50	379	103	482	372·6	99·3	471·9	30·4	11·5	41·9
	1901	43	13	56	378	101	479	386·6	104·5	491·1	39·5	14·1	53·6
	1902	30	9	39	404	99	503	390·4	100·6	491	35·9	8·9	44·8
	1903	28	12	40	424	113	537	417·2	106·3	523·5	29·6	10·9	40·5
Bombay	1899	77	9	86	630	174	804	622	173	795	26·2	11·2	37 4
	1900	111	28	139	586	173	759	603·5	175·7	779·2	29·9	12·1	42
	1901	62	15	77	596	177	773	597·1	172·5	769·6	29·1	11·9	41
	1902	55	18	73	626	171	797	628·2	182·5	810·7	27·8	10·6	38·4
	1903	50	16	66	620	162	782	627·8	169·2	797	24·5	9·7	34·2
Central Provinces	1899	11	3	14	267	73	340	255·7	72·2	327·9	9·9	2·2	12·1
	1900	22	1	23	234	78	312	250·4	75·8	326·2	12	3·7	15·7
	1901	16	4	20	224	77	301	228·3	77·6	305·9	9·6	3·5	13·1
	1902	11	2	13	228	89	317	222·6	83·1	305·7	7·9	3	10·9
	1903	10	12	22	226	80	306	228·3	81·8	310·1	6·4	5·7	12·1
Madras	1899	36	23	59	423	131	554	448·1	134·5	582·6	58·1	23·2	81·3
	1900	34	15	49	427	132	559	421·8	123·6	545·4	51	23·2	74·2
	1901	41	12	53	432	136	568	426·1	136·7	562·8	38·8	22·4	61·2
	1902	31	14	45	432	142	574	435·4	144·5	579·9	29·8	18·1	47·9
	1903	32	9	41	440	147	587	442·9	151·1	594	26	21	47
TOTAL	1899	303	93	396	3,663	1,001	4,664	3,650·9	1,002·4	4,653·3	276·5	102·7	379·2
	1900	372	111	483	3,655	1,016	4,671	3,673·7	1,010·4	4,684·1	273·8	97·7	371·5
	1901	318	86	404	3,748	1,010	4,758	3,717·1	1,017·5	4,734·6	274·6	99·4	374
	1902	319	71	390	3,874	1,055	4,929	3,846	1,053·4	4,899·4	256·1	85·4	341·5
	1903	300	89	389	3,950	1,056	5,006	3,942	1,066	5,008	235·4	93·7	329·1

No. 3

RELIGION of PATIENTS admitted into the ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Province		Christians			Hindus			Muhammadans			Other religions (including Buddhists and Parsis)			Total		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1899	9	3	12	28	4	32	6	2	8	55	10	65	98	19	117
	1900	5	3	8	17	4	21	8	...	8	66	5	71	96	12	108
	1901	5	3	8	29	3	32	20	...	20	66	6	72	120	12	132
	1902	8	1	9	25	2	27	7	2	9	56	10	66	96	15	111
	1903	14	4	18	20	3	23	9	1	10	66	12	78	109	20	129
Assam	1899	...	...	...	13	5	18	2	1	3	1	...	1	16	6	22
	1900	1	...	1	16	7	23	...	1	1	6	...	6	23	8	31
	1901	...	...	...	22	1	23	3	...	3	7	1	8	32	2	34
	1902	...	...	...	35	6	41	...	...	...	2	...	2	37	6	43
	1903	...	1	1	21	1	22	...	...	...	4	1	5	25	3	28
Bengal	1899	17	8	25	135	16	151	46	9	55	4	4	8	202	37	239
	1900	16	8	24	131	26	157	52	6	58	6	5	11	205	45	250
	1901	15	4	19	127	24	151	56	9	65	12	2	14	210	39	249
	1902	18	11	29	145	22	167	56	10	66	13	3	16	232	46	278
	1903	20	11	31	156	30	186	71	6	77	15	6	21	262	53	315
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	8	1	9	226	28	254	49	6	55	1	...	1	284	35	319
	1900	4	...	4	150	42	192	35	11	46	1	...	1	190	53	243
	1901	8	7	15	166	28	194	35	2	37	2	2	4	211	39	250
	1902	13	6	19	195	42	237	40	15	55	2	1	3	250	64	314
	1903	10	6	16	185	31	216	34	9	43	6	...	6	235	46	281
Panjab	1899	...	3	3	77	11	88	69	13	82	6	4	10	152	31	183
	1900	6	3	9	62	6	68	54	8	62	9	3	12	131	20	151
	1901	5	2	7	52	6	58	48	9	57	6	...	6	111	17	128
	1902	5	5	10	57	6	63	58	9	67	5	3	8	125	23	148
	1903	7	2	9	50	11	61	63	21	84	5	2	7	125	36	161
Bombay	1899	84	11	95	108	19	127	53	10	63	13	5	18	258	45	303
	1900	63	15	78	108	30	138	43	5	48	18	3	21	232	53	285
	1901	89	16	105	87	25	112	63	6	69	16	8	24	255	55	310
	1902	88	15	103	106	20	126	54	10	64	23	10	33	271	55	326
	1903	101	16	117	96	18	114	59	6	65	15	6	21	271	46	317
Central Provinces	1899	1	1	2	44	9	53	11	1	12	2	...	2	58	11	69
	1900	3	2	5	25	14	39	5	...	5	4	...	4	37	16	53
	1901	...	1	1	31	4	35	5	...	5	...	1	1	36	6	42
	1902	...	2	2	33	13	46	5	1	6	1	1	2	39	17	56
	1903	1	...	1	25	5	30	7	1	8	5	...	5	38	6	44
Madras	1899	18	13	31	65	22	87	21	4	25	7	1	8	111	40	151
	1900	24	15	39	79	20	99	18	2	20	2	1	3	123	38	161
	1901	24	10	34	68	17	85	28	2	30	5	1	6	125	30	155
	1902	23	13	36	81	16	97	19	5	24	9	2	11	132	36	168
	1903	28	18	46	75	13	88	21	5	26	6	4	10	130	40	170
Total	1899	137	40	177(a)	696	114	810	257	46	303	89	24	113	1,179	224	1,403
	1900	122	46	168(a)	588	149	737	215	33	248	112	17	129	1,037	245	1,282
	1901	146	43	189(a)	582	108	690	258	28	286	114	21	135	1,100	200	1,300
	1902	155	53	208(a)	677	127	804	239	52	291	111	30	141	1,182	262	1,444
	1903	181	58	239(a)	628	112	740	264	49	313	122	31	153	1,195	250	1,445

(a) The number of Europeans and Eurasians included in these figures was—

	Males	Females	Total
1899	104	22	126
1900	92	26	118
1901	120	24	144
1902	130	34	164
1903	149	34	183

No. 4

NUMBER of CRIMINAL LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

Province		Remaining on the first day of the year			Admitted			Re-admitted			Total		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1899	161	12	173	23	3	26	...	...	...	184	15	199
	1900	163	15	178	38	1	39	1	...	1	202	16	218
	1901	179	15	194	35	1	36	2	...	2	216	16	232
	1902	189	12	201	32	3	35	7	...	7	228	15	243
	1903	195	14	209	31	3	34	5	1	6	231	18	249
Assam	1899	33	3	36	6	1	7	...	...	...	39	4	43
	1900	33	4	37	7	...	7	...	...	...	40	4	44
	1901	31	3	34	12	1	13	1	...	1	44	4	48
	1902	41	4	45	12	2	14	...	...	...	53	6	59
	1903	48	5	53	9	...	9	...	...	...	57	5	62
Bengal	1899	423	59	482	111	9	120	14	2	16	548	70	618
	1900	425	58	483	101	7	108	17	3	20	543	68	611
	1901	436	53	489	104	18	122	12	1	13	552	72	624
	1902	471	63	534	112	10	122	13	4	17	596	77	673
	1903	472	70	542	125	13	138	25	1	26	622	84	706
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	150	24	174	113	7	120	6	...	6	269	31	300
	1900	217	25	242	53	6	59	7	...	7	277	31	308
	1901	227	25	252	60	1	61	7	...	7	294	26	320
	1902	241	25	266	46	7	53	3	1	4	290	33	323
	1903	243	29	272	50	2	52	6	4	10	299	35	334
Panjab	1899	76	6	82	24	3	27	9	...	9	109	9	118
	1900	84	6	90	32	2	34	2	2	4	118	10	128
	1901	93	8	101	19	2	21	7	...	7	119	10	129
	1902	94	10	104	28	2	30	1	...	1	123	12	135
	1903	103	7	110	14	3	17	7	1	8	124	11	135
Bombay	1899	110	9	119	26	2	28	1	...	1	137	11	148
	1900	105	11	116	14	2	16	...	...	...	119	13	132
	1901	91	9	100	22	2	24	3	...	3	116	11	127
	1902	95	11	106	26	4	30	1	...	1	122	15	137
	1903	95	14	109	19	3	22	3	...	3	117	17	134
Central Provinces	1899	87	7	94	15	...	15	...	...	...	102	7	109
	1900	89	6	95	7	1	8	...	...	...	96	7	103
	1901	78	5	83	8	...	8	1	...	1	87	5	92
	1902	75	5	80	10	2	12	...	...	...	85	7	92
	1903	74	7	81	10	1	11	2	1	3	86	9	95
Madras	1899	121	14	135	25	4	29	3	1	4	149	19	168
	1900	118	15	133	28	2	30	4	...	4	150	17	167
	1901	134	15	149	27	3	30	4	...	4	165	18	183
	1902	134	18	152	30	3	33	4	...	4	168	21	189
	1903	126	18	144	30	2	32	5	...	5	161	20	181
Total	1899	1,161	134	1,295	343	29	372	33	3	36	1,537	166	1,703
	1900	1,234	140	1,374	280	21	301	31	5	36	1,545	166	1,711
	1901	1,269	133	1,402	287	28	315	37	1	38	1,593	162	1,755
	1902	1,340	148	1,488	296	33	329	29	5	34	1,665	186	1,851
	1903	1,356	164	1,520	288	27	315	53	8	61	1,697	199	1,896

of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Discharged, transferred, etc.			Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
17	...	17	4	...	4	163	15	178	157	13·3	170·3	1899	Burma
19	1	20	4	...	4	179	15	194	169·9	14·5	184·4	1900	
17	1	18	10	3	13	189	12	201	185·3	13·8	199·1	1901	
21	...	21	12	1	13	195	14	209	190·1	12·4	202·5	1902	
20	1	21	11	...	11	200	17	217	197·7	15·7	213·4	1903	
2	...	2	4	...	4	33	4	37	34·9	3·5	38·4	1899	Assam
4	1	5	5	...	5	31	3	34	33·8	3	36·8	1900	
1	...	1	2	...	2	41	4	45	34·1	3·4	37·5	1901	
2	1	3	3	...	3	48	5	53	45	3·9	48·9	1902	
1	...	1	3	...	3	53	5	58	49·1	5	54·1	1903	
89	8	97	34	4	38	425	58	483	421·3	57·5	478·8	1899	Bengal
68	8	76	39	7	46	436	53	489	436·7	54·4	491·1	1900	
56	7	63	25	2	27	471	63	534	454·9	62·6	517·5	1901	
75	5	80	49	2	51	472	70	542	475·3	67·3	542·6	1902	
102	6	108	53	7	60	467	71	538	471·7	72	543·7	1903	
43	3	46	9	3	12	217	25	242	191·7	25·2	216·9	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
31	5	36	19	1	20	227	25	252	228·3	25·7	254	1900	
30	1	31	23	...	23	241	25	206	237·1	25·1	262·2	1901	
30	4	34	17	...	17	243	29	272	247·2	28·7	275·9	1902	
34	5	39	11	...	11	254	30	284	251·6	29·2	280·8	1903	
19	2	21	6	1	7	84	6	90	80·8	5·7	86·5	1899	Panjab
19	2	21	6	...	6	93	8	101	90·3	7·2	97·5	1900	
12	...	12	13	...	13	94	10	104	100·1	8·9	109	1901	
12	5	17	8	...	8	103	7	110	95·7	8·5	104·2	1902	
18	2	20	6	...	6	100	9	109	99·9	7·9	107·8	1903	
20	...	20	12	...	12	105	11	116	105·4	10·3	115·7	1899	Bombay
15	3	18	13	1	14	91	9	100	97·7	9·9	107·6	1900	
10	...	10	11	...	11	95	11	106	89·6	10·5	100·1	1901	
19	1	20	8	...	8	95	14	109	97	12·7	109·7	1902	
22	2	24	2	...	2	93	15	108	93·8	15·3	109·1	1903	
8	1	9	5	...	5	89	6	95	88·1	6·3	94·4	1899	Central Provinces
12	1	13	6	1	7	78	5	83	82·8	5·7	88·5	1900	
10	...	10	2	...	2	75	5	80	69·7	5	74·7	1901	
7	...	7	4	...	4	74	7	81	71	6·1	77·1	1902	
9	2	11	4	...	4	73	7	80	74·2	6·6	80·8	1903	
16	2	18	15	2	17	118	15	133	117·9	14·2	132·1	1899	Madras
6	2	8	10	...	10	134	15	149	128·1	13·7	141·8	1900	
17	...	17	14	...	14	134	18	152	130·6	15·7	146·3	1901	
32	2	34	10	1	11	126	18	144	129·5	19·1	148·6	1902	
21	1	22	5	1	6	135	18	153	129·2	17·6	146·8	1903	
214	16	230	89	10	99	1,234	140	1,374	1,197·1	136	1,333·1	1899	Total
174	23	197	102	10	112	1,269	133	1,402	1,267·6	134·1	1,401·7	1900	
153	9	162	100	5	105	1,340	148	1,488	1,301·4	145	1,446·4	1901	
198	18	216	111	4	115	1,356	164	1,520	1,350·8	158·7	1,509·5	1902	
227	19	246	95	8	103	1,375	172	1,547	1,367·2	169·3	1,536·5	1903	

No. 5

PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS) ADMITTED

Province		Artisans			Cultivators and labourers			Domestic servants			Mendicants and paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, students, and writers		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1899	3	1	4	34	4	38	9	1	10	3	1	4	3	...	3	7	...	7
	1900	6	...	6	43	1	44	4	1	5	2	2	4	1	...	1	5	1	6
	1901	11	...	11	37	2	39	14	...	14	2	2	4	4	...	4	8	...	8
	1902	8	1	9	43	5	48	2	1	3	1	...	1	4	...	4	5	...	5
	1903	10	...	10	38	3	41	2	3	5	1	2	3	...	...	...	12	...	12
Assam	1899	...	...	...	11	5	16	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	20	6	26	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	24	2	26	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3
	1902	...	...	...	29	3	32	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	...	1	2	...	2
	1903	...	...	...	17	1	18	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1
Bengal	1899	8	...	8	68	12	80	18	...	18	22	6	28	2	...	2	15	2	17
	1900	15	...	15	76	5	81	19	3	22	13	2	15	4	...	4	16	...	16
	1901	16	1	17	73	9	82	18	3	21	14	3	17	3	...	3	21	...	21
	1902	13	...	13	77	14	91	17	3	20	17	3	20	3	...	3	21	...	21
	1903	21	1	22	106	8	114	12	1	13	13	8	21	2	...	2	19	3	22
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	27	1	28	100	13	113	21	1	22	28	7	35	...	...	...	12	1	13
	1900	16	3	19	64	15	79	15	6	21	26	5	31	...	...	...	9	...	9
	1901	14	1	15	83	9	92	14	3	17	23	3	26	...	...	...	8	1	9
	1902	10	...	10	91	20	111	17	7	24	30	8	38	...	...	...	9	1	10
	1903	9	...	9	69	12	81	18	3	21	16	5	21	...	...	...	7	...	7
Panjab	1899	15	...	15	52	8	60	11	6	17	19	5	24	9	...	9	...	...	...
	1900	8	...	8	38	3	41	11	...	11	22	1	23	6	...	6	9	...	9
	1901	11	...	11	33	5	38	7	2	9	15	1	16	2	...	2	5	...	5
	1902	6	...	6	39	2	41	8	4	12	18	3	21	9	...	9	5	...	5
	1903	7	2	9	36	7	43	6	1	7	12	1	13	4	...	4	4	...	4
Bombay	1899	18	...	18	40	4	44	20	10	30	19	1	20	66	...	66	31	...	31
	1900	22	...	22	30	4	34	12	4	16	21	5	26	53	...	53	27	...	27
	1901	15	1	16	35	5	40	16	8	24	24	4	28	74	...	74	25	1	26
	1902	19	1	20	30	4	34	15	10	25	21	4	25	81	...	81	35	...	35
	1903	17	1	18	35	8	43	15	9	24	22	1	23	79	...	79	27	1	28
Central Provinces	1899	5	...	5	20	6	26	3	2	5	9	1	10	...	...	...	5	...	5
	1900	4	...	4	16	6	22	4	2	6	4	4	8	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1901	3	...	3	12	1	13	5	1	6	7	2	9	1	...	1	...	...	...
	1902	2	1	3	13	7	20	3	1	4	7	4	11	1	...	1	1	...	1
	1903	2	...	2	16	2	18	6	...	6	9	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	1899	15	2	17	32	8	40	7	4	11	5	2	7	14	...	14	4	1	5
	1900	13	...	13	41	...	41	8	10	18	3	5	8	16	...	16	7	1	8
	1901	7	1	8	37	5	42	7	1	8	10	4	14	16	...	16	10	...	10
	1902	12	...	12	36	3	39	6	5	11	5	1	6	16	...	16	6	...	6
	1903	12	...	12	46	5	51	10	9	19	4	5	9	1	...	1	10	2	12
Total	1899	91	4	95	357	60	417	92	24	116	105	23	128	95	...	95	74	4	78
	1900	84	3	87	328	40	368	73	27	100	91	25	116	82	...	82	74	2	76
	1901	77	4	81	334	38	372	82	18	100	95	19	114	101	...	101	80	2	82
	1902	70	3	73	358	58	416	69	32	101	101	25	126	115	...	115	84	1	85
	1903	78	4	82	363	46	409	69	26	95	78	25	103	87	...	87	79	7	86

into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Traders and shopkeepers			No occupation			Unknown			Others			Total			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	Males	Females	Total		
5	1	6	...	...	...	26	10	36	8	1	9	98	19	117	1899	Burma
8	...	8	2	4	6	15	3	18	10	...	10	96	12	108	1900	
14	1	15	7	2	9	13	2	15	10	3	13	120	12	132	1901	
8	4	12	3	2	5	13	1	14	9	1	10	96	15	111	1902	
12	1	13	5	3	8	10	5	15	19	3	22	109	20	129	1903	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	16	6	22	1899	Assam
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	8	31	1900	
1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	32	2	34	1901	
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	37	6	43	1902	
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	4	...	4	25	3	28	1903	
9	1	10	9	8	17	22	4	26	29	4	33	202	37	239	1899	Bengal
8	1	9	9	7	16	24	23	47	21	4	25	205	45	250	1900	
14	...	14	6	7	13	15	15	30	30	1	31	210	39	249	1901	
16	...	10	10	8	18	28	15	43	30	3	33	232	46	278	1902	
7	...	7	11	13	24	37	13	50	34	6	40	262	53	315	1903	
22	1	23	...	...	...	29	11	40	45	...	45	284	35	319	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14	2	16	...	...	...	29	17	46	17	5	22	190	53	243	1900	
14	3	17	...	...	...	30	16	46	25	3	28	211	39	250	1901	
14	...	14	...	...	...	41	25	66	38	3	41	250	64	314	1902	
19	4	23	...	...	...	72	20	92	25	2	27	235	46	281	1903	
8	...	8	...	...	...	27	12	39	11	...	11	152	31	183	1899	Panjab
8	...	8	...	...	...	20	15	35	9	1	10	131	20	151	1900	
11	...	11	...	...	...	21	2	23	6	7	13	111	17	128	1901	
14	...	14	...	...	...	21	10	31	5	4	9	125	23	148	1902	
10	...	10	...	...	...	35	19	54	11	6	17	125	30	161	1903	
21	...	21	13	18	31	15	11	26	15	1	16	258	45	303	1899	Bombay
19	...	19	16	22	38	21	18	39	11	...	11	232	53	285	1900	
21	...	21	9	28	37	19	7	26	17	1	18	255	55	310	1901	
18	...	18	13	32	45	23	4	27	16	...	16	271	55	326	1902	
22	...	22	12	21	33	24	4	28	18	1	19	271	46	317	1903	
4	...	4	...	...	...	5	2	7	7	...	7	58	11	69	1899	Central Provinces
2	...	2	...	...	...	1	3	4	5	1	6	37	16	53	1900	
3	...	3	...	...	...	2	2	4	3	...	3	36	6	42	1901	
2	...	2	...	...	...	3	3	6	7	1	8	40	16	56	1902	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6	38	6	44	1903	
7	1	8	1	4	5	11	16	27	15	2	17	111	40	151	1899	Madras
2	...	2	5	13	18	16	6	22	12	3	15	123	38	161	1900	
...	1	1	12	10	22	17	8	25	9	...	9	125	30	155	1901	
6	1	7	9	14	23	14	12	26	22	...	22	132	30	168	1902	
11	1	12	7	8	15	11	7	18	18	3	21	130	40	170	1903	
76	4	80	23	30	53	135	67	202	131	8	139	1,179	224	1,403	1899	Total
62	3	65	32	46	78	126	85	211	85	14	99	1,037	245	1,282	1900	
78	5	83	34	47	81	118	52	170	101	15	116	1,100	200	1,300	1901	
79	5	84	35	56	91	143	70	213	128	12	140	1,183	261	1,444	1902	
81	6	87	35	45	80	191	69	260	134	22	156	1,195	250	1,445	1903	

No. 6

TYPES of INSANITY in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH

Province		Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1899	184	37	221	101	19	120	34	3	37
	1900	187	37	224	98	19	117	37	5	42
	1901	238	36	274	97	16	113	34	5	39
	1902	257	42	299	85	15	100	33	3	36
	1903	278	46	324	74	14	88	29	5	34
Assam	1899	75	24	99	30	6	36	...	...	...
	1900	65	21	86	40	7	47	1	...	1
	1901	71	17	88	39	7	46	1	...	1
	1902	81	19	100	49	8	57	1	...	1
	1903	83	21	104	53	8	61	...	...	...
Bengal	1899	511	152	663	147	30	177	115	24	139
	1900	524	159	683	144	26	170	108	27	135
	1901	551	144	695	138	31	169	116	25	141
	1902	596	150	746	166	36	202	119	23	142
	1903	611	153	764	188	41	229	115	25	140
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	615	186	801	98	20	118	198	55	253
	1900	597	202	799	107	17	124	198	53	251
	1901	604	205	809	103	17	120	193	49	242
	1902	625	218	843	110	22	132	188	42	230
	1903	646	221	867	110	21	131	187	42	229
Panjab	1899	301	76	377	74	18	92	16	9	25
	1900	295	63	358	96	21	117	21	9	30
	1901	293	64	357	93	23	116	17	7	24
	1902	288	62	350	113	26	139	17	7	24
	1903	301	63	364	124	35	159	17	7	24
Bombay	1899	449	106	555	178	40	218	174	47	221
	1900	418	105	523	177	48	225	150	51	201
	1901	398	107	505	190	53	243	135	47	182
	1902	438	109	547	186	54	240	122	39	161
	1903	473	104	577	192	50	242	112	36	148
Central Provinces	1899	187	36	223	26	4	30	58	29	87
	1900	172	37	209	25	3	28	62	31	93
	1901	145	31	176	26	3	29	56	31	87
	1902	139	38	177	29	4	33	52	30	82
	1903	143	41	184	33	3	36	49	30	79
Madras	1899	341	116	457	36	9	45	102	25	127
	1900	323	116	439	49	6	55	102	21	123
	1901	341	107	448	42	9	51	94	20	114
	1902	349	119	468	46	8	54	93	18	111
	1903	342	129	471	48	9	57	101	22	123
Total	1899	2,663	733	3,396	690	146	836	697	192	889
	1900	2,581	740	3,321	736	147	883	679	197	876
	1901	2,641	711	3,352	728	159	887	646	184	830
	1902	2,773	757	3,530	784	173	957	625	162	787
	1903	2,877	778	3,655	822	181	1,003	610	167	777

INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Idiocy			Epileptic insanity			Other forms of insanity			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
4	...	4	19	1	20	59	1	60	1899	Burma
3	...	3	18	1	19	66	2	68	1900	
5	...	5	24	1	25	62	4	66	1901	
8	...	8	24	1	25	62	2	64	1902	
10	...	10	24	2	26	60	2	62	1903	
6	1	7	4	1	5	...	...	...	1899	Assam
4	1	5	7	3	10	1	...	1	1900	
2	1	3	6	2	8	2	...	2	1901	
2	1	3	8	2	10	2	...	2	1902	
3	1	4	9	1	10	3	...	3	1903	
30	7	37	39	12	51	109	9	118	1899	Bengal
29	7	36	33	12	45	98	9	107	1900	
23	7	30	37	12	49	100	8	108	1901	
24	7	31	39	13	52	102	12	114	1902	
26	8	34	44	15	59	108	14	122	1903	
42	14	56	88	18	106	14	1	15	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
44	11	55	84	20	104	23	2	25	1900	
37	11	48	86	22	108	33	2	35	1901	
35	12	47	84	19	103	33	3	36	1902	
33	10	43	87	22	109	34	4	38	1903	
25	8	33	33	9	42	32	6	38	1899	Panjab
23	11	34	35	12	47	17	5	22	1900	
26	11	37	38	10	48	23	5	28	1901	
23	12	35	39	12	51	23	5	28	1902	
25	15	40	45	11	56	17	4	21	1903	
40	11	51	33	5	38	28	3	31	1899	Bombay
48	12	60	34	8	42	35	3	38	1900	
45	11	56	35	8	43	38	2	40	1901	
45	12	57	34	12	46	42	6	48	1902	
40	11	51	34	9	43	46	7	53	1903	
12	12	24	25	2	27	3	1	4	1899	Central Provinces
13	13	26	27	4	31	5	1	6	1900	
14	14	28	26	5	31	3	...	3	1901	
18	17	35	22	5	27	3	...	3	1902	
16	17	33	22	4	26	3	...	3	1903	
26	6	32	38	13	51	10	6	16	1899	Madras
26	6	32	30	12	42	16	8	24	1900	
24	6	30	36	12	48	15	8	23	1901	
23	6	29	36	13	49	17	8	25	1902	
24	6	30	31	10	41	16	6	22	1903	
185	59	244	279	61	340	255	27	282	1899	Total
190	61	251	268	72	340	261	30	291	1900	
176	61	237	288	72	360	276	29	305	1901	
178	67	245	286	77	363	284	36	320	1902	
177	68	245	296	74	370	287	37	324	1903	

No. 7

ALLEGED CAUSES of INSANITY of the LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

Province		Use of hemp (charas, ganja, bhang)			Use of opium						Alcoholism			Heredity and Congenital			Fever		
					Smoking			Eating											
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1899	10	...	10	2	...	2	1	...	1	14	1	15	22	...	21	23	2	25
	1900	9	...	9	2	...	2	2	...	2	12	1	13	27	1	28	25	3	28
	1901	11	...	11	2	...	2	1	...	1	11	1	12	32	...	32	35	2	37
	1902	11	...	11	2	...	2	...	...	...	20	2	22	31	...	31	35	4	39
	1903	8	...	8	2	...	2	...	...	...	22	2	24	32	1	33	30	4	34
Assam	1899	23	...	23	...	...	...	4	...	4	3	...	3	3	1	4	1	1	2
	1900	22	...	22	...	...	...	3	...	3	2	...	2	3	1	4	2	2	4
	1901	22	...	22	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	1	6	1	7	3	1	4
	1902	21	...	21	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	7	...	7	4	...	4
	1903	23	...	23	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	6	...	6	4	...	4
Bengal	1899	169	4	173	1	...	1	7	...	7	39	3	42	61	20	81	17	3	20
	1900	143	5	148	1	...	1	6	...	6	37	4	41	63	19	82	16	5	21
	1901	150	4	154	1	...	1	6	...	6	40	4	44	67	19	86	19	4	23
	1902	180	5	185	2	...	2	7	...	7	41	6	47	66	19	85	21	4	25
	1903	180	6	186	2	...	2	5	...	5	33	4	37	70	21	91	22	5	27
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	189	...	189	2	...	2	3	...	3	29	1	30	72	20	92	29	22	51
	1900	178	1	179	2	...	2	3	...	3	29	1	30	82	20	102	37	20	57
	1901	179	1	180	1	...	1	2	...	2	29	1	30	82	22	104	38	21	59
	1902	198	1	199	1	...	1	3	...	3	24	1	25	80	23	103	38	21	59
	1903	198	2	200	2	...	2	3	...	3	29	1	30	86	22	108	39	21	60
Panjab	1899	81	1	82	1	...	1	2	...	2	13	...	13	7	6	13	13	4	17
	1900	69	1	70	1	...	1	2	...	2	13	...	13	12	11	23	10	3	13
	1901	81	1	82	1	...	1	2	...	2	15	...	15	19	12	31	11	3	14
	1902	90	1	91	1	...	1	4	1	5	14	...	14	19	13	32	10	3	13
	1903	92	1	93	1	...	1	3	...	3	13	...	13	23	15	38	10	2	12
Bombay	1899	110	1	111	...	...	...	2	...	2	27	1	28	47	14	61	22	9	31
	1900	106	...	106	...	...	...	2	...	2	30	1	31	48	15	63	26	6	32
	1901	99	...	99	...	...	...	4	...	4	25	5	30	50	13	63	32	8	40
	1902	104	...	104	...	...	...	2	...	2	36	3	39	47	19	66	27	10	37
	1903	116	...	116	...	...	...	2	...	2	46	...	46	44	18	62	30	11	41
Central Provinces	1899	47	...	47	...	...	...	2	2	4	4	2	6	14	10	24	14	1	15
	1900	44	...	44	...	...	...	2	2	4	4	3	7	14	9	23	14	1	15
	1901	26	...	26	...	...	...	2	2	4	3	...	3	15	9	24	16	1	17
	1902	26	...	26	...	...	...	2	2	4	3	...	3	16	13	29	13	1	14
	1903	20	...	20	...	...	...	2	2	4	8	2	10	16	13	29	12	1	13
Madras	1899	61	...	61	1	...	1	4	...	4	6	1	7	55	17	72	7	1	8
	1900	56	...	56	1	...	1	3	...	3	7	1	8	62	18	80	5	2	7
	1901	52	...	52	...	...	...	5	...	5	3	1	4	59	13	72	6	2	8
	1902	54	...	54	...	...	...	6	...	6	19	1	10	54	15	69	9	2	11
	1903	52	...	52	...	...	...	5	...	5	7	...	7	58	12	70	12	5	17
TOTAL	1899	690	6	696	7	...	7	25	2	27	135	9	144	281	88	369	126	43	169
	1900	627	7	634	7	...	7	23	2	25	134	11	145	311	94	405	135	42	177
	1901	620	6	626	5	...	5	25	2	27	127	12	139	330	89	419	160	42	202
	1902	684	7	691	6	...	6	26	3	29	149	13	162	320	102	422	157	45	202
	1903	689	9	698	7	...	7	22	2	24	160	9	169	335	102	437	159	49	208

of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Epilepsy			Other physical causes			Moral causes			Total known			Total unknown			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
23	2	25	2	...	2	81	18	99	178	23	201	223	38	261	1899	Burma
24	1	25	2	...	2	86	22	108	189	28	217	220	36	256	1900	
34	1	35	5	...	5	99	24	123	230	28	258	230	34	264	1901	
37	2	39	5	...	5	100	24	124	241	32	273	228	31	259	1902	
37	3	40	5	...	5	107	22	129	243	32	275	232	37	269	1903	
6	2	8	4	1	5	4	3	7	48	8	56	67	24	91	1899	Assam
7	3	10	4	1	5	3	4	7	46	11	57	72	21	93	1900	
8	2	10	3	1	4	4	3	7	50	8	58	71	19	90	1901	
11	2	13	5	1	6	6	3	9	58	6	64	85	24	109	1902	
13	1	14	4	...	4	6	4	10	60	5	65	91	26	117	1903	
30	6	36	33	11	44	112	48	160	469	95	564	482	139	621	1899	Bengal
28	6	34	30	10	40	115	46	161	439	95	534	497	145	642	1900	
30	6	36	25	12	37	120	48	168	458	97	555	507	130	637	1901	
32	7	39	24	10	34	132	53	185	505	104	609	541	137	678	1902	
32	7	39	20	13	33	148	53	201	512	109	621	580	147	727	1903	
73	14	87	39	10	49	96	60	156	532	127	659	523	167	690	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
75	13	88	50	13	63	97	63	160	553	131	684	500	174	674	1900	
77	10	93	55	13	68	105	66	171	568	140	708	488	166	654	1901	
74	15	89	58	13	71	113	68	181	589	142	731	486	174	660	1902	
76	19	95	54	14	68	103	60	163	590	139	729	507	181	688	1903	
29	7	36	17	14	31	29	19	48	192	51	243	289	75	364	1899	Panjab
30	11	41	28	10	38	30	18	48	195	54	249	292	67	359	1900	
35	9	44	29	15	44	26	20	40	219	60	279	271	60	331	1901	
34	10	44	32	19	51	28	15	43	232	62	294	271	62	333	1902	
39	9	48	42	19	61	35	15	50	258	61	319	271	74	345	1903	
25	6	31	117	34	151	101	20	121	451	85	536	451	127	578	1899	Bombay
29	8	37	129	43	172	111	29	140	481	102	583	381	125	506	1900	
31	9	40	145	44	189	118	36	154	504	115	619	337	113	450	1901	
30	11	41	112	37	149	102	34	136	460	114	574	407	118	525	1902	
34	10	44	109	31	140	116	36	152	497	106	603	400	111	511	1903	
22	1	23	2	5	7	54	21	75	159	42	201	152	42	194	1899	Central Provinces
23	2	25	7	4	11	48	20	68	156	41	197	148	48	196	1900	
20	3	23	7	3	10	40	19	59	129	37	166	141	47	188	1901	
19	3	22	6	8	14	44	21	65	129	48	177	134	46	180	1902	
18	2	20	7	7	14	46	21	67	129	48	177	137	47	184	1903	
42	10	52	102	42	144	99	49	148	377	120	497	176	55	231	1899	Madras
28	9	37	75	33	108	77	41	118	314	104	418	232	65	297	1900	
33	9	42	67	28	95	74	39	113	299	92	391	253	70	323	1901	
33	9	42	65	28	93	69	35	104	299	90	389	265	82	347	1902	
28	8	36	71	40	111	74	34	108	307	99	406	255	83	338	1903	
250	48	298	316	117	433	576	238	814	2,406	551	2,957	2,363	667	3,030	1899	Total
244	53	297	325	114	439	567	243	810	2,373	566	2,939	2,342	681	3,023	1900	
268	55	323	336	116	452	586	255	841	2,457	577	3,034	2,298	639	2,937	1901	
270	59	329	307	116	423	594	253	847	2,513	598	3,111	2,417	674	3,091	1902	
277	59	336	312	124	436	635	245	880	2,596	599	3,195	2,473	706	3,179	1903	

No. 8

GROSS and NET EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the LUNATIC

Province		Expenditure					
		Establishment		Diet	Clothing and bedding	Contingencies and miscellaneous	Charges by other
		Establishment proper	Superintendence				Public Works
Burma	1899	11,206	3,234	16,352	380	6,530	2,510
	1900	13,214	2,858	19,886	979	6,348	5,400
	1901	13,751	3,000	24,072	937	7,240	2,031
	1902	14,270	3,000	22,476	36	7,571	4,927
	1903	14,827	3,000	18,883	541	7,855	3,346
Assam	1899	3,327	1,200	5,706	775	999	...
	1900	3,235	1,200	6,090	976	2,453	...
	1901	3,299	1,200	6,303	917	1,570	...
	1902	3,688	1,200	7,159	1,118	1,474	...
	1903	4,065	1,200	7,350	1,121	1,854	...
Bengal	1899	25,113	20,353	41,806	4,170	16,699	4,739
	1900	24,804	21,227	46,534	4,661	15,711	16,442
	1901	24,775	20,994	51,215	5,099	17,811	18,399
	1902	24,858	21,529	50,793	4,024	10,528	9,979
	1903	24,956	21,693	50,288	4,385	17,234	16,515
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	1899	19,388	12,000	32,446	2,809	26,654	6,886
	1900	19,530	12,000	43,014	3,753	20,379	12,873
	1901	21,214	11,903	40,725	3,435	20,234	5,684
	1902	24,706	11,895	43,329	3,944	18,457	5,577
	1903	28,071	11,903	43,935	3,649	16,433	21,290
Panjab	1899	9,485	4,200	21,322	6,866	2,809	1,148
	1900	8,864	10,182	26,314	5,493	4,770	1,826
	1901	9,100	11,277	27,144	5,873	3,907	10,835
	1902	10,120	12,201	24,577	7,362	4,808	21,122
	1903	9,225	13,628	26,120	4,563	4,648	67,388
Bombay	1899	30,628	15,637	60,435	6,868	11,119	7,324
	1900	33,178	16,102	62,924	6,356	11,023	7,291
	1901	32,099	17,439	60,943	5,991	10,465	12,533
	1902	40,222	10,696	56,297	5,630	12,447	14,005
	1903	42,458	10,095	58,207	6,068	11,258	13,159
Central Provinces	1899	5,026	3,600	10,395	807	9,699	1,365
	1900	5,448	3,600	12,943	730	9,850	1,050
	1901	5,361	3,600	11,267	797	7,384	5,323
	1902	5,556	3,600	9,492	469	7,850	9,627
	1903	5,605	3,600	10,011	1,224	6,776	1,848
Madras	1899	30,578	8,695	34,984	3,528	11,585	42,580
	1900	29,615	8,943	32,235	2,487	8,590	9,909
	1901	29,887	9,059	36,815	3,713	10,105	7,436
	1902	31,260	9,731	35,092	3,358	8,552	5,127
	1903	30,773	9,537	32,233	4,476	7,059	4,395
Total	1899	1,34,751	68,919	2,23,446	26,203	86,094	66,552
	1900	1,37,888	76,112	2,49,940	25,435	79,124	54,797
	1901	1,39,486	78,472	2,58,484	26,762	78,776	62,241
	1902	1,54,680	73,852	2,49,215	25,941	77,687	70,364
	1903	1,59,980	74,656	2,47,027	26,027	73,717	1,27,941

ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1899 to 1903

Receipts								
Departments								
Printing, English medicines, stores, etc	Total	Fees from patients	Value of stores received from the manufacturing department, less cost of raw materials	Other receipts	Total	Net cost to Government	Province	
7,361	47,573	10,278	7,239	4,985	22,502	25,071	1899	Burma
9,142	57,827	13,103	7,670	3,249	24,022	33,805	1900	
8,830	59,861	13,902	7,611	4,053	25,566	34,295	1901	
9,609	61,889	15,738	9,117	4,581	29,436	32,453	1902	
9,438	57,890	14,600	8,779	5,320	28,699	29,191	1903	
118	12,125	288	385	...	673	11,452	1899	Assam
32	13,986	116	926	3	1,045	12,941	1900	
132	13,421	144	528	...	672	12,749	1901	
115	14,754	164	1,012	...	1,176	13,578	1902	
153	15,743	82	604	...	686	15,057	1903	
908	1,13,788	17,116	5,429	...	22,545	91,243	1899	Bengal
1,396	1,30,775	18,017	6,006	...	24,023	1,06,752	1900	
1,223	1,39,516	13,702	6,854	...	20,556	1,18,960	1901	
1,307	1,29,018	15,581	6,627	...	22,208	1,06,810	1902	
1,694	1,36,765	13,858	6,528	23	20,409	1,16,356	1903	
528	1,00,711	2,182	3,850	23,945	29,977	70,734	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
414	1,11,963	3,160	5,525	16,638	25,323	86,640	1900	
342	1,03,537	1,856	4,884	15,371	22,111	81,426	1901	
480	1,08,388	1,894	4,273	15,845	22,012	86,376	1902	
489	1,25,770	1,778	6,859	12,484	21,121	1,04,649	1903	
192	46,022	1,383	4,990	401	6,774	39,248	1899	Punjab
397	57,846	1,073	3,604	379	5,056	52,790	1900	
542	68,678	1,879	3,012	935	5,826	62,852	1901	
1,268	81,458	2,034	3,430	1,132	6,596	74,862	1902	
682	1,26,254	1,715	2,542	2,003	6,260	1,19,994	1903	
1,341	1,33,352	17,380	1,986	1,813	21,179	1,12,173	1899	Bombay
1,417	1,38,291	18,649	2,284	2,148	23,081	1,15,210	1900	
1,148	1,40,618	19,794	1,904	2,300	23,998	1,16,620	1901	
2,081	1,41,378	16,534	1,449	2,427	20,410	1,20,968	1902	
1,656	1,42,901	15,506	1,750	2,388	19,644	1,23,257	1903	
87	30,979	4,447	2,743	4,129	11,319	19,660	1899	Central Provinces
135	33,762	4,555	3,627	5,270	13,452	20,310	1900	
93	33,825	3,984	3,638	4,394	12,016	21,809	1901	
130	36,724	4,137	2,762	4,332	11,231	25,493	1902	
164	29,228	3,966	3,127	3,654	10,747	18,481	1903	
765	1,32,715	12,127	5,996	666	18,789	1,13,926	1899	Madras
1,029	92,808	12,606	6,943	222	19,771	73,037	1900	
764	97,839	15,462	5,412	134	21,008	76,831	1901	
707	93,827	13,819	6,235	229	20,283	73,544	1902	
655	89,728	13,458	6,322	246	20,026	69,702	1903	
11,300	6,17,265	65,201	32,618	35,939	1,33,758	4,83,507	1899	Total
13,962	6,37,258	71,279	36,585	27,909	1,35,773	5,01,485	1900	
13,074	6,57,295	70,723	33,843	27,187	1,31,753	5,25,542	1901	
15,697	6,67,436	69,901	34,905	28,546	1,33,352	5,34,084	1902	
14,931	7,24,279	64,963	36,511	26,118	1,27,592	5,96,687	1903	

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of all VACCINATION OPERATIONS, COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, and COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE VACCINATED by the DEPARTMENT, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1879-80 to 1903-04

	Population of tracts where vaccination was in operation	Number of persons vaccinated			Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	Ratio of successful cases to total number vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population	Ratio of successful vaccinations in each 100 estimated births (column 6, table 8)	Cost of the department	Cost of each successful case vaccinated by the special department
		By special department	By dispensary staff	Total							
										₹	₹
1879-80	177,146,688	4,170,951	223,883	4,394,834	2·48	91·86	194,330	1·07	16·59	7,54,221	·19
1880-81	165,851,833	4,181,722	233,436	4,415,158	2·66	92·99	68,700	·38	19·88	7,50,207	·19
1881-82	174,661,332	4,571,166	188,127	4,759,293	2·72	93·76	71,587	·36	22·81	7,27,044	·17
1882-83	178,625,924	4,408,142	198,029	4,606,171	2·58	93·99	77,191	·4	21·76	8,07,926	·19
1883-84	182,363,999	4,690,257	245,402	4,935,659	2·71	93·69	227,523	1·16	23·2	8,56,548	·19
1884-85	183,927,214	4,834,871	269,314	5,104,185	2·78	93·46	329,663	1·69	24·25	9,23,268	·2
1885-86	185,869,789	4,744,033	276,510	5,020,543	2·7	93·68	77,366	·4	25	9,39,311	·21
1886-87	187,295,540	4,979,689	276,689	5,256,378	2·81	94·02	46,922	·24	24·93	8,97,144	·19
1887-88	194,680,054	5,407,671	135,414	5,543,085	2·85	94·17	59,147	·31	25·9	9,26,463	·18
1888-89	200,679,797	5,933,240	151,914	6,085,154	3·03	92·54	87,902	·46	26·3	9,52,844	·17
1889-90	199,638,558	5,972,344	174,675	6,147,019	3·08	92·32	125,382	·65	27·2	9,79,302	·18
1890-91	206,227,490	6,311,263	184,475	6,495,738	3·15	91·98	115,621	·6	27·5	10,14,104	·17
1891-92	219,635,111	6,249,007	194,030	6,443,037	2·93	91·33	93,732	·45	26·4	10,20,286	·18
1892-93	232,119,073	6,799,051	176,760	6,975,811	3·01	91·7	92,659	·44	26·9	10,90,359	·16
1893-94	232,955,632	7,337,594	167,790	7,505,384	3·22	89·64	63,253	·3	27·9	11,27,737	·17
1894-95	226,835,692	7,429,725	186,594	7,616,319	3·36	90·36	42,046	·2	29·7	10,92,638	·16
1895-96	226,552,786	7,733,853	177,644	7,911,497	3·49	91·5	44,082	·21	30·4	11,31,963	·16
1896-97	226,901,863	7,830,839	187,821	8,018,660	3·53	91·34	136,605	·64	32	11,40,981	·16
1897-98	227,395,007	7,636,893	179,327	7,816,220	3·44	91·59	160,217	·75	30·9	11,06,606	·16
1898-99	227,521,133	7,341,725	166,576	7,508,301	3·3	91·7	55,713	·26	31·4	10,75,526	·16
1899-1900	227,349,654	7,930,402	192,205	8,122,607	3·57	92	49,560	·23	38·1	10,98,423	·15
1900-01	227,556,040	7,655,081	205,350	7,860,431	3·45	92·04	85,796	·4	33·9	11,53,224	·16
1901-02	236,742,938	7,809,012	210,277	8,019,289	3·39	92·45	89,778	·38	32·8	11,32,017	·16
1902-03	236,747,885	8,208,817	202,586	8,411,403	3·55	93·08	115,253	·52	39·1	11,65,516	·19
1903-04	236,738,179	8,244,383	196,896	8,441,279	3·57	93·3	93,039	·42	39·6	11,60,992	·2

NOTE.—The figures in the columns "Deaths from small-pox" and "Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population" are for the calendar year

No. 2

NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

PROVINCE		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Average population per square mile	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS VACCINATED			Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator
					Male	Female	Total	
Burma	1899-1900	8,146,855	38	188	255,765	235,122	490,887	2,611
	1900-01			190	213,852	196,609	410,461	2,160
	1901-02	10,478,617	44	194	183,499	169,477	352,976	1,829
	1902-03	10,477,508	45	213	191,410	179,100	370,510	1,739
	1903-04			224	207,861	190,773	398,634	1,780
Assam	1899-1900	5,716,833	116	239	137,295	98,736	236,031	987
	1900-01	6,122,201	119		130,347	109,961	240,308	1,005
	1901-02	6,126,343	109	248	131,082	110,670	241,752	978
	1902-03			263	143,399	119,429	262,828	999
	1903-04			245	131,710	110,464	242,174	988
Bengal	1899-1900	70,974,023	395	3,592	1,109,144	1,030,659	2,139,803	596
	1900-01	71,050,302	392	3,498(*a*)	1,141,541	1,060,350	2,201,891	(*a*)951
	1901-02	74,801,731	414	3,398(*b*)	1,310,426	1,206,739	2,517,165	(*b*)950
	1902-03	74,764,424	413	3,464(*b*)	1,390,338	1,258,803	2,649,141	(*b*)1,001
	1903-04	74,735,533	413	3,512(*b*)	1,361,501	1,258,132	2,619,693	(*b*)978
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899-1900	47,146,033	421	898	789,917	721,519	1,511,436	1,683
	1900-01			907	805,899	743,334	1,549,233	1,708
	1901-02	47,960,667	481	899	828,046	751,749	1,579,795	1,757
	1902-03			905	875,174	789,609	1,664,783	1,839
	1903-04			907	872,266	794,298	1,666,564	1,837
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	542,358	200	12	14,928	11,136	26,064	2,085
	1900-01	476,912	176	13	5,350	4,624	9,974	767
	1901-02				5,318	4,720	10,038	717
	1902-03			14	6,495	5,792	12,287	878
	1903-04				6,615	5,808	12,423	887
Panjab	1899-1900	20,750,040	186	303	516,917	425,406	942,323	3,112
	1900-01			302	430,695	351,350	782,045	2,591
	1901-02	20,274,136		269	369,169	298,315	667,484	2,484
	1902-03	20,295,036	207	263	363,069	304,269	667,338	2,538
	1903-04	20,293,834		260	369,109	315,969	685,078	2,635
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	2,119,291	149	29	41,960	28,223	70,183	2,420
	1902-03	2,072,326		28	52,343	37,930	90,273	3,113
	1903-04	2,092,713		38	57,070	40,940	98,010	2,579
Bombay	1899-1900	22,612,220	143	434	409,020	356,036	765,606	1,763
	1900-01	22,197,220		425	350,821	307,185	658,686	1,548
	1901-02	21,498,427		424	278,690	239,569	518,259	1,222
	1902-03	21,539,199	146	425	304,601	271,042	575,643	1,354
	1903-04			425	308,201	277,031	585,232	1,377
Central Provinces	1899-1900	12,739,620	111	274	247,504	237,031	484,535	1,767
	1900-01	12,944,805	112	279	224,748	212,848	437,596	1,563
	1901-02	11,873,029	102	278	210,883	199,352	410,235	1,473
	1902-03			279	226,400	220,123	446,523	1,598
	1903-04	14,627,015	109	317	329,324	300,875	630,199	1,988
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899-1900	2,897,040	192	44	98,778	77,123	175,901	3,997
	1900-01				59,952	47,836	107,788	2,449
	1901-02	2,754,016	155	42	68,676	51,742	120,418	2,867
	1902-03			40	77,445	63,619	141,064	3,527
Madras	1899-1900	35,651,577	261	824	611,544	536,276	1,147,820	1,375
	1900-01			834	659,275	586,444	1,245,719	1,473
	1901-02	38,199,162		817	695,475	615,780	1,311,255	1,584
	1902-03	38,227,818	271	841	696,701	620,664	1,317,365	1,552
	1903-04				684,791	612,340	1,297,131	1,529
Coorg	1899-1900	173,055	109		7,019	2,977	9,996	1,110
	1900-01				7,567	3,813	11,380	1,264
	1901-02			9	6,388	3,064	9,452	1,050
	1902-03	180,607	114		7,809	3,253	11,062	1,229
	1903-04				6,521	2,724	9,245	1,027
TOTAL	1899-1900	227,349,654	197	6,817	4,197,831	3,732,021	7,930,402	1,163
	1900-01	227,556,040	195	6,740	4,030,047	3,624,354	7,655,081	1,377
	1901-02	236,742,938	197	6,621	4,129,612	3,679,400	7,809,012	1,408
	1902-03	236,747,885	198	6,717	4,335,184	3,873,633	8,208,817	1,464
	1903-04	236,738,179	202	6,792	4,335,029	3,909,354	8,244,383	1,455

(*a*) This average is determined by excluding from the divisor (the average number of vaccinators) 1,182 apprentices whose work was nominal

(*b*) Includes 1,077, 1,109 and 1,127 apprentices. The averages in the last column are for the permanent vaccinators only, the separate averages for the apprentices being 270, 262 and 256 and the combined averages 741, 765, and 746 in 1901-02, 1902-03 and 1903-04 respectively

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 3

DETAILS of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

Province		ESTABLISHMENT									
		European supervising staff		Native supervising staff		Vaccinators		Clerks		Servants	
		Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay
Burma	1899-1900	...	...	14	5,449	195	48,132	2	648	8	989
	1900-01				6,769	192	50,290	3	1,080	6	802
	1901-02				6,655	194	50,235	2	566	3	289
	1902-03			15	6,636	213	52,727	2	605	9	1,311
	1903-04	1	40	15	6,538	224	55,199	2	835	11	1,353
Assam	1899-1900	...	...	19	3,951	186	14,624	...	...	...	...
	1900-01				3,955		14,602				
	1901-02				4,040	192	15,053				
	1902-03				4,188	208	16,184				
	1903-04				4,264	191	15,434				
Bengal	1899-1900	3	13,134	207	70,061	403	27,127	8	2,736	22	1,852
	1900-01		13,898		71,820	349	28,029	7	2,224	24	1,878
	1901-02		14,039	210	70,907	344	28,928	8	2,433	31	2,228
	1902-03		19,277	205	67,342	329	32,857	7	2,444	51	4,015
	1903-04		19,887	210	67,164	322	23,954	8	2,522	30	2,486
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899-1900	2	15,366	49	16,134	934	91,202	19	2,333	22	948
	1900-01		13,378		16,208	921	90,903	28	2,840		883
	1901-02		14,740		16,632	919	92,607	32	2,897	23	902
	1902-03		10,076		16,834	920	92,622	34	3,083	27	954
	1903-04		17,847	50	16,842	917	93,018	45	3,726	26	974
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	1	...	1	348	12	1,266	1	120	4	150
	1900-01					13	1,317				143
	1901-02						1,330				150
	1902-03				390	14	1,460				146
	1903-04				434		1,442				137
Panjab	1899-1900	1	7,799	40	22,642	303	41,181	33	14,050	42	2,458
	1900-01		8,151		22,950	302	40,249		14,078	41	2,456
	1901-02		9,084	33	18,552	269	37,249	29	12,186	54	2,732
	1902-03		9,088	30	18,695	263	37,426		12,492	55	2,767
	1903-04		8,128	33	19,495	260	36,063		12,771	48	2,926
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	...	...	8	4,350	29	3,897	5	2,270	2	144
	1902-03				4,704	28	3,957		2,182	4	261
	1903-04				6,192	38	4,363		2,138	5	334
Bombay	1899-1900	6	28,077	45	32,491	473	94,477	17	6,664	508	45,456
	1900-01		56,500	43	31,303	466	92,338		6,737	497	48,082
	1901-02		42,067	42	32,025	464	92,805		6,637	496	44,671
	1902-03		57,524		31,781	463	90,838		6,644	498	43,247
	1903-04		45,376		30,692	462	89,934	16	6,483	503	43,739
Central Provinces	1899-1900	...	...	32	9,643	274	32,224	2	309	65	2,338
	1900-01			30	9,151	279	32,257	...	...	66	2,554
	1901-02			27	9,299	264	31,066	1	96	69	2,552
	1902-03			29	9,010	279	31,074	...	...	71	2,551
	1903-04			38	15,387	329	42,326	1	72	77	3,078
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899-1900	...	...	7	5,878	55	11,056	...	...	7	539
	1900-01					49	11,298				590
	1901-02				5,952	48	10,439				484
	1902-03				5,978		10,178				482
Madras	1899-1900	1	8,431	61	38,853	824	1,06,740	10	1,138	105	6,963
	1900-01		12,839		40,003	844	1,11,076	11	1,185	97	6,779
	1901-02		7,099	63	40,257	834	1,13,939	19	2,003	122	7,838
	1902-03		8,947		40,369	849	1,13,155		2,112	100	6,651
	1903-04		9,026	64	40,713	808	1,14,205	17	2,111	96	6,424
Coorg	1899-1900	...	...	1	480	8	1,411	...	...	...	...
	1900-01						1,438				
	1901-02						1,439				
	1902-03						1,430				
	1903-04						1,395				
TOTAL	1899-1900	14	72,807	476	2,05,030	3,667	4,69,440	92	27,998	783	61,693
	1900-01		104,766	474	2,08,805	3,601	4,73,797	100	28,264	764	64,167
	1901-02		87,029		2,09,407	3,579	4,78,987	114	29,208	811	61,990
	1902-03		104,912	469	2,05,816	3,622	4,83,958	114	29,682	826	62,385
	1903-04	15	100,304	481	2,08,201	3,633	4,77,333	124	30,778	800	61,451

No. 4

PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

Province		PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			Percentage of successful cases in which the result were known		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	
			Successful										
		Total	Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages	Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-Vaccination	Primary	Re-Vaccination
Burma	1899-1900	456,762	129,377	208,364	432,622		34,125	20,035		94·7	58·7		
	1900-01	385,652	107,622	172,957	353,609		24,809	12,470		91·7	50·3		
	1901-02	329,686	79,710	155,554	297,613		23,290	12,087		90·3	51·9		
	1902-03	348,007	78,674	167,376	303,251		22,503	10,539		87·1	46·8		
	1903-04	375,798	78,266	178,929	320,035	8,796	22,836	9,727	5,142	87·2	55	2·3	22·5
Assam	1899-1900	220,537	58,078	109,837	217,909		15,494	13,721		98·8	88·5		
	1900-01	221,034	49,586	122,750	212,545		19,274	15,339		96·2	79·6		
	1901-02	232,860	60,732	158,081	227,344		8,892	7,207		97·6	81·1		
	1902-03	250,483	65,878	172,332	246,853		12,345	9,619		98·5	78		
	1903-04	237,220	59,910	166,367	232,193	598	4,954	4,053	16	98·1	82·1	·2	·3
Bengal	1899-1900	2,115,335	588,794	1,308,746	2,069,078		24,468	12,316		97·8	50·3		
	1900-01	2,133,125	556,300	1,357,801	2,087,285		68,766	43,233		97·8	62·8		
	1901-02	2,424,109	733,253	1,431,206	2,378,061		93,056	63,716		98·1	71·7		
	1902-03	2,495,734	848,571	1,602,140	2,450,711		153,407	108,248		98·2	70·6		
	1903-04	2,534,076	830,879	1,477,735	2,489,545	15,702	85,617	59,443	3,397	98·8	72·3	·6	3·9
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899-1900	1,449,653	852,334	438,649	1,365,931		61,783	47,292		97	81·9		
	1900-01	1,486,175	831,371	510,448	1,414,776		63,058	52,000		97·3	85·3		
	1901-02	1,490,600	873,252	486,875	1,431,277		89,195	72,742		97·7	88·2		
	1902-03	1,561,600	941,889	486,036	1,504,597		103,183	86,128		97·9	88·4		
	1903-04	1,563,933	965,202	470,375	1,506,264	24,238	102,631	85,792	5,373	97·8	88·2	1·5	5·2
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	25,061	12,851	7,479	24,838		1,003	911		99	91		
	1900-01	9,953	6,608	2,573	9,876		21	13		99·2	61·9		
	1901-02	10,028	7,388	2,283	9,963		10	8		99·3	80		
	1902-03	12,243	10,309	1,367	12,141		44	38		99·2	86·4		
	1903-04	12,335	9,357	2,361	12,059	140	88	66	7	98·9	81·5	1·1	7·9
Panjab	1899-1900	744,573	550,118	130,078	705,053		197,750	123,606		94·7	62·5		
	1900-01	627,536	402,258	118,853	592,621		154,509	97,362		94·4	63		
	1901-02	510,985	377,419	91,961	479,922		156,499	91,508		93·9	58·5		
	1902-03	582,516	460,994	87,875	555,497		84,822	51,739		95·4	61		
	1903-04	604,185	472,655	99,620	581,202	17,862	80,893	51,011	13,988	96·2	63·1	2·9	17·3
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	62,527	32,040	19,977	57,024		7,656	5,763		91·2	75·3		
	1902-03	82,352	43,951	33,079	77,030		7,921	5,530		93·5	69·8		
	1903-04	93,096	41,315	21,211	86,273	4,720	4,914	3,927	401	92·7	79·9	5·1	8·2
Bombay	1899-1900	678,659	508,934	108,616	628,536		86,947	35,122		92·7	40·4		
	1900-01	586,340	405,584	112,469	532,178		72,346	41,173		90·0	56·9		
	1901-02	469,940	323,390	97,826	432,386		49,037	29,413		92·1	60		
	1902-03	537,180	419,143	73,660	499,192		39,223	21,779		93·1	55·5		
	1903-04	551,545	419,458	84,155	510,244	34,501	34,546	19,177	10,938	98·7	81·2	6·3	31·7
Central Provinces	1899-1900	436,704	293,515	92,537	421,398		47,831	39,571		96·5	82·7		
	1900-01	370,563	210,599	111,689	359,339		67,033	56,799		97	84·7		
	1901-02	338,008	203,879	91,426	326,794		72,227	60,877		96·7	84·3		
	1902-03	382,604	290,539	69,031	372,081		63,919	54,739		97·2	85·6		
	1903-04	533,367	380,632	120,381	520,101	5,772	96,832	65,848	8,279	97·5	68	1·8	8·5
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899-1900	120,772	96,180	14,285	115,789		55,129	9,522		95·8	17·2		
	1900-01	74,707	54,551	14,180	72,148		33,081	6,920		96·6	20·9		
	1901-02	82,296	62,432	14,292	79,490		38,122	6,993		96·6	18·3		
	1902-03	117,559	101,099	11,339	113,777		23,505	3,871		96·8	16·5		
Madras	1899-1900	1,086,602	322,281	501,510	971,568		61,218	42,509		91·8	76·2		
	1900-01	1,171,104	348,774	534,142	1,044,250		74,615	51,974		91·9	77·6		
	1901-02	1,224,156	354,527	576,423	1,094,882		87,099	60,156		92	76·1		
	1902-03	1,240,759	380,421	572,760	1,105,790		76,606	53,968		91·6	76·3		
	1903-04	1,231,766	421,678	541,137	1,096,877	33,195	65,365	45,522	6,723	91·5	77·6	2·7	10·3
Coorg	1899-1900	8,091	800	4,285	7,681		1,905	1,457		94·9	76·5		
	1900-01	9,618	827	4,683	9,030		1,762	1,357		93·89	77·01		
	1901-02	8,205	887	4,033	7,693		1,247	937		93·76	75·14		
	1902-03	9,371	963	5,423	8,933		1,691	1,389		95·3	82·1		
	1903-04	7,807	835	4,565	7,330	129	1,438	1,161	73	95·5	85·1	1·6	5·1
Total	1899-1900	7,342,749	3,413,262	2,924,386	6,060,403		587,653	346,062		94·8	58·9		
	1900-01	7,075,807	3,034,086	3,062,545	6,687,657		579,274	378,640		94·5	65·4		
	1901-02	7,183,400	3,108,909	3,129,037	6,822,449		626,330	411,407		94·9	65·7		
	1902-03	7,620,408	3,642,431	3,281,818	7,249,853		589,169	400,087		95·1	69·03		
	1903-04	7,745,128	3,680,187	3,167,336	7,302,123	145,653	500,114	345,727	54,337	95	69·1	1·9	10·9

No. 5

COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, were paid, in the official

Province		Expenditure				Paid from	
		Establishment	Travelling allowances	Contingencies	Total	Imperial Funds	Provincial Funds
Burma	1899-1900	55,218	15,382	3,083	73,683	2,832	13,604
	1900-01	58,941	16,211	3,702	78,854	3,463	14,171
	1901-02	57,745	15,926	5,466	79,137	2,829	17,444
	1902-03	61,279	15,857	8,693	85,829	3,425	23,640
	1903-04	63,965	21,671	8,695	94,331	3,737	29,853
Assam	1899-1900	18,575	3,018	1,345	22,938	...	8,825
	1900-01	18,557	3,196	1,080	22,833	...	9,017
	1901-02	19,093	2,882	801	22,776	...	8,673
	1902-03	20,372	3,647	936	24,955	...	9,312
	1903-04	19,698	3,732	951	24,381	...	9,644
Bengal	1899-1900	(a)1,16,002	47,405	21,007	1,84,414	...	1,43,115
	1900-01	(a)1,19,004	46,223	22,888	1,88,115	...	1,42,212
	1901-02	(a)1,20,276	49,336	18,206	1,87,818	...	1,44,225
	1902-03	(a)1,30,277	50,073	19,098	1,99,448	...	1,53,837
	1903-04	(a)1,18,723	51,879	14,386	1,84,988	...	1,55,513
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899-1900	1,25,983	4,852	8,097	1,38,932	...	94,687
	1900-01	1,24,212	4,788	8,471	1,37,471	...	92,657
	1901-02	1,27,778	5,577	9,092	1,42,447	...	96,628
	1902-03	1,23,569	4,116	8,511	1,36,196	...	89,962
	1903-04	1,32,407	2,884	8,526	1,43,817	...	96,546
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	1,884	80	72	2,036	792	...
	1900-01	1,928	109	39	2,076	900	...
	1901-02	1,948	73	40	2,061	851	...
	1902-03	2,116	108	43	2,267	958	...
	1903-04	2,133	105	39	2,277	1,009	...
Panjab	1899-1900	88,130	5,816	6,278	1,00,224	...	20,917
	1900-01	87,884	6,927	6,728	1,01,539	...	23,200
	1901-02	79,803	6,168	6,074	92,045	...	24,099
	1902-03	79,868	5,830	8,002	93,700	...	26,067
	1903-04	79,383	5,381	7,253	92,017	...	26,505
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	10,661	132	488	11,281	...	247
	1902-03	11,104	49	491	11,644	201	636
	1903-04	13,027	726	731	14,484	1,321	841
Bombay	1899-1900	2,07,165	22,522	28,596	2,58,283	...	82,392
	1900-01	2,34,960	27,661	28,567	2,91,188	...	1,16,533
	1901-02	2,18,205	24,806	27,730	2,70,741	...	99,205
	1902-03	2,30,034	25,861	28,593	2,84,488	...	1,16,055
	1903-04	2,16,224	24,272	28,572	2,69,068	...	1,00,484
Central Provinces	1899-1900	44,514	3,181	2,048	49,743	...	3,102
	1900-01	43,962	3,319	2,136	49,417	...	3,179
	1901-02	43,013	3,492	1,762	48,267	...	3,353
	1902-03	42,644	2,697	2,093	47,434	...	2,613
	1903-04	60,863	3,604	2,870	67,337	...	20,844
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899-1900	17,473	27	702	18,202	...	18,202
	1900-01	17,766	44	807	18,617	...	18,617
	1901-02	16,875	42	709	17,626	...	17,626
	1902-03	16,638	275	1,124	18,037	..	18,037
Madras	1899-1900	1,62,125	35,635	49,515	2,47,275	2,283	21,794
	1900-01	1,71,882	36,078	52,318	2,60,278	2,303	26,788
	1901-02	1,71,136	33,555	50,408	2,55,099	2,327	19,435
	1902-03	1,71,234	35,171	52,345	2,58,750	2,299	10,711
	1903-04	1,72,479	35,096	58,050	2,65,625	2,204	18,066
Coorg	1899-1900	1,891	222	580	2,693	...	2,149
	1900-01	1,918	224	694	2,836	...	2,200
	1901-02	1,919	224	576	2,719	...	2,183
	1902-03	1,910	223	635	2,768	...	2,169
	1903-04	1,875	224	568	2,667	...	2,131
TOTAL	1899-1900	8,38,960	1,38,140	1,21,323	10,98,423	5,907	4,08,787
	1900-01	8,81,014	1,44,780	1,27,430	11,53,224	6,666	4,48,574
	1901-02	8,68,452	1,42,213	1,21,352	11,32,017	6,007	4,33,118
	1902-03	8,91,045	1,43,907	1,30,564	11,65,516	6,883	4,59,039
	1903-04	8,80,777	1,49,571	1,30,641	11,60,992	8,271	4,60,427

(a) Includes deputation allowance of ₹1,002, ₹1,155, ₹1,741, ₹4,342, and ₹2,710 paid to 3,440, 2,214, 3,289, 3,349 and 3,405 licensed vaccinators in 1899-1900, 1900-01, 1901-02, 1902-03 and 1903-04 respectively

COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES
years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

PAID FROM					Average cost of each successful case	PROVINCE
Local Funds	Municipalities	Native States	Other sources	Total		
38,057	18,800	390	...	73,683	·16	1899-1900 } Burma
40,745	20,069	406	...	78,854	·21	1900-01
40,153	18,303	408	...	79,137	·25	1901-02
39,294	17,027	2,443	...	85,829	·28	1902-03
41,208	16,156	3,377	...	94,331	·29	1903-04
11,815	872	1,426	...	22,938	·1	1899-1900 } Assam
11,604	876	1,336	...	22,833	·1	1900-01
12,011	781	1,311	...	22,776	·1	1901-02
13,266	824	1,553	...	24,955	·1	1902-03
12,349	860	1,528	...	24,381	·1	1903-04
4,150	35,105	2,044	...	1,84,414	·08	1899-1900 } Bengal
4,446	39,147	2,310	...	1,88,115	·08	1900-01
4,845	35,904	2,844	...	1,87,818	·07	1901-02
5,919	36,076	3,616	...	1,99,448	·07	1902-03
4,594	21,070	3,811	...	1,84,988	·07	1903-04
11,439	24,471	8,335	...	1,38,932	·1	1899-1900 } United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
12,044	24,768	8,002	...	1,37,471	·09	1900-01
12,710	24,576	8,533	...	1,42,447	·09	1901-02
13,788	24,036	8,410	...	1,36,196	·08	1902-03
13,408	24,614	9,249	...	1,43,817	·09	1903-04
216	752	...	276	2,036	·08	1899-1900 } Ajmer-Merwara
208	692	...	276	2,076	·21	1900-01
184	750	...	276	2,061	·21	1901-02
263	819	...	227	2,267	·19	1902-03
462	806	...	...	2,277	·19	1903-04
54,842	22,854	...	1,611	1,00,224	·12	1899-1900 } Panjab
53,893	22,609	...	1,837	1,01,539	·14	1900-01
47,484	18,815	...	1,647	92,045	·16	1901-02
46,217	19,711	...	1,705	93,700	·16	1902-03
45,100	18,647	...	1,765	92,017	·15	1903-04
7,110	3,587	...	337	11,281	·2	1901-02 } North-West Frontier Province
6,291	4,142	...	374	11,644	·14	1902-03
7,818	4,146	...	358	14,484	·16	1903-04
1,04,573	40,030	31,288	...	2,58,283	·39	1899-1900 } Bombay
1,05,493	41,045	28,117	...	2,91,188	·51	1900-01
1,05,324	38,935	27,277	...	2,70,741	·58	1901-02
1,01,981	38,785	27,667	...	2,84,488	·55	1902-03
1,02,435	39,335	26,814	...	2,69,068	·51	1903-04
35,901	3,243	7,497	...	49,743	·11	1899-1900 } Central Provinces
36,219	3,427	6,592	...	49,417	·12	1900-01
36,233	3,370	5,311	...	48,267	·13	1901-02
36,321	3,228	5,272	...	47,434	·11	1902-03
34,255	4,864	7,374	...	07,337	·11	1903-04
...	...	...	...	18,202	·14	1899-1900 } Hyderabad Assigned Districts
...	...	...	...	18,617	·23	1900-01
...	...	...	...	17,626	·2	1901-02
...	...	...	...	18,037	·15	1902-03
1,90,661	31,010	1,527	...	2,47,275	·24	1899-1900 } Madras
1,97,440	32,026	1,721	...	2,60,278	·24	1900-01
1,98,821	32,807	1,709	...	2,55,099	·22	1901-02
2,05,595	31,906	2,239	...	2,58,750	·22	1902-03
2,10,828	32,342	2,185	...	2,65,625	·23	1903-04
...	544	...	...	2,693	·29	1899-1900 } Coorg
...	636	...	...	2,836	·27	1900-01
...	536	...	...	2,719	·31	1901-02
...	599	...	...	2,768	·27	1902-03
...	536	...	...	2,667	·31	1903-04
4,51,654	1,77,681	52,507	1,887	10,98,423	·15	1899-1900 } TOTAL
4,62,092	1,85,295	48,484	2,113	11,53,224	·16	1900-01
4,64,875	1,78,364	47,393	2,260	11,32,017	·16	1901-02
4,68,935	1,77,153	51,200	2,306	11,65,516	·19	1902-03
4,72,457	1,63,376	54,338	2,123	11,60,992	·2	1903-04

No. 6

VACCINATIONS effected by the DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

Province		Number of vaccinators attached to dispensaries	Total number of persons vaccinated	Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator	PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES IN WHICH THE RESULTS WERE KNOWN		PERCENTAGE OF UNKNOWN CASES TO TOTAL CASES	
					Total	Successful			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-vaccination	Primary	Revaccination
						Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Burma	1899-1900	...	12,627	...	6,033	1,445	2,161	5,421		6,594	4,024		89·9	61		
	1900-01	...	9,450	...	6,653	1,387	1,906	4,229		2,707	1,291		63·6	47·6		
	1901-02	...	7,248	...	3,971	738	1,336	3,033		3,277	1,462		70·4	44·6		
	1902-03	...	11,263	...	6,622	908	2,583	5,038		4,641	2,531		70·1	54·5		
	1903-04	...	13,930	...	8,924	1,384	3,228	6,915	625	5,006	2,426	120	83·3	49·6	7	2·4
Assam	1899-1900	...	24,715	...	23,075	3,715	11,578	22,420		1,640	1,512		97·2	92·2		
	1900-01	...	17,904	...	16,931	3,560	8,707	15,960		973	858		94·3	88·2		
	1901-02	...	23,441	...	22,921	4,015	17,754	22,202		520	425		96·9	81·7		
	1902-03	...	22,597	...	22,153	3,909	17,091	21,399		444	332		96·6	74·8		
	1903-04	...	21,078	...	20,707	4,505	15,209	19,889	137	371	293	...	96·7	79	·7	...
Bengal	1899-1900	245	112,718	460	88,649	30,274	45,193	83,746	.	24,069	11,755		94·5	48·8		
	1900-01	240	144,420	602	94,817	33,070	47,037	90,632		49,003	26,865		95·6	54·2		
	1901-02	224	145,661	650	105,669	42,476	47,999	101,503		39,902	22,523		96·1	56·3		
	1902-03	208	132,831	638	96,443	46,220	46,352	92,572		36,388	20,953		96	57·0		
	1903-04	207	128,945	623	100,487	46,931	41,541	97,181	1,141	28,458	16,308	2,177	97·8	62·1	1·1	7·6
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899-1900	...	921	...	891	731	92	848		30	11		97·2	44·1		
	1900-01	...	176	...	174	112	35	164		2	2		95·3	10		
	1901-02	...	400	...	396	346	34	382		4	2		98·7	50		
	1902-03	...	470	...	470	176	50	328		...	...		70·2	...		
	1903-04	...	540	...	536	411	102	517	9	4	3	...	98·1	75	1·7	...
Ajmer-Merwara (*a*)																
Panjab	1899-1900	...	751	...	344	164	41	229		407	339		66·6	83·3		
	1900-01	...	451	...	218	134	65	203		233	182		93·1	78·1		
	1901-02	...	660	...	136	63	47	111		524	297		81·6	56·7		
	1902-03	...	206	...	110	56	40	109		96	93		99·1	96·9		
	1903-04	...	27	...	19	14	4	19	...	8	8	...	100	100	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	1	810	810	794	154	348	619		16	5		77·9	31·2		
	1902-03	...	20	...	...	...	..	...		20	16		...	80		
	1903-04	...	1,166	...	1,166	...	...	...	1,166	...	...	...	...	...	100	...
Bombay	1899-1900	...	3,615	...	1,358	317	235	1,208		2,257	2,005		88·9	88·8		
	1900-01	...	2,315	...	806	239	184	667		1,509	889		82·7	58·9		
	1901-02	...	2,729	...	1,293	355	426	1,069		1,436	829		82·7	57		
	1902-03	...	2,482	...	564	230	125	468		1,918	1,146		83	59·7		
	1903-04	...	1,842	...	556	270	147	482	48	1,280	591	229	94·9	55·9	8·6	17·8
Central Provinces	1899-1900	...	24,788	...	20,153	13,154	3,903	18,695		4,635	3,477		92·8	75		
	1900-01	...	17,801	...	14,930	8,225	3,794	13,837		2,871	1,755		92·7	61·1		
	1901-02	...	15,157	...	12,476	7,417	3,476	11,701		2,681	1,995		88·7	74·4		
	1902-03	...	17,528	...	15,461	11,395	2,706	14,557		2,067	1,443		94·1	69·8		
	1903-04	...	15,106	...	14,445	9,820	3,246	13,615	302	1,661	1,170	37	96·3	72	2·1	2·2
Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*a*)																
Madras	1899-1900	...	11,589	...	10,219	1,960	5,035	9,019		1,370	884		91	71·5		
	1900-01	...	12,164	...	10,271	1,989	5,046	8,952		1,893	1,366		90·5	80·2		
	1901-02	...	13,851	...	11,040	1,940	5,452	9,552		2,811	1,884		90	75·5		
	1902-03	...	14,844	...	10,003	1,658	4,462	8,346		4,841	3,056		88	70·9		
	1903-04	...	12,854	...	8,889	1,906	3,688	7,563	474	3,905	2,283	745	89·9	70·9	5·3	18·7
Coorg	1899-1900	...	481	...	309	10	41	233		172	95		75·4	55·2		
	1900-01	...	669	...	452	20	73	355		217	121		78·5	55·8		
	1901-02	...	320	...	211	18	30	176		109	70		84·4	64·2		
	1902-03	...	345	...	223	20	25	160		122	69		71·7	56·6		
	1903-04	...	408	...	245	5	34	196	24	163	104	29	88·7	77·6	9·8	17·8
TOTAL	1899-1900	245	192,205	...	151,031	51,770	68,279	141,819		41,174	24,102		92·9	58·5		
	1900-01	240	205,350	...	145,252	48,736	66,847	134,099		60,605	33,329		92·0	55·4		
	1901-02	225	210,277	...	158,907	57,522	76,902	150,348		51,376	29,492		94·6	57·4		
	1902-03	208	202,556	...	152,049	64,572	73,434	142,077		50,537	29,039		94	58·6		
	1903-04	207	196,896	...	155,974	65,246	67,199	146,377	3,926	49,922	23,186	3,337	93·8	50·7	2·5	8·2

NOTE.—Where the number of vaccinators is not stated, the operations were performed by Civil Surgeons or medical subordinates attached to dispensaries

(*a*) No dispensary vaccination

No. 7

TOTAL VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

Province		Total number successfully vaccinated			Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population (a)	Annual average of successful vaccinations performed by the Department during the five years previous to each year entered in this table		Average annual deaths from small-pox during the five years previous to each year entered in this table	
		By Vaccine Department	By Dispensaries	Total		Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Burma	1899-1900	452,657	9,445	462,102	55·6	352,880	43·2	2,346	·3
	1900-01	366,079	5,520	371,599	44·9	393,765	48·3	3,223	·4
	1901-02	309,700	4,495	314,195	29·6	403,604	46·4	4,273	·5
	1902-03	313,790	7,569	321,359	29·9	390,422	37·3	5,413	·5
	1903-04	329,762	9,341	339,103	31·5	374,834	41·3	4,997	·5
Assam	1899-1900	231,630	23,932	255,562	40·5	222,225	38·9	4,295	·9
	1900-01	227,884	16,818	244,702	37·2	236,894	38·7	3,689	·7
	1901-02	234,551	22,627	257,178	38·3	236,894	38·7	3,257	·6
	1902-03	256,472	21,731	278,203	41·8	234,893	38·3	3,507	·7
	1903-04	236,246	20,182	256,428	38·6	235,838	38·5	2,697	·5
Bengal	1899-1900	2,081,394	95,501	2,176,895	29·3	2,066,359	29·1	13,363	·2
	1900-01	2,130,518	117,497	2,248,015	30	2,084,730	29·3	14,366	·2
	1901-02	2,441,777	124,026	2,565,803	32·6	2,090,809	27·9	16,558	·2
	1902-03	2,558,959	113,525	2,672,484	34·2	2,158,765	28·9	22,839	·3
	1903-04	2,548,988	113,489	2,662,477	34·2	2,241,950	30	28,243	·4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899-1900	1,413,223	859	1,414,082	30	1,292,174	27·4	27,744	·6
	1900-01	1,466,776	166	1,466,942	31·1	1,322,038	28	27,276	·6
	1901-02	1,504,019	384	1,504,403	31·4	1,346,945	28·6	27,165	·6
	1902-03	1,590,725	328	1,591,053	33·2	1,375,477	29·1	18,807	·4
	1903-04	1,592,056	520	1,592,576	33·2	1,448,756	30·5	2,376	·05
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	25,749	(b)	25,749	47·5	15,057	27·7	1,116	2
	1900-01	9,889		9,889	20·7	17,678	37·1	1,221	2·5
	1901-02	9,971		9,971	20·9	16,626	34·9	1,592	3·3
	1902-03	12,179		12,179	25·5	15,615	32·7	829	1·7
	1903-04	12,125		12,125	25·4	14,944	31·3	797	1·7
Panjab	1899-1900	828,659	568	829,227	39·9	745,760	36·1	16,015	·8
	1900-01	689,983	385	690,368	33·3	764,351	36·9	16,167	·8
	1901-02	571,430	408	571,838	28·2	689,272	34·1	12,206	·6
	1902-03	607,236	202	607,438	29·9	661,978	32·7	6,615	·3
	1903-04	632,213	27	632,240	31·1	646,996	31·9	7,496	·4
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	62,787	624	63,411	29·6	58,499	27·6	2,664	1·3
	1902-03	82,560	16	82,576	39·8	58,250	28·1	1,374	·7
	1903-04	90,200	...	90,200	43·1	64,896	3	1,394	·7
Bombay	1899-1900	663,658	3,213	666,871	29·3	674,636	29·8	3,371	·2
	1900-01	573,351	1,556	574,907	25·8	659,467	29·7	4,184	·2
	1901-02	461,799	1,898	463,697	21·5	630,110	29·2	4,555	·2
	1902-03	520,971	1,614	522,585	24·2	584,557	27·1	4,467	·2
	1903-04	529,421	1,073	530,494	24·6	563,499	26·2	4,312	·2
Central Provinces	1899-1900	460,969	22,172	483,141	36·2	408,037	32	4,143	·4
	1900-01	416,138	15,592	431,730	32·1	409,432	31·6	4,215	·4
	1901-02	387,671	13,696	401,367	32·6	405,388	34·1	4,405	·4
	1902-03	426,820	16,000	442,820	36	424,537	35·8	4,085	·4
	1903-04	585,949	14,785	600,734	41·1	518,758	36·6	4,779	·3
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899-1900	125,311	(b)	125,311	43·2	97,291	33·5	576	·2
	1900-01	79,068		79,068	27·3	103,702	35·8	576	·2
	1901-02	86,483		86,483	31·4	101,080	34·9	631	·2
	1902-03	117,648		117,648	42·7	98,380	35·7	505	·2
Madras	1899-1900	1,014,077	9,903	1,023,980	28·3	1,060,665	29·6	13,608	·4
	1900-01	1,096,224	10,318	1,106,542	30·7	1,050,863	29·3	14,761	·4
	1901-02	1,155,038	11,436	1,166,474	30·2	1,046,886	27·2	19,284	·5
	1902-03	1,158,858	11,402	1,170,260	30·3	1,055,607	27·5	22,676	·6
	1903-04	1,142,399	9,846	1,152,245	29·7	1,063,826	27·7	23,345	·6
Coorg	1899-1900	9,138	328	9,466	52·8	8,296	47·9	32	·2
	1900-01	10,387	476	10,863	60	8,690	50·2	33	·2
	1901-02	8,630	246	8,876	47·78	8,806	48·76	131	·7
	1902-03	10,322	229	10,551	57·1	8,613	47·7	177	1
	1903-04	8,491	300	8,791	47	8,662	47·9	170	·9
Total	1899-1900	7,306,465	165,921	7,472,386	32·1	6,943,380	34·1	86,609	·6
	1900-01	7,066,297	168,328	7,234,625	31	7,051,610	35·9	89,651	·6
	1901-02	7,233,856	179,840	7,413,696	30·6	7,034,919	34·4	96,721	·7
	1902-03	7,656,540	172,616	7,829,156	32·3	7,067,094	33·4	91,294	·6
	1903-04	7,707,850	169,563	7,877,413	32·7	7,182,959	31·3	80,608	·6

(a) Calculated on the work done by special establishment only
(b) No dispensary vaccination

No. 8

VACCINATIONS SUCCESSFULLY effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined), and the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

Province		Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population	Number of children successfully vaccinated under one year			Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated	Number of children successfully vaccinated from one year and under six years		
			By Vaccine Department	By Dispensaries	Total		By Vaccine Department	By Dispensaries	Total
Burma	1899-1900	325,874	129,377	1,445	130,822	40·1	208,364	2,161	210,525
	1900-01		107,622	1,387	109,009	33·5	172,957	1,906	174,863
	1901-02	419,145	79,710	738	80,448	19·2	155,554	1,336	156,890
	1902-03	419,100	78,674	908	79,582	19	167,376	2,583	169,959
	1903-04		78,266	1,384	79,650	19	178,929	3,228	182,157
Assam	1899-1900	228,673	58,078	3,715	61,793	27	109,837	11,578	121,415
	1900-01	244,888	49,586	3,560	53,146	21·7	122,750	8,707	131,457
	1901-02		60,732	4,015	64,747	26·4	158,081	17,754	175,835
	1902-03	245,054	65,878	3,909	69,787	28·5	172,332	17,091	189,423
	1903-04		59,910	4,505	64,415	26·3	166,867	15,209	182,076
Bengal	1899-1900	2,838,961	588,794	30,274	619,068	21·8	1,308,746	45,193	1,353,939
	1900-01	2,842,012	556,306	33,070	589,376	20·7	1,357,801	47,037	1,404,838
	1901-02	2,992,069	733,253	42,476	775,729	25·9	1,431,200	47,999	1,479,205
	1902-03	2,990,577	848,571	46,220	894,791	29·9	1,602,140	46,352	1,648,492
	1903-04	2,989,421	830,879	46,931	877,810	29·4	1,477,735	41,541	1,519,276
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899-1900	1,885,841	852,334	731	853,065	45·2	438,649	92	438,741
	1900-01		831,371	112	831,483	44·1	510,448	35	510,483
	1901-02		873,252	346	873,598	45·5	486,875	34	486,909
	1902-03	1,918,427	941,889	176	942,065	49·1	486,036	50	486,086
	1903-04		965,202	411	965,613	50·3	470,375	102	470,477
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	21,694	12,851		12,851	59·2	7,479		7,479
	1900-01		6,608		6,608	34·6	2,573		2,573
	1901-02	19,076	7,388	(a)	7,388	38·7	2,283	(a)	2,283
	1902-03		10,309		10,309	54	1,367		1,367
	1903-04		9,357		9,357	49	2,361		2,361
Panjab	1899-1900	830,002	550,118	164	550,282	66·3	130,078	41	130,119
	1900-01		462,258	134	462,392	55·7	118,853	65	118,918
	1901-02	810,965	377,419	63	377,482	46·5	91,961	47	92,008
	1902-03	811,801	460,994	56	461,050	56·8	87,875	40	87,915
	1903-04	811,753	472,655	14	472,669	58·2	99,020	4	99,024
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	84,772	32,040	154	32,194	38	19,977	348	20,325
	1902-03	82,893	43,951	...	43,951	53	33,079	...	33,079
	1903-04	83,708	41,315	...	41,315	49·4	21,211	...	21,211
Bombay	1899-1900	904,488	508,934	317	509,251	56·3	108,616	235	108,851
	1900-01	887,889	405,584	239	405,823	45·7	112,469	184	112,653
	1901-02	859,937	323,390	355	323,745	37·6	97,826	426	98,252
	1902-03	861,568	419,143	230	419,373	48·7	73,060	125	73,185
	1903-04		419,458	270	419,728	48·7	84,155	147	84,302
Central Provinces	1899-1900	509,585	293,515	13,154	306,669	60·2	92,537	3,903	96,440
	1900-01	517,792	210,599	8,225	218,824	42·3	111,689	3,794	115,483
	1901-02		203,879	7,417	211,296	44·5	91,420	3,470	94,902
	1902-03	474,921	290,539	11,395	301,934	63·6	69,031	2,706	71,737
	1903-04	585,082	380,632	9,820	399,452	66·7	120,381	3,246	123,627
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899-1900	115,882	96,180		96,180	82·9	14,285		14,285
	1900-01		54,551	(a)	54,551	47·1	14,180	(a)	14,180
	1901-02	110,161	62,432		62,432	56·7	14,292		14,292
	1902-03		101,099		101,099	91·8	11,339		11,339
Madras	1899-1900	1,426,063	322,281	1,960	324,241	22·74	501,510	5,035	506,545
	1900-01		348,774	1,989	350,763	24·59	534,142	5,046	539,188
	1901-02	1,527,966	354,527	1,940	356,467	23·33	576,423	5,452	581,875
	1902-03	1,529,113	380,421	1,658	382,079	25	572,760	4,462	577,222
	1903-04		421,678	1,906	423,584	27·7	541,137	3,688	544,825
Coorg	1899-1900	6,922	800	10	810	11·7	4,285	41	4,326
	1900-01		827	20	847	12·2	4,083	73	4,156
	1901-02		887	18	905	12·3	4,033	30	4,063
	1902-03	7,224	963	20	983	13·6	5,423	25	5,448
	1903-04		835	5	840	11·6	4,565	34	4,599
Total	1899-1900	9,093,985	3,413,262	51,770	3,465,032	38·1	2,924,386	68,279	2,992,665
	1900-01	9,102,241	3,034,086	48,736	3,082,822	33·9	3,062,545	66,847	3,129,392
	1901-02	9,469,717	3,108,909	57,522	3,166,431	32·8	3,129,937	76,902	3,206,839
	1902-03	9,469,915	3,642,431	64,572	3,707,003	39·1	3,281,818	73,434	3,355,252
	1903-04	9,469,526	3,680,187	65,246	3,745,433	39·6	3,167,336	67,199	3,234,535

(a) No dispensary vaccination

No. 1

POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

Province		Number of Municipalities	Population within municipal limits	Number of members of Committee	Classification of Members of Committee						
					Ex-officio	Nominated	Elected	Officials	Non-officials	Europeans	Natives
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	1899-1900	41	651,196	515	158	253	104	189	326	152	363
	1900-01		669,916	532	164	277	91	194	338	157	375
	1901-02		668,264	534	169	273	92	201	333	150	384
	1902-03		668,364	535	170	270	95	199	336	154	381
	1903-04	40	662,110	518	161	262	95	191	327	148	370
Rangoon	1899-1900	1	228,429	25	...	6	19	3	22	14	11
	1900-01		232,326					4	21		
	1901-02		218,002								
	1902-03		221,160					3	22	13	12
	1903-04		221,160					3	22	13	12
Assam	1899-1900	14	84,727	140	21	68	51	51	89	29	111
	1900-01		93,970	144		70	53	50	94		115
	1901-02			140		68		49	91	30	110
	1902-03		94,982	141		69	51	47	94	27	114
	1903-04			141	24	70	47	50	91	30	111
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	1899-1900	153	2,730,759	2,191	83	944	1,164	329	1,862	242	1,949
	1900-01	155	2,800,359	2,194	102	939	1,153	344	1,850	268	1,926
	1901-02	157	2,839,764	2,204	110	942	1,152	334	1,870	271	1,933
	1902-03		2,842,208	2,198		937		327	1,871	264	1,934
	1903-04	161	2,871,249	2,236	128	948	1,160	336	1,900	261	1,975
Calcutta	1899-1900	1	681,560	77	2	25	50	22	55	35	42
	1900-01		807,358						44	28	23
	1901-02				1			7		27	24
	1902-03		808,969	51			25	10	41		
	1903-04							10	41	24	27
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899-1900	104	3,235,667	1,653	104	300	1,249	357	1,296	253	1,400
	1900-01		3,290,426	1,392	144	220	1,028	343	1,049	268	1,124
	1901-02		3,231,852	1,399	152	211	1,036	328	1,071	260	1,139
	1902-03		3,235,449	1,396	157	206	1,033	329	1,067	266	1,130
	1903-04		3,221,658	1,395	170	195	1,030	345	1,050	267	1,128
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	3	125,596	51	...	19	32	20	31	11	40
	1900-01								27	8	39
	1901-02		102,820				33	18	28	9	37
	1902-03			52	1		32		34		43
	1903-04				2		31	20	32		43
Panjab	1899-1900	148	2,091,655	1,664	282	577	805	322	1,342	127	1,537
	1900-01		2,091,258	1,658	285	576	797	326	1,332	131	1,527
	1901-02	137	2,071,970	1,498	230	473	795	268	1,230	93	1,405
	1902-03		2,088,661	1,488	229	469	790	274	1,214	98	1,390
	1903-04	138	2,087,529	1,500	228	493	779	278	1,222	97	1,403
North-West Frontier Province	1901	10	186,375	162	50	112	...	51	111	23	139
	1902-03									25	137
	1903-04										
British Baluchistan	1899	1	9,350	12	5	7	...	6	6		7
	1900					9				5	
	1901								8		9
	1902		13,517	14	6	8				6	8
	1903										

No. 1—*continued*

POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued

Province		Number of Municipalities	Population within municipal limits	Number of members of Committee	Classification of Members of Committee						
					Ex-officio	Nominated	Elected	Officials	Non-officials	Europeans	Natives
Bombay (excluding Bombay city)	1899-1900	165	2,236,547	2,299	...	1,426	873	625	1,674	179	2,120
	1900-01		2,349,729	2,310	...	1,434	885	622	1,697	179	2,140
	1901-02	166	2,369,768	2,278	441	953	884	620	1,658	181	2,097
	1902-03		2,376,275	2,277	470	923		619		182	2,095
	1903-04	165	2,380,748	2,252	473	898	881	603	1,649	182	2,070
City of Bombay	1899-1900	1	821,764	72	...	16	56	6	66	12	60
	1900-01									13	59
	1901-02		776,006					7	65	12	60
	1902-03										
	1903-04										
Central Provinces	1899-1900	52	683,739	623	12	170	441	148	475	60	563
	1900-01		703,541	625		171	442	144	481		565
	1901-02	45	679,766	570	20	150	400	130	440	73	497
	1902-03	46	701,730	576		158	398	126	450	62	514
	1903-04	58	883,833	755	23	262	470	180	575	87	668
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899-1900	12	170,912	169	...	89	80	49	120	30	139
	1900-01		201,546	173		92	81	54	119	28	145
	1901-02		201,982	179		108	71	53	126	28	151
	1902-03					107	72	55	124		
Madras (excluding Madras city)	1899-1900	60	1,715,820	931	60	425	446	207	724	166	765
	1900-01		1,913,387	883	63	408	412	206	677	162	721
	1901-02		1,903,890	905	66	415	424	194	711	155	750
	1902-03			938	65	426	447	213	725	160	778
	1903-04		1,915,365	944	68	426	450	208	736	172	772
City of Madras	1899-1900	1	452,518	33	1	8	24	9	24	8	25
	1900-01										
	1901-02		509,346					10	23		
	1902-03							9	24	7	26
	1903-04										
Coorg	1899-1900	5	15,511	58	18	34	6	18	40	5	53
	1900-01										
	1901-02		15,249	57		32	7		39		52
	1902-03										
	1903-04										
Total	1899-1900	762	15,935,750	10,513	746	4,367	5,400	2,361	8,152	1,328	9,185
	1900-01	764	16,510,021	10,222	816	4,302	5,104	2,354	7,864	1,363	8,855
	1901-02	759	16,691,511	10,173	1,284	3,820	5,069	2,298	7,869	1,344	8,823
	1902-03	760	16,746,983	10,194	1,319	3,790	5,085	2,312	7,882	1,343	8,851
	1903-04	763	16,750,916	10,207	1,353	3,780	5,074	2,315	7,892	1,345	8,862

Note—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter.

No. 2

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

HEADS OF INCOME	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
OPENING BALANCE	1,02,44,639	99,70,663	1,04,27,276	1,20,92,014	1,16,78,730
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	71,40,745	66,53,758	75,86,780	70,76,114	68,93,901
II—Animals for slaughter	5,01,805	4,53,395	4,49,503	4,85,202	5,15,999
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	6,66,472	6,37,138	7,35,703	7,08,439	7,31,820
IV—Building materials	6,03,054	5,87,009	6,63,578	6,69,022	6,89,231
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	4,52,804	4,71,423	5,24,475	4,81,262	4,48,068
VI—Tobacco	5,20,894	5,30,804	5,66,812	5,46,666	5,13,340
VII—Cloth	10,73,680	10,88,656	13,40,857	12,76,589	17,99,945
VIII—Metals	2,42,771	2,62,970	3,22,256	3,28,596	3,87,259
Total	1,11,96,939	1,07,06,814	1,22,19,106	1,16,15,327	1,20,52,093
Tax on houses and lands	94,71,803	96,35,283	98,57,128	99,25,548	1,04,22,579
„ „ animals and vehicles	12,81,087	13,62,604	14,12,666	14,09,880	15,59,133
„ „ professions and trades	9,43,309	9,72,489	10,46,397	10,36,285	11,17,052
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	10,08,292	10,82,891	11,34,711	11,56,737	12,11,123
Water rate	45,63,527	45,91,220	46,22,046	47,20,064	49,67,711
Lighting rate	6,39,735	7,08,288	7,81,865	7,84,792	8,06,241
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	27,26,061	27,80,954	30,26,689	30,88,672	32,58,297
Other taxes	11,36,033	11,33,427	11,78,362	11,58,666	11,74,505
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	3,29,66,786	3,29,73,970	3,52,78,970	3,49,56,571	3,65,68,734
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	2,63,598	2,58,192	2,49,014	2,58,739	2,72,506
„ hackney carriages	1,12,574	1,14,010	1,08,992	1,41,384	1,41,852
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	7,44,273	1,44,329	1,44,243	1,43,902	1,45,557
„ other sources	78,517	1,02,748	82,099	79,249	95,629
TOTAL	5,98,968	6,19,299	5,84,348	6,23,274	6,55,544
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	9,29,806	9,67,373	10,75,322	11,28,769	11,45,738
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	4,94,058	5,40,353	3,58,678	6,30,026	5,66,741
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	4,57,777	5,00,916	5,21,549	5,61,780	6,29,449
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	5,31,862	5,38,791	5,63,681	5,76,449	5,87,631
„ „ „ „ medical „	74,295	1,09,776	80,591	61,115	58,837
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	25,32,000	26,08,442	27,09,300	28,15,894	29,09,833
„ „ „ „ tramways	1,16,297	1,14,659	1,16,452	1,34,367	1,03,538
Other fees	6,28,747	6,67,157	8,11,356	8,53,814	9,03,508
Fines under municipal and other Acts	3,09,562	3,03,845	3,08,900	3,13,776	3,29,207
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	3,47,454	3,78,759	4,36,304	4,55,886	4,92,854
„ educational purposes	5,035	5,029	4,507	5,878	6,096
„ medical purposes	34,668	33,369	33,259	34,242	36,643
Premium on loans	352	1,626	7,432	13,265	1,18,407
TOTAL	64,61,913	67,70,095	70,27,331	75,85,261	78,88,482
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	7,51,529	4,75,184	6,17,444	5,55,173	11,42,123
„ educational purposes	3,88,182	3,61,677	3,69,637	4,20,824	4,95,452
„ medical purposes	4,52,346	1,28,910	1,25,466	3,86,004	1,49,919
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	4,81,062	5,82,262	3,70,836	4,47,692	2,76,918
„ educational purposes	1,06,257	96,579	1,04,584	1,09,479	1,20,036
„ medical purposes	2,57,238	2,83,128	3,02,562	3,16,462	3,52,181
From other sources—					
For general purposes	3,44,179	95,086	1,17,091	95,945	1,30,707
„ educational purposes	14,140	16,281	15,937	22,502	23,555
„ medical purposes	87,658	85,804	95,172	1,37,375	1,66,717
TOTAL	28,82,591	21,24,911	21,18,729	24,91,456	28,57,608
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	2,95,502	3,80,132	3,65,556	3,21,817	2,96,632
Other items	11,07,001	10,55,278	11,42,093	12,54,907	13,17,243
TOTAL	14,02,503	14,35,410	15,07,649	15,76,724	16,13,875
TOTAL INCOME	4,43,12,755	4,39,23,665	4,65,17,027	4,72,33,286	4,95,84,243
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	1,90,53,964	1,19,92,623	85,14,641	95,36,790	1,26,47,675
Loans—					
From Government	5,42,828	6,64,545	7,20,139	13,77,625	20,06,488
Raised in the market from private individuals	75,49,649	39,28,052	48,88,239	71,74,700	97,36,500
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	2,93,067	76,723	66,417	7,44,803	9,48,944
Advances—					
Permanent	7,976	11,535	12,713	16,242	7,238
Other	31,47,944	57,53,350	48,50,003	55,98,793	27,55,410
Deposits	34,10,299	60,20,722	1,55,27,076	55,00,398	2,09,99,779
TOTAL	3,40,06,068	2,84,49,241	3,45,81,588	3,99,49,746	4,91,02,161
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	7,83,18,823	7,23,72,906	8,10,98,615	8,71,83,032	9,86,86,404
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	8,85,63,462	8,23,43,569	9,15,25,891	9,92,75,046	11,03,65,134
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·98	1·92	1·99	1·98	2·09
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2·69	2·59	2·67	2·73	2·86

NOTE.—The opening balance does not exactly correspond with the closing balance (table No. 3) of the preceding year, owing to rectifications of the past year's accounts without complete revision of the classification thereof

No. 2—A

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **BURMA** *(excluding* **RANGOON***) in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF INCOME	1899-1900	1900-1901	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
OPENING BALANCE	4,91,508	4,48,839	6,12,301	6,80,079	7,09,470
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi: Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	4,73,869	4,98,820	5,30,230	5,37,115	5,61,505
„ „ animals and vehicles	37,598	46,563	44,531	49,180	56,008
„ „ professions and trades	478	...	1,650	...	10
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	1,16,792	1,29,163	1,38,184	1,46,945	1,46,468
Water rate	14,029	14,355	14,729	58,388	1,06,714
Lighting rate	51,484	90,546	98,401	1,00,639	1,06,494
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	80,303	88,125	95,797	85,284	1,10,183
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	7,74,553	8,67,572	9,23,522	9,77,551	10,87,382
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	15,827	15,655	14,805	17,045	17,705
„ hackney carriages	19,925	21,266	16,015	20,582	23,548
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	1,160
„ other sources	...	809	796	...	148
TOTAL	35,752	37,730	31,616	37,627	42,570
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	31,464	26,444	27,024	28,753	14,295
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	12,844	37,958	14,422	20,890	20,863
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	18,616	19,331	21,907	23,068	25,170
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	1,832	1,799	1,728	1,698	1,251
„ „ „ „ medical „	8,486	14,191	8,363	6,281	6,135
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	9,65,010	9,89,333	10,42,096	10,99,783	10,65,254
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	58,266	57,159	76,702	76,527	88,328
Fines under municipal and other Acts	35,272	43,512	33,188	34,239	34,883
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	678	...	236	1,950	2,736
„ educational purposes	200	200	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	13	...	7,200	10,800	...
TOTAL	11,32,681	11,89,927	12,32,866	13,03,989	12,58,915
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	6,720	9,328	33,242	56,620	25,066
„ educational purposes	1,241	4,884	3,754	3,927	3,663
„ medical purposes	17,110	21,402	12,917	15,710	11,784
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	22,009	25,139	25,290	48,273	17,690
„ educational purposes	...	750	750	1,934	3,250
„ medical purposes	10,830	17,240	12,600	20,542	25,290
From other sources—					
For general purposes	2,750	3,300	2,350	3,981	1,475
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	50	...
„ medical purposes	1,456	7,185	660	740	2,092
TOTAL	62,116	89,228	91,563	1,51,777	90,310
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	674	713	2,253	3,912	7,634
Other items	9,242	8,115	10,853	12,682	49,495
TOTAL	9,916	8,828	13,106	16,594	57,129
TOTAL INCOME	20,15,018	21,93,285	22,92,673	24,87,538	25,36,306
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	100	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	1,95,000	38,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	1,73,045	3,49,000	11,19,000
Realisation of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	500	...	200	150	...
Other	20,516	39,003	61,749	53,130	1,45,081
Deposits	41,972	59,415	86,600	1,33,799	73,180
TOTAL	63,088	98,418	3,21,594	7,31,079	13,75,261
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	20,78,106	22,91,703	26,14,267	32,18,617	30,11,567
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	25,69,614	27,40,542	32,26,568	38,98,696	46,21,037
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·16	1·27	1·36	1·42	1·64
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	3·09	3·4	3·43	3·72	3·83

No. 2—B

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of **RANGOON** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF INCOME	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
OPENING BALANCE	5,33,025	4,90,616	13,52,167	15,80,316	19,95,225
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi : Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	5,70,836	5,97,271	6,35,171	6,16,153	6,68,925
„ „ animals and vehicles	328	1,944	1,794	2,928	2,330
„ „ professions and trades	...	...	...	...	...
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	5,887	7,110	9,742	12,117	4,390
Water rate	2,05,092	2,14,034	2,26,643	2,40,888	2,62,182
Lighting rate	55,820	58,314	60,179	66,643	71,372
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	3,27,544	3,48,726	3,63,496	3,97,847	4,33,963
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	11,65,507	12,27,399	12,01,025	13,36,576	14,43,162
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	1,279	727	891	1,013	1,752
„ hackney carriages	18,567	18,929	13,220	21,425	23,886
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	....	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	19,846	19,656	14,111	22,438	25,638
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	21,326	28,795	30,390	28,709	32,098
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	1,13,145	56,181	10,169	7,403	27,789
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	2,387	1,318	1,408	2,049	2,576
Fees and revenue from educational institutions		...	...	..	...
„ „ „ „ medical „	11,817	13,503	14,210	9,694	...
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	2,52,937	2,72,984	2,77,037	2,83,911	3,15,929
„ „ „ „ tramways	13,128	13,280	13,280	13,280	13,280
Other fees	1,13,496	1,17,465	1,18,734	1,62,386	1,61,022
Fines under municipal and other Acts	29,307	21,624	40,958	25,251	33,068
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	17,688	12,917	19,479	25,227	21,755
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	69,747
TOTAL	5,75,231	5,38,007	5,25,671	5,57,910	6,77,864
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	1,34,600	1,32,800	1,33,600	5,000	5,000
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	840	2,640	840	1,20,244	1,800
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	3,39,216	4,25,000	2,25,000	2,57,500	1,45,000
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	4,100	4,100	4,000	4,000	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	107	107	107	107	107
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	131	131	131	131	...
TOTAL	4,78,994	5,64,778	3,63,678	3,86,982	1,51,907
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	520	140	...	...	...
Other items	65,034	61,088	62,406	1,58,797	1,03,567
TOTAL	65,554	61,228	62,496	1,58,797	1,03,567
TOTAL INCOME	23,05,132	24,11,128	22,56,981	24,62,703	24,02,138
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	..	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	11,58,000	8,74,000	33,33,000	15,00,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	1,75,324	..	...	...	4,03,532
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	...	...	...
Other	4,16,780	3,38,432	4,50,848	4,46,999	2,67,363
Deposits	1,28,741	1,74,597	1,94,164	2,37,156	1,04,862
TOTAL	7,20,845	16,71,029	15,19,012	40,17,155	22,75,757
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	30,25,977	40,82,157	37,75,993	64,79,858	46,77,895
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	35,59,002	45,72,773	51,28,160	80,60,174	66,73,120
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	5·08	5·27	5·84	6·01	6·52
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	10·09	10·38	10·32	11·14	10·86

No. 2—C

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **ASSAM** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF INCOME	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
OPENING BALANCE	50,422	52,619	48,847	59,277	53,839
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi : Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	42,481	44,411	49,125	47,217	56,179
„ „ animals and vehicles	8,729	8,676	9,449	8,179	8,828
„ „ professions and trades	...	...	...	...	...
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	16,519	16,365	18,581	16,586	16,186
Water rate	15,038	13,855	15,408	14,384	15,602
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	15,362	15,498	17,232	19,445	20,917
Other taxes	13,506	12,423	12,189	12,416	4,998
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	1,11,635	1,11,228	1,21,984	1,18,227	1,22,710
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	18,346	17,439	17,202	16,612	16,070
„ hackney carriages	...	15	...	...	...
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	...	40	50	130	90
TOTAL	18,346	17,494	17,252	16,742	16,160
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	7,423	7,132	7,404	7,395	6,155
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	851	1,502	357	3,126	1,628
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	8,388	8,685	8,531	6,120	5,580
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	609	735	693	653	430
„ „ „ „ medical „	...	...	...	1,329	159
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	26,661	24,944	27,872	27,046	27,378
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	411	473	411	463	266
Fines under municipal and other Acts	2,054	1,939	1,607	1,249	2,005
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	46,397	45,410	46,875	47,381	43,601
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	47,127	56,553	43,952	37,647	67,965
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	1,000
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	400	400	400	400	182
From other sources—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	200	200
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	140	260	100	...
TOTAL	58,527	68,093	55,612	49,347	69,347
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	2,053	1,153	625	733	948
Other items	2,657	1,895	3,003	3,793	2,649
TOTAL	4,710	3,048	3,628	4,526	3,597
TOTAL INCOME	2,39,615	2,45,273	2,45,351	2,36,223	2,55,415
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	30,379	...	...	...	10,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	...	80	190	290	...
Other	1,507	482	740	239	159
Deposits	75	53	127	60	88
TOTAL	31,961	615	1,057	589	10,247
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	2,71,576	2,45,888	2,46,408	2,36,812	2,65,662
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	3,21,998	2,98,507	2,95,255	2,96,089	3,19,501
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·31	1·17	1·27	1·24	1·29
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2 83	2·61	2·58	2·49	2·69

No. 2—D

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **BENGAL** *(excluding* **CALCUTTA***) in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF INCOME	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
OPENING BALANCE	4,84,148	6,01,431	6,05,014	6,33,240	8,32,057
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi : Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	10,67,666	10,94,403	11,96,554	11,99,898	12,62,624
„ „ animals and vehicles	2,25,697	2,35,302	2,42,439	2,48,873	2,61,361
„ „ professions and trades	50,431	55,281	57,361	57,025	64,353
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	1,31,275	1,43,445	1,51,812	1,35,460	1,45,347
Water rate	2,26,910	2,35,982	2,58,125	2,59,348	2,85,248
Lighting rate	60,288	70,405	86,208	85,845	83,998
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	6,41,510	6,70,774	7,45,156	7,75,743	8,24,749
Other taxes	5,87,661	5,83,071	5,99,761	6,06,453	6,41,459
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	20,91,438	30,88,663	33,37,416	33,68,645	35,69,139
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	60,733	61,187	60,914	59,661	58,927
„ hackney carriages	10,153	9,976	11,133	12,182	12,165
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	25,679	25,245	26,907	27,024	35,918
TOTAL	96,565	96,408	98,954	98,867	1,07,010
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	82,019	89,595	93,340	86,796	89,214
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	9,419	11,747	10,666	12,880	14,987
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	28,038	22,338	26,109	28,451	28,666
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	34,080	31,731	32,524	34,918	35,040
„ „ „ „ medical „	7,232	33,395	10,986	11,494	14,009
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	73,193	53,827	79,941	87,767	87,967
„ „ „ „ tramways	2,500	612	2,580	1,735	208
Other fees	29,035	27,150	31,380	35,019	37,015
Fines under municipal and other Acts	45,445	45,393	45,732	43,134	54,631
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	6,565	5,939	12,485	17,264	11,669
„ educational purposes	1,936	1,936	2,101	1,936	1,935
„ medical purposes	16,491	16,094	16,021	15,614	15,921
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,35,953	3,39,757	3,63,865	3,77,008	3,91,868
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	79,109	48,383	39,650	48,277	63,096
„ educational purposes	3,009	2,773	3,457	3,610	3,787
„ medical purposes	16,848	42,461	15,977	19,004	24,391
From Local Funds					
For general purposes	18,706	54,178	22,427	31,958	18,215
„ educational purposes	537	578	566	564	240
„ medical purposes	53,275	65,395	81,089	83,863	90,753
From other sources—					
For general purposes	18,929	18,870	69,955	16,677	31,939
„ educational purposes	1,844	942	4,464	2,423	1,204
„ medical purposes	61,652	62,063	77,201	1,18,207	1,16,238
TOTAL	2,53,909	2,95,643	3,14,786	3,24,583	3,49,923
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	26,942	26,540	25,557	25,169	21,338
Other items	69,639	73,528	1,09,974	50,606	55,638
TOTAL	96,581	1,00,068	1,35,531	75,775	76,976
TOTAL INCOME	37,74,446	39,20,539	42,50,552	42,44,878	44,94,916
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	15,524	9,400	114	50,976	2,21,640
Loans—					
From Government	1,49,100	2,09,000	60,100	3,60,600	2,41,860
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	2,431	2,310	...	2,310	12,310
Advances—					
Permanent	1,665	1,542	2,190	8,721	1,035
Other	1,79,238	1,56,034	1,73,678	1,92,412	3,79,350
Deposits	78,037	77,394	70,704	90,486	1,47,071
TOTAL	4,25,995	4,55,680	3,06,786	7,05,505	10,03,266
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	42,00,441	43,76,219	45,57,338	49,50,383	54,98,182
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	46,84,589	49,77,650	51,62,352	55,83,623	63,30,239
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·09	1·1	1·17	1·18	1·24
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·38	1·4	1·49	1·49	1·56

No. 2—E

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of **CALCUTTA** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF INCOME	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
OPENING BALANCE	21,42,073	14,60,984	7,72,867	14,84,929	3,68,370
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi: Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	19,18,600	20,08,321	22,24,237	21,75,166	22,45,090
„ „ animals and vehicles	2,33,403	2,35,563	2,32,916	2,32,438	2,36,014
„ „ professions and trades	3,70,472	3,92,126	4,19,255	4,18,246	4,84,146
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	...	...	...	...	...
Water rate	12,11,747	12,67,558	14,02,440	13,71,499	14,15,588
Lighting rate	4,03,916	4,22,815	4,68,260	4,57,930	4,72,651
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	4,67,711	4,87,476	5,29,407	5,17,499	5,32,618
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	46,05,849	48,13,859	52,76,515	51,72,778	53,76,107
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	715	1,147	691	792	761
„ hackney carriages	19,314	18,955	19,205	19,116	19,596
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	23,590	25,324	23,055	22,871	28,932
TOTAL	43,619	45,426	42,951	42,779	49,289
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	43,127	44,297	56,484	57,948	55,231
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	14,714	11,490	38,083	33,133	1,15,769
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	4,070	8,741	3,468	2,433	1,728
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ medical „	999	1,935	1,176	892	972
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	1,97,970	2,07,220	2,21,578	2,28,187	2,77,093
„ „ „ „ tramways	46,930	46,917	46,918	65,668	36,588
Other fees	39,951	48,600	50,767	20,153	21,166
Fines under municipal and other Acts	64,816	55,564	42,053	65,897	60,907
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	...	13,200	22,998	32,323	28,274
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	471	370	370	286	370
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	33,570
TOTAL	4,13,048	4,38,334	4,83,895	5,06,920	6,31,668
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)					
From Government—					
For general purposes	6,664	7,092	6,976	8,737	1,18,220
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	3,32,641	...	...	...	...
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	1,500
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	1,500	1,500	...	12,630	12,746
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,40,805	8,592	6,976	21,367	1,32,466
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	...	933	32	25,058	6,981
Other items	2,29,742	2,06,274	2,09,577	2,12,726	2,95,651
TOTAL	2,29,742	2,07,207	2,09,609	2,37,784	3,02,632
TOTAL INCOME	56,33,063	55,13,418	60,19,946	59,81,628	65,02,162
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	...	5,00,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	8,70,900	2,25,000	20,98,300	15,01,700	49,00,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	6,50,500	3,97,800
Advances—					
Permanent	36	5,718	1,416	...	...
Other	12,40,414	10,84,780	16,55,585	...	3,15,164
Deposits	7,76,155	1,27,903	1,57,035	83,602	1,81,036
TOTAL	28,87,505	14,43,401	39,12,336	22,35,802	62,94,000
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	85,20,568	69,56,819	99,32,282	82,17,430	1,27,96,162
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	1,06,62,641	84,17,803	1,07,05,149	97,02,359	1,31,64,532
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	6·76	5·92	6·52	6·38	6·66
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	8·26	6·71	7·46	7·39	8·04

No. 2—F

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF INCOME	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
OPENING BALANCE	10,48,414	11,51,561	14,40,685	18,12,220	16,48,576
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	14,57,408	14,92,139	16,85,103	15,45,241	16,13,415
II—Animals for slaughter	1,48,831	1,39,256	1,41,048	1,49,754	1,80,911
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	1,61,856	1,58,077	1,84,025	1,77,686	1,72,189
IV—Building materials	1,67,685	1,61,017	2,09,080	2,04,489	2,04,838
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	1,80,500	1,86,885	2,20,429	2,09,348	1,62,844
VI—Tobacco	65,039	75,423	87,064	81,042	68,475
VII—Cloth	3,57,080	3,72,962	4,45,443	4,34,444	4,79,752
VIII—Metals	90,672	1,03,361	1,30,754	1,31,032	1,27,776
Total	26,35,404	27,03,335	31,28,605	29,68,970(a)	30,73,288
Tax on houses and lands	1,13,532	1,30,778	1,78,195	1,93,231	1,89,696
„ „ animals and vehicles	48,832	59,059	51,895	48,456	54,296
„ „ professions and trades	1,20,277	1,22,338	1,45,773	1,42,675	1,48,377
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	1,05,410	1,06,651	1,08,102	1,18,913	1,17,828
Water rate	2,50,111	2,59,786	2,12,051	2,51,975	2,83,334
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	47,174	46,277	47,434	47,988	45,777
Other taxes	4,06,729	4,13,899	4,00,205	3,69,788	3,29,533
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	37,27,469	38,42,123	42,72,320	41,41,996	42,42,129
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	71,838	72,780	70,941	77,003	81,582
„ hackney carriages	22,234	22,029	26,652	30,373	31,194
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	65
„ other sources	1,257	1,575	2,039	3,322	4,325
TOTAL	95,329	96,384	99,632	1,10,698	1,17,166
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	2,69,069	2,76,504	3,34,288	3,48,191	3,67,388
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	62,962	49,361	53,388	61,799	61,873
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	1,13,321	1,27,594	1,42,984	1,58,641	1,79,611
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	21,659	21,865	26,011	23,770	23,261
„ „ „ „ medical „	755	699	1,146	1,144	1,883
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	1,63,899	1,71,733	1,23,648	1,26,178	1,38,793
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	158	...	...	...
Other fees	36,576	59,111	1,48,763	1,56,523	1,67,201
Fines under municipal and other Acts	41,012	42,962	49,168	47,178	49,134
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	7,733	9,003	12,700	17,136	24,981
„ educational purposes	24	24	24	24	136
„ medical purposes	297	297	297	297	300
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	7,17,307	7,59,311	8,92,417	9,40,881	10,14,561
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	11,345	36,726	78,205	2,61,480	3,82,354
„ educational purposes	636	636	623	369	156
„ medical purposes	500	500	6,700	...	...
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	21,047	19,408	31,861	38,278	30,160
„ educational purposes	3,034	3,243	3,539	3,424	1,244
„ medical purposes	...	...	490	490	2,745
From other sources—					
For general purposes	346	2,376	3,982	3,101	19,531
„ educational purposes	...	100	100	...	2,004
„ medical purposes	1,340	490	200	...	5,092
TOTAL	38,248	63,479	1,25,700	3,07,142	4,43,286
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	20,190	82,819	17,487	14,170	10,904
Other items	90,371	91,561	54,741	43,215	41,469
TOTAL	1,10,561	1,74,380	72,228	57,385	52,373
TOTAL INCOME	46,88,914	49,35,677	54,62,297	55,58,102	58,69,515
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	8,934	...	17,497	8	40,178
Loans—					
From Government	49,000	1,90,000	2,09,000	3,03,000	2,41,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	10,00,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	25,000	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	816	...	2,635	380	1,198
Other	12,883	11,801	9,348	22,380	20,673
Deposits	48,258	12,782	20,329	12,791	11,995
TOTAL	1,44,891	2,14,583	2,58,809	3,38,559	13,15,044
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	48,33,805	51,50,260	57,21,106	58,96,661	71,84,559
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	58,82,219	63,01,821	71,61,791	77,08,881	88,33,135
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·15	1·16	1·32	1·27	1·32
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·45	1·5	1·65	1·71	1·82

(a) Includes ₹8,7 details of which are not available and ₹27,454 on account of composition of octroi

No. 2—G

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the **PANJAB** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF INCOME	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
OPENING BALANCE	11,82,219	12,27,617	10,78,004	13,90,352	14,24,563
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	18,08,850	18,42,034	19,03,152	17,00,014	18,06,836
II—Animals for slaughter	1,50,307	1,31,722	1,19,792	1,31,559	1,28,947
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	1,70,600	1,79,907	2,23,200	1,75,674	1,76,096
IV—Building materials	1,78,287	1,71,127	1,80,632	1,92,192	1,85,225
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	1,19,082	1,31,256	1,28,688	1,22,137	1,31,642
VI—Tobacco	90,927	95,254	82,734	77,481	77,087
VII—Cloth	3,82,333	3,91,180	3,94,968	3,80,121	4,01,999
VIII—Metals	1,01,129	1,05,077	1,11,952	1,11,493	1,20,800
Total	30,01,525	30,47,557	31,45,118	28,90,671	30,29,241
Tax on houses and lands	1,47,133	1,39,392	1,54,655	2,21,096	2,37,919
„ „ animals and vehicles	34,258	31,271	48,200	46,122	52,905
„ „ professions and trades	...	...	...	...	...
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	...	7,947	23,975	26,909	16,203
Water rate	19,935	23,363	32,771	43,276	42,474
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	6,831	5,620	5,837	6,018	6,520
Other taxes	17,757	17,575	17,390	17,550	18,281
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	32,27,439	32,72,725	34,27,946	32,51,642	34,03,603
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	23,821	22,268	19,468	21,050	21,537
„ hackney carriages	6,630	5,939	5,662	17,493	7,468
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	2,671	2,729	2,812	2,815	2,256
TOTAL	33,122	30,936	27,942	41,358	31,201
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	1,56,529	1,64,772	1,17,736	1,34,913	1,42,007
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	58,604	82,710	37,246	2,56,838	63,384
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	1,51,337	1,63,637	1,49,240	1,60,788	1,58,487
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	2,22,297	2,22,914	2,15,561	2,18,097	2,24,944
„ „ „ „ medical „	21,679	25,512	25,258	10,191	10,659
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	59,884	63,048	56,134	67,745	63,591
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	21,117	17,825	17,117	14,655	24,701
Fines under municipal and other Acts	15,608	14,406	14,890	15,882	21,521
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	1,863	4,679	4,987	5,137	10,729
„ educational purposes	1,814	1,533	978	1,364	923
„ medical purposes	2,725	2,656	2,476	3,626	3,000
Premium on loans	28	260	110	456	...
TOTAL	7,13,485	7,63,952	6,41,733	8,89,692	7,23,946
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	20,288	20,014	26,979	36,122	24,149
„ educational purposes	1,09,611	1,08,598	1,10,191	1,06,503	1,43,044
„ medical purposes	4,383	4,710	7,062	11,200	7,574
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	10,225	7,738	7,491	7,452	6,433
„ educational purposes	44,170	36,391	40,030	37,243	38,135
„ medical purposes	62,935	64,772	71,363	73,943	71,383
From other sources—					
For general purposes	2,115	1,210	1,793	2,194	4,036
„ educational purposes	1,635	1,256	1,479	1,004	1,100
„ medical purposes	2,513	6,627	2,901	4,781	9,406
TOTAL	2,57,875	2,51,316	2,09,289	2,80,442	3,05,240
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	32,791	24,990	40,659	40,917	42,344
Other items	2,97,002	2,91,994	2,95,521	3,50,718	3,49,247
TOTAL	3,29,793	3,16,984	3,36,180	3,91,635	3,91,591
TOTAL INCOME	45,61,714	46,35,913	47,03,090	48,54,769	48,55,641
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	4,800	18,350	...	45,145	13,000
Loans—					
From Government	1,28,360	1,61,489	2,00,817	3,12,607	6,18,325
Raised in the market from private individuals	1,60,600	...	...	3,00,000	40,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	60	877	1,426	1,186	...
Advances—					
Permanent	1,491	455	508	62	183
Other	990	6,577	838	30,678	9,052
Deposits	7,086	5,597	9,303	16,654	10,739
TOTAL	3,02,787	1,93,345	2,12,892	7,06,332	6,91,899
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	48,64,501	48,29,258	49,15,982	55,61,101	55,47,540
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	60,46,720	60,56,875	59,93,986	69,51,453	69,72,103
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·44	1·47	1·52	1·45	1·53
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2·09	2·13	2·14	2·23	2·22

No. 2—H

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF INCOME	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
OPENING BALANCE	1,72,880	1,67,084	1,94,843
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—			
Octroi—			
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	1,94,233	2,00,781	2,04,100
II—Animals for slaughter	10,452	11,925	12,767
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	18,277	17,403	18,750
IV—Building materials	13,399	17,466	15,651
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	11,058	12,059	14,164
VI—Tobacco	6,967	7,307	7,344
VII—Cloth	89,812	84,018	79,235
VIII—Metals	13,182	14,887	13,955
Total	3,57,380	3,66,746	3,65,966
Tax on houses and lands	1,765	1,438	1,437
„ „ animals and vehicles	2,323	3,694	2,890
„ „ professions and trades	...	...	...
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	...	...	...
Water rate	356	305	301
Lighting rate	...	18	19
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	474	433	413
Other rates	...	...	40
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	3,62,298	3,72,634	3,71,066
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—			
From pounds	458	548	422
„ hackney carriages	825	886	1,076
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...
„ other sources	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,283	1,434	1,498
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—			
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	55,122	56,600	56,742
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	276	2,542	2,284
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	16,516	17,351	14,105
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	13,799	14,212	15,083
„ „ „ „ medical „	46	140	458
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter houses	8,243	8,809	8.452
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...
Other fees	2,813	2,953	3,515
Fines under municipal and other Acts	1,367	2,697	2,832
Interest of Investments—			
For general purposes	...	...	2,124
„ educational purposes	125	425	175
„ medical purposes	105	105	105
Premium on loans	...	...	...
TOTAL	98,412	1,05,834	1,05,875
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—			
From Government—			
For general purposes	400	115	...
„ educational purposes	4,060	4,900	4,480
„ medical purposes	...	766	189
From Local Funds—			
For general purposes	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	1,100		1,200
„ medical purposes	1,410	1,060	350
From other sources—			
For general purposes	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	800	933	904
„ medical purposes	...	...	...
TOTAL	7,770	8,874	7,123
MISCELLANEOUS—			
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	...	...	...
Other items	10,722	10,192	12,943
TOTAL	10,722	10,192	3
TOTAL INCOME	4,80,485	4,98,968	4,98,505
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—			
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...
Loans—			
From Government	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...
Advances—			
Permanent	...	...	...
Other	...	7	14
Deposits	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	7	14
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	4,80,485	4,98,975	4,98,519
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	6,53,365	6,66,059	6,93,362
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·91	1·97	1·96
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2·55	2·65	2·65

No. 2—I

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BOMBAY (*excluding the* CITY *of* BOMBAY) *in the official years 1889-1900 to 1903-04*

Heads of Income	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Opening Balance	11,13,085	12,66,657	11,32,779	14,09,428	14,85,300
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	18,23,926	16,83,897	24,37,058	19,41,292	15,69,117
II—Animals for slaughter	7,027	6,477	6,389	6,688	7,509
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	1,40,340	1,37,480	1,58,486	1,79,269	1,88,421
IV—Building materials	78,586	97,105	95,007	93,131	98,869
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	66,781	66,007	75,965	71,514	61,554
VI—Tobacco	1,01,079	99,579	1,13,825	98,058	75,849
VII—Cloth	1,95,868	1,74,414	2,20,753	1,90,793	6,15,642
VIII—Metals	18,098	19,420	26,706	29,441	75,768
Total	24,24,304	22,89,129	31,34,189	26,10,325	26,92,729
Tax on houses and lands	7,10,438	6,56,386	6,87,986	6,87,037	7,05,213
„ „ animals and vehicles	1,00,741	1,01,850	1,09,443	1,06,837	1,19,544
„ „ professions and trades	23,422	9,094	10,105	15,499	15,068
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	2,12,482	2,06,164	2,19,711	2,28,326	2,68,649
Water rate	3,88,719	3,77,338	4,14,237	4,54,002	4,60,914
Lighting rate	...	55	799	293	154
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	2,95,576	2,85,674	2,97,343	3,15,278	3,36,504
Other rates	69,117	58,913	97,070	99,512	1,31,598
Total Municipal Rates and Taxes	42,24,799	39,84,603	49,70,883	45,17,109	47,30,373
Realisations under Special Acts—					
From pounds	28,402	22,208	21,194	21,654	25,586
„ hackney carriages	1,227	1,036	1,000	1,666	1,850
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	523	579	493	152	527
„ other sources	3,475	22,944	7,471	2,617	2,004
Total	33,627	46,767	30,158	26,089	30,027
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	84,837	81,970	86,691	94,778	94,677
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	69,840	1,03,144	77,535	87,837	99,129
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	63,650	76,595	69,147	79,072	1,27,447
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	97,490	1,06,030	1,08,825	1,07,100	1,09,056
„ „ „ „ medical „	10,147	8,374	8,461	9,600	12,551
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	2,21,131	2,22,574	2,38,988	2,39,090	2,44,462
„ „ „ „ tramways	3,408	3,451	3,420	3,430	3,408
Other fees	45,643	37,229	55,103	48,933	46,621
Fines under municipal and other Acts	16,215	13,516	19,208	18,198	17,036
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	10,193	8,687	11,732	16,442	24,703
„ educational purposes	501	669	629	1,264	1,737
„ medical purposes	3,814	3,342	3,337	3,553	6,094
Premium on loans	311	1,306	122	2,009	4,309
Total	6,27,180	6,66,887	6,83,198	7,11,306	7,91,230
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	30,156	9,091	11,264	8,163	7,134
„ educational purposes	1,96,459	1,69,480	1,75,581	1,87,552	2,38,341
„ medical purposes	71,914	38,944	69,563	2,06,542	59,835
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	27,565	17,646	17,595	23,603	18,823
„ educational purposes	57,505	54,164	56,969	63,895	73,305
„ medical purposes	38,723	38,271	41,563	41,562	42,023
From other sources—					
For general purposes	1,17,621	11,369	7,945	16,471	8,090
„ educational purposes	9,469	5,927	8,053	8,075	7,391
„ medical purposes	16,739	5,401	5,559	6,233	6,155
Total	5,66,151	3,50,293	3,94,092	5,62,096	4,61,097
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	61,038	80,547	76,365	20,698	19,170
Other items	1,06,949	87,120	68,972	1,41,749	74,708
Total	1,67,987	1,67,667	1,45,337	1,62,447	93,878
Total Income	56,19,744	52,16,217	62,23,668	59,79,047	61,06,605
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	46,470	1,04,058	30,002	67,756	1,80,182
Loans—					
From Government	1,33,989	67,856	20,222	56,327	69,173
Raised in the market from private individuals	5,47,249	1,45,752	394	2,00,000	3,00,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	42,658	23,092	10,836	32,916	73,776
Advances—					
Permanent	1,708	2,647	3,849	4,588	2,771
Other	2,50,167	71,801	1,15,970	44,706	60,896
Deposits	2,53,020	3,00,323	3,13,463	3,25,688	3,07,302
Total	12,75,261	7,15,529	4,94,736	7,32,071	9,04,190
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	68,95,005	59,31,746	67,18,404	67,11,118	71,00,795
Total Receipts, including opening balance	80,08,090	71,98,403	78,51,183	81,20,546	85,85,101
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	1·95	1·39	1·51	1·46	1·63
Incidence of income per head of population	2·13	1·92	2·04	2·08	2·2

No. 2—J

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CITY *of* BOMBAY *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF INCOME	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
OPENING BALANCE	10,56,880	5,14,556	4,07,688	2,21,566	1,49,059
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	14,01,180	9,58,963	7,16,167	10,80,234	10,03,602
II—Animals for slaughter	1,49,173	1,34,849	1,36,328	1,49,750	1,51,167
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	80,934	70,775	42,160	34,754	36,067
IV—Building materials	1,12,607	1,01,633	1,03,796	1,04,358	1,29,304
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	...	...	...	...	...
VI—Tobacco	2,21,338	2,16,929	2,33,065	2,44,092	2,40,064
VII—Cloth	...	...	...	...	...
VIII—Metals	...	...	...	...	...
Total	19,65,232	14,83,149	12,31,516	16,13,188	15,60,204
Tax on houses and lands	29,94,516	30,15,618	26,99,571	27,10,559	29,03,137
„ „ animals and vehicles	2,90,819	3,11,679	3,31,129	3,62,995	3,84,035
„ „ professions and trades	60,558	67,799	70,346	76,518	77,480
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	11,929	9,687	9,618	8,018	14,035
Water rate	17,70,698	17,33,535	15,42,205	15,10,421	15,68,589
Lighting rate (*a*)	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	7,25,264	7,14,440	7,88,438	7,95,984	8,10,610
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	78,25,016	73,35,907	66,72,883	70,77,683	73,18,090
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	...	...	...	...	...
„ hackney carriages	11,359	13,008	12,252	14,371	16,550
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	1,43,750	1,43,750	1,43,750	1,43,750	1,43,750
„ other sources	12,429	14,895	10,135	11,181	11,481
TOTAL	1,67,538	1,71,653	1,60,137	1,69,302	1,71,781
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	96,785	94,099	1,04,955	1,11,776	99,610
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	26,659	59,390	18,713	30,708	35,722
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	4,217	2,558	3,063	3,440	4,248
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ medical „	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	2,63,202	2,74,696	2,78,506	2,81,605	2,96,403
„ „ „ „ tramways	50,031	50,041	50,054	50,054	50,054
Other fees	...	...	994	1,154	1,057
Fines under municipal and other Acts	12,093	12,651	10,396	12,004	14,509
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	2,97,950	3,13,513	3,37,550	3,35,353	3,58,530
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	10,781
TOTAL	7,50,937	8,06,948	8,04,231	8,26,094	8,70,914
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	1,56,500	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	..	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,56,500	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Other items	1,30,020	89,263	1,23,478	1,02,609	1,21,841
TOTAL	1,30,020	89,263	1,23,478	1,02,609	1,21,841
TOTAL INCOME	90,30,011	84,03,771	77,66,729	81,75,688	84,82,626
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	1,89,73,428	1,18,51,069	84,67,028	93,64,855	1,21,00,334
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	50,00,000	12,00,000	17,00,000	12,00,000	3,75,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...
Other	7,97,630	38,51,737	19,43,503	40,13,665	14,27,787
Deposits	6,91,117	37,84,110	1,41,09,724	1,37,32,048	1,91,17,531
TOTAL	2,,4,62,175	2,06,86,916	2,62,20,255	2,83,10,568	3,30,20,652
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	3,44,92,186	2,90,90,687	3,39,86,984	3,64,86,256	4,15,03,278
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	3,55,49,066	2,96,05,243	3,43,94,672	3,67,07,822	4,16,52,337
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	9·52	9·45	8·6	9·12	9·43
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	10·99	10·83	10·01	10·53	10·93

(*a*) Included in tax on houses and lands

(*b*) Included in other advances

No. 2—K

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF INCOME	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
OPENING BALANCE	3,05,448	2,35,879	2,62,423	3,14,824	5,30,309
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	4,62,948	5,03,287	4,57,718	4,20,481	4,98,316
II—Animals for slaughter	33,185	30,971	23,980	22,083	22,279
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	91,236	74,406	86,575	98,533	1,13,098
IV—Building materials	00,030	52,282	56,138	51,396	47,401
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	71,631	79,528	77,312	57,827	67,749
VI—Tobacco	29,029	31,506	28,042	25,291	25,104
VII—Cloth	95,539	1,04,934	1,28,245	1,29,937	1,58,248
VIII—Metals	17,833	19,601	24,591	27,137	32,820
Total	8,61,800	8,96,666	8,82,470	8,33,123	9,65,966
Tax on houses and lands	31,255	30,560	32,094	32,485	6[illegible],172
„ „ animals and vehicles	8,497	8,097	9,119	18,815	31,427
„ „ professions and trades	14,110	12,721	15,602	690	34,321
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	10,337	12,572	15,544	20,609	20,55[illegible]
Water-rate	79,036	72,371	1,03,764	1,05,702	1,16,580
Lighting-rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine fates)	79,785	77,188	89,437	82,800	1,20,502
Other taxes	37,652	43,517	47,895	49,154	44,560
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	11,22,472	11,53,092	11,95,925	11,42,778	14,05,138
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	32,895	36,157	33,718	32,931	44,545
„ hackney carriages	1,582	1,416	1,591	1,685	2,792
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	44	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	34,521	37,573	35,309	34,616	47,337
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	34,579	33,555	43,495	48,663	76,551
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	18,825	22,995	22,106	17,502	23,360
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	10,015	9,528	10,882	10,336	15,898
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	23,717	23,770	29,024	27,887	29,078
„ „ „ „ medical „	...	...	...	...	207
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	38,610	42,481	46,585	55,785	1,05,095
„ „ „ „ tramways	300	200	200	200	...
Other fees	2,801	1,119	2,938	17,950	18,938
Fines under municipal and other Acts	5,776	4,696	7,782	7,179	10,417
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	130	95	95	263	1,833
„ educational purposes	181	181	182	182	181
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	105
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,34,934	1,38,620	1,63,289	1,86,007	2,81,660
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	17,311	18,026	9,605	16,303	28,980
„ educational purposes	29,823	29,148	30,005	43,407	39,736
„ medical purposes	21	7,706	...	300	31,209
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	2,965	2,211	3,718	2,611	27,769
„ educational purposes	66	225	...	15	2,682
„ medical purposes	...	...	30	...	1,120
From other sources—					
For general purposes	2,795	5,286	10,883	9,453	12,770
„ educational purposes	495	400	390	1,946	10,549
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	948
TOTAL	53,476	63,062	54,631	74,035	1,55,832
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	4,432	5,249	4,672	4,209	1,743
Other items	17,186	41,800	45,261	52,473	87,961
TOTAL	21,618	47,049	49,933	56,682	89,704
TOTAL INCOME	13,67,021	14,39,396	14,99,087	14,94,118	19,79,680
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	960	...	1,691	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	37,591	1,08,810
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	2,500
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	107	535	1,273	538	510
Other	1,12,603	1,04,878	50,034	62,054	75,280
Deposits	22,212	26,132	29,015	30,762	44,041
TOTAL	1,34,922	1,32,505	80,322	1,32,636	2,32,041
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	15,01,943	15,71,901	15,79,409	16,26,754	22,11,721
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	18,07,391	18,07,780	18,41,832	19,41,578	27,42,030
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·27	1·31	1·38	1·28	1·24
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·63	1·72	1·84	1·78	1·89

No. 2—L

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS,**
in the official years 1899-1900 to 1902-03

HEADS OF INCOME	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03
OPENING BALANCE	1,32,708	1,17,130	1,52,626	2,59,143
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—				
Octroi : Total	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	20,226	27,156	35,377	33,070
„ „ animals and vehicles	5,647	7,690	13,667	12,433
„ „ professions and trades	31,152	38,971	42,182	43,003
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	4,175	7,250	8,250	9,925
Water rate	11,604	11,958	20,307	13,593
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	25,585	27,550	33,374	29,409
Other taxes	...	...	...	2
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	98,389	1,20,575	1,53,157	1,41,435
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—				
From pounds	5,942	5,333	5,636	6,714
„ hackney carriages	...	...	...	...
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	5,942	5,333	5,636	6,714
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—				
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	7,189	19,279	15,037	14,802
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	1,212	2,932	4,257	4,363
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	2,718	4,433	5,874	7,049
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	6,147	5,840	6,921	6,566
„ „ „ „ medical „	695	783	1,120	443
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	34,696	30,233	55,588	46,434
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...
Other fees	2,112	3,433	2,080	2,341
Fines under municipal and other Acts	1,197	1,124	2,116	2,748
Interest of Investments—				
For general purposes	1,484	1,484	1,484	1,484
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	334	105	105	105
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	57,784	69,646	94,582	86,335
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—				
From Government—				
For general purposes	1,162	6,897	10,091	1,82
„ educational purposes	10,787	11,523	11,318	11,989
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...
From Local Funds—				
For general purposes	19,450	10,465	18,621	13,532
„ educational purposes	945	1,228	1,587	1,304
„ medical purposes	112	...	150	113
From other sources—				
For general purposes	14,500	15,003	1,800	4,108
„ educational purposes	...	...	50	2,108
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	135
TOTAL	46,956	45,116	43,617	35,118
MISCELLANEOUS—				
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	479	7,782	168	1,482
Other items	8,611	14,977	27,696	13,385
TOTAL	9,090	22,759	27,864	14,867
TOTAL INCOME	2,18,161	2,63,429	3,24,856	2,84,469
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—				
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...
Sale proceeds of occupancy rights in building sites	...	...	...	...
Loans—				
From Government	...	6,700	31,000	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...			
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...
Advances—			...	...
Permanent	...			
Other	313	30	25	...
Deposits	1,299	100	305	205
		1,558	2,846	4,124
TOTAL	1,612	8,388	34,176	4,329
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	2,19,773	2,71,817	3,59,032	2,88,798
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	3,52,481	3,88,947	5,11,658	5,47,941
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	·57	·59	·74	·66
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·28	1·3	1·61	1·41

No. 2—M

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in MADRAS (*excluding the* CITY *of* MADRAS), *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

Heads of Income	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
Opening Balance	9,02,252	12,59,502	12,05,559	8,89,320	7,86,036
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi: Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	8,29,369	8,57,088	8,79,703	9,04,461	9,44,393
„ „ animals and vehicles	1,92,028	1,98,387	2,03,063	2,15,193	2,32,306
„ „ professions and trades	1,90,879	1,95,956	2,00,927	1,99,813	2,07,149
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	3,54,465	3,97,944	3,93,665	3,93,262	4,16,894
Water rate	1,50,800	1,53,750	1,65,068	1,73,643	1,78,062
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	...	...	...	...	...
Other taxes	3,611	4,029	3,792	3,791	4,036
Total municipal rates and taxes	17,21,152	18,07,154	18,46,218	18,90,163	19,82,840
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	304	329	311	465	517
„ hackney carriages	...	...	...	...	...
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	9,271	9,112	8,798	9,244	10,410
Total	9,575	9,441	9,109	9,709	10,927
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	35,063	35,229	37,790	40,084	40,312
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	35,071	38,926	25,589	39,608	30,368
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	31,284	36,748	41,824	42,078	44,061
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	1,23,359	1,23,797	1,27,288	1,37,932	1,46,120
„ „ „ „ medical „	11,171	10,522	9,436	9,608	11,574
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	1,97,338	2,13,917	2,16,866	2,19,590	2,31,300
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	78,799	84,559	89,617	92,891	1,02,692
Fines under municipal and other Acts	33,982	38,779	33,533	29,886	18,276
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	2,064	8,456	11,787	2,537	4,750
„ educational purposes	379	486	468	683	1,009
„ medical purposes	10,361	10,330	10,373	10,481	10,556
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
Total	5,58,871	6,01,749	6,04,571	6,25,378	6,41,018
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	3,61,693	94,771	34,289	39,353	3,84,172
„ educational purposes	34,976	31,295	28,770	54,861	57,999
„ medical purposes	3,929	8,027	9,047	9,718	9,717
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	8,879	9,477	7,833	13,485	10,328
„ educational purposes	...	...	43	...	...
„ medical purposes	86,243	92,450	88,847	89,869	1,17,395
From other sources—					
For general purposes	26,876	36,065	18,276	27,023	39,813
„ educational purposes	697	7,656	601	5,963	343
„ medical purposes	3,827	3,767	8,260	7,048	26,213
Total	5,27,120	2,83,508	1,95,966	2,47,320	6,45,980
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	1,23,433	1,27,016	1,39,649	1,47,333	1,49,395
Other items	33,564	12,641	18,314	16,715	24,477
Total	1,56,997	1,39,657	1,57,963	1,64,048	1,73,872
Total Income	29,73,715	28,41,509	28,13,827	29,36,618	34,54,637
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	4,708	...	...	6,359	92,341
Loans—					
From Government	52,000	27,000	1,96,500	1,12,500	1,79,320
Raised in the market from private individuals	1,51,500	1,69,300	13,500	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	1,862	1,971	2,469	2,829	2,792
Advances—					
Permanent	1,443	378	337	682	1,424
Other	20,519	26,288	2,82,996	7,17,720	48,334
Deposits	1,91,215	1,83,803	2,02,684	2,09,780	2,14,091
Total	4,23,247	(a)4,08,828	(a) 6,98,909	(a)10,49,915	5,38,302
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	33,96,962	32,50,337	35,12,736	39,86,533	39,92,939
Total Receipts, including opening balance	42,00,214	45,09,839	47,18,295	48,75,853	47,78,975
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	·99	·93	·96	·98	1·03
Incidence of income per head of population	1·73	1·49	1·48	1·54	1·8

(a) Includes ₹88, ₹423 and ₹45 in 1900-01, 1901-02 and 1902-03, respectively, being the amount of discount on investments

No. 2—N

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the **CITY** *of* **MADRAS**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF INCOME	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
OPENING BALANCE	7,12,759	10,71,739	11,27,590	10,84,888	13,72,351
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi : Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	5,45,430	5,29,072	5,44,325	5,59,220	5,72,249
„ „ animals and vehicles	93,689	1,15,567	1,11,681	1,12,572	1,15,531
„ „ professions and trades	70,310	73,808	77,188	77,306	81,392
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	38,250	37,401	36,154	38,677	36,912
Water rate	2,17,902	2,11,238	2,17,099	2,23,240	2,28,426
Lighting rate	68,227	66,153	68,018	69,908	71,553
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	...	...	...	...	...
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	10,33,808	10,33,239	10,54,465	10,80,923	11,06,063
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	...	...	...	...	...
„ hackney carriages	...	...	...	...	...
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	28,020	30,952	30,261	30,363	31,054
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	59,684	52,634	44,537	48,257	63,182
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	6,985	7,008	8,405	9,009	8,543
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ medical „	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	28,465	31,425	26,649	33,832	38,244
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	1,98,892	2,11,750	2,12,473	2,20,309	2,28,337
Fines under municipal and other Acts	5,046	5,294	4,629	5,515	7,533
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,27,092	3,39,063	3,26,954	3,47,285	3,76,893
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	35,354	35,503	1,89,191	35,527	35,978
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	35,354	35,503	1,89,191	35,527	35,978
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	10,340	10,220	48,347	27,556	22,453
Other items	31,775	62,266	78,637	64,975	69,415
TOTAL	42,115	72,486	1,26,984	92,531	91,868
TOTAL INCOME	14,38,369	14,80,291	16,97,594	15,56,266	16,10,802
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	8,20,000	10,30,000	29,000	2,91,000	5,00,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	45,732	48,473	51,686	55,062	58,734
Advances—					
Permanent	10	50	80	...	...
Other	92,994	60,626	1,03,200	14,040	5,243
Deposits	11,67,063	12,63,531	3,26,107	6,19,948	7,85,401
TOTAL	(a)21,26,140	(a)24,04,283	(a)5,12,010	(a)9,80,400	(a)13,49,505
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	35,64,509	38,84,574	22,09,604	25,36,666	29,60,307
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	42,77,268	49,56,313	33,37,194	36,21,554	43,32,658
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2·27	2·26	2·05	2·11	2·17
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	3·17	3·27	3·33	3·05	3·16

(a) Includes R341, R1,603, R1,937, R350 and R127 in 1899-1900, 1900-01, 1901-02, 1902-03 and 1903-04, respectively, being the amount of discount on investments

No. 2—O

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in COORG, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF INCOME	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
OPENING BALANCE	19,994	18,926	15,877	17,137	15,610
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi : Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	6,452	6,007	8,140	7,402	9,040
„ „ animals and vehicles	411	366	493	389	691
„ „ professions and trades	5,220	4,395	6,008	5,510	4,756
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	771	1,192	1,373	1,590	1,661
Water rate	...	...	...	...	...
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	...	...	...	...	...
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	12,854	11,960	16,014	14,891	16,148
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	1,710	1,797	1,666	1,787	1,760
„ hackney carriages	...	...	...	...	...
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,710	1,797	1,666	1,787	1,760
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	...	...	...	...	...
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	298	310	352	317	297
„ „ „ „ medical „	1,314	588	383	299	230
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	3,188	3,096	2,831	2,844	2,531
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	1,315	1,015	1,111	1,264	1,098
Fines under municipal and other Acts	48	30	52	62	178
Interest of investments—					
For general purposes	56	62	62	61	61
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	175	175	175	175	192
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,394	5,270	4,966	5,022	4,587
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	1,640	3,340	1,440	1,080	1,440
„ medical purposes	4,160	2,460	3,360	2,520	3,360
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	500	500	500	500	500
From other sources—					
For general purposes	140	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	573
TOTAL	6,440	6,300	5,300	4,100	5,873
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Other items	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL INCOME	27,398	25,333	27,946	25,800	28,368
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	2,500	2,500	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...
Deposits		...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	2,500	2,500	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	27,398	27,833	30,446	25,800	28,368
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	47,392	46,759	46,323	42,937	43,978
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	·82	·76	1·05	·97	1·06
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·77	1·63	1·83	1·7	1·85

No. 3

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	19,97,087	19,67,899	20,76,011	21,29,035	23,74,956
Collection of taxes	17,79,663	19,70,902	19,55,939	20,10,211	20,92,132
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	31,702	39,920	42,717	50,933	71,479
Survey of land	95,747	60,385	63,055	85,537	92,751
Refunds	14,05,496	12,35,702	20,49,035	16,30,681	15,32,383
Pensions and gratuities	1,52,305	1,67,823	1,61,143	1,82,852	2,66,828
TOTAL	54,62,000	54,42,591	63,47,900	60,89,249	64,30,529
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	3,07,279	3,56,919	3,37,500	3,16,777	3,20,533
Lighting	17,61,018	18,61,992	18,46,873	19,10,707	19,93,209
Police	16,49,391	16,83,410	16,74,451	18,50,081	17,30,523
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	9,080	9,405	8,916	9,400	7,916
TOTAL	37,26,768	39,11,726	38,67,740	40,86,965	40,64,241
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	12,68,912	10,04,657	11,49,937	36,03,682	47,59,628
Establishment, repairs, etc.	20,89,654	21,97,814	26,43,908	22,43,323	23,49,469
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	19,25,919	25,12,257	21,91,874	20,82,624	24,64,845
Establishment, repairs, etc.	12,68,176	12,73,748	12,92,308	11,43,306	11,85,366
Conservancy	89,52,200	93,71,973	94,74,612	99,70,635	1,02,80,351
Hospitals and dispensaries	25,06,976	26,03,665	26,11,939	27,93,572	27,39,415
Plague charges	14,58,927	10,72,702	9,77,143	7,06,653	7,46,762
Vaccination	1,97,916	1,97,952	1,93,509	2,00,719	1,97,996
Markets and slaughter-houses	8,09,739	7,99,743	7,47,476	8,36,603	16,63,752
Pounds	75,079	72,355	71,181	72,975	79,413
Dâk bungalows and serais	51,962	48,480	61,009	63,037	09,203
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	4,57,809	4,29,770	4,06,732	5,27,229	7,18,957
Veterinary charges(*a*)	...	..	.	29,040	35,631
Registration of births and deaths	1,10,796	1,25,151	1,18,192	1,35,303	1,75,713
Public Works—					
Establishment	6,17,972	6,54,482	7,45,644	8,20,272	8,77,914
Buildings	3,31,690	3,87,951	7,87,387	9,85,018	12,66,921
Roads	39,88,010	38,32,839	41,36,633	46,49,279	47,63,237
Stores	26,455	49,898	64,839	51,410	59,805
Reclamation of Town lands	2,87,710	1,89,543	1,32,063	2,68,023	...
Miscellaneous works	8,024	2,877	2,627	7,194	131
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	2,64,33,926	2,68,27,857	2,78,09,013	3,11,89,897	3,44,40,509
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	18,65,646	18,92,838	19,81,544	20,45,837	21,59,296
Contributions	5,20,675	5,31,647	5,00,886	6,28,603	6,23,323
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	94,705	95,720	94,386	97,862	1,02,712
TOTAL	24,81,026	25,20,211	25,76,816	27,72,302	28,85,331
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	6,41,992	10,01,844	11,02,072	10,90,839	9,64,203
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	4,52,678	4,48,027	4,06,220	4,77,627	6,22,370
" " " " " year of report	42,65,140	43,40,844	43,79,415	40,72,685	48,89,030
Discount	1,75,749	1,50,207	70,005	1,23,460	38,937
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	73,944	74,508	1,04,149	2,01,016	1,10,937
Miscellaneous charges	8,27,585	10,61,695	10,99,253	11.66.629	11,76,349
TOTAL	57,95,096	60,81,281	60,59,042	66,42,017	68,37,629
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	4,45,40,808	4,57,85,550	4,77,62,583	5,18,71,269	5,56,22,442
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	21,21,557	15,83,132	11,56,195	22,75,203	8,75,746
In Savings Bank	1,90,89,422	1,01,70,456	78,23,857	79,91,043	1,13,40,837
Payments to sinking fund	10,24,344	11,57,044	11,83,170	12,44,2-5	13,30,113
Repayment of loans	55,48,840	15,32,242	13,90,985	27,99,077	37,85,603
Advances—					
Permanent	47,199	25,334	54,968	19,048	47,291
Other	28,69,372	57,08,834	46,95,480	51,52,827	26,00,212
Deposits	33,27,320	59,81,585	1,54,09,878	1,53,62,863	2,05,95,902
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	3,40,53,054	2,61,58,627	3,17,20,533	3,48,44,887	4,05,87,704
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	7,85,93,862	7,19,44,177	7,94,83,116	8,67,16,156	9,62,10,146
CLOSING BALANCE	99,69,600	1,03,99,392	1,20,42,775	1,25,58,780	1,41,54,988

(*a*) Included in miscellaneous charges prior to 1902-03

No. 3—A

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BURMA (*excluding* RANGOON), *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	1,63,687	1,61,550	1,74,252	1,79,015	1,93,535
Collection of taxes	40,076	39,449	40,548	45,050	46,848
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	2,871	3,929	2,803	4,727	20,017
Survey of land	22,126	20,866	18,968	17,866	7,063
Refunds	16,098	14,944	13,072	24,316	14,653
Pensions and gratuities	3,000	2,553	2,886	3,480	3,330
TOTAL	2,47,858	2,43,291	2,52,529	2,74,454	2,85,446
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	20,991	22,960	27,854	21,990	27,615
Lighting	1,26,215	1,49,349	1,48,924	1,47,335	1,76,970
Police	26,457	23,580	24,302	20,521	13,361
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	2	6	...	3	3
TOTAL	1,73,665	1,95,895	2,01,080	1,89,849	2,17,949
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	12,155	34,727	57,452	3,99,981	3,33,652
Establishment, repairs, etc.	13,914	8,450	21,018	1,02,006	99,294
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	...	14,665	79	174	1,815
Establishment, repairs, etc.	16,251	98	27,333	36,927	22,402
Conservancy	3,80,181	3,94,832	4,35,269	4,57,862	4,87,502
Hospitals and dispensaries	2,61,146	2,79,773	3,26,331	3,65,761	3,58,339
Vaccination	14,877	15,012	16,289	15,149	16,330
Markets and slaughter-houses	2,45,313	1,71,611	1,86,420	2,22,223	6,48,230
Pounds	6,507	7,905	7,154	9,045	8,307
Dâk bungalows and serais	2,748	1,121	1,264	6,244	2,774
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	8,703	7,921	7,343	6,860	8,811
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	...	882
Registration of births and deaths	10,269	10,470	11,499	10,909	10,285
Public Works—					
Establishment	94,417	85,250	1,00,556	96,592	1,09,499
Buildings	5,422	1,644	6,318	7,969	11,256
Roads	2,90,462	3,25,439	4,39,208	4,58,215	3,98,925
Stores	425	2,260	7,182	3,961	484
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	13,62,790	13,61,178	16,50,715	21,99,878	25,18,787
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	8,109	21,280	25,632	27,441	24,226
Contributions	1,52,283	1,15,406	1,21,591	1,13,696	1,14,476
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	808	2,283	1,056	861	1,134
TOTAL	1,61,200	1,38,969	1,48,279	1,41,998	1,39,836
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	26,999	50,255	50,478	70,569	57,403
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	15,587	11,566	1,690	5,925	47,643
" " " " " year of report	...	...	10,449	22,537	40,710
Discount	...	...	...	4,800	11,880
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	47	210	1,437	39	...
Miscellaneous charges	7,385	8,448	14,728	17,188	12,214
TOTAL	23,019	20,224	28,304	50,489	1,12,447
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	19,95,531	20,09,812	23,31,385	29,27,237	33,31,868
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	10,000	10,000	35,000	5,000	5,000
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	1,556	19,626	19,544	43,644
Repayment of loans	28,826	23,296	70,158	19,263	25,866
Advances—					
Permanent	950	1,235	298	167	468
Other	32,315	45,624	54,344	53,942	1,49,083
Deposits	54,262	47,979	55,298	1,57,072	65,887
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	1,26,353	1,29,650	2,34,724	2,54,988	2,89,948
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	21,21,884	21,39,502	25,66,109	31,82,225	36,21,816
CLOSING BALANCE	4,47,730	6,01,040	6,60,459	7,16,471	9,99,221

No. 3—B

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of **RANGOON,** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	1,05,197	95,055	1,26,615	1,21,151	2,87,298
Collection of taxes	40,755	42,048	49,620	53,345	44,290
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	30,831	3,072	6,229	1,259	1,480
Refunds	3,300	1,159	12,581	6,088	4,567
Pensions and gratuities	1,603	3,492	4,570	16,488	50,564
TOTAL	1,81,686	1,44,826	1,99,615	1,98,331	3,88,199
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	63,511	1,00,441	59,987	44,571	45,068
Lighting	49,479	53,176	60,798	49,653	45,649
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,12,990	1,53,617	1,20,785	94,224	90,717
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	...	...	...	10,17,251	21,40,737
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,63,485	1,39,159	5,70,941	1,15,666	1,62,394
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	...	...	...	18,966	30,585
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,21,453	1,79,079	2,94,656	1,16,576	1,32,702
Conservancy	3,23,380	3,21,212	3,27,397	3,38,810	3,51,981
Hospitals and dispensaries	1,86,962	2,78,025	2,39,538	2,47,242	98,372
Vaccination	5,859	7,259	5,832	4,422	3,805
Markets and slaughter-houses	44,623	83,946	53,306	90,604	94,305
Pounds	1,034	151	983	181	1,702
Dâk bungalows and serais	...	...	...	...	...
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	68,649	48,285	22,279	21,423	23,849
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	8,179	8,663
Registration of births and deaths	6,522	6,956	6 586	6,585	7,478
Public Works—					
Establishment	76,980	83,395	92,159	96,871	1,05,931
Buildings	1,842	7,906	9,472	38,634	2,442
Roads	3,75,456	4,31,305	3,67,946	5,30,131	2,41,966
Stores	...	...	...	...	...
Reclamation of Town lands(a)	2,87,710	1,89,543	1,32,063	2,68,023	...
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	16,63,955	17,76,221	21,23,158	29,19,574	34,06,912
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	...	...	...	...	...
Contributions	12,151	12,735	13,991	92,988	1,00,222
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	...	...	...	...	500
TOTAL	12,151	12,735	13,991	92,988	1,00,722
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	10,939	10,333	14,113	8,832	20,434
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	1,96,884	1,80,196	2,19,404	2,55,571	3,19,831
" " " " " year of report	...	...	...	74,303	33,750
Discount	...	35,400	29,558	35,255	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges	54,494	54,563	44,008	39,808	37,717
TOTAL	2,51,378	2,70,159	2,92,970	4,04,937	3,91,298
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	22,33,096	23,67,891	27,64,632	37,18,886	43,98,282
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	32,691	36,510	35,925	26,161	27,875
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	85,712	31,300	1,07,035	1,49,526	1,65,307
Repayment of loans	2,32,500	3,05,500	57,500	6,99,500	4,62,500
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	...	...	...
Other	3,48,721	3,19,058	4,26,687	3,88,496	2,92,809
Deposits	1,35,666	1,60,347	1,56,065	2,43,865	1,68,167
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	8,35,290	8,52,715	7,83,212	15,07,548	11,16,658
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	30,68,386	32,20,606	35,47,844	52,26,434	55,14,940
CLOSING BALANCE	4,90,616	13,52,167	15,80,316	28,33,740	11,58,180

(a) Receipts and expenditure of the Town Lands Reclamation Fund in Rangoon have, from 1903-04, been separated from the general accounts of the Rangoon Municipality under orders of the Government of India

No. 3—C

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **ASSAM,** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	8,478	8,332	8,310	8,372	8,485
Collection of taxes	8,252	8,424	8,061	8,546	8,956
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	904	952	1,290	1,284	781
Survey of land	4	10	6	17	28
Refunds	183	686	497	198	510
Pensions and gratuities	...	...	...	480	100
TOTAL	17,821	18,404	18,164	18,897	18,860
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	693	59	62	59	418
Lighting	8,153	7,827	7,155	8,133	9,235
Police	1,528	2,396	1,742	1,805	1,654
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	112	118	156	118	145
TOTAL	10,486	10,400	9,115	10,115	11,452
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	13,871	21,776	18,279	6,218	6,807
Establishment, repairs, etc.	14,155	15,544	14,032	15,242	13,604
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	4,118	3,779	2,648	2,753	12,467
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,886	4,051	6,024	5,574	5,690
Conservancy	82,703	76,940	73,422	77,859	80,713
Hospitals and dispensaries	8,482	8,029	8,210	8,233	8,965
Vaccination	917	917	907	879	888
Markets and slaughter-houses	6,963	6,412	8,537	5,674	5,525
Pounds	4,331	3,254	3,501	3,481	3,623
Dâk bungalows and serais	274	208	209	239	198
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	355	6,738	4,460	2,400	1,368
Veterinary Charges	...	...	...	...	...
Registration of births and deaths	329	296	429	424	322
Public Works—					
Establishment	7,457	7,418	7,323	6,997	7,303
Buildings	5,420	4,040	4,397	3,220	5,191
Roads	53,985	46,539	40,857	50,388	58,181
Stores	479	297	320	318	399
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	2,07,725	2,06,238	1,93,555	1,89,899	2,11,235
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	2,032	2,292	2,447	1,951	2,118
Contributions	5,680	5,314	5,433	7,601	6,719
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	200	200	67	...	106
TOTAL	7,912	7,806	7,947	9,552	8,943
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	641	265	710	1,560	721
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	...	...	...
" " " " " year of report	...	556	515	487	458
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	728	658	352	432	685
Miscellaneous charges	6,382	3,817	4,701	10,249	7,495
TOTAL	7,110	5,031	5,568	11,168	8,638
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	2,51,695	2,48,144	2,35,059	2,41,191	2,59,849
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	16,819	677	704	733	762
Advances—					
Permanent	...	50	80	230	...
Other	735	678	135	...	...
Deposits	130	...	...	...	78
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	17,684	1,405	919	963	840
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	2,69,379	2,49,549	2,35,978	2,42,154	2,60,689
CLOSING BALANCE	52,619	48,958	59,277	53,825	58,812

No. 3—D

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BENGAL (*excluding* CALCUTTA), *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	2,00,991	2,10,227	2,14,939	2,20,464	2,22,784
Collection of taxes	1,72,657	1,79,740	1,90,613	1,96,670	1,97,113
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	684	926	1,022	1,682	552
Survey of land	9,525	9,657	8,016	8,243	18,073
Refunds	1,877	2,179	5,339	2,533	17,789
Pensions and gratuities	713	780	856	740	1,004
TOTAL	3,86,447	4,03,509	4,20,785	4,30,332	4,57,315
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	20,982	24,117	22,791	27,353	27,581
Lighting	2,13,611	2,20,292	2,44,816	2,39,449	2,42,411
Police	3,767	17,171	18,384	33,076	6,211
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	2,261	2,062	2,230	2,191	2,041
TOTAL	2,40,621	2,63,642	2,88,221	3,02,069	2,78,244
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	57,837	45,509	42,174	1,59,580	2,32,446
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,82,670	2,14,753	2,07,177	2,03,488	2,03,924
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	41,519	80,002	46,997	57,214	51,214
Establishment, repairs, etc.	89,773	1,23,517	1,25,154	1,14,153	1,15,959
Conservancy	10,86,791	12,08,614	12,68,329	12,56,888	13,06,980
Hospitals and dispensaries	3,89,172	4,45,642	4,48,847	4,69,319	5,10,329
Plague Charges	1,568	14,400	32,152	2,671	23,024
Vaccination	20,550	20,774	21,523	21,548	21,628
Markets and slaughter-houses	24,194	22,903	25,405	16,766	23,753
Pounds	6,481	5,810	5,239	5,960	4,833
Dâk bungalows and serais	3,915	679	1,295	7,264	7,900
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	12,937	12,007	12,912	10,334	10,510
Veterinary Charges	...	...	...	2,557	4,393
Registration of births and deaths	...	...	...	...	...
Public Works—					
Establishment	81,474	83,014	85,092	83,780	86,286
Buildings	54,125	40,784	58,598	1,18,400	1,24,034
Roads	5,33,217	4,55,098	5,10,922	5,34,206	5,58,574
Stores	5,031	4,278	14,921	9,462	5,390
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	25,91,254	27,77,784	29,06,737	30,73,590	32,91,177
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	52,551	58,625	59,179	59,958	62,192
Contributions	73,310	67,383	72,044	76,229	81,295
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	622	915	1,117	1,220	1,252
TOTAL	1,26,483	1,26,923	1,32,340	1,37,407	1,44,739
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	3,051	4,928	10,256	5,041	13,415
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	8,775	...	...	2,559	7,718
" " " " " year of report	1,47,558	1,30,248	1,33,602	94,665	1,33,474
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	12,922	18,388	33,896	42,144	17,580
Miscellaneous charges	1,63,618	1,52,223	1,76,493	1,34,865	1,61,298
TOTAL	3,32,873	3,00,859	3,43,991	2,74,233	3,20,070
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	36,80,729	38,77,645	41,02,330	42,22,672	45,04,960
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	319	1,34,975	53,275	1,04,000	31,504
In Savings Bank	1,881	8,027	10,000	200	1,881
Payments to sinking fund	10,742	10,500	10,500	10,500	10,966
Repayments of loans	1,33,683	1,04,648	1,13,595	1,00,028	2,37,335
Advances—					
Permanent	1,840	2,593	2,027	8,991	1,465
Other	1,80,368	1,77,320	1,83,861	1,53,102	5,08,986
Deposits	73,608	56,867	80,576	1,53,578	89,706
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	4,02,441	4,94,930	4,53,834	5,30,400	8,80,943
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	40,83,170	43,72,575	45,56,164	47,53,072	53,85,903
CLOSING BALANCE	6,01,419	6,05,075	6,06,188	8,30,551	9,44,336

No. 3—E

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of **CALCUTTA,** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

Heads of Expenditure	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	3,69,460	2,54,322	2,93,601	2,95,276	3,24,388
Collection of taxes	1,48,638	2,01,519	2,19,848	2,57,964	3,05,246
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	449	441	472	20,700	30,646
Refunds	...	...	...	9,873	10,644
Pensions and gratuities	42,433	42,892	59,110	51,269	1,07,679
Total	5,60,980	4,99,174	5,73,031	6,35,082	7,78,603
Public safety—					
Fire	52,115	61,929	61,115	62,055	53,956
Lighting	4,61,312	4,62,885	4,45,591	4,76,753	4,88,676
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	...	364	285	402	324
Total	5,13,427	5,25,178	5,06,991	5,39,210	5,47,956
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	4,14,128	1,66,320	1,89,342	4,57,199	7,85,286
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,64,464	3,64,904	3,73,165	3,88,819	3,98,326
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	9,33,164	4,75,982	7,45,370	4,50,805	6,73,664
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,33,725	1,78,657	1,27,202	99,192	1,21,364
Conservancy	10,20,933	11,29,501	12,61,450	15,43,757	16,22,483
Hospitals and dispensaries	75,947	45,872	55,367	51,916	58,869
Plague charges	1,84,319	2,47,815	3,05,436	1,50,980	1,39,374
Vaccination	15,180	18,998	14,804	23,698	19,308
Markets and slaughter-houses	49,862	40,132	60,177	1,13,815	4,71,726
Pounds	995	1,115	1,294	1,668	1,204
Dâk bungalows and serais	...	...	...	...	...
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	14,887	8,523	11,160	1,17,614	3,08,051
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	...	...
Registration of births and deaths	13,807	13,518	11,104	14,540	15,673
Public Works—					
Establishment	48,806	79,907	1,23,274	1,67,996	1,81,009
Buildings	29,216	30,160	3,41,896	3,29,107	5,01,206
Roads	5,73,104	4,88,823	6,18,845	6,81,651	10,91,963
Stores	...	...	...	...	...
Total public health and convenience	39,72,537	32,90,227	42,39,886	45,91,857	63,89,506
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	...	...	13,604	...	23,866
Contributions	6,804	6,874	...	15,700	...
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	936	936	936	2,312	4,477
Total	7,740	7,810	14,540	18,012	28,343
Contributions for general purposes	...	...	...	316	5,107
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	...	...	...
" " " " " year of report	13,70,380	13,86,248	12,70,204	14,93,004	15,13,996
Discount	21,143	7,964	...	24,714	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	...	...	...	46,367	13,176
Miscellaneous charges	48,687	46,200	2,24,619	2,06,757	2,46,725
Total	14,40,210	14,40,412	14,94,823	17,70,842	17,73,897
Total Expenditure	64,94,894	57,62,801	68,29,271	75,55,319	95,23,412
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	..	...	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	3,23,556	3,16,798	3,43,758	3,03,632	3,29,014
Repayment of loans	3,08,134	3,21,369	3,35,172	11,07,569	17,69,883
Advances—					
Permanent	125	5,120	1,432	2,046	48
Other	12,57,259	11,03,380	15,77,915	3,65,423	...
Deposits	8,17,689	1,35,468	1,32,672	...	...
Total extraordinary and debt	27,06,763	18,82,135	23,90,949	17,78,670	20,98,945
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	92,01,657	76,44,936	92,20,220	93,33,989	1,16,22,357
Closing balance	14,60,984	5,72,867	14,84,929	3,68,370	15,42,175

No. 3—F

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	1,81,972	1,98,774	2,28,320	2,61,313	2,59,230
Collection of taxes	3,49,485	4,20,373	3,91,866	3,85,702	4,10,480
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	1,633	8,683	10,412	12,572	19,040
Survey of land	8,185	5,238	6,234	9,751	13,554
Refunds	4,034	3,665	5,104	4,847	5,818
Pensions and gratuities	2,942	5,610	3,634	2,013	3,913
TOTAL	5,48,251	6,42,343	6,45,570	6,76,198	7,12,035
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	580	1,835	267	1,663	5,268
Lighting	1,49,860	1,62,154	1,55,065	1,68,194	1,82,130
Police	4,94,528	5,02,260	5,01,669	5,25,797	5,37,462
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	571	412	281	315	536
TOTAL	6,45,539	6,66,661	6,57,282	6,95,969	7,25,396
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	79,382	88,636	53,675	1,15,071	1,03,566
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,56,412	3,88,586	3,80,098	3,70,634	3,97,366
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	1,37,948	1,42,385	2,34,768	4,66,074	6,23,731
Establishment, repairs, etc.	44,198	66,822	83,137	84,248	92,445
Conservancy	9,86,053	10,75,387	10,79,221	12,21,472	12,61,023
Hospitals and dispensaries	1,19,683	1,72,764	1,63,274	1,65,441	1,64,518
Plague charges	...	11,205	90,858	1,86,596	1,27,106
Vaccination	25,169	24,987	24,928	24,886	20,928
Markets and slaughter-houses	38,642	48,626	80,632	72,267	78,127
Pounds	23,294	24,354	21,881	22,464	26,375
Dâk bungalows and serais	6,761	7,070	17,318	8,575	13,940
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	44,869	41,410	48,348	50,118	49,042
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	1,382	1,490
Registration of births and deaths	8,350	8,591	8,351	8,103	7,836
Public Works—					
Establishment	40,404	43,293	62,150	74,799	80,150
Buildings	43,573	49,691	77,806	1,19,930	1,08,148
Roads	4,10,072	4,13,073	4,30,455	4,99,927	5,05,879
Stores	1,777	826	2,181	1,191	15,188
Miscellaneous works	...	738	2,303	915	...
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	23,66,587	26,08,444	28,61,384	34,94,093	36,82,858
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	94,173	1,07,361	1,45,769	1,53,298	1,54,156
Contributions	49,715	92,717	66,323	79,058	80,427
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	5,834	5,286	5,510	7,290	8,494
TOTAL	1,49,722	2,05,364	2,17,602	2,39,646	2,43,077
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	2,66,950	1,21,140	1,74,226	1,54,066	1,53,819
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	33,682	33,197	...	...	...
" " " " " year of report	3,05,004	2,72,322	3,38,090	3,19,465	3,54,088
Discount	...	...	...	...	20,000
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	1,076	1,335	5,278	2,617	2,546
Miscellaneous charges	82,346	80,128	1,77,766	2,24,147	3,05,239
TOTAL	4,22,108	3,86,982	5,21,134	5,46,229	6,81,873
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	43,99,157	46,30,934	50,77,198	58,06,201	61,99,058
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	70,178	32,416	47,794	30,130	5,997
In Savings Bank	...	...	36	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	8,766
Repayment of loans	2,20,034	1,71,692	1,90,673	1,96,653	5,49,712
Advance—					
Permanent	38,582	11,540	22,146	2,542	39,019
Other	909	9,670	895	1,725	3,577
Deposits	2,865	7,995	14,043	13,329	8,664
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	3,32,568	2,33,313	2,75,587	2,44,379	6,15,735
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	47,31,725	48,64,247	53,52,785	60,50,580	68,14,793
CLOSING BALANCE	11,50,494	14,37,574	18,09,006	16,58,301	20,18,342

No. 3—G

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the **PANJAB**, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	2,22,008	2,21,926	2,10,736	2,18,323	2,23,296
Collection of taxes	2,68,368	2,72,233	2,42,431	2,55,027	2,54,408
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	94	1,407	1,511	1,564
Survey of land	3,935	1,784	2,805	2,448	434
Refunds	1,95,121	1,88,129	2,67,770	2,03,502	2,18,115
Pensions and gratuities	6,478	5,073	2,706	3,921	1,874
TOTAL	6,95,910	6,89,239	7,27,855	6,84,732	6,99,691
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	8,942	5,827	11,765	16,759	14,006
Lighting	1,00,057	1,18,979	1,02,039	1,22,025	1,16,935
Police	5,74,818	5,89,998	5,26,750	5,58,161	5,62,183
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	883	1,097	830	643	641
TOTAL	6,84,700	7,15,901	6,41,384	6,97,589	6,93,765
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	2,11,513	1,42,469	1,36,754	4,73,802	6,72,369
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,45,206	1,38,043	1,52,118	1,43,828	1,66,375
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	82,953	1,39,487	1,35,183	2,52,362	81,074
Establishment, repairs, etc.	58,583	43,184	34,342	38,043	43,977
Conservancy	6,26,529	6,28,228	6,40,634	5,92,576	5,87,176
Hospitals and dispensaries	4,16,899	4,36,832	4,39,861	5,47,686	5,87,909
Vaccination	27,561	27,357	23,307	25,253	22,636
Markets and slaughter-houses	36,434	26,139	22,820	39,518	24,156
Pounds	7,553	7,096	7,730	6,958	10,031
Dâk bungalows and serais	5,981	3,489	3,692	3,165	3,786
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	1,31,171	1,31,193	1,10,484	1,20,032	1,11,305
Veterinary Charges	...	...	...	3,779	2,469
Registration of births and deaths	7,367	7,646	6,747	6,829	6,632
Public Works—					
Establishment	34,068	35,130	32,964	40,013	44,650
Buildings	43,907	48,209	60,483	66,230	64,659
Roads	2,93,888	2,78,461	2,67,838	3,37,069	2,83,883
Stores	1,146	774	496	6,240	25,061
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	21,30,759	20,98,737	20,75,453	27,03,383	27,38,148
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	6,01,546	5,76,315	5,45,949	5,58,383	5,76,805
Contributions	29,117	29,884	26,115	29,288	30,369
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	7,436	7,546	7,048	6,972	7,208
TOTAL	6,38,099	6,13,745	5,79,112	5,94,643	6,14,382
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	1,44,027	1,48,156	1,35,661	1,26,750	1,33,962
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	2,956	11,771	135	179	156
" " " " " year of report	1,52,218	1,69,072	1,64,077	1,68,508	1,94,756
Discount	180	454	72	81	688
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	15,038	16,395	17,287	17,667	11,247
Miscellaneous charges	1,45,729	1,54,686	1,05,842	1,37,270	84,917
TOTAL	3,16,141	3,52,378	2,87,413	3,23,705	2,91,764
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	46,09,636	46,18,156	44,46,878	51,30,802	51,71,712
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	65,400	16,000	21,400	1,74,100	31,000
In Savings Bank	561	280	...	530	5,709
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	1,31,385	1,58,879	1,22,087	1,77,403	1,88,593
Advances—					
Permanent	892	160	905	350	685
Other	5,672	1,742	2,688	35,682	7,584
Deposits	5,557	4,374	9,676	8,026	10,210
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	2,09,467	1,81,435	1,56,756	3,96,091	2,13,781
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	48,19,103	47,99,591	46,03,634	55,26,893	54,15,493
CLOSING BALANCE	12,27,617	12,57,284	13,90,352	14,24,560	15,56,610

No. 3—H

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE
in the official years 1901-02 to 1903-04

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—			
General Administration	21,831	22,131	21,810
Collection of taxes	28,194	25,246	25,854
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...
Survey of land	718	668	203
Refunds	4,788	5,372	4,570
Pensions and gratuities	200	...	...
TOTAL	55,731	53,417	52,437
PUBLIC SAFETY—			
Fire	1,275	2,510	1,175
Lighting	17,127	15,845	18,800
Police	59,506	70,660	72,075
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	138	58	106
TOTAL	78,046	89,073	92,156
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—			
Water-supply—			
Capital outlay	8,620	9,809	8,559
Establishment, repairs, etc.	15,920	17,548	14,077
Drainage—			
Capital outlay	10,514	7,253	16,489
Establishment, repairs, etc.	5,749	9,244	8,530
Conservancy	61,974	67,522	66,043
Hospitals and dispensaries	47,967	49,800	50,574
Vaccination	3,783	3,919	4,651
Markets and slaughter-houses	6,683	9,230	5,036
Pounds	331	180	788
Dâk bungalows and serais	695	820	2,634
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	19,774	19,292	18,921
Veterinary Charges	...	18	1,148
Registration of births and deaths	733	867	1,007
Public Works—			
Establishment	1,884	2,393	2,069
Buildings	8,079	4,740	21,490
Roads	20,042	23,461	30,050
Stores	32	153	6
Miscellaneous Works	...	...	...
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	2,12,780	2,26,249	2,52,072
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—			
Schools and colleges	45,119	48,583	54,728
Contributions	1,256	1,369	1,437
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	200	450	350
TOTAL	46,575	50,402	56,515
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	28,413	31,445	31,742
MISCELLANEOUS—			
Interest on loans—			
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	...
" " " " " year of report	3,020	1,053	1,004
Discount	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges	12,528	18,336	29,193
TOTAL	15,548	19,389	30,197
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	4,37,093	4,69,975	5,15,119
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—			
Investments—			
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	30,000
In Savings Bank	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	49,181	1,228	1,277
Advances—			
Permanent	...	...	...
Other	7	14	9
Deposits	...	...	...
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	49,188	1,242	31,286
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	4,86,281	4,71,217	5,46,405
CLOSING BALANCE	1,67,084	1,94,842	1,46,957

No. 3—I

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BOMBAY (*excluding the* CITY *of* BOMBAY), *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

Heads of Expenditure	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	2,37,159	2,42,335	2,49,122	2,40,052	2,48,033
Collection of taxes	2,35,376	2,43,646	2,52,548	2,48,361	2,56,783
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	15,720	13,400	17,734	22,080	20,971
Survey of land	12,853	12,206	13,000	15,315	11,774
Refunds	8,60,026	7,05,539	14,04,319	10,40,013	8,59,693
Pensions and gratuities	15,356	13,990	13,313	16,528	15,377
Total	13,76,490	12,31,116	19,50,036	15,82,949	14,12,631
Public safety—					
Fire	37,478	34,343	38,819	34,826	35,275
Lighting	1,83,622	2,01,714	1,88,782	1,92,510	2,12,143
Police	14,216	8,095	4,827	4,063	5,569
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	413	504	395	323	386
Total	2,35,729	2,44,656	2,32,823	2,31,722	2,53,373
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	1,24,684	1,02,196	88,588	66,989	70,055
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,61,265	2,32,620	2,42,898	2,57,722	2,58,573
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	35,828	21,426	32,373	1,71,290	3,45,767
Establishment, repairs, etc.	81,672	69,126	66,838	71,332	78,292
Conservancy	9,54,246	9,92,141	9,91,776	10,23,305	10,02,791
Hospitals and dispensaries	3,80,231	3,22,747	2,73,051	2,68,304	3,10,099
Plague charges	4,07,273	1,18,100	1,04,591	1,22,996	1,33,975
Vaccination	34,112	30,107	28,893	29,057	28,592
Markets and slaughter-houses	45,522	88,574	51,589	42,798	53,051
Pounds	8,474	6,209	6,494	6,774	6,751
Dâk bungalows and serais	7,156	9,023	7,690	11,748	13,169
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	53,616	56,700	61,055	62,441	67,234
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	3,422	4,545
Registration of births and deaths	7,140	7,890	8,017	7,304	7,269
Public Works—					
Establishment	25,267	27,521	27,016	27,036	29,036
Buildings	34,519	48,030	43,380	86,889	1,10,243
Roads	3,25,368	3,44,896	3,63,541	4,88,306	4,52,510
Stores	2,089	23,839	26,544	1,847	1,588
Miscellaneous Works	2,944	...	...	...	...
Total public health and convenience	27,91,406	25,11,145	24,24,334	27,49,560	29,73,540
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	6,18,625	6,48,580	6,58,224	6,78,262	7,44,634
Contributions	41,650	44,804	40,718	49,121	35,769
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	17,598	18,614	18,510	18,521	19,321
Total	6,77,873	7,11,998	7,17,452	7,45,904	7,99,724
Contributions for general purposes	43,629	36,792	45,464	35,005	36,373
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	24,633	11,438	4,810	11,681	13,388
" " " " year of report	2,09,501	2,23,821	1,99,719	1,99,936	1,98,829
Discount	523	49	9	314	1
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	7,887	8,277	8,563	15,361	11,838
Miscellaneous charges	1,15,757	1,96,127	1,15,712	1,49,575	1,00,036
Total	3,58,361	4,39,712	3,28,813	3,76,867	3,24,092
Total Expenditure	54,83,488	51,75,419	56,98,922	57,22,007	57,99,733
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	16,804	2,000	1,17,742	15,639	44,585
In Savings Bank	6,491	22,551	7,037	1,55,806	2,01,829
Payments to sinking fund	1,49,441	2,84,511	74,942	1,02,875	94,182
Repayment of loans	5,59,059	1,80,773	1,88,968	2,67,260	2,68,990
Advances—					
Permanent	2,629	1,964	26,393	2,452	3,083
Other	1,32,452	57,664	60,773	60,785	65,780
Deposits	3,69,840	3,41,951	2,71,012	3,17,127	3,23,490
Total extraordinary and debt	12,62,316	8,91,414	7,46,867	9,21,944	10,01,939
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	67,45,804	60,66,833	64,45,789	66,43,951	68,01,672
Closing balance	12,62,286	11,31,570	14,05,394	14,76,595	17,84,429

No. 3—J

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the **CITY** *of* **BOMBAY,** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

Heads of Expenditure	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	2,14,908	2,53,661	2,27,110	2,33,190	2,59,682
Collection of taxes	2,70,834	3,24,703	2,91,987	2,90,923	2,98,091
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	2,016	2,016	2,016	2,016	1,368
Survey of land	...	...	...	...	...
Refunds	...	...	...	...	...
Pensions and gratuities	66,034	75,929	56,440	68,852	57,487
Total	5,53,792	6,56,309	5,77,553	5,94,981	6,16,628
Public safety—					
Fire	92,025	92,559	1,01,901	94,960	98,739
Lighting	2,64,753	2,62,967	2,63,606	2,71,166	2,70,118
Police	5,00,000	5,02,454	5,00,022	5,97,504	5,00,381
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	...	...	...	524	207
Total	8,56,778	8,57,980	8,65,529	9,64,154	8,69,445
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	11,353	17,528	27,510	10,267	87,781
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,06,930	2,35,366	2,20,029	2,23,313	2,41,762
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	5,56,214	7,67,556	6,65,380	4,83,830	4,20,891
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,85,610	3,64,567	2,75,920	3,19,747	3,24,911
Conservancy	19,88,323	20,70,364	18,39,939	18,70,824	18,31,227
Hospitals and dispensaries	1,67,775	1,44,987	1,49,724	95,632	99,684
Plague charges	8,64,905	6,80,425	4,43,616	2,31,391	2,43,888
Vaccination	17,216	17,325	16,375	15,757	16,849
Markets and slaughter-houses	1,92,931	1,95,327	1,47,997	1,55,611	1,71,163
Pounds	...	...	...	...	...
Dâk bungalows and serais	537	189	158	249	301
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	75,250	69,871	57,685	59,396	67,422
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	8,658	6,915
Registration of births and deaths	32,736	45,466	40,243	55,929	95,224
Public Works—					
Establishment	1,29,046	1,27,242	1,32,069	1,41,512	1,43,867
Buildings	2,806	4,734	14,370	15,487	53,494
Roads	6,50,787	5,40,901	5,13,077	5,29,187	5,75,790
Stores	...	...	...	...	...
Total public health and convenience	52,82,419	52,81,848	45,44,092	42,16,790	43,81,169
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	1,01,394	1,00,820	1,02,151	1,02,447	1,03,038
Contributions	...	...	...	...	...
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	10,597	11,110	10,362	8,027	9,820
Total	1,11,991	1,11,930	1,12,513	1,10,474	1,12,858
Contributions for general purposes	...	4,74,605	4,81,000	5,00,000	3,50,000
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	1,53,884	1,84,577	1,68,047	1,69,494	2,05,023
" " " " " year of report	17,81,889	18,38,820	19,02,514	19,54,680	20,58,824
Discount	1,41,000	46,238	33,593	42,166	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals (*a*)	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges	41,916	1,72,735	62,986	60,407	1,241
Total	21,18,689	22,42,370	21,67,140	22,26,747	22,65,088
Total Expenditure	89,23,669	96,25,042	87,47,827	86,13,146	85,95,188
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	19,03,901	13,51,231	8,33,161	18,23,250	6,69,649
In Savings Bank	1,90,80,422	1,01,37,881	78,06,713	78,35,034	1,11,37,245
Payments to sinking fund	3,71,244	4,14,868	5,25,334	5,48,928	5,73,102
Repayment of loans	35,58,572	91,125	87,700	61,299	1,10,405
Advances—					
Permanent (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...
Other	6,64,919	37,78,088	19,80,626	39,64,746	14,11,868
Deposits	5,31,783	37,99,320	1,41,91,745	1,37,12,360	1,89,44,952
Total extraordinary and debt	2,61,10,841	1,95,72,513	2,54,25,279	2,79,45,617	3,28,47,221
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	3,50,34,510	2,91,97,555	3,41,73,106	3,65,58,763	4,14,42,409
Closing balance	5,14,556	4,07,688	2,21,566	1,49,059	2,09,928

(*a*) Included in Advances
(*b*) Included in Other advances

No. 3—K

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the CENTRAL PROVINCES, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

Heads of Expenditure	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	72,714	79,240	81,413	84,033	96,311
Collection of taxes	96,136	90,899	91,918	90,839	97,030
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	275	1	600	927	2,281
Survey of land	1,321	302	862	1,627	1,865
Refunds	2,52,198	2,31,829	2,52,294	2,41,926	3,10,873
Pensions and gratuities	1,723	2,697	3,236	3,373	3,706
Total	4,24,367	4,04,968	4,30,323	4,22,725	5,12,066
Public safety—					
Fire	1,910	2,890	2,902	1,973	2,183
Lighting	15,979	17,576	20,313	22,300	34,290
Police	13	...	...	...	75
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	433	472	350	249	332
Total	18,335	20,938	23,565	24,522	36,880
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	33,030	15,294	5,813	74,658	72,036
Establishment, repairs, etc.	98,686	1,47,704	1,37,016	1,35,289	1,60,554
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	14,791	14,421	26,135	26,377	20,568
Establishment, repairs, etc.	7,649	6,698	8,655	11,306	16,000
Conservancy	2,55,585	2,67,118	2,57,140	2,55,972	3,37,609
Hospitals and dispensaries	1,29,162	91,113	71,275	1,20,667	79,985
Plague charges	...		...	...	75,707
Vaccination	912	780	899	894	1,819
Markets and slaughter-houses	14,752	13,453	20,131	31,075	44,111
Pounds	13,596	13,029	13,424	13,292	14,922
Dâk bungalows and serais	2,928	3,605	5,186	2,774	5,547
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	9,505	10,543	11,997	12,701	19,743
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	550	4,133
Registration of births and deaths	...	199	127	199	705
Public Works—					
Establishment	7,938	8,319	8,572	9,058	14,059
Buildings	6,007	7,995	10,793	15,960	24,154
Roads	75,467	71,630	93,323	93,947	122,770
Stores	2,084	1,261	1,938	9,339	4,452
Total public health and convenience	6,72,092	6,73,162	6,72,424	8,14,088	10,18,874
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	1,19,273	1,16,812	1,16,800	1,26,277	1,65,733
Contributions	28,739	26,836	24,826	25,467	30,101
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	1,491	1,452	1,693	1,607	2,757
Total	1,49,503	1,45,100	1,43,319	1,53,351	1,98,591
Contributions for general purposes	23,585	23,303	22,461	21,693	21,447
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	8,151	7,628	7,107	6,561	12,592
" " " " " year of report	50,029	47,949	45,374	40,507	38,812
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	4,161	4,210	3,329	3,061	2,591
Miscellaneous charges	27,523	20,670	23,530	27,216	26,192
Total	89,864	80,457	79,340	77,345	80,187
Total Expenditure	13,77,746	13,47,928	13,71,432	15,13,724	18,68,045
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	9,294	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	69,299	71,004	73,519	76,448	67,344
Advances—					
Permanent	1,048	775	587	619	1,193
Other	1,09,715	87,939	49,504	71,984	65,834
Deposits	13,704	30,790	31,966	29,227	43,291
Total extraordinary and debt	1,93,766	1,90,508	1,55,576	1,87,572	1,77,632
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	15,71,512	15,38,436	15,27,008	17,01,296	20,45,677
Closing balance	2,35,879	2,69,344	3,14,824	2,40,282	6,96,353

No. 3—L

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1902-03*

Heads of Expenditure	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03
General administration and collection charges—				
General Administration	11,632	10,928	11,048	12,555
Collection of taxes	4,997	5,123	6,004	6,697
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	1,819	...	2,038	2,600
Refunds	957	257	2,235	6,644
Pensions and gratuities	2,904	3,770	3,555	3,328
Total	22,309	20,078	24,880	31,824
Public safety—				
Fire	128	221	665	107
Lighting	8,013	9,398	8,393	9,072
Police	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	83	83	92	78
Total	8,224	9,702	9,150	9,257
Public health and convenience—				
Water-supply—				
Capital outlay	2,275	1,588	...	1,054
Establishment, repairs, etc.	29,845	19,929	12,502	9,114
Drainage—				
Capital outlay	1,000	...	2,752	3,085
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,941	3,318	3,891	4,419
Conservancy	65,520	66,946	66,976	70,033
Hospitals and dispensaries	8,606	8,884	8,810	8,102
Plague charges	...	...	...	12,760
Vaccination	896	691	1,440	1,190
Markets and slaughter-houses	2,484	3,335	5,124	6,022
Pounds	2,011	2,426	2,395	2,246
Dâk bungalows and serais	2,472	2,300	3,113	2,900
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	6,087	5,238	5,466	7,177
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	...
Registration of births and deaths	492	518	480	503
Public Works—				
Establishment	2,918	2,435	3,058	3,405
Buildings	2,670	3,272	1,908	2,483
Roads	14,746	15,386	19,239	26,113
Stores	360	43	16	1,065
Total public health and convenience	1,45,323	1,36,309	1,37,170	1,61,671
Public instruction—				
Schools and colleges	33,591	34,935	37,603	40,863
Contributions	630	600	603	20
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	880	880	880	850
Total	35,101	36,415	39,086	41,733
Contributions for general purposes	1,307	1,366	1,070	2,168
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans—				
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	...	98
" " " " " year of report	...	...	825	...
Discount	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	23	18	28	...
Miscellaneous charges	11,527	47,968	5,618	5,268
Total	11,550	47,986	6,471	5,366
Total Expenditure	2,23,814	2,51,856	2,17,827	2,52,019
Extraordinary and debt—				
Investments—				
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	....	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	9,982	6,300	32,059	1,000
Advances—				
Permanent	30	...	30	...
Other	306	300	200	400
Deposits	1,219	365	2,597	4,081
Total extraordinary and debt	11,537	6,965	34,886	5,481
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	2,35,351	2,58,821	2,52,713	2,57,500
Closing balance	1,17,130	1,30,126	2,58,945	2,90,441

No. 3—M

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in MADRAS (*excluding the* CITY *of* MADRAS), *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

Heads of Expenditure	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
General administration and collection charges—					
General administration	1,48,227	1,54,789	1,66,494	1,70,055	1,71,590
Collection of taxes	69,716	66,147	65,299	67,172	68,009
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	7,560	9,919	4,914	3,530	4,325
Survey of land	3,763	5,873	2,771	3,402	5,230
Refunds	9,816	10,236	7,953	12,285	9,501
Pensions and gratuities	353	962	1,065	1,130	7,216
Total	2,39,435	2,47,917	2,48,496	2,57,674	2,65,877
Public safety—					
Fire	709	1,128	471	663	784
Lighting	1,08,813	1,19,145	1,13,184	1,13,993	1,20,848
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	1,733	1,714	1,618	1,969	1,767
Total	1,11,255	1,21,987	1,15,273	1,16,625	1,23,399
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	2,82,490	3,64,335	5,08,447	7,84,930	2,20,684
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,11,178	1,27,426	1,15,036	1,24,957	1,37,392
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	3,641	9,066	13,795	15,291	27,381
Establishment, repairs, etc.	26,075	30,969	28,185	30,436	30,108
Conservancy	6,63,681	7,15,071	7,50,996	7,97,302	9,49,534
Hospitals and dispensaries	2,93,685	3,09,074	3,14,211	3,27,529	3,39,160
Vaccination	20,253	20,776	21,453	21,402	21,655
Markets and slaughter-houses	11,316	12,119	11,792	12,244	12,839
Pounds	130	95	101	163	198
Dâk bungalows and serais	19,190	20,796	20,389	19,059	18,963
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	4,590	5,356	5,920	11,330	7,475
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	...	...
Registration of births and deaths	14,695	14,551	14,603	14,083	14,582
Public Works—					
Establishment	31,048	34,416	35,836	37,160	38,061
Buildings	95,727	1,33,319	1,30,801	1,53,673	2,20,843
Roads	2,36,721	2,82,979	2,81,874	2,85,295	3,10,694
Stores	2,247	3,689	4,123	3,842	3,930
Miscellaneous works	4,811	1,569	...	6,140	...
Total public health and convenience	18,21,478	20,85,606	22,57,562	26,44,836	23,53,499
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	2,21,085	2,08,663	2,14,304	2,25,924	2,27,525
Contributions	97,814	1,00,531	1,03,695	1,17,550	1,23,496
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	38,563	37,628	38,491	41,035	39,202
Total	3,57,462	3,46,822	3,56,490	3,84,509	3,90,223
Contributions for general purposes	29,005	38,098	38,834	32,002	36,183
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	3,623	2,704	3,304	3,625	4,387
" " " " " year of report	64,786	69,184	77,075	77,628	80,292
Discount	...	686	5,760	...	88
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	14,458	7,549	9,291	16,311	14,216
Miscellaneous charges	88,704	86,606	1,00,048	1,07,265	1,31,911
Total	1,71,571	1,66,729	1,95,478	2,04,829	2,30,894
Total Expenditure	27,30,206	30,07,159	32,12,133	36,40,475	34,00,075
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	11,898	87,629	30,136
In Savings Bank	67	1,717	71	73	173
Payments to sinking-fund	6,749	10,111	11,275	15,620	11,432
Repayment of loans	59,203	73,160	60,595	70,697	82,148
Advances—					
Permanent	793	1,467	1,070	1,251	1,130
Other	74,046	26,209	3,44,386	51,067	88,203
Deposits	1,73,152	1,85,617	1,82,668	1,86,326	1,98,990
Total extraordinary and debt	3,14,010	2,98,281	6,11,963	4,12,663	4,12,212
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	30,44,216	33,05,440	38,24,096	40,53,138	38,12,287
Closing balance	12,54,998	12,04,399	8,94,199	8,22,715	9,66,688

No. 3—N

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CITY *of* MADRAS, *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General administration	40,327	39,033	39,121	37,429	32,849
Collection of taxes	55,794	57,734	58,508	57,503	57,898
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	936	936	936	936	936
Refunds	2,812	9,264	5,545	6,432	7,974
Pensions and gratuities	8,766	10,075	9,572	11,190	14,128
TOTAL	1,08,635	1,17,042	1,13,682	1,13,490	1,12,885
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	7,156	7,482	7,475	7,038	9,339
Lighting	63,395	67,558	62,991	65,894	66,910
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	2,543	2,492	2,484	2,458	1,305
TOTAL	73,094	77,532	72,950	75,390	77,560
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	23,221	1,130	11,735	26,838	13,847
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,27,556	1,53,262	1,70,039	1,21,444	79,932
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	1,14,662	8,32,988	2,74,999	1,26,281	1,57,083
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,96,246	1,98,551	2,05,122	2,02,001	1,92,871
Conservancy	4,29,574	3,44,050	3,40,522	3,18,760	3,17,928
Hospitals and dispensaries	49,845	41,096	47,408	48,018	49,819
Vaccination	12,756	11,271	11,541	10,961	11,186
Markets and slaughter-houses	95,985	86,593	66,248	18,146	30,905
Pounds	...	...	...	...	...
Dâk bungalows and serais	...	...	...	...	...
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	16,309	19,262	20,267	18,763	17,374
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	...	...
Registration of births and deaths	9,012	8,963	9,183	8,932	8,582
Public Works—					
Establishment	35,734	35,106	31,776	31,016	34,226
Buildings	5,375	2,056	4,552	6,844	5,224
Roads	1,33,526	1,27,484	1,48,411	86,543	1,11,248
Stores	10,453	5,502	7,065	13,750	3,009
Miscellaneous works	269	319	97	139	131
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	12,60,523	18,67,633	13,48,965	10,38,436	10,33,365
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	...	...	...	510	711
Contributions	18,232	23,825	19,336	15,449	14,011
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	8,828	7,995	7,685	7,838	6,662
TOTAL	27,060	31,820	27,021	23,797	21,384
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	4,503	4,950	1,723	10,028	11,632
" " " " " year of report	1,66,949	1,95,047	2,19,152	2,23,528	2,26,696
Discount	12,903	59,416	1,013	16,130	6,280
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	7,208	7,042	15,360	47,869	26,103
Miscellaneous charges	18,141	21,670	21,438	17,531	15,629
TOTAL	2,09,704	2,88,125	2,58,686	3,15,086	2,86,340
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	17,29,016	24,32,152	18,71,304	16,16,199	15,81,534
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	76,900	87,400	90,700	93,600	99,700
Repayment of loans	2,00,000	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	...	380	...	400	200
Other	61,476	1,00,537	12,952	5,072	6,915
Deposits	11,38,137	12,08,254	2,77,350	5,33,932	7,35,027
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	14,76,513	13,96,571	3,81,002	6,33,004	8,41,842
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	32,05,529	38,28,723	22,52,306	22,49,203	24,23,376
CLOSING BALANCE	10,71,739	11,27,590	10,84,888	13,72,351	19,09,282

No. 3—O

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **COORG,** *in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	822	603	1,136	1,078	1,027
Collection of taxes	663	775	772	769	774
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	39	...	519	504	580
Survey of land	...	...	...	375	100
Refunds	9	47	...	2	12
Pensions and gratuities	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,533	1,425	2,427	2,728	2,493
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	...	...	...	...	...
Lighting	1,172	1,451	1,191	1,179	691
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	...	1	1	...	1
TOTAL	1,172	1,452	1,192	1,179	692
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	300	3,149	882	...	600
Establishment, repairs, etc.	677	437	267	245	361
Drainage—		...			
Capital outlay	81	500	551	869	2,116
Establishment, repairs, etc.	29	...	...	9	...
Conservancy	6,784	7,356	6,534	6,519	7,307
Hospitals and dispensaries	8,755	9,015	8,828	8,557	8,673
Plague charges	862	757	490	159	3,688
Vaccination	542	634	378	419	348
Markets and slaughter-houses	...	...	...	...	...
Pounds	72	73	72	72	72
Dâk bungalows and serais	...	...	...	...	...
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	...	...
Registration of births and deaths	...	...	...	...	...
Public Works—					
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	...	1,311	1,843	732	16
Roads	2,177	1,879	1,361	1,359	1,625
Stores	35	75	21	44	74
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	20,314	25,186	21,227	18,984	24,880
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	1,671	1,778	1,860	1,761	1,978
Contributions	552	615	719	823	810
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,223	2,393	2,579	2,584	2,788
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	...	—	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	...	...	...
" " " " " year of report	...	...	...	160	120
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges	3,224	427	603	692	681
TOTAL	3,224	427	603	852	801
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	28,466	30,883	28,028	26,327	31,654
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	...	...	1,159	1,000	1,000
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...
Deposits	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	...	...	1,159	1,000	1,000
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	28,466	30,883	29,187	27,327	32,654
CLOSING BALANCE	18,926	15,876	17,136	15,610	11,324

No. 4

NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing a POPULATION of 20,000 and above, with the INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees), in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

No.	Name of Municipality	Population (census of 1901)	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					EXPENDITURE				
			1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
	BURMA											
1	Rangoon	218,602	23,05,132	24,11,128	22,56,981	24,62,703	24,02,138	22,33,096	23,67,891	27,64,632	37,18,886	43,98,282
2	Mandalay	166,154	5,27,588	6,00,179	6,50,120	6,74,125	6,70,760	5,01,145	5,22,034	7,05,723	6,76,999	10,74,906
3	Moulmein	56,194	1,51,554	1,68,615	1,86,582	2,34,691	3,08,605	1,60,662	1,70,458	2,09,530	6,26,379	5,88,737
4	Akyab	31,687	1,09,871	1,17,309	1,18,367	1,24,283	1,22,056	1,09,789	1,19,362	1,17,555	1,17,150	1,21,436
5	Bassein	31,372	1,25,106	1,44,220	1,30,628	1,30,230	1,43,267	1,07,143	1,07,883	1,20,210	1,31,802	1,51,897
6	Prome	27,375	1,19,373	1,24,260	1,38,579	1,93,312	1,47,564	1,48,009	1,16,874	1,24,759	2,21,333	2,31,017
7	Henzada	24,756	67,611	82,800	84,260	83,690	86,229	82,955	77,999	85,164	94,629	1,07,569
	BENGAL											
1	Calcutta	8,07,358	56,33,063	55,13,418	60,19,946	59,81,628	65,02,162	64,94,894	57,62,801	68,29,271	75,55,319	95,23,412
2	Howrah	157,594	5,08,625	5,03,200	5,97,173	5,88,338	6,07,567	4,86,219	4,78,212	5,54,117	4,93,435	6,09,607
3	Patna	153,739	1,60,974	1,77,139	1,83,339	1,96,092	1,84,698	1,79,034	2,09,796	1,85,922	2,03,444	1,74,266
4	Dacca	90,542	1,64,014	1,74,511	2,22,266	1,91,767	1,88,148	1,50,585	1,71,376	1,82,221	1,92,486	1,74,266
5	Bhágalpur	75,764	1,03,893	1,16,668	1,19,127	1,14,360	1,14,658	1,00,176	1,08,167	1,08,446	98,401	1,12,282
6	Gaya	71,288	79,862	1,03,233	1,04,519	1,24,025	1,06,896	84,378	1,06,667	1,07,313	97,944	1,05,571
7	Darbhanga	66,244	47,702	40,955	40,682	41,968	51,402	46,334	43,009	42,486	37,451	38,413
8	Monghyr	50,133	70,287	79,824	69,349	62,032	71,795	60,052	84,690	72,034	71,237	67,955
9	Cuttack	46,555	43,880	49,749	49,581	42,650	49,248	41,978	51,404	48,444	42,309	52,189
10	Arrah	46,170	43,548	39,955	48,324	43,211	53,581	38,557	41,150	45,284	42,369	48,036
11	Chápra	45,901	42,165	52,685	53,166	56,190	56,784	38,403	51,343	51,553	47,780	50,096
12	Muzaffarpur	45,617	63,529	60,857	77,516	67,714	71,447	59,963	61,680	66,149	64,284	82,648
13	Bihár	45,063	20,732	54,802	31,733	31,435	31,900	20,710	41,222	42,982	32,400	30,974
14	Serampore	44,451	56,491	56,567	61,686	55,710	60,455	54,796	56,026	56,472	56,636	52,828
15	Cossipore-Chitpore	40,781	1,47,993	1,39,263	1,40,437	1,37,077	1,57,309	1,27,884	1,37,332	1,49,548	1,44,042	1,65,120
16	Bardwan	38,691	1,16,297	1,04,323	1,17,935	1,17,409	1,17,233	1,11,327	1,07,506	1,07,738	1,11,901	1,09,969
17	Midnapur	33,138	57,902	58,065	62,892	61,765	63,389	57,690	58,860	60,907	61,556	63,630
18	Mániktala	32,417	66,635	67,175	77,534	77,842	85,504	62,177	65,669	73,781	71,634	73,974
19	Puri	30,857	36,982	62,915	43,990	44,014	57,635	32,708	44,766	53,022	40,949	47,262
20	Hooghly and Chinsurah	29,383	53,329	49,966	56,336	52,698	58,150	48,978	56,243	54,948	55,567	53,257
21	Garden Reach	28,305	44,016	36,748	49,772	43,462	55,587	41,731	35,618	49,290	77,902	55,668
22	Santipore	26,898	27,193	26,481	30,513	27,577	28,418	26,935	27,045	32,199	28,453	26,165
23	South Suburban (Calcutta)	26,365	26,286	29,057	22,342	23,088	23,576	26,935	30,779	23,326	22,438	51,663
24	Barnagore	25,432	46,975	36,794	37,816	38,676	42,045	45,964	36,196	37,510	38,212	48,611
25	Betia	24,696	16,276	17,949	18,480	19,127	21,071	14,667	16,086	21,527	18,649	16,083
26	Krishnagarh	24,547	33,707	38,567	40,641	43,574	47,121	39,515	51,739	50,049	42,472	39,916
27	Narainganj	24,472	55,010	69,710	71,514	68,972	73,649	58,017	77,500	59,843	60,027	69,391
28	Berhampore	24,397	48,687	52,419	61,366	66,684	59,898	50,240	53,415	59,881	62,939	71,473
29	Naiháti	23,753	24,738	21,426	19,724	21,603	13,264	23,938	21,474	20,531	20,364	11,280
30	Sasseram	23,644	15,711	13,605	14,589	17,934	16,803	13,526	14,111	14,488	16,185	15,974
31	Serajgunj	23,114	15,828	18,936	24,332	21,946	20,248	15,388	17,739	20,830	25,599	19,200
32	Ranchi	23,117	27,067	24,258	30,178	33,315	32,692	29,152	29,974	29,089	34,222	31,649
33	Dinapore-Nizámat	22,858	12,961	18,164	16,451	17,247	22,233	14,488	19,106	13,700	15,674	20,062
34	Chittagong	22,140	54,553	47,771	58,767	55,263	59,912	57,018	46,019	60,050	55,166	55,421
35	Rampore-Bauleah	21,589	31,860	42,154	43,077	43,575	46,998	33,485	31,412	33,699	50,936	50,366
36	Bhatpara	21,540	6,819	21,762	20,048	20,876	22,761	7,025	10,977	14,322	20,339	31,512
37	Hajeepore	21,398	10,846	12,134	13,480	15,526	12,105	9,033	9,271	11,488	10,598	14,605
38	Balasore	20,965	18,090	21,440	17,903	17,720	17,415	17,305	18,154	18,036	22,672	16,358
39	Bankura	20,666	13,701	14,078	13,336	14,532	16,699	12,727	13,971	14,157	14,398	14,291

No. 4—*continued*

NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing a POPULATION of 20,000 and above, with the INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees), in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued

No.	Name of Municipality	Population (census of 1901)	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					EXPENDITURE				
			1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
	U. P. of AGRA and OUDH											
1	Lucknow	240,649	3,95,604	4,23,527	4,59,270	5,78,874	5,29,465	3,95,954	3,96,525	3,89,151	4,37,650	5,20,622
2	Benares	204,373	4,62,822	4,53,134	4,85,489	4,67,317	4,70,877	4,42,090	5,17,047	5,65,414	5,46,158	6,23,416
3	Cawnpore	172,674	4,85,538	5,29,214	5,61,995	5,41,545	5,26,377	4,09,864	4,50,840	4,75,783	8,91,314	7,92,770
4	Agra	165,981	3,97,978	4,19,726	4,38,629	4,44,227	4,43,000	3,32,191	4,15,249	4,29,854	4,40,287	3,95,943
5	Allahabad	159,545	3,78,535	3,59,445	4,01,541	4,90,689	4,50,558	3,18,281	3,20,577	3,78,430	4,13,970	3,98,864
6	Bareli	117,389	1,48,088	1,51,326	1,74,734	1,75,683	1,91,324	1,32,296	1,36,242	1,70,941	1,78,904	2,16,300
7	Mirzapur	79,862	62,054	64,350	68,457	66,649	82,696	65,509	79,862	66,925	61,602	67,061
8	Meerut	78,740	1,99,634	2,07,769	2,37,424	2,13,308	2,18,259	1,93,759	1,90,000	2,13,462	1,99,812	2,18,086
9	Moradabad	75,128	64,760	73,940	88,777	1,00,388	1,09,060	70,108	75,728	77,570	1,01,802	1,14,395
10	Shahjahánpur	73,544	89,810	92,859	1,26,623	1,17,193	1,21,552	79,679	85,198	1,11,274	1,21,033	1,24,794
11	Koil (Aligarh)	70,434	69,194	76,998	95,183	89,233	95,291	67,309	75,332	92,866	86,380	98,439
12	Fyzabad	68,988	60,110	83,446	92,399	58,422	87,615	75,581	75,504	73,151	81,984	81,570
13	Saháranpur	66,254	70,120	70,941	81,001	76,510	92,175	65,280	67,690	68,135	76,856	75,731
14	Gorakhpur	63,377	81,070	82,561	87,619	65,874	72,214	89,802	73,101	77,715	77,408	76,633
15	Fategarh and Farukhabad	63,278	59,705	62,671	70,782	81,320	70,036	59,851	51,151	54,042	86,823	92,291
16	Muttra	57,114	57,230	69,131	75,532	66,284	89,121	65,787	57,114	62,120	67,690	81,021
17	Jhánsi	47,881	56,214	51,610	62,494	67,010	72,585	52,106	49,398	58,949	65,321	97,330
18	Jaunpur	42,771	45,442	54,188	51,719	53,084	58,472	41,761	42,771	58,611	52,454	50,111
19	Háthras	42,578	39,443	42,932	43,896	45,294	65,825	36,411	42,578	39,784	47,557	54,316
20	Etáwah	42,570	43,170	42,547	50,356	56,421	54,950	47,445	42,570	47,019	55,263	58,161
21	Amroha	40,077	20,713	25,185	26,864	26,820	31,949	20,881	40,077	24,688	30,337	34,088
22	Sambhal	39,713	19,997	21,932	26,804	25,817	29,742	21,901	39,713	20,518	25,461	28,728
23	Ghazipur	39,429	43,978	45,808	38,409	41,127	45,082	38,738	39,429	43,230	38,346	45,804
24	Budaun	39,031	36,996	46,643	55,408	56,912	57,151	37,025	39,031	50,126	51,144	55,819
25	Pilibít	33,490	45,072	49,397	60,840	55,984	71,036	41,929	33,490	49,375	76,150	69,630
26	Khúrja	29,277	26,797	29,327	36,851	36,868	38,227	28,257	29,277	27,881	45,203	40,310
27	Bahraich	27,304	27,547	28,450	34,001	32,798	32,443	23,096	27,304	28,508	40,911	33,569
28	Chandausi	25,711	28,143	29,730	38,623	34,521	32,766	24,491	26,730	30,847	31,924	32,835
29	Hardwár Union	25,597	49,016	46,133	62,435	64,347	71,205	54,972	25,597	42,068	59,657	1,23,900
30	Dehra	24,039	27,760	53,951	54,935	48,356	48,927	24,603	30,979	45,717	46,584	52,263
31	Muzaffarnagar	23,444	22,347	23,437	25,466	32,308	34,705	20,286	23,444	22,141	44,541	45,659
32	Brindaban	22,717	20,169	18,586	22,667	23,553	25,826	20,608	22,717	19,127	20,513	28,007
33	Bánda	22,565	21,155	22,913	26,308	23,081	28,428	21,530	22,565	21,162	25,431	25,072
34	Nagína	21,412	14,622	11,015	13,834	14,116	18,074	12,048	21,412	15,060	13,761	17,337
35	Deoband	20,167	16,691	13,808	20,193	15,935	37,388	15,221	18,312	14,469	17,014	17,527
36	Shahabad	20,036	12,101	13,007	13,549	14,788	16,608	12,434	20,036	12,945	13,603	16,668
	AJMER-MERWARA											
1	Ajmer	73,839	1,80,388	1,68,224	1,90,113	1,82,028	2,07,752	1,59,406	1,73,511	1,59,525	1,43,584	1,67,356
2	Beáwar	21,928	59,643	50,743	61,258	56,966	70,667	56,603	53,619	53,567	60,195	64,216
	PANJAB											
1	Delhi	208,575	4,56,183	4,39,512	5,29,776	8,54,822	6,32,938	5,27,768	5,07,021	4,38,421	6,93,085	5,30,421
2	Lahore	186,884	5,12,855	5,03,744	5,61,217	5,82,959	5,99,893	5,13,671	4,96,609	5,96,383	6,32,049	5,46,838
3	Amritsar	162,429	5,02,120	5,08,919	5,66,459	5,40,255	6,18,871	4,98,597	4,91,151	4,67,535	7,49,610	11,40,650
4	Ráwalpindi	87,688	2,01,875	2,14,345	2,34,747	2,10,009	1,83,412	1,80,187	2,07,915	2,09,471	2,10,329	2,05,930
5	Mooltan	87,394	1,65,827	1,58,977	1,90,321	1,78,945	1,89,014	2,05,336	1,62,932	1,77,071	1,82,100	1,80,921
6	Siálkot	57,956	99,233	99,917	1,01,372	1,16,736	1,00,446	1,02,057	1,01,994	1,05,955	1,08,043	1,04,823
7	Jalandhar	54,455	71,176	66,160	75,214	73,024	84,320	66,740	72,323	77,811	79,458	86,910
8	Ludhiána	48,649	87,760	89,277	1,04,077	98,196	1,18,563	88,562	1,01,319	89,060	1,00,514	1,01,333
9	Bhiwáni	35,917	57,952	57,340	68,371	50,690	49,476	55,247	61,305	62,923	55,096	47,690
10	Gujránwála	28,356	74,838	81,070	92,721	63,544	82,950	77,958	83,075	93,199	77,709	67,803
11	Batála	27,365	34,097	36,457	39,436	37,891	37,944	30,651	33,221	35,326	40,413	38,500
12	Rewári	27,295	60,606	61,605	59,648	45,587	48,762	54,655	71,040	50,803	55,950	56,352
13	Pánipat	26,914	27,170	24,605	28,896	27,911	27,438	26,413	25,288	27,936	28,136	28,025
14	Ambála	26,744	54,456	52,096	71,205	55,979	61,278	55,333	51,044	58,491	80,986	70,748
15	Ferozepur	23,475	45,777	45,564	54,884	50,021	6,595	45,825	41,109	44,496	48,050	7,725
16	Jhang	23,198	51,754	45,648	49,907	47,410	49,715	43,509	43,552	46,190	50,283	50,184
17	Karnál	22,703	33,000	33,123	38,136	31,911	33,807	32,935	32,886	36,028	38,857	33,467
18	Kasúr	22,022	48,329	45,010	81,300	51,365	60,447	45,386	41,267	70,529	55,796	54,483
19	Dera Ghazi Khan	21,016	69,058	63,775	70,398	71,470	79,509	59,771	53,279	58,546	56,061	56,726
20	Rohtak	20,323	24,244	23,749	25,398	24,798	24,972	28,997	28,026	22,208	21,312	23,565
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE											
1	Peshawar	95,147	2,06,910	2,51,919	2,64,962	2,78,528	2,83,437	2,33,910	2,04,223	2,49,700	2,47,809	2,94,353
2	Dera Ismail Khan	24,486	52,835	50 987	54,716	55,514	55,473	54,429	55,422	47,795	53,919	55,772

No. 4—*concluded*

NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing a POPULATION of 20,000 and above with the INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees), in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—concluded

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Population (census of 1901)	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					EXPENDITURE				
			1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
	BOMBAY											
1	Bombay	776,006	90,30,011	84,03,771	77,66,729	81,75,688	84,82,626	89,23,669	96,25,042	87,47,327	86,13,146	85,95,188
2	Ahmadabad	180,673	4,01,930	3,62,986	4,18,320	4,44,581	4,79,995	3,97,541	3,62,418	3,37,069	5,17,141	7,35,008
3	Surat	119,306	4,00,189	3,45,113	3,23,620	3,11,603	3,61,490	2,80,439	2,80,919	3,04,067	3,06,361	2,87,199
4	Karáchi	116,663	13,52,194	12,33,635	19,90,140	17,81,256	14,37,809	12,73,025	10,88,421	17,55,112	15,14,189	13,11,242
5	Poona	111,385	2,99,008	2,89,015	3,01,294	3,06,800	3,37,203	2,83,139	2,91,711	2,69,470	3,01,809	2,68,348
6	Sholapur	74,521	1,13,408	1,23,158	1,33,939	1,47,391	1,99,291	1,32,215	1,55,719	1,74,537	1,40,618	1,56,495
7	Hyderabad	69,378	1,69,953	2,14,624	2,15,263	2,15,494	2,26,019	2,76,028	2,03,342	1,93,644	1,99,666	1,70,807
8	Hubli	60,212	1,48,893	1,02,177	1,17,509	1,07,777	1,51,110	1,40,608	96,935	99,641	95,049	1,27,492
9	Shikárpur	49,491	1,47,515	1,25,648	1,24,968	1,25,252	1,23,498	1,38,982	1,35,199	1,27,086	1,22,011	1,17,614
10	Broach	42,896	97,710	98,676	90,224	88,272	98,697	1,00,373	89,760	1,08,928	95,842	86,219
11	Ahmadnagar	35,802	73,732	67,829	80,738	65,898	77,255	1,02,878	1,28,565	73,211	74,927	92,292
12	Sukkur	31,316	2,10,525	1,81,717	2,15,222	1,90,465	1,75,765	1,82,108	1,64,692	1,49,741	1,71,056	1,49,750
13	Dharwar	31,280	45,577	39,067	40,018	43,148	51,223	55,995	41,920	43,736	45,808	46,164
14	Nadiád	31,048	44,867	49,600	40,115	46,444	51,236	50,762	53,962	48,101	39,961	46,677
15	Gadag-Betigeri	30,653	54,269	37,714	35,074	42,363	46,532	42,997	38,698	39,674	36,500	38,992
16	Belgaum	26,237	44,213	45,149	49,561	49,624	50,616	54,996	46,520	43,229	46,098	48,333
17	Dhulia	24,726	69,559	57,259	58,206	57,675	71,251	66,270	64,861	62,229	59,290	61,696
18	Bársi	24,124	27,560	44,430	51,408	36,815	51,116	28,320	37,091	39,811	47,592	43,407
19	Bijapur	23,811	38,107	38,403	33,359	39,502	29,295	37,196	47,391	29,141	37,245	40,189
20	Satara	22,113	51,849	46,703	44,271	44,923	53,242	48,435	43,108	37,588	42,373	41,307
21	Násik	21,490	59,729	51,877	81,366	58,667	72,865	68,029	57,694	56,077	58,900	55,402
22	Pandharpur	21,024	69,555	49,340	69,233	73,163	87,608	61,250	61,671	69,134	62,417	73,825
23	Godhra	20,847	16,154	16,777	21,037	17,261	18,597	20,380	14,293	18,362	17,607	16,044
24	Bandra	20,846	84,816	79,412	88,578	91,968	1,00,150	80,035	79,278	82,493	86,391	99,534
	CENTRAL PROVINCES											
1	Nagpur	127,734	2,92,648	3,41,227	3,69,605	3,56,974	3,89,613	2,94,323	3,08,920	3,56,937	3,76,499	3,92,866
2	Jubbulpore	77,159	2,28,459	2,16,212	2,24,681	1,96,454	2,74,257	2,04,810	1,88,476	1,95,731	2,02,378	2,00,779
3	Burhánpur	33,341	48,472	56,229	55,610	47,669	60,165	45,433	51,671	42,095	52,235	45,352
4	Saugor	31,412	88,759	84,025	81,929	79,555	73,340	96,770	85,357	87,076	76,907	72,221
5	Raipur	30,067	79,919	91,902	87,452	79,099	89,020	76,821	82,948	81,492	83,088	82,709
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS											
1	Amráoti	34,216	49,260	53,038	73,558	67,075	52,705	43,129	51,170	50,069	51,052	71,984
2	Akola	29,289	40,786	48,514	52,935	47,645	61,721	38,086	36,307	33,494	50,012	43,663
3	Ellichpur	26,082	13,816	23,599	20,944	24,917	14,669	14,870	18,678	12,568	14,045	24,171
	MADRAS											
1	Madras	509,346	14,38,369	14,80,291	16,97,594	15,56,266	16,10,802	17,29,016	24,32,152	18,71,304	16,16,199	15,81,534
2	Madura	105,984	1,51,929	1,61,994	1,64,585	1,78,945	2,32,360	1,51,022	1,57,190	1,53,188	1,71,464	2,18,127
3	Trichinopoly	102,365	1,61,269	1,56,254	1,60,541	1,75,651	1,91,611	1,55,874	1,60,294	3,11,945	2,20,760	1,91,491
4	Calicut	76,868	76,345	78,571	76,762	79,044	83,000	58,965	67,275	75,618	77,767	81,172
5	Salem	70,621	71,687	80,578	77,706	97,879	89,877	72,729	73,105	75,615	83,028	99,510
6	Kumbakónam	59,673	71,633	77,887	83,731	79,085	91,395	75,543	75,261	73,267	71,468	81,463
7	Tanjore	57,870	95,440	94,306	1,01,685	1,09,359	1,02,789	1,12,993	90,455	89,253	99,696	95,963
8	Negapatam	57,190	68,880	74,043	70,556	71,428	76,168	71,919	73,804	68,858	76,815	74,602
9	Coimbatore	53,080	53,837	54,085	58,277	58,578	76,390	52,275	51,029	55,232	57,791	79,033
10	Cuddalore	52,216	46,971	53,089	56,244	58,480	59,275	47,846	52,909	53,576	52,913	57,540
11	Bellary	51,736	88,632	82,184	58,183	86,448	1,16,835	78,982	76,445	1,08,175	1,03,483	89,981
12	Cocanada	48,096	79,136	1,13,137	83,855	84,537	1,13,307	63,063	69,667	74,553	4,71,660	1,39,229
13	Conjeeveram	46,164	53,987	51,906	58,311	58,264	59,236	54,584	65,799	50,900	53,213	54,102
14	Pálghat	44,177	70,800	68,260	69,782	77,676	80,015	06,068	81,221	72,385	69,716	79,902
15	Mangalore	44,108	52,397	60,515	52,489	49,786	66,408	40,445	51,772	53,640	69,067	63,020
16	Vellore	43,537	62,252	57,598	54,490	50,539	72,500	60,820	69,546	55,212	54,628	65,614
17	Vizagapatam	40,892	1,74,257	88,143	73,719	77,512	93,638	53,986	3,19,502	71,357	80,582	89,499
18	Tinnevelly	40,469	30,240	57,542	54,107	59,148	52,692	26,567	47,136	50,928	55,159	59,709
19	Palamcottah	39,545	25,148	42,969	47,624	48,483	45,396	24,857	39,337	43,153	55,394	46,935
20	Masulipatam	39,507	58,174	61,750	61,085	58,165	62,297	54,944	62,817	55,642	58,049	56,533
21	Rajahmundry	36,408	46,667	53,545	47,766	54,356	48,486	44,029	48,437	48,689	49,287	52,812
22	Vizianagram	30,135	31,255	35,570	36,503	37,470	38,536	29,830	33,213	33,728	41,300	41,132
23	Ellore	33,521	37,450	41,955	43,975	45,503	48,266	36,158	38,926	38,001	55,147	48,676
24	Nellore	32,040	44,010	46,186	46,234	49,661	55,351	40,111	47,012	50,585	49,635	51,201
25	Guntúr	30,833	50,507	54,181	55,187	54,623	1,58,338	43,834	53,438	55,243	52,327	1,55,378
26	Ádóni	30,416	36,485	45,083	41,690	35,470	56,056	36,339	39,419	40,395	55,533	49,830
27	Tuticorin	28,048	06,153	72,406	57,172	46,040	54,697	41,123	50,064	42,623	45,464	61,005
28	Tellicherry	27,883	46,913	47,093	45,646	51,174	50,887	45,200	42,558	45,267	47,528	51,018
29	Srívilliputur	26,382	16,271	18,167	18,225	19,052	19,188	19,463	17,930	16,671	17,754	17,067
30	Cannanore	26,354	34,430	33,848	35,309	38,386	37,617	34,932	33,116	35,713	40,016	36,559
31	Berhampore	25,729	52,912	32,790	31,714	31,269	31,761	26,767	30,222	37,323	33,143	30,170
32	Karnul	25,376	50,288	50,781	49,057	55,505	56,655	51,177	49,465	45,283	55,248	51,538
33	Dindigul	25,182	35,963	34,860	38,766	47,112	43,027	34,569	39,017	36,975	36,128	42,677
34	Máyavaram	24,276	37,579	37,767	41,156	40,916	43,206	36,509	39,023	41,104	39,667	42,341
35	Bezváda	24,224	44,849	49,500	44,950	48,587	48,401	40,346	43,345	45,625	42,812	48,461
36	Srírangam	23,039	32,031	29,422	30,134	31,881	33,761	27,371	31,553	30,882	27,916	35,104
37	Gudiyattam	21,335	17,305	14,963	18,428	19,384	21,221	17,372	14,622	17,640	19,697	21,350
38	Mannárgudi	20,449	22,737	22,069	24,452	28,589	29,159	21,006	22,687	21,446	23,171	29,454

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and COMPOSITION of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE, in the ten official years from 1894-95 to 1903-04

		Number of Boards	Number of Members		Income				Expenditure				
			Elected	*Ex-officio* and nominated	From Provincial rates	Contributions from Provincial revenues	From other sources	Total	Educational	Medical	Public Works	Other charges	Total
					₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Assam	1894-95	19	142	230	6,40,381	2,18,240	3,51,556	12,10,177	1,81,812	71,871	7,75,816	2,57,064	12,86,563
	1895-96		140	231	6,47,031	2,10,492	3,64,888	12,22,411	1,99,407	70,756	7,71,805	2,53,944	12,95,912
	1896-97		137	238	6,38,078	2,20,651	2,37,729	10,96,458	2,05,623	81,641	7,45,452	1,11,945	11,44,661
	1897-98		137	238	6,45,999	2,86,323	2,28,161	11,60,483	2,04,754	87,832	7,21,907	1,08,342	11,22,835
	1898-99		141	232	6,58,231	2,34,410	2,90,694	11,83,335	2,06,147	89,834	7,47,806	1,30,335	11,74,122
	1899-1900		143	230	6,70,865	2,33,717	2,27,288	11,31,870	2,11,800	93,468	7,45,937	1,30,876	11,82,081
	1900-01		134	227	6,44,921	2,43,299	2,39,334	11,27,554	2,15,522	97,219	7,82,248	1,28,340	12,23,329
	1901-02		133	232	6,62,595	2,42,913	2,45,182	11,50,690	2,24,298	98,250	6,48,356	1,26,011	10,96,915
	1902-03		133	231	6,86,458	3,03,838	2,60,789	12,51,085	2,23,229	1,02,443	5,78,585	1,54,655	10,58,912
	1903-04		133	231	6,13,555	3,39,118	3,00,322	12,52,995	3,28,459	99,578	6,11,433	1,74,078	12,13,548
Bengal	1894-95	140	769	1,256	35,60,402	5,02,349	26,12,235	66,74,986	11,28,359	1,51,912	41,72,578	12,24,418	66,77,260
	1895-96	141	761	1,264	36,27,156	5,10,907	26,32,924	67,70,987	12,26,642	1,92,810	44,71,881	12,06,130	70,97,463
	1896-97	142	743	1,306	37,73,615	5,13,912	29,86,705	72,74,232	12,02,450	2,12,163	40,23,157	16,55,684	70,93,454
	1897-98		741	1,306	39,16,230	5,11,128	26,77,707	71,05,065	12,00,665	3,03,657	37,86,712	16,16,363	69,07,397
	1898-99	143	745	1,309	39,64,562	5,12,108	22,13,502	66,90,172	11,81,413	3,98,686	40,16,853	10,77,463	66,74,415
	1899-1900		717	1,340	41,34,825	5,12,348	26,31,903	72,79,076	12,25,700	3,86,357	42,91,725	10,82,274	69,86,056
	1900-01	147	720	1,386	42,35,060	6,11,145	25,51,962	73,98,167	12,91,247	4,59,422	45,36,741	10,83,660	73,71,070
	1901-02	148(*a*)	711	1,402	42,19,181	5,51,846	32,94,010	80,65,037	13,31,926	4,41,939	46,85,791	18,52,082	83,11,738
	1902-03	146(*a*)	691	1,400	43,80,832	5,84,319	42,52,226	92,17,377	17,47,945	3,89,379	45,96,854	20,88,164	88,22,342
	1903-04	146(*a*)	686	1,408	44,78,981	10,51,491	28,72,416	84,02,888	18,19,584	4,09,277	48,72,292	12,22,035	83,23,188
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1894-95	48	1,271	356	18,90,528	12,55,304	7,16,340	38,62,172	12,87,107	5,20,078	18,29,331	1,56,950	37,93,466
	1895-96		1,264	363	18,90,528	11,29,911	7,63,981	37,84,420	12,63,965	5,14,206	18,01,539	90,872	36,70,582
	1896-97		1,249	366	18,90,528	11,17,036	7,53,952	37,61,516	13,06,167	5,20,485	17,48,861	96,277	36,71,790
	1897-98		1,245	369	28,03,415	6,19,186	11,47,665	45,70,266	13,16,950	5,53,119	20,16,123	6,16,366	45,02,558
	1898-99		639	356	36,13,261	4,75,266	12,56,707	53,45,234	13,45,051	5,39,662	22,96,754	8,02,199	49,83,666
	1899-1900		600	326	33,11,086	5,96,433	13,90,085	52,97,604	14,23,096	5,69,833	24,12,577	8,05,574	52,11,080
	1900-01		600	327	33,07,267	6,47,310	13,98,234	55,52,811	14,74,518	5,96,298	24,26,819	8,78,278	53,75,913
	1901-02		598	324	32,63,452	6,74,993	16,65,375	56,03,820	15,34,748	5,90,734	25,57,609	8,09,317	54,92,408
	1902-03		608	328	33,13,911	10,66,317	17,97,637	61,77,865	17,34,120	6,58,945	31,61,037	6,29,229	61,83,331
	1903-04		609	329	32,44,269	12,39,386	18,21,145	63,04,800	18,45,051	6,93,964	31,77,010	6,06,043	63,22,068
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	1			12,934	...	13,876	26,810	7,327	8,004	5,566	5,479	26,376
	1900-01				22,232	...	14,088	36,320	7,177	7,952	4,606	5,805	25,600
	1901-02				20,156	...	12,608	32,764	7,108	7,409	16,128	7,528	38,173
	1902-03		16	25	18,549	8,800	50,773	78,122	7,365	8,251	17,576	9,496	42,688
	1903-04				20,915	11,000	24,765	56,680	7,177	8,398	33,654	6,514	55,743
Panjab	1894-95	100	1,278	1,335	23,09,575	5,155	7,35,391	30,50,121	6,30,054	3,50,962	9,93,400	9,80,955	29,55,371
	1895-96		1,212	1,340	23,11,133	75,166	7,30,134	31,16,433	6,46,490	3,48,113	10,93,862	10,40,509	31,28,974
	1896-97	97	1,148	1,341	22,19,228	32,683	7,00,703	29,52,614	6,51,940	3,49,314	9,13,474	13,86,543	33,01,271
	1897-98		1,153	1,341	24,06,900	6,038	7,38,399	31,51,337	6,64,651	4,03,418	8,57,438	12,37,415	31,62,922
	1898-99	83	961	1,270	24,42,300	2,911	7,45,075	31,90,286	6,65,213	3,94,590	9,19,537	10,86,519	30,65,859
	1899-1900	82	953	1,297	21,44,697	91,049	7,35,981	29,71,727	6,80,650	3,77,338	8,26,201	12,51,214	31,35,403
	1900-01	79	901	1,269	22,82,998	5,124	8,01,818	30,89,940	6,73,334	6,01,733	8,34,783	11,10,955	32,20,805
	1901-02	70	829	1,041	24,28,402	16,420	7,72,117	32,16,939	6,34,265	6,79,311	7,30,622	11,58,329	32,02,527
	1902-03	55	721	892	21,78,508	53,299	7,79,766	30,11,573	6,59,254	4,44,931	8,00,552	9,50,019	28,54,756
	1903-04	55	717	891	24,03,661	20,266	7,76,182	32,00,109	6,68,125	3,77,654	9,04,418	11,55,218	31,05,415
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	7	16	220	1,85,502	203	88,095	2,73,800	57,238	38,468	66,775	89,866	2,52,367
	1902-03		16	219	1,48,899	...	75,624	2,24,523	49,910	34,242	62,537	73,445	2,20,134
	1903-04	5	...	216	1,54,737	...	61,484	2,16,221	53,610	30,967	65,644	72,614	2,22,835
Bombay	1894-95	224	1,573	1,921	25,32,825	9,68,911	10,82,349	45,84,085	15,31,992	2,54,167	26,87,691	4,32,621	49,06,471
	1895-96		1,574	1,923	28,73,769	10,60,592	11,46,075	50,80,436	15,59,992	2,61,743	27,91,336	4,61,966	50,75,037
	1896-97		1,575	1,924	25,50,454	10,72,941	10,99,113	47,22,508	15,77,690	2,75,189	28,08,322	4,85,814	51,47,015
	1897-98	227	1,593	1,945	27,29,683	9,16,816	8,41,057	44,87,556	15,49,143	3,70,545	22,60,142	5,78,688	47,58,518
	1898-99	228	1,601	1,954	27,89,246	9,07,587	8,69,681	45,66,514	15,39,782	5,76,274	20,67,429	4,93,031	46,76,516
	1899-1900		1,599	1,955	21,39,692	9,98,667	8,76,557	40,14,916	15,34,366	4,84,570	18,11,292	8,05,116	46,35,344
	1900-01	230	1,598	1,973	22,55,505	10,39,401	7,89,967	40,84,873	15,12,908	3,33,825	17,09,964	5,06,241	40,62,938
	1901-02		1,599	1,970	27,04,924	9,69,609	7,64,310	44,38,843	15,10,385	3,01,626	18,26,238	4,31,229	40,69,478
	1902-03	231	1,600	1,973	23,74,413	17,33,162	7,89,367	48,96,942	16,01,301	2,85,549	21,68,632	4,34,491	44,89,973
	1903-04	231	1,599	1,970	29,27,456	10,85,062	7,87,639	48,00,157	16,03,776	2,94,947	22,39,613	4,42,776	45,81,112

(*a*) Exclusive of 56, 57, and 58 Union Committees with 459, 465, and 468 members in 1901-02, 1902-03, and 1903-04, respectively, whose income and expenditure are included in those of the District Boards

No. 1—*continued*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and COMPOSITION of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE, in the ten official years from 1894-95 to 1903-04—continued

		Number of Boards	Number of Members: Elected	Number of Members: *Ex-officio* and nominated	Income: From Provincial rates	Income: Contributions from Provincial revenues	Income: From other sources	Income: Total	Expenditure: Educational	Expenditure: Medical	Expenditure: Public Works	Expenditure: Other charges	Expenditure: Total
					₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Central Provinces	1894-95		900	292	3,11,034	1,04,549	3,89,695	8,05,278	2,82,782	70,997	3,25,308	2,37,977	9,17,064
	1895-96		885	293	4,01,58	1,14,101	3,92,360	9,08,043	2,81,058	75,719	4,08,479	2,41,922	10,07,178
	1896-97	70	869	295	3,54,480	1,50,627	3,88,442	8,93,549	2,78,123	88,069	3,06,220	3,20,816	9,93,228
	1897-98		913	284	3,76,078	1,40,476	3,56,095	8,72,649	2,89,170	87,030	1,94,391	2,37,130	8,07,721
	1898-99		886	312	4,70,167	1,00,671	3,64,399	9,35,237	2,94,862	96,633	2,41,892	2,47,395	8,80,782
	1899-1900		918	295	3,14,877	1,52,735	3,84,343	8,51,955	2,78,527	93,767	2,04,712	3,52,315	9,29,321
	1900-01	71	911	301	2,72,830	1,21,894	3,27,493	7,22,217	2,68,055	89,124	1,82,911	2,55,044	7,95,134
	1901-02			302	5,84,977	1,45,730	3,60,952	10,91,659	2,71,593	87,019	2,64,687	2,61,116	8,84,415
	1902-03	72	921	298	4,18,579	3,64,301	4,18,548	12,01,428	4,18,501	95,626	3,22,386	3,58,741	11,95,254
	1903-04	99	1,303	451	7,77,792	2,89,995	7,34,298	18,02,085	5,36,797	1,31,700	4,08,969	7,57,635	18,35,101
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1894-95		373	160	3,08,676	1,02,569	2,47,681	6,58,926	2,00,931	8,541	2,81,321	1,67,142	6,57,935
	1895-96		368	163	2,83,479	18,824	3,55,603	6,57,924	2,00,570	8,073	3,01,850	2,43,591	7,54,084
	1896-97		365	165	2,70,644	1,05,782	2,78,629	6,55,055	2,03,102	8,648	2,57,063	1,66,211	6,35,024
	1897-98		370	165	3,74,300	1,00,725	2,39,005	7,14,030	1,91,131	8,863	1,88,257	2,77,755	6,66,006
	1898-99		368	161	3,24,544	84,024	2,79,812	6,88,380	1,85,954	11,666	2,87,657	1,61,871	6,47,148
	1899-1900	27	373	160	2,79,113	85,968	2,52,192	6,17,273	1,93,420	12,066	2,16,100	2,55,335	6,76,921
	1900-01		365	160	3,68,930	81,932	2,42,396	6,93,258	1,98,074	14,656	1,70,665	4,36,012	8,19,407
	1901-02		365	159	3,19,646	81,800	3,26,062	7,27,508	1,90,879	14,028	2,00,899	1,56,474	5,62,280
	1902-03		376	158	3,40,702	66,000	3,14,689	7,21,391	1,91,515	22,554	1,82,629	1,62,920	5,59,618
Madras	1894-95	458	303	4,766	52,86,887	3,17,435	33,59,478	89,63,800	11,42,380	12,85,033	39,09,086	24,22,975	87,59,474
	1895-96	464	299	4,787	53,34,338	3,25,832	32,94,705	89,54,875	11,67,168	13,25,433	41,38,784	23,34,391	90,15,776
	1896-97	468	313	4,902	51,20,057	5,32,679	32,85,744	89,38,480	11,32,190	13,59,051	42,57,157	25,05,245	92,53,643
	1897-98	477	296	5,024	55,95,613	3,15,439	31,52,160	90,63,212	10,94,779	14,09,326	41,80,744	23,43,783	90,28,632
	1898-99	482	291	5,101	55,71,812	3,07,801	31,37,457	90,17,070	10,74,280	16,63,533	40,13,806	23,06,275	90,57,894
	1899-1900	480	309	5,078	54,97,488	5,94,741	31,98,301	92,90,530	10,41,449	16,06,402	42,40,954	23,15,571	92,04,376
	1900-01	479	308	4,993	57,27,887	2,85,260	39,44,261	99,57,408	10,23,629	14,12,970	42,07,144	29,46,485	95,90,228
	1901-02	(*a*)482	310	4,978	59,05,816	3,22,213	46,22,176	1,08,50,205	10,42,694	15,20,443	42,34,071	43,20,493	1,11,17,701
	1902-03	(*b*)480	312	5,096	61,27,058	7,61,985	43,55,202	1,12,44,245	12,50,369	16,71,395	46,55,267	35,37,199	1,11,14,230
	1903-04	(*c*)480	307	5,060	63,40,369	8,94,339	44,49,789	1,16,84,497	13,10,746	19,50,617	49,13,663	35,05,643	1,16,80,66
Coorg	1901-02	1	2	14	26,629	20,000	34,289	80,918	13,465	3,464	34,496	13,050	64,475
	1902-03				31,937	...	38,333	70,270	16,408	3,399	26,768	16,365	62,940
	1903-04				30,861	...	35,797	66,658	16,386	4,219	32,824	13,751	67,180
TOTAL	1894-95	1,086	6,609	10,316	1,68,40,307	34,74,512	94,94,726	2,98,09,545	63,85,417	27,13,561	1,49,74,531	58,80,102	2,99,53,611
	1895-96	1,093	6,503	10,364	1,73,69,034	34,45,775	96,80,720	3,04,95,529	65,45,292	27,96,853	1,58,29,536	58,73,325	3,10,45,006
	1896-97	1,095	6,399	10,537	1,68,17,084	37,46,311	97,31,617	3,02,95,012	65,57,285	28,94,560	1,50,59,706	67,28,535	3,12,40,086
	1897-98	1,107	6,448	10,672	1,88,48,218	28,96,131	93,80,249	3,11,24,598	65,11,243	32,23,790	1,42,05,714	70,15,842	3,09,56,589
	1898-99	1,100	5,632	10,695	1,98,34,123	26,24,778	91,57,327	3,16,16,228	64,92,702	37,70,878	1,45,91,734	63,05,088	3,11,60,402
	1899-1900	1,099	5,628	10,706	1,85,05,577	32,65,658	97,10,526	3,14,81,761	65,96,335	36,31,805	1,47,55,064	70,03,754	3,19,86,589
	1900-01	1,101	5,553	10,661	1,91,17,630	30,35,365	1,05,09,553	3,26,62,548	66,64,464	36,13,199	1,48,55,881	73,50,880	3,24,84,424
	1901-02	1,104	5,490	10,667	2,03,21,280	30,25,727	1,21,85,176	3,55,32,183	68,18,599	37,82,691	1,52,65,672	92,25,515	3,50,92,477
	1902-03	1,087	5,396	10,634	2,00,19,840	49,42,021	1,31,32,954	3,80,94,821	78,99,917	37,16,714	1,65,72,823	84,14,724	3,66,04,178
	1903-04	1,081	5,372	10,595	2,09,92,596	49,30,657	1,18,63,837	3,77,87,090	81,89,711	40,01,321	1,72,59,520	79,56,307	3,74,06,859

(*a*) Including 381 Union Panchayats with 842 *ex-officio* and 2,682 nominated members, of whom 1,123 are officials and 48 Europeans
(*b*) „ 379 „ 836 „ 2,738 „ 1,127 „ 46 „
(*c*) „ „ „ 814 „ 2,723 „ 1,092 „ 43 „

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter.

No. 2

INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in

Province		Opening balance	Land revenue (including revenue due to canals)	Provincial rates (including local rate, patwari cess, village service fund, etc.)	Interest on education and dispensary securities	Post Office (including mail cart and district post)	Police (cattle pound)	School fees	Miscellaneous (including sale of books and contributions)
									EDU
Assam	1899-1900	2,82,798	...	6,70,865	...	...	66,014	119	258
	1900-01	2,32,602	...	6,44,921	...	...	69,201	138	206
	1901-02	1,36,827	...	6,62,595	...	...	72,979	136	330
	1902-03	1,90,602	...	6,86,458	...	...	71,186	142	1,280
	1903-04	3,82,775	...	6,13,555	...	...	75,987	499	322
Bengal	1899-1900	18,02,190	...	41,34,825	50,039	...	4,52,028	39,757	26,317
	1900-01	21,42,560	...	42,35,060	47,139	...	4,73,4 0	40 907	25,467
	1901-02	21,69,657	...	42,10,181	40,940	...	4,81,306	39,600	41,552
	1902-03	19,25,434	...	43,80,832	40,760	...	4,86,815	40,370	55,497
	1903-04	23,20,470	...	44,78,981	43,696	...	4,93,423	43,629	45,722
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899-1900	8,29.310	14,153	33,11,086	18,401	...	3,21,483	2,20,930	61,364
	1900-01	9,58,493	14,383	33,07,267	17,203	...	3,45,018	2,30,210	81,454
	1901-02	11,44,457	14,425	32,63,452	17,164	...	3,50,657	2,37,040	1,35,530
	1902-03	13,44,351	14,579	33,13,911	17,254	...	3,89,211	2,49,805	1,44,257
	1903-04	14,35,391	14,707	32,44,.69	18,757	...	4,03,729	2,55,155	1,31,831
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	10,834	...	12,034	297	...	1,800	924	1,174
	1900-01	11,268	...	22,232	297	...	1,200	766	15
	1901-02	21,988	...	20,156	297	...	...	676	960
	1902-03	10,579		18,549	323	...	1,800	677	1,920
	1903-04	51,513	...	20,915	314	...	500	700	960
Panjab	1899-1900	7,60,202	...	21,44,697	1,244	73,836	56,372	1,00,473	12,771
	1900-01	5,95,381	...	22,82,008	1,500	69,881	55,195	1,03,706	12,381
	1901-02	6,25,310	...	24,28,4 2	1,424	18,760	49,129	98,846	9,241
	1902-03	8,23,108	...	21,78,508	1,390	12,703	51,561	1,02,310	14,303
	1903-04	9,80,288	...	24,03,661	1,361	10,233	58,273	1,07,153	13,078
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	54,654	...	1,85,502	72	49,172	1,170	2,862	800
	1902-03	66,941	...	1,48,899	...	32,027	719	2,297	1,946
	1903-04	71,330	...	1,54,737	...	26,396	723	2,856	977
Bombay	1899-1900	17,34,477	143	21,39,692	15,248	...	1,01,040	1,19,146	12,036
	1900-01	11,14,049	...	22,5 ,505	14,481	...	81,197	1,17,615	12,644
	1901-02	11,35,770	...	27,04,924	13,049	...	78,129	1,14,839	13,308
	1902-03	15,05,478	...	23,74,413	13,456	...	82,070	1,11,641	28,007
	1903-04	19,12,447	...	29,27,450	15,366	...	1,01,884	1,04,852	26,406
Central Provinces	1899-1900	2,27,461	...	3,14,877	21	...	1,56,518	765	8,482
	1900-01	1,45,725	...	2,72,830	21	...	1,02,609	702	5,375
	1901-02	71,832	...	5,84,977	21	...	1,57,430	1,415	9,030
	1902-03	2,79,057	...	4,18,579	21	...	1,43,224	1,502	9,028
	1903-04	11,99,127	...	7,77,792	21	...	1,03,732	38,255	12,077
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899-1900	7,72,690	2,715	2,79,113	...	29	2,586	40,247	224
	1900-01	7,13,042	...	3,68,930	...	30	5,015	33,960	1,927
	1901-02	5,86,894	...	3,19,046	...	925	5,466	34,079	685
	1902-03	7,52,123	...	3,40,702	98	72	8,908	38,772	1,100
Madras	1899-1900	16,00,556	1,29,243	54,97,488	61,782	...	...	2,23,692	28,813
	1900-01	20,52,068	1,00,939	57,27,887	69,482	...	...	2,22,908	14,753
	1901-02	24,19,248	1,35,441	59,05,816	70,875	...	...	2,33,274	20,441
	1902-03	21,45,047	1,31,773	61,27,058	56,640	...	...	2,50,053	25,780
	1903-04	22,75,062	1,48,004	63,40,369	59,287	...	...	2,55,926	21,080
Coorg	1901-02	7,695	5,057	26,629	...	...	2,712	3,014	...
	1902-03	24,138	5,374	31,937	...	10	2,879	3,347	...
	1903-04	31,404	5,172	30,801	340	...	2,796	3,295	...
TOTAL	1899-1900	80,20,518	1,46,254	1,85,05,577	1,47,032	73,865	11,58,741	7,64,053	1,52,339
	1900-01	79,63,188	1,15,322	1,91,17,630	1,50,183	69,911	11,06,405	7,50,075	1,54,222
	1901-02	83,74,332	1,54,923	2,03,21,280	1,52,842	68,857	11,98,978	7,00,081	2,32,477
	1902-03	90,72,858	1,51,726	2,00,19,840	1,29,942	44,902	12,30,336	8,01,006	2,84,174
	1903-04	1,05,59,86,	1,68,543	2,00,92,506	1,39,142	76,629	13,01,047	8,12,5 0	2,53,653

BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

CATION	MEDICAL			Receipts from scientific and other minor departments (including public gardens, veterinary work, experimental cultivation, exhibitions, and fairs)	Receipts in aid of superannuation and compassionate allowances (contributions for pensions and gratuities)	Miscellaneous (including sale of materials and sale and rents of *nazul* lands and buildings)	Railways (gross), irrigation (minor works) and navigation (local canal)	Civil works	PROVINCE
Total	Income from endowments and contributions	Other income	Total						
377	...	...	...	...	...	17,421	...	1,02,916	1899-1900
344	...	...	...	...	...	17,055	...	1,01,484	1900-01
406	...	...	...	...	...	19,522	...	1,05,912	1901-02 Assam
1,422	...	...	...	...	...	20,878	...	1,04,793	1902-03
821	...	...	...	...	...	27,820	...	1,00,722	1903-04
66,074	33,661	1,651	35,312	7,753	...	2,11,562	46,914	12,30,288	1899-1900
66,374	30,921	3,664	34,585	10,802	...	1,86,027	42,980	12,88,441	1900-01
81,152	45,166	4,508	49,674	8,825	...	2,10,699	16,007	12,23,333	1901-02 Bengal
95,867	49,343	1,515	51,358	11,322	...	2,14,555	18,105	18,94,330	1902-03
89,351	54,370	10,942	65,312	20,584	...	1,56,134	20,131	14,22,441	1903-04
2,82,779	1,47,004	22,370	1,69,058	8,558	...	1,00,029	...	4,56,059	1899-1900
2,06,804	1,50,233	23,917	1,61,451	9,350	...	1,21,747	...	5,09,214	1900-01 United Provinces
3,75,820	1,98,067	21,870	2,25,400	25,044	...	18,000	...	5,08,904	1901-02 of Agra and
3,94,062	2,08,385	16,519	2,24,904	35,016	...	28,520	...	6,28,158	1902-03 Oudh
3,86,986	2,13,257	17,247	2,30,504	24,214	...	17,731	...	6,64,924	1903-04
2,098	7,389	14	7,403	84	2,194	...	...	...	1899-1900
781	9,485	11	9,496	563	...	1,751	...	...	1900-01
1,630	7,402	1	7,403	1,064	...	2,208	...	...	1901-02 Ajmer-Merwara
2,597	38,122	566	38,688	800	...	2,042	...	...	1902-03
1,600	12,726	5,923	18,649	798	...	2,710	...	134	1903-04
1,13,244	19,890	6,423	26,313	92,677	...	35,833	32,853	2,77,582	1899-1900
1,16,087	21,513	6,138	27,651	99,981	...	39,922	34,426	3,11,543	1900-01
1,08,087	20,340	9,480	29,829	96,415	...	43,959	66,692	3,14,442	1901-02 Panjab
1,10,613	26,155	18,268	44,423	1,10,679	...	36,044	36,325	3,36,346	1902-03
1,20,831	28,243	12,419	40,662	94,085	...	43,660	36,065	3,34,862	1903-04
3,662	1,908	748	2,656	3,587	...	5,449	11,341	10,735	1901-02 North-West
4,243	1,309	693	2,002	2,158	...	4,921	12,142	11,512	1902-03 Frontier Province
3,833	1,509	734	2,243	2,116	...	5,117	13,321	7,151	1903-04
1,32,082	9,131	50,193	59,324	15,608	...	35,275	...	4,61,325	1899-1900
1,30,262	6,094	6,528	12,622	15,000	...	60,044	...	4,50,461	1900-01
1,28,147	11,284	4,452	15,736	24,706	...	13,781	...	4,77,384	1901-02 Bombay
1,40,038	8,582	5,318	13,900	19,370	...	10,770	...	4,71,260	1902-03
1,31,258	7,399	8,619	16,018	27,398	...	15,087	...	4,71,877	1903-04
9,247	1,520	329	1,849	2,781	...	23,118	...	42,669	1899-1900
6,077	3,050	2,663	5,713	2,759	...	19,277	...	50,068	1900-01
11,045	1,027	406	1,433	3,180	...	26,907	...	55,760	1901-02 Central Provinces
10,620	4,140	623	4,763	3,388	...	36,962	...	53,050	1902-03
50,932	7,420	443	7,863	8,104	...	2,68,115	...	60,247	1903-04
40,471	...	...	...	102	...	1,72,356	...	4,811	1899-1900
35,887	...	...	...	1,626	...	1,83,140	...	9,113	1900-01 Hyderabad
35,664	...	...	...	1,906	...	2,70,390	...	8,994	1901-02 Assigned
39,938	...	...	...	1,091	...	2,54,181	...	8,925	1902-03 Districts
2,52,505	22,781	26,201	48,982	...	311	6,03,449	50,662	10,02,542	1899-1900
2,37,721	21,006	32,671	53,677	...	218	5,16,217	2,42,502	11,38,720	1900-01
2,53,715	26,484	31,042	57,526	...	218	5,05,192	2,97,287	11,87,308	1901-02 Madras
2,75,833	30,479	39,826	70,305	...	230	6,68,179	3,31,866	12,33,372	1902-03
2,77,066	35,681	34,734	69,815	...	218	6,22,619	4,10,935	13,16,829	1903-04
3,014	...	923	923	...	...	1,879	...	20,704	1901-02
3,347	...	990	990	...	...	2,082	...	23,654	1902-03 Coorg
3,295	...	906	906	...	...	1,976	...	21,312	1903-04
8,98,877	2,41,376	1,07,181	3,48,241	1,27,563	2,505	12,08,043	1,30,429	35,79,092	1899-1900
8,00,397	2,42,302	75,592	3,05,195	1,31,081	218	11,45,186	3,19,914	39,19,053	1900-01
10,02,417	3,12,578	73,448	3,90,580	1,64,727	218	12,07,995	3,91,927	40,03,476	1901-02 TOTAL
10,85,180	3,67,015	84,318	4,51,333	1,83,824	236	12,79,734	3,98,438	47,65,409	1902-03
10,66,033	3,60,005	91,967	4,51,972	1,77,293	218	12,00,909	4,80,652	44,66,499	1903-04

No. 2—*continued*

INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued

Province		Contributions			Debt	Total income (excluding opening balance)	Incidence of taxation per head of population	Incidence of income (excluding opening balance) per head of population
		From Provincial to Local	From other Boards	Total				
Assam	1899-1900	2,33,717	...	2,33,717	39,660	11,31,870	·13	·23
	1900-01	2,43,299	...	2,43,299	51,250	11,27,554	·12	·25
	1901-02	2,42,913	...	2,42,913	46,303	11,50,690	·13	·22
	1902-03	3,03,838	...	3,03,838	62,510	12,51,085	·13	·24
	1903-04	3,39,118	...	3,39,118	88,972	12,52,995	·12	·22
Bengal	1899-1900	5,12,348	13,280	5,25,628	5,18,653	72,79,076	·06	·11
	1900-01	6,11,145	15,168	6,26,313	3,87,010	73,98,167	·06	·11
	1901-02	5,51,846	13,342	5,65,188	11,68,132	80,65,037	·06	·11
	1902-03	5,84,319	7,372	5,91,691	14,31,742	92,17,377	·06	·13
	1903-04	10,51,491	1,704	10,53,195	5,19,640	84,02,888	·06	·11
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899-1900	5,96,433	...	5,96,433	9,665	52,97,604	·07	·12
	1900-01	6,47,310	...	6,47,310	63,004	55,52,811	·08	·13
	1901-02	6,74,993	...	6,74,993	39,943	56,03,820	·08	·13
	1902-03	10,66,317	4,751	10,71,008	61,182	61,77,865	·08	·15
	1903-04	12,39,386	...	12,39,386	59,593	63,04,800	·08	·15
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	...	...	...	...	26,810	·03	·08
	1900-01	...	...	...	...	30,320	·06	·1
	1901-02	...	...	...	...	32,764	·06	·09
	1902-03	(a)8,800	...	8,800	..	78,122	·05	·22
	1903-04	(a)11,000	...	11,000	...	56,680	·05	·16
Panjab	1899-1900	91,049	4,316	95,365	21,711	29,71,727	·11	·16
	1900-01	5,124	3,701	8,825	50,871	30,80,940	·12	·17
	1901-02	16,420	3,925	20,345	39,455	32,16,939	·14	·18
	1902-03	53,299	3,508	56,807	29,484	30,11,573	·13	·17
	1903-04	20,266	3,916	24,182	32,234	32,00,109	·14	·19
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	203	144	347	107	2,73,800	·1	·14
	1902-03	...	408	408	5,492	2,24,523	·08	·12
	1903-04	...	384	384	...	2,16,221	·07	·1
Bombay	1899-1900	9,98,667	13,031	10,11,698	43,481	40,14,916	·12	·23
	1900-01	10,39,401	13,668	10,53,069	9,232	40,84,873	·13	·24
	1901-02	9,69,609	9,838	9,79,447	3,540	44,38,843	·16	·26
	1902-03	17,33,162	14,078	17,48,140	22,019	48,96,942	·14	·28
	1903-04	10,85,062	7,780	10,92,842	971	48,00,157	·16	·28
Central Provinces	1899-1900	1,52,735	1,824	1,54,559	1,16,316	8,51,955	·02	·04
	1900-01	1,21,894	1,824	1,23,718	79,145	7,22,217	·01	·08
	1901-02	1,45,730	1,824	1,47,554	1,03,352	10,91,659	·07	·12
	1902-03	3,64,301	1,824	3,66,125	1,64,687	12,01,428	·05	·14
	1903-04	2,89,995	1,824	2,91,819	1,73,460	18,02,085	·07	·16
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899-1900	85,968	...	85,968	29,112	6,17,273	·1	·23
	1900-01	81,932	...	81,932	6,979	6,93,258	·1	·28
	1901-02	81,800	...	81,800	2,717	7,27,508	·12	·29
	1902-03	66,000	...	66,000	1,416	7,21,391	·13	·29
Madras	1899-1900	5,94,741	5,83,455	11,78,196	4,65,370	92,90,530	·19	·28
	1900-01	2,85,260	6,00,813	8,86,073	5,77,648	99,57,408	·17	·29
	1901-02	3,22,213	5,56,740	8,78,953	12,78,899	1,08,50,205	·19	·31
	1902-03	7,61,985	7,24,372	14,86,357	8,62,626	1,12,44,245	·2	·32
	1903-04	8,94,339	7,78,389	10,72,728	7,65,967	1,16,84,497	·2	·33
Coorg	1901-02	20,000	...	20,000	.	80,918	·18	·45
	1902-03	...	...	...	...	70,270	·17	·30
	1903-04	...	...	...	...	66,658	·19	·36
TOTAL	1899-1900	32,65,658	6,15,906	38,81,564	12,73,978	3,14,81,761	·1	·16
	1900-01	30,35,365	6,35,174	36,70,539	12,25,130	3,26,62,548	·1	·17
	1901-02	30,25,727	5,85,813	36,11,540	26,82,448	3,55,32,183	·1	·2
	1902-03	49,42,021	7,57,213	56,99,234	26,41,158	3,80,94,821	·1	·19
	1903-04	49,30,657	7,93,097	57,24,654	16,40,837	3,77,87,090	·1	·2

(a) From Imperial funds

No. 3

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04

Province		Post Office (including district post and mail cart)	Administration (general establishments)	Police (cattle-pound)	Education				Medical			Scientific and other minor departments (including experimental cultivation, exhibitions and fairs, veterinary, public gardens, etc.)
					Inspection	Maintenance and management of schools	Grants-in-aid	Scholarships	Total	Hospitals and dispensaries	Sanitation and vaccination	Total	
Assam	1899-1900	43,411	2,820	...	5,846	1,87,338	2,396	11,376	2,11,800	74,010	19,218	93,468	1,768
	1900-01	43,065	2,793	...	5,841	1,89,754	2,160	11,355	2,15,522	78,946	18,033	97,219	1,584
	1901-02	41,386	2,801	...	6,072	1,97,819	3,082	11,752	2,24,298	81,241	16,769	98,250	2,793
	1902-03	42,110	2,815	...	5,727	1,98,780	3,122	11,916	2,23,229	81,228	20,975	1,02,443	4,907
	1903-04	42,777	2,814	...	5,673	2,59,231	43,913	11,344	3,28,459	80,259	19,079	99,578	6,246
Bengal	1899-1900	...	2,80,355	21,749	2,84,397	2,48,475	6,12,594	29,714	12,25,700	2,10,739	41,302	3,86,357	21,445
	1900-01	...	2,80,259	21,829	2,99,520	3,09,330	6,01,233	28,101	12,91,247	2,28,473	41,568	4,59,422	25,765
	1901-02	...	2,94,244	24,969	3,04,203	2,97,256	6,39,804	38,941	13,31,926	2,70,858	39,646	4,41,939	36,136
	1902-03	...	3,00,957	24,152	3,10,270	3,72,602	9,60,786	31,113	17,47,945	2,83,843	21,325	3,89,379	39,327
	1903-04	...	3,11,390	28,416	3,65,964	3,81,231	9,58,353	33,605	18,19,584	3,14,079	37,548	4,09,277	48,659
United Provinces of Agra & Oudh	1899-1900	...	87,214	1,30,605	1,29,344	10,67,940	1,88,383	19,918	14,23,096	3,61,241	1,00,516	5,69,833	28,995
	1900-01	...	90,755	1,38,394	1,39,993	10,92,671	1,92,193	22,269	14,74,518	3,81,761	1,02,255	5,96,298	36,543
	1901-02	...	94,305	1,38,115	1,50,024	11,19,229	1,97,786	22,339	15,34,748	4,07,692	1,06,453	5,90,734	50,559
	1902-03	...	1,09,351	1,43,122	1,66,182	12,93,650	2,06,176	21,764	17,34,120	4,46,985	1,08,358	6,58,945	64,906
	1903-04	...	1,02,356	1,53,941	1,91,237	13,63,982	2,32,484	24,150	18,45,051	4,72,376	1,17,514	6,93,964	63,911
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	696	1,072	...	180	6,486	...	636	7,327	5,031	492	8,004	1,564
	1900-01	796	1,130	...	155	6,437	...	505	7,177	5,057	484	7,952	1,890
	1901-02	729	1,148	...	...	6,453	...	632	7,108	4,475	460	7,409	2,829
	1902-03	734	1,254	...	...	6,472	..	652	7,365	5,025	490	8,251	3,813
	1903-04	721	1,280	...	...	6,484	...	619	7,177	7,311	487	8,398	3,319
Panjab	1899-1900	74,654	1,43,115	26,320	18,069	5,04,985	92,570	49,245	6,80,650	2,62,744	68,725	3,77,338	1,63,979
	1900-01	69,236	1,45,741	25,300	19,150	5,16,885	67,990	50,648	6,73,334	2,81,862	72,083	6,01,733	1,65,399
	1901-02	21,288	1,30,066	25,198	17,293	4,73,162	75,946	48,115	6,34,265	2,62,831	59,976	6,79,311	1,36,539
	1902-03	14,886	1,37,240	25,212	18,800	4,93,209	77,337	49,953	6,59,254	2,69,906	64,281	4,44,931	1,29,172
	1903-04	11,612	1,35,864	25,820	19,759	4,98,843	79,861	49,607	6,68,125	2,77,477	63,828	3,77,654	1,33,809
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	52,750	17,573	1,232	1,918	46,427	3,946	3,448	57,238	29,631	6,597	38,468	12,088
	1902-03	33,852	15,966	915	1,607	39,990	2,912	3,298	49,910	26,022	5,746	34,242	12,678
	1903-04	30,635	15,060	898	1,572	44,128	2,578	3,466	53,610	21,188	6,865	30,967	12,258
Bombay	1899-1900	32	1,40,322	720	...	13,64,575	60,862	49,989	15,34,366	1,47,772	1,93,361	4,84,570	79,516
	1900-01	24	1,45,490	...	...	13,48,121	59,740	49,111	15,12,908	1,44,045	1,25,339	3,33,825	77,816
	1901-02	...	1,42,296	...	587	13,42,574	64,570	46,190	15,10,385	1,52,929	1,13,990	3,01,626	78,282
	1902-03	...	1,50,745	...	15	13,67,869	72,741	49,783	16,01,301	1,50,080	1,09,994	2,85,549	85,910
	1903-04	...	1,52,234	...	...	14,01,701	73,042	52,279	16,03,776	1,75,568	1,15,814	2,94,947	86,539
Central Provinces	1899-1900	...	41,137	79,262	1,498	1,80,432	81,844	12,752	2,78,527	71,866	21,851	93,767	13,848
	1900-01	...	40,527	76,069	1,227	1,73,624	79,523	12,164	2,68,055	77,613	11,511	89,124	14,806
	1901-02	...	41,638	72,769	1,237	1,72,357	85,291	11,872	2,71,593	72,942	14,077	87,019	14,192
	1902-03	...	42,663	77,069	1,202	3,28,763	60,436	20,742	4,18,501	75,950	19,670	95,626	14,682
	1903-04	11,132	83,614	84,405	3,090	5,08,363	10,064	11,839	5,36,797	92,796	20,985	1,31,700	36,726
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899-1900	19,106	39,276	6,534	1,372	1,90,623	1,281	...	1,93,420	12,066	...	12,066	3,266
	1900-01	21,802	40,298	1,735	1,405	1,97,026	438	...	1,98,074	13,526	1,130	14,656	4,747
	1901-02	18,865	40,282	5,437	1,561	1,88,186	376	...	1,90,879	11,576	2,452	14,028	8,779
	1902-03	9,106	40,388	...	1,657	1,87,443	1,865	...	1,91,515	11,731	10,823	22,554	12,085
Madras	1899-1900	...	4,15,342	...	1,00,843	7,06,452	2,33,086	...	10,41,449	5,81,846	7,08,706	16,06,402	...
	1900-01	...	4,02,137	...	1,00,373	6,88,813	2,32,664	...	10,23,629	5,91,179	6,95,804	14,12,970	...
	1901-02	...	4,34,978	...	1,02,254	6,08,960	2,37,276	...	10,42,694	6,18,583	7,18,536	15,20,443	...
	1902-03	...	4,44,255	...	1,03,757	7,72,547	3,71,457	...	12,50,369	6,34,170	7,35,187	16,71,395	...
	1903-04	...	4,51,498	...	1,02,080	7,03,916	4,11,712	...	13,10,746	6,63,122	7,78,526	19,50,617	...
Coorg	1901-02	7,116	711	1,228	...	13,410	...	55	13,465	3,225	...	3,464	300
	1902-03	7,737	1,088	1,250	...	15,968	320	120	16,408	2,671	...	3,399	217
	1903-04	7,104	1,534	1,241	...	15,548	690	48	16,386	2,850	...	4,219	...
TOTAL	1899-1900	1,37,899	11,50,653	2,65,190	5,41,549	44,57,306	12,73,016	1,73,630	65,96,335	17,27,315	11,54,171	36,31,805	3,14,381
	1900-01	1,34,923	11,49,130	2,63,417	5,07,724	45,21,661	12,35,947	1,74,213	66,64,464	18,02,462	10,68,807	36,13,199	3,28,550
	1901-02	1,42,134	12,00,042	2,68,948	5,85,149	45,55,833	13,08,077	1,83,344	68,18,599	19,15,983	10,78,956	37,82,691	3,42,497
	1902-03	1,08,425	12,46,722	2,71,726	6,09,307	50,73,299	17,63,152	1,89,341	78,09,917	19,88,211	10,36,855	37,16,714	3,67,697
	1903-04	1,04,071	12,58,250	2,94,721	6,89,375	52,73,427	18,12,697	1,87,057	81,80,711	21,07,026	11,00,646	40,01,321	3,91,407

No. 3—*continued*

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1899-1900 to 1903-04—continued

Province		Famine relief	CIVIL WORKS—PUBLIC WORKS: Buildings	Communications	Water-supply and water-works	Drainage works	Other works of improvement	Establishment and contingencies, including tools and plant	Total	Contributions	Debt	Interest on debt in year of report and previous years	Total expenditure
Assam	1899-1900	...	4,154	6,05,973	39,377	3,490	26,717	66,228	7,45,937	14,022	41,547	...	11,82,081
	1900-01	...	5,156	6,28,329	44,756	3,301	29,191	71,515	7,82,248	7,280	49,631	...	12,23,320
	1901-02	7,478	9,678	5,03,050	37,425	3,485	4,642	90,070	6,48,356	4,404	42,411	...	10,06,915
	1902-03	...	3,168	4,52,844	25,363	5,735	3,101	67,941	5,78,585	2,034	67,940	...	10,58,912
	1903-04	...	6,593	4,80,117	33,788	2,713	8,064	80,158	6,11,433	17,599	82,532	...	12,13,548
Bengal	1899-1900	2,728	2,24,152	32,12,056	1,10,017	22,739	11,820	7,10,041	42,91,725	1,81,464	4,30,831	20,075	60,86,050
	1900-01	6,032	3,06,311	33,00,394	1,14,268	4,338	9,442	7,41,988	45,36,741	1,22,048	4,37,118	24,310	73,71,070
	1901-02	3,604	3,61,486	34,38,300	1,56,130	5,474	16,997	7,07,404	46,85,791	2,24,853	11,05,666	33,075	86,11,738
	1902-03	100	2,12,258	35,11,231	1,31,842	5,317	23,5 4	6,82,540	45,96,854	71,398	14,77,263	30,907	88,22,342
	1903-04	30	97,244	38,15,487	1,35,285	13,772	8,736	8,01,768	48,72,292	62,975	6,24,103	22,230	83,23,188
United Provinces of Agra & Oudh	1899-1900	...	2,76,621	14,27,742	...	1,702	13,077	5,65,718	24,12,577	5,39,915	13,315	...	52,11,080
	1900-01	...	2,88,588	13,62,457	226	1,473	7,008	6,28,066	24,26,819	5,33,081	71,617	...	53,75,013
	1901-02	...	3,04,613	14,92,458	354	3,744	1,149	6,46,608	25,57,609	4,60,991	54,436	...	54,92,408
	1902-03	...	5,28,134	17,64,176	351	1,348	46,009	6,05,420	31,61,037	2,46,751	53,828	...	61,82,331
	1903-04	...	4,67,808	18,62,839	21,036	2,176	40,605	7,30,001	31,77,010	2,18,295	56,080	...	63,22,068
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	...	1,083	4,015	...	...	...	468	5,566	862	...	...	26,376
	1900-01	...	681	3,511	...	...	...	414	4,606	862	...	...	25,000
	1901-02	...	793	13,750	...	...	...	1,585	16,128	862	...	...	38,173
	1902-03	...	2,593	13,434	...	...	...	1,549	17,576	2,287	...	...	42,088
	1903-04	...	5,332	24,934	...	...	...	3,388	33,654	...	...	...	55,743
Panjab	1899-1900	1,88,756	1,49,398	3,45,033	56,730	1,226	43,995	2,29,810	8,26,201	5,39,817	45,120	5,881	31,35,403
	1900-01	46,181	1,18,708	3,18,585	...	...	1,80,633	2,16,857	8,34,783	5,50,790	45,965	4,085	32,20,805
	1901-02	87	1,45,072	3,35,848	...	...	41,709	2,07,903	7,30,622	7,06,307	45,640	3,524	32,02,527
	1902-03	...	1,76,397	3,42,570	2,864	...	66,720	2,12,001	8,00,552	5,08,459	25,630	3,408	28,54,756
	1903-04	...	2,09,446	4,18,323	...	...	50,199	2,26,450	9,04,418	7,36,378	10,191	3,288	31,05,415
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	...	11,045	28,030	...	...	4,828	22,872	66,775	669	...	...	2,52,367
	1902-03	...	11,431	23,447	...	...	7,248	20,411	62,537	408	550	...	2,20,134
	1903-04	...	9,666	31,488	...	...	4,198	20,292	65,644	384	740	...	2,22,835
Bombay	1899-1900	2,95,931	1,19,854	12,09,453	2,43,437	59	6,689	2,31,860	18,11,292	1,36,455	65,249	693	46,35,344
	1900-01	73,149	1,01,276	11,96,129	1,73,352	58	5,606	2,33,543	17,09,964	84,381	40,203	135	40,62,938
	1901-02	9,055	1,30,541	12,73,389	1,60,739	434	11,168	2,49,967	18,26,238	1,03,712	6,978	6,730	40,60,478
	1902-03	8,253	1,99,430	14,60,664	2,35,617	157	17,297	2,55,467	21,68,632	1,16,603	21,070	6,607	44,89,973
	1903-04	2,195	2,56,907	14,75,374	2,22,892	202	10,408	2,73,830	22,39,613	1,16,724	18,304	4,074	45,81,112
Central Provinces	1899-1900	34,575	1,577	1,63,142	5,804	...	625	33,574	2,04,712	21,241	1,44,513	...	9,29,321
	1900-01	246	801	1,46,612	5,842	...	1,306	28,350	1,82,911	26,072	79,487	...	7,05,134
	1901-02	409	7,635	2,16,248	3,699	15	696	30,304	2,64,687	21,247	91,515	...	8,84,415
	1902-03	149	2,478	2,83,663	4,040	16	209	31,050	3,22,380	17,873	1,82,729	...	11,05,254
	1903-04	...	59,284	2,02,523	4,082	13	55,516	87,551	4,08,969	1,79,745	2,72,247	...	18,35,101
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899-1900	...	29,816	52,586	69,955	5,347	17,909	40,487	2,16,100	79,624	23,373	...	6,76,921
	1900-01	...	23,552	42,522	52,381	2,779	16,090	33,341	1,70,665	2,70,378	7,155	...	8,19,407
	1901-02	...	43,376	67,484	22,447	2,081	22,141	43,370	2,00,899	550	1,647	...	5,62,280
	1902-03	...	46,967	50,758	22,250	1,679	14,369	46,606	1,82,629	550	1,867	...	5,59,018
Madras	1899-1900	...	1,65,449	31,50,445	...	...	2,23,177	7,01,883	42,40,954	8,25,757	6,27,715	1,070	92,04,376
	1900-01	48,638	2,16,579	31,18,424	...	...	1,95,221	6,76,020	42,07,144	9,30,531	7,68,859	963	95,90,228
	1901-02	...	1,00,041	31,68,121	...	...	2,18,573	6,87,336	42,34,071	8,02,082	5,67,275	3,146	1,11,17,701
	1902-03	...	1,98,119	35,38,570	...	...	2,06,032	7,12,537	46,55,267	9,91,364	5,70,680	2,560	1,11,14,230
	1903-04	...	2,44,530	30,95,749	...	...	2,68,195	7,05,189	49,13,663	10,47,375	8,91,260	1,726	1,16,80,609
Coorg	1901-02	...	...	22,864	144	...	1,237	10,132	34,406	...	...	...	64,475
	1902-03	...	1,337	18,277	153	...	1,770	9,040	26,768	500	...	...	62,040
	1903-04	...	1,375	22,832	310	...	2,099	6,208	32,824	500	...	...	67,180
TOTAL	1899-1900	5,21,990	9,72,104	1,01,70,445	5,25,320	34,563	3,44,000	25,80,908	1,47,55,664	23,39,164	14,01,163	36,728	3,10,86,058
	1900-01	1,74,246	10,61,652	1,01,76,963	3,00,825	11,949	4,44,407	24,30,004	1,48,55,881	25,20,023	15,08,765	20,403	3,24,84,424
	1901-02	20,033	11,74,399	1,05 59,542	3,80,938	15,233	3,23,140	27,03,737	1,52,65,672	23,20,577	18,75,568	46,484	3,56,92,47
	1902-03	8,502	13,82,312	1,14,50,043	4,22,480	14,252	3,86,358	27,35,468	1,65,72,823	19,58,827	24,02,457	43,482	3,76,04,173
	1903-04	2,225	13,58,185	1,20,29,660	4,17,393	18,876	4,48,080	29,34,835	1,72,59,520	23,79,078	10,62,117	31,315	3,74,06,859

No. 1

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1899 to 1903

FACTORIES OWNED BY GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL BODIES

	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
Aluminium works	1	1	1	1	1
Arms and ammunition	3	3	3	4	4
Arsenals	3	4	4	4	6
Brickfields	...	...	1	1	1
Canal foundries and workshops	3	3	3	3	3
Carpentry	1	1	1	1	1
Clothing agencies	4	4	4	4	4
Distilleries	...	...	1	1	1
Dockyards	3	3	3	3	3
Engineering workshops	5	8	9	8	8
Flour mills	2	2	2	2	3
Forage presses	2	2	2	2	1
Gas works	1	1	1	1	1
Gun-carriage factories	4	4	4	4	4
Gunpowder factories	2	2	1	1	...
Iron works and foundries	2	2	2	2	2
Jute mills	1	1	1	1	1
Leather works	1	1	1	2	2
Mathematical instrument factories	1	1	1	1	1
Mints	2	2	2	2	2
Municipal works	4	4	5	5	5
Oil mills	1	1	1	...	...
Opium factories	1	1	1	1	1
Printing Presses	11	13	14	14	15
Railway workshops	16	16	17	13	16
Salt storehouses	1	...	...	...	...
Sappers and miners' workshops	1	1	1	1	1
Telegraph works	1	1	1	1	1
Water-works	1	1	1	1	1
Woollen mills	2	1	1	...	...
TOTAL	89	84	89	84	89

No. 2

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS

PART I—WORKED BY STEAM

PROVINCE		Biscuit factories	Bone mills	Breweries	Brush works	Cement works	Chemical works	Coach-building	Coffee works	Colliery workshops	Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing factories
Burma	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1900	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1901	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1902	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1903	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Assam	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Bengal	1899	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
	1900	...	3	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
	1901	...	3	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
	1902	...	2	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
	1903	...	3	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	23
	1900	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	27
	1901	...	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	28
	1902	...	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	57
	1903	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	71
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1899	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	68
	1900	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	76
	1901	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	93
	1902	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	106
	1903	1	...	3	...	...	.	1	...	...	114
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1903	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bombay	1899	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	170
	1900	..	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	161
	1901	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	179
	1902	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	193
	1903	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	205
Central Provinces	1899	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	32
	1900	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	45
	1901	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
	1902	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	91
	1903	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	371
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	171
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	205
Madras	1899	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	13
	1900	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	13
	1901	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	16
	1902	..	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	17
	1903	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	13
TOTAL	1899	2	6	8	1	1	1	5	1	2	416
	1900	3	7	8	1	2	1	5	1	1	445
	1901	2	8	11	1	2	1	5	1	...	542
	1902	2	7	11	1	2	1	5	1	...	671
	1903	2	6	10	2	2	1	6	1	...	776

Note.—Figures for 1903 relating to the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar have been amalgamated with those for the Central Provinces s the forme province is now an administrative division of the latter

FACTORIES ACT, in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1899 to 1903

Cotton (spinning, weaving, and other) mills	Distilleries	Dockyards	Dye works	Engineering workshops	Flour mills	Forage presses	Furniture	Gas works	PROVINCE
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901 Burma
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1903
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901 Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903
11	...	4	...	7	3	...	...	1	1899
11	...	6	...	9	4	...	...	1	1900
12	...	6	...	10	3	...	...	1	1901 Bengal
12	...	5	...	11	3	...	...	1	1902
12	...	5	...	11	3	...	...	1	1903
7	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1899
7	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1900
9	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1901 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
9	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1902
9	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1903
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901 Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903
5	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1899
5	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	1900
5	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	1901 Panjab
5	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	1902
9	1	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	1903
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902 North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903
131	1	2	3	2	6	...	1	2	1899
126	...	2	2	...	6	...	1	2	1900
129	...	2	3	...	6	...	1	2	1901 Bombay
128	...	2	4	...	5	...	1	2	1902
131	...	2	4	...	5	...	1	2	1903
5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1899
6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1900
6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1901 Central Provinces
6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1902
8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1903
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902
9	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	1	1899
9	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	1900
11	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1901 Madras
11	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1902
10	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1903
170	2	7	3	12	16	...	4	4	1899
166	1	9	2	12	20	...	2	4	1900
174	1	9	3	13	21	...	2	3	1901 TOTAL
173	1	8	4	14	21	...	2	3	1902
181	1	8	5	14	28	...	2	3	1903

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

PART I—WORKED BY STEAM—*continued*

PROVINCE		Hosiery	Ice factories	Iron and brass works and foundries	Jute mills	Jute presses	Lac factories	Leather works	Match factories	Oil mills and wells	Paper mills	Pottery works
Burma	1899	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
	1900	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
	1901	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
	1902	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
	1903	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Assam	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bengal	1899	...	2	11	34	47	2	...	...	1	4	1
	1900	...	2	9	35	54	2	...	...	1	5	1
	1901	...	2	9	35	76	2	...	...	3	5	1
	1902	...	2	9	37	78	2	...	...	2	5	1
	1903	...	2	9	37	76	2	...	...	...	5	1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	...	1	3	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...
	1900	...	1	3	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...
	1901	...	1	3	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...
	1902		1	3	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...
	1903	...	1	4	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1899	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	1902	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1899	2	...	19	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
	1900	2	...	18	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
	1901	2	...	16	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
	1902	2	...	12	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
	1903	2	...	12	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
Central Provinces	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	1899	..	...	5	1	...	..	...	...	1	...	...
	1900	...	...	9	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
	1901	..	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	1902	..	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1899	2	5	45	36	47	2	3	1	8	6	3
	1900	2	5	50	37	54	2	3	1	8	7	3
	1901	2	6	42	37	76	2	3	1	11	7	3
	1902	2	6	39	39	78	2	2	2	7	7	3
	1903	2	7	41	39	76	2	2	2	5	7	3

FACTORIES ACT, in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1899 to 1903—continued

Printing presses	Railway workshops	Rice mills	Rope works	Saw mills	Silk filatures	Silk mills	PROVINCE	
1	1	81	...	46	...	...	1899	Burma
4	1	83	...	46	...	...	1900	
4	1	96	...	50	...	...	1901	
4	1	96	...	54	...	...	1902	
4	1	108	...	59	...	...	1903	
...	1	...	...	7	...	...	1899	Assam
...	1	...	...	7	...	...	1900	
...	1	...	...	6	...	...	1901	
...	2	...	...	6	...	...	1902	
...	2	...	...	8	...	...	1903	
1	4	1	2	...	1	1	1899	Bengal
1	7	1	3	2	1	1	1900	
1	6	1	4	1	1	1	1901	
2	11	1	4	...	1	1	1902	
2	10	1	4	1	...	2	1903	
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1900	
2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1901	
2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1899	Panjab
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900	
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
5	1	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
8	8	...	...	2	...	2	1899	Bombay
4	8	...	...	2	...	2	1900	
4	8	...	...	2	...	2	1901	
3	8	...	...	2	...	2	1902	
3	8	...	...	2	...	2	1903	
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1899	Central Provinces
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1900	
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1901	
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
5	5	1	...	...	...	...	1899	Madras
2	5	1	...	1	...	...	1900	
1	9	1	...	2	...	...	1901	
1	9	1	...	2	...	...	1902	
1	9	2	...	1	...	...	1903	
20	25	84	2	55	1	3	1899	TOTAL
16	28	85	3	58	1	3	1900	
16	31	98	4	61	1	3	1901	
17	37	98	4	64	1	3	1902	
17	37	111	4	71	...	4	1903	

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1899 to 1903—continued

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

PART I—WORKED BY STEAM—*concluded*

PROVINCE		Stone works	Sugar factories	Tanneries	Tile works	Tramway workshops	Woollen mills	Total, including all others
Burma	1899	...	...	...	..	...	...	139
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	148
	1901	...	...	...	1	...	...	169
	1902	...	...	...	1	...	...	171
	1903	...	...	...	1	...	...	188
Assam	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
	1900	...	...		..	...	...	10
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
	1902	...	...	...	...	..	...	10
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Bengal	1899	1	5	...	...	...	...	152
	1900	1	5	...	...	...	...	171
	1901	1	5	...	...	...	...	196
	1902	1	6	...	...	...	...	206
	1903	1	8	...	...	...	...	208
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	...	2	...	...	...	1	55
	1900	...	2	2	...	...	1	60
	1901	...	2	2	...	...	1	65
	1902	...	2	1	...	...	1	93
	1903	...	2	1	...	...	1	107
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Panjab	1899	...	1	...	...	...	...	95
	1900	...	1	...	...	...	1	109
	1901	...	1	...	...	...	1	129
	1902	...	1	...	...	...	1	114
	1903	...	1	...	...	...	1	166
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bombay	1899	...	...	1	...	1	1	370
	1900	...	...	1	...	1	1	352
	1901	...	...	1	...	1	1	372
	1902	...	...	1	...	1	1	380
	1903	...	...	1	...	1	3	397
Central Provinces	1899	...	...	...	1	...	...	46
	1900	...	...	..	1	...	...	59
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	66
	1902	...	...	..	...	...	...	104
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	387
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	...	...	...	..	...	...	110
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	.	123
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	173
	1902	..	...	...	...	...	...	207
Madras	1899	...	6	..	9	...	..	66
	1900	...	6	...	9	...	...	68
	1901	...	6	.	9	1	...	72
	1902	...	6	.	9	1	.	72
	1903	..	6	...	9	1	...	65
TOTAL	1899	1	14	1	10	1	2	1,044
	1900	1	14	3	10	1	3	1,101
	1901	1	14	3	10	2	3	1,253
	1902	1	15	2	10	2	3	1,389
	1903	1	17	2	10	2	5	1,534

No. 2—*concluded*

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1899 to 1903—concluded

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*concluded*

PART II—NOT WORKED BY STEAM

PROVINCE		Breweries	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing factories	Dock-yards	Engineering workshops	Jute presses	Printing Presses	Tent factories	Tramway workshops	TOTAL, including all others
Burma	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1899	...	...	...	3	...	15	2	...	2	23
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	15	2	...	2	24
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	20	2	...	2	29
	1902	...	...	...	...		23	1	...	2	30
	1903	...	...	...	...	1	18	1	...	3	26
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1900	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	4
	1901	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1899	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	1900	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	6
	1901	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	6
	1902	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	8
	1903	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	8
Central Provinces	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	1902	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1903	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Madras	1899	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	5
	1900	...	1	1	...	3	...	4	...	...	9
	1901	...	2	2	...	3	...	7	...	...	14
	1902	...	2	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	14
	1903	...	1	1	...	...	..	8	...	...	12
TOTAL	1899	1	2	1	3	3	15	2	...	2	32
	1900	1	2	1	...	3	15	13	...	2	43
	1901	..	3	5	...	3	20	16	...	2	55
	1902	...	3	3	...	...	23	18	...	2	60
	1903	...	2	2	...	1	18	18	...	3	50

No. 3

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1899 to 1903

	TOTAL FOR ALL PROVINCES				
	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—					
Inspected during the year—					
Once	102	176	136	159	171
Twice	174	233	173	231	280
Three times	202	161	165	218	222
More than three times	618	588	726	854	911
Total	1,096	1,158	1,200	1,462	1,584
Not inspected during the year	14	49	59	49	70
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	1,110	1,207	1,259	1,511	1,654
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—					
Adults—					
Males	359,917	372,617	408,950	424,375	447,817
Females	65,265	68,610	75,803	85,882	90,700
Total	425,182	441,227	484,753	510,257	538,517
Children—					
Males	22,947	23,106	24,938	26,440	27,604
Females	4,516	4,623	4,525	4,937	5,518
Total	27,463	27,729	29,463	31,377	33,122
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	452,645	468,956	514,216	541,634	571,639
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—					
Shifts or sets	258	356	300	346	334
Midday stoppages	710	685	717	778	917
Shifts and midday stoppages	98	115	271	311	352
Otherwise	36	41	56	57	35
TOTAL	1,102	1,197	1,244	1,492	1,638
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—					
On Sundays	770	827	915	1,022	1,112
„ varying week days	259	284	309	367	436
Exempted—					
Under Section 5 B (2) (*c*)	54	60	67	69	65
„ „ „ „ (*d*)	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	18	26	53	33	25
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	1,101	1,197	1,344	1,491	1,638

No 3—*continued*

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1899 to 1903—continued

	BURMA					ASSAM				
	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	7	20	34	39	17	1	2	2	1	3
Twice	24	43	43	24	29	6	8	7	9	10
Three times	28	29	25	35	30	2	...	...	...	...
More than three times	78	55	64	61	100	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	137	147	166	159	176	9	10	9	10	13
Not inspected during the year	...	3	4	10	12	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	137	150	170	169	(a)188	10	10	9	10	13
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	18,792	22,439	24,761	27,890	31,327	1,078	1,121	1,007	1,235	1,597
Females	225	343	445	527	861	414	426	421	467	486
TOTAL	19,017	22,782	25,206	28,417	32,188	1,492	1,547	1,428	1,702	2,083
Children—										
Males	112	95	67	87	107	57	75	73	69	90
Females	9	6	13	13	50	29	36	30	28	48
TOTAL	121	101	80	100	157	86	111	103	97	138
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	19,138	22,883	25,286	28,517	32,345	1,578	1,658	1,531	1,799	2,221
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—										
Shifts or sets	74	79	91	91	102	3	2	3	2	2
Midday stoppages	46	56	62	60	65	7	8	6	6	9
Shifts and midday stoppages	17	15	17	18	21	...	...	...	...	...
Otherwise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
TOTAL	137	150	170	169	(a)188	10	10	9	10	13
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—										
On Sundays	133	146	165	164	182	10	10	9	10	13
„ varying week days	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Exempted—										
Under Section 5 B (2) (c)	3	3	4	4	4	..	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ „ (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	137	150	170	169	(a)188	10	10	9	10	13

(a) Exclusive of 2 factories which did not work during the year

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1899 to 1903—continued

	BENGAL					UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH				
	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	29	13	13	30	30	1	5	6	6	11
Twice	41	32	29	52	50	5	9	8	14	10
Three times	77	58	63	30	45	7	10	8	17	16
More than three times	52	114	135	140	115	52	50	59	71	83
TOTAL	199	217	240	252	249	65	74	81	108	120
Not inspected during the year	1	5	13	6	2	1	2	1	...	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	200	222	253	258	(a)251	66	76	82	108	122
AVERAGE NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	137,949	144,528	159,504	161,435	168,360	25,025	25,695	28,553	30,811	33,476
Females	21,024	21,794	23,477	25,231	25,813	1,555	1,707	1,984	3,564	3,649
TOTAL	158,973	166,322	182,981	186,666	194,173	26,580	27,402	30,537	34,375	37,125
Children—										
Males	12,886	14,548	14,944	16,142	16,379	1,452	1,491	1,697	1,597	1,786
Females	1,628	2,322	2,094	2,344	2,462	44	65	50	88	57
TOTAL	14,514	16,870	17,038	18,486	18,841	1,496	1,556	1,747	1,685	1,843
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	173,487	183,192	200,019	205,152	213,014	28,076	28,958	32,284	36,060	38,968
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—										
Shifts or sets	95	97	93	98	95	8	10	8	16	22
Midday stoppages	76	100	112	112	111	47	31	31	55	79
Shifts and midday stoppages	8	5	6	4	9	...	20	28	18	21
Otherwise	15	15	31	27	24	11	13	11	19	...
TOTAL	194	217	242	241	(b)239	66	74	78	108	122
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—										
On Sundays	133	148	143	157	160	52	55	62	76	93
„ varying week days	18	10	11	9	13	9	12	10	26	25
Exempted—										
Under Section 5 B (2) (c)	36	39	43	44	43	5	7	6	6	4
„ „ „ „ (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	6	20	45	31	23	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	193	217	242	241	(b)239	66	74	78	108	122

(a) Exclusive of 8 factories which did not work during the year
(b) Exclusive of 8 factories which did not work during the year and 12 factories which worked only a part of the year

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1899 to 1903—continued

	AJMER-MERWARA					PANJAB					NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE		
	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1901	1902	1903
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—													
Inspected during the year—													
Once	...	...	...	...	...	34	44	44	40	40	1	1	...
Twice	...	...	...	...	1	34	41	55	54	95	...	...	...
Three times	...	1	...	...	...	16	12	13	36	23	...	...	...
More than three times	...	...	1	1	1	20	21	28	27	19	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	1	1	1	2	104	118	140	157	177	1	1	...
Not inspected during the year	1	...	...	...	...	2	14	12	9	11	...	...	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	1	1	1	1	2	106	132	152	166	188	1	1	2
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—													
Adults—													
Males	453	351	508	558	669	10,540	16,792	15,973	14,630	19,095	9	10	40
Females	24	31	47	45	320	885	2,957	2,074	2,052	2,996	12	12	24
TOTAL	477	382	555	603	989	11,425	19,749	18,047	16,682	22,091	21	22	64
Children—													
Males	7	3	5	2	11	586	709	836	709	976	...	...	...
Females	2	2	3	1	6	43	126	79	59	61	...	...	...
TOTAL	9	5	8	3	17	629	835	915	768	1,037	...	...	...
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	486	387	563	606	1,006	10,054	20,584	18,962	17,450	23,128	21	22	64
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—													
Shifts or sets	...	...	...	...	...	7	9	14	38	30	...	...	...
Midday stoppages	1	1	1	1	2	81	99	113	110	144	...	...	2
Shifts and midday stoppages	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	16	15	5	1	1	...
Otherwise	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	3	1	5	...	...	...
TOTAL	1	1	1	1	2	106	129	146	164	(a)184	1	1	2
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—													
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—													
On Sundays	1	1	1	1	2	63	87	93	106	113	1	1	2
„ varying week days	...	...	...	...	...	27	29	41	48	62	...	...	...
Exempted—													
Under section 5 B (2) (c)	...	...	...	...	...	6	8	8	9	8	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ „ (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	4	1	1	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	1	1	1	1	2	106	129	146	164	(a)184	1	1	2

(a) Exclusive of 1 factory which was under liquidation and 3 which worked only a part of the year

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1899 to 1903—continued

	BOMBAY					CENTRAL PROVINCES				
	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	8	28	4	11	24	3	14	11	11	34
Twice	27	42	4	30	21	4	23	11	8	61
Three times	39	29	13	37	38	7	5	16	13	61
More than three times	283	249	238	317	327	30	13	25	65	200
TOTAL	357	348	259	395	410	44	55	63	97	356
Not inspected during the year	4	8	8	5	6	2	4	7	10	35
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	361	356	267	400	(*a*)416	46	59	70	107	391
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	124,475	116,674	129,908	134,327	136,995	8,768	10,394	11,825	14,094	25,905
Females	31,794	31,347	35,850	39,118	38,752	2,584	3,297	3,898	5,408	14,957
TOTAL	156,269	148,021	165,758	173,445	175,747	11,352	13,691	15,723	19,502	40,862
Children—										
Males	5,566	4,252	4,934	5,045	5,200	342	570	678	1,117	1,457
Females	2,063	1,689	1,767	1,734	1,963	221	63	78	181	462
TOTAL	7,629	5,911	6,701	6,779	7,163	563	633	756	1,298	1,919
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	163,898	153,962	172,459	180,224	182,910	11,915	14,324	16,479	20,800	42,781
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—										
Shifts or sets	48	64	62	65	38	18	19	27	33	42
Midday stoppages	267	252	293	306	362	19	28	29	57	73
Shifts and midday stoppages	39	35	8	22	12	9	12	14	16	276
Otherwise	5	5	10	7	4	...	...	...	1	...
TOTAL	359	356	373	400	(*a*)416	46	59	70	107	391
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—										
On Sundays	262	254	255	283	287	25	30	36	49	190
„ varying week days	93	100	114	114	127	20	28	33	57	200
Exempted—										
Under section 5 B (2) (*c*)	3	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ (*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	1	...	2	...	...	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	359	356	373	399	(*a*)416	46	59	70	107	391

(*a*) Exclusive of 2 factories which did not work during the year

No. 3—*concluded*

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1899 to 1903—concluded

	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS				MADRAS				
	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—									
Inspected during the year—									
Once	16	49	18	15	3	1	3	5	3
Twice	27	27	13	37	6	8	3	3	3
Three times	18	15	21	44	8	2	6	6	9
More than three times	47	19	108	104	56	67	68	68	66
TOTAL	108	110	160	200	73	78	80	82	81
Not inspected during the year	2	13	14	8	...	...	...	1	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	110	123	174	208	73	78	80	83	(*a*)81
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—									
Adults—									
Males	5,507	6,029	7,180	9,379	27,330	28,594	29,722	30,006	30,353
Females	3,997	4,292	5,055	6,889	2,763	2,416	2,540	2,569	2,842
TOTAL	9,504	10,321	12,235	16,268	30,093	31,010	32,262	32,575	33,195
Children—									
Males	107	128	127	148	1,832	1,235	1,577	1,524	1,598
Females	37	66	66	80	440	248	345	409	409
TOTAL	144	194	193	228	2,272	1,483	1,922	1,933	2,007
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	9,648	10,515	12,428	16,496	32,365	32,493	34,184	34,508	35,202
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—									
Shifts or sets	1	75	...	...	4	1	2	3	3
Midday stoppages	109	48	...	...	57	62	70	71	70
Shifts and midday stoppages	...	...	174	208	12	15	7	9	8
Otherwise	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
TOTAL	110	123	174	208	73	78	80	83	(*a*)81
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—									
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—									
On Sundays	33	35	79	100	58	61	71	75	70
„ varying week days	77	88	95	108	14	16	4	4	7
Exempted—									
Under section 5 B (2) (*c*)	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	4	4
„ „ „ „ (*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	110	123	174	208	73	78	80	83	(*a*)81

(*a*) Exclusive of 1 factory which did not work during the year and 6 factories which worked only a part of the year

No. 4

NUMBER of ACCIDENTS in FACTORIES under the FACTORIES ACT, in each calendar year from 1899 to 1903

Province		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total
Burma	1899	7	102	42	151
	1900	7	103	56	166
	1901	4	91	63	158
	1902	3	102	80	185
	1903	9	76	78	163
Assam	1899	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	1	...	1
	1901	...	...	...	...
	1902	3	...	...	3
	1903	1	5	...	6
Bengal	1899	24	201	310	535
	1900	25	184	253	462
	1901	30	170	348	548
	1902	33	194	456	683
	1903	31	259	362	652
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	4	37	106	147
	1900	3	33	69	105
	1901	11	48	69	128
	1902	5	51	70	126
	1903	11	65	46	122
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	...	...	2	2
	1900	...	...	4	4
	1901	...	...	1	1
	1902	...	...	4	4
	1903	...	...	6	6
Panjab	1899	5	14	79	98
	1900	2	7	95	104
	1901	7	15	93	115
	1902	7	16	134	157
	1903	9	23	124	156
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	.
	1903	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1899	34	105	1,334	1,473
	1900	19	52	1,029	1,100
	1901	28	61	1,575	1,664
	1902	37	71	1,491	1,599
	1903	17	77	1,429	1,523
Central Provinces	1899	...	5	21	26
	1900	...	20	18	38
	1901	4	38	55	97
	1902	1	41	30	72
	1903	10	44	59	113
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	...	1	15	16
	1900	...	3	4	7
	1901	5	4	19	28
	1902	...	10	19	29
Madras	1899	3	24	128	155
	1900	6	32	118	156
	1901	3	15	199	217
	1902	6	10	233	249
	1903	3	19	226	248
Total	1899	77	489	2,037	2,603
	1900	62	435	1,646	2,143
	1901	92	442	2,422	2,956
	1902	95	495	2,517	3,107
	1903	91	568	2,330	2,989

No. 5

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in respect of OFFENCES against the FACTORIES ACT, in each calendar year from 1899 to 1903

PROVINCE		SECTION 15 (1), CLAUSE—										Section 15 (2)—Corrupt use of certificates granted under section 5	Total number convicted
		(a)—Employment of persons not allowed by the Act	(b)—Performance by a child of work forbidden by, or in contravention of, section 8 of the Act	(c)—Neglect to keep register prescribed under section 9	(d)—Neglect of notice required by section 10, sub-section (1)	(e)—Neglect to fence machinery or mill-gearing	(f)—Neglect of water supply for persons employed in any factory	(g)—Neglect of ventilation and cleanliness	(h)—Overcrowding	(i)—Neglect to send notices or returns required	Total		
Burma	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	...	4
	1902	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	5	...	5
	1903	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Assam	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1902	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	3
	1903	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
	1900	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1901	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	3
	1902	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1903	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	...	4
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	1902	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2
	1903	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	2
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1899	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1900	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	7	...	7
	1901	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	1902	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
	1903	3	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	...	9	...	9
Central Provinces	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	4	...	4
	1902	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	6	...	6
	1903	9	...	2	1	3	...	4	...	...	19	...	19
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	5
	1902	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Madras	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1899	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
	1900	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	4	8	...	8
	1901	7	1	1	...	2	...	4	...	7	22	...	22
	1902	8	...	3	...	3	...	6	...	4	24	...	24
	1903	14	1	4	1	8	...	8	...	1	37	...	37

No. 1

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of HUMAN BEINGS

		1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891
Burma	Wild animals	38	32	34	37	42	21	22	23	21	26	40	36	121
	Snakes	168	149	135	145	119	168	181	182	213	205	208	223	418
	TOTAL	206	181	169	182	161	189	203	205	234	231	248	259	539
Assam	Wild animals	200	234	211	214	259	212	188	167	139	164	179	201	200
	Snakes	221	211	189	167	210	175	178	254	198	213	230	214	209
	TOTAL	421	445	400	381	469	387	366	421	337	377	409	415	409
Bengal	Wild animals	1,264	1,295	1,367	1,267	1,302	1,547	1,711	1,595	1,563	1,335	1,560	1,321	1,584
	Snakes	9,515	10,064	9,268	9,191	9,153	9,614	10,112	10,388	9,131	8,946	10,681	10,534	10,031
	TOTAL	10,779	11,359	10,635	10,458	10,455	11,161	11,823	11,983	10,694	10,281	12,241	11,855	11,615
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	716	561	470	393	394	314	320	284	216	197	263	228	236
	Snakes	3,778	4,723	5,010	5,680	5,904	5,542	5,039	6,538	5,765	6,223	6,445	5,798	6,013
	TOTAL	4,494	5,284	5,480	6,073	6,298	5,856	5,359	6,822	5,981	6,420	6,708	6,026	6,249
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	...	4	3	9	9	9	1	3	5	4	3	6	4
	Snakes	27	49	54	39	83	50	42	63	47	65	53	78	51
	TOTAL	27	53	57	48	92	59	43	66	52	69	56	84	55
Panjab	Wild animals	39	42	27	26	55	62	36	56	72	55	31	31	65
	Snakes	611	681	744	939	909	809	686	928	843	961	915	834	799
	TOTAL	650	723	771	965	964	871	722	984	915	1,016	946	865	864
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Snakes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	Wild animals	139	136	141	75	67	108	108	128	72	65	80	47	80
	Snakes	875	972	1,024	1,190	1,159	1,108	1,145	1,206	1,168	1,165	1,080	1,075	1,187
	TOTAL	1,014	1,108	1,165	1,265	1,226	1,216	1,253	1,334	1,240	1,230	1,160	1,122	1,267
Central Provinces	Wild animals	258	289	248	285	305	227	220	240	275	342	332	368	310
	Snakes	841	991	985	1,058	1,076	797	1,066	869	928	1,055	1,063	1,041	1,099
	TOTAL	1,099	1,280	1,233	1,343	1,381	1,024	1,286	1,109	1,203	1,397	1,395	1,409	1,409
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Wild animals	28	24	18	25	21	21	21	15	24	24	29	26	29
	Snakes	102	125	197	190	187	172	206	214	182	283	216	191	145
	TOTAL	130	149	215	215	208	193	227	229	206	307	245	217	174
Madras	Wild animals	208	223	238	275	382	255	136	196	228	187	205	196	229
	Snakes	1,128	1,182	1,064	920	1,267	1,191	1,487	1,492	1,263	1,455	1,587	1,424	1,433
	TOTAL	1,336	1,405	1,302	1,195	1,649	1,446	1,623	1,688	1,491	1,642	1,792	1,620	1,662
Bangalore	Wild animals	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Snakes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...
Coorg	Wild animals	...	...	...	...	2	19	...	...	2	...	2	...	3
	Snakes	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	4
	TOTAL	...	3	...	...	2	22	...	...	3	...	3	...	7
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	2,890	2,840	2,757	2,606	2,838	2,796	2,765	2,707	2,617	2,399	2,724	2,460	2,861
	Snakes	17,266	19,150	18,670	19,519	20,067	19,629	20,142	22,134	19,739	20,571	22,480	21,412	21,389
	GRAND TOTAL	20,156	21,990	21,427	22,125	22,905	22,425	22,907	24,841	22,356	22,970	25,204	23,872	24,250

KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, from 1879 to 1903

1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	TOTAL	
85	198	156	110	129	109	113	120	143	99	84	101	1,920	Wild animals . } Burma
543	499	567	832	619	517	499	1,418	874	1,142	1,123	1,031	12,178	Snakes . . }
628	677	723	942	748	626	612	1,538	1,017	1,241	1,207	1,132	14,098	TOTAL
209	155	145	168	113	164	151	145	119	142	137	138	4,354	Wild animals . } Assam
208	206	160	182	154	177	153	193	170	169	164	172	4,777	Snakes . . }
417	361	305	350	267	341	304	338	289	311	301	310	9,131	TOTAL
1,664	1,600	1,693	1,603	1,644	2,210	1,762	1,632	1,728	1,075	1,134	1,120	37,576	Wild animals . } Bengal
9,120	10,797	9,874	9,157	9,250	10,723	11,123	12,220	10,557	11,343	11,130	10,394	252,316	Snakes . . }
10,784	12,397	11,567	10,760	10,894	12,933	12,885	13,852	12,285	12,418	12,264	11,514	289,892	TOTAL
233	232	279	530	642	701	575	503	651	414	314	404	10,070	Wild animals . } United Provinces of
4,566	4,847	5,689	6,297	5,695	4,549	4,908	5,579	6,056	5,349	5,110	4,964	136,067	Snakes . . } Agra and Oud h
4,799	5,079	5,968	6,827	6,337	5,250	5,483	6,082	6,707	5,763	5,424	5,368	146,137	TOTAL
3	3	2	1	8	3	6	...	3	4	13	...	108	Wild animals . } Ajmer-Merwara
35	41	66	51	37	39	85	50	4	32	43	30	1,214	Snakes . . }
38	46	68	52	45	42	91	50	7	36	56	30	1,322	TOTAL
56	37	40	54	62	75	33	50	34	10	21	3	1,072	Wild animals . } Panjab
871	917	1,037	1,085	962	936	1,067	1,049	893	796	967	797	22,036	Snakes . . }
927	954	1,077	1,139	1,024	1,011	1,100	1,099	927	806	988	803	23,108	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	5	10	Wild animals . } North-West Frontier
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	17	34	71	Snakes . . } Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	20	39	81	TOTAL
48	38	40	46	51	52	30	26	53	97	130	70	1,927	Wild animals . } Bombay
1,038	1,192	1,233	1,286	1,109	992	1,215	1,122	701	1,051	1,160	1,008	27,461	Snakes . . }
1,086	1,230	1,273	1,332	1,160	1,044	1,245	1,148	754	1,148	1,290	1,078	29,388	TOTAL
317	256	221	291	361	700	409	282	453	720	455	470	8,634	Wild animals . } Central Provinces
999	1,024	1,087	1,279	1,133	1,010	1,006	1,132	994	1,147	1,304	1,386	26,370	Snakes . . }
1,316	1,280	1,308	1,570	1,494	1,710	1,415	1,414	1,447	1,867	1,759	1,856	35,004	TOTAL
31	27	37	23	16	29	42	19	51	36	43	...	659	Wild animals . } Hyderabad Assigned
189	192	231	277	172	143	179	160	104	147	245	...	4,449	Snakes . . } Districts
220	219	268	300	188	172	221	179	155	183	288	...	5,108	TOTAL
316	274	279	277	295	240	143	189	206	208	202	438	6,025	Wild animals . } Madras
1,455	1,498	1,612	1,640	1,869	1,872	1,664	1,695	2,037	1,614	1,902	2,011	37,762	Snakes . . }
1,771	1,772	1,891	1,917	2,164	2,112	1,807	1,884	2,243	1,822	2,104	2,449	43,787	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	Wild animals . } Bangalore
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	7	Snakes . . }
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	1	...	12	TOTAL
1	2	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	37	Wild animals . } Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	1	...	18	Snakes . . }
1	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	...	55	TOTAL
2,963	2,804	2,893	3,104	3,322	4,283	3,265	2,966	3,444	2,808	2,536	2,749	72,397	Wild animals . } TOTAL OF ALL
19,025	21,213	21,556	22,086	21,000	20,959	21,901	24,621	22,393	22,810	23,167	21,827	524,726	Snakes . . } PROVINCES
21,988	24,017	24,449	25,190	24,322	25,242	25,166	27,587	25,837	25,618	25,703	24,576	597,123	GRAND TOTAL

NOTE—From 1901 deaths caused by certain animals, chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, have be excluded from the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals

No. 2

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED by

		1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891
Burma	Wild animals	758	978	898	969	1,022	1,059	1,083	896	1,012	1,635	1,379	2,461	2,471
	Snakes	84	194	150	360	313	256	294	238	428	404	689	731	1,137
	TOTAL	842	1,172	1,048	1,329	1,335	1,315	1,377	1,134	1,440	2,039	2,068	3,192	3,608
Assam	Wild animals	2,491	3,269	2,802	3,972	3,818	6,631	14,131	14,063	16,123	15,293	14,674	14,907	14,604
	Snakes	2	57	16	30	20	39	56	208	190	185	71	257	50
	TOTAL	2,493	3,326	2,818	4,002	3,838	6,670	14,187	14,271	16,313	15,478	14,745	15,164	14,654
Bengal	Wild animals	11,292	14,567	8,423	8,332	11,447	12,089	11,912	11,382	17,230	23,616	22,884	21,007	21,657
	Snakes	754	1,248	154	228	263	308	311	239	509	496	480	538	409
	TOTAL	12,046	15,815	8,577	8,560	11,710	12,397	12,223	11,621	17,739	24,112	23,364	22,145	22,066
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	8,125	8,140	7,971	8,286	8,926	8,096	9,154	8,437	7,667	8,647	7,299	5,931	6,979
	Snakes	266	221	317	318	314	313	163	230	216	201	221	247	210
	TOTAL	8,391	8,361	8,288	8,604	9,240	8,409	9,317	8,667	7,883	8,848	7,520	6,178	7,189
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	291	216	264	554	231	442	461	165	326	264	281	153	139
	Snakes	...	...	...	22	1	4	5	..	...	1	...	3	...
	TOTAL	291	216	264	576	232	446	466	165	326	265	281	156	139
Panjab	Wild animals	9,159	7,986	4,083	2,793	2,623	2,015	1,560	2,233	2,128	1,030	886	1,063	928
	Snakes	132	78	69	126	47	178	40	659	77	9	87	32	38
	TOTAL	9,291	8,064	4,152	2,919	2,670	2,193	1,600	2,892	2,205	1,039	973	1,095	966
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Snakes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bombay	Wild animals	4,007	4,537	2,398	2,967	2,702	1,901	2,770	2,252	1,993	2,252	2,114	1,783	2,522
	Snakes	103	89	191	131	69	110	79	59	48	81	74	100	305
	TOTAL	4,110	4,626	2,589	3,098	2,771	2,011	2,849	2,311	2,041	2,333	2,188	1,883	2,827
Central Provinces	Wild animals	2,782	3,711	2,929	3,835	3,952	4,313	3,910	3,991	3,709	4,719	3,390	4,620	5,988
	Snakes	13	39	26	54	54	59	45	32	44	57	14	54	47
	TOTAL	2,795	3,750	2,955	3,889	4,006	4,372	3,955	4,028	3,753	4,776	3,404	4,674	6,035
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Wild animals	1,910	3,560	3,013	3,170	2,161	2,302	2,085	1,583	1,723	1,854	1,695	1,278	1,389
	Snakes	387	383	836	569	284	156	192	130	134	206	120	132	142
	TOTAL	2,297	3,943	3,849	3,739	2,445	2,458	2,277	1,713	1,857	2,060	1,815	1,410	1,531
Madras	Wild animals	6,342	8,667	8,668	9,374	8,821	8,761	10,122	9,335	8,568	8,923	10,518	10,153	9,766
	Snakes	113	227	270	329	278	304	298	719	1,070	1,173	2,037	1,852	1,317
	TOTAL	6,455	8,894	8,938	9,703	9,099	9,065	10,420	10,054	9,638	10,096	12,555	12,005	11,083
Coorg	Wild animals	102	219	191	288	131	335	358	685	542	580	637	576	721
	Snakes	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	3
	TOTAL	102	219	191	288	132	336	358	685	542	580	637	578	724
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	47,259	55,850	41,640	44,540	45,834	47,944	57,546	55,027	61,021	68,813	65,757	64,532	67,164
	Snakes	1,854	2,536	2,029	2,167	1,644	1,728	1,483	2,514	2,716	2,813	3,793	3,948	3,658
	GRAND TOTAL	49,113	58,386	43,669	46,707	47,478	49,672	59,029	57,541	63,737	71,626	69,550	68,480	70,822

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, from 1879 to 1903

1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	TOTAL		
3,377	3,506	3,792	3,973	4,246	4,577	4,899	5,811	6,413	5,829	5,763	6,643	75,450	Wild animals	Burma
1,726	1,632	1,540	2,139	3,484	4,111	4,039	5,205	5,433	5,017	4,968	5,572	50,744	Snakes	
5,103	5,138	5,332	6,112	7,730	8,688	9,538	11,016	11,846	10,846	10,731	12,215	126,194	TOTAL	
16,401	17,446	19,594	19,544	17,640	15,907	16,266	16,811	15,135	14,035	14,694	14,297	324,548	Wild animals	Assam
96	137	60	205	190	39	257	199	126	123	238	105	2,956	Snakes	
16,497	17,583	19,654	19,749	17,830	15,946	16,523	17,010	15,261	14,158	14,932	14,402	327,504	TOTAL	
27,966	35,623	34,943	38,500	30,595	28,533	28,408	29,624	27,568	23,439	23,964	22,235	547,836	Wild animals	Bengal
479	725	463	887	963	652	755	915	832	850	775	635	14,868	Snakes	
28,445	36,348	35,406	39,387	31,558	29,185	29,163	30,539	28,400	24,289	24,739	22,870	562,704	TOTAL	
6,573	6,362	5,724	6,079	6,500	5,366	6,356	6,580	6,671	4,931	5,869	6,358	177,027	Wild animals	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
189	256	236	184	361	348	443	365	362	017	349	543	7,490	Snakes	
6,762	6,618	5,960	6,263	6,861	5,714	6,799	6,945	7,033	5,548	6,218	6,901	184,517	TOTAL	
271	102	31	76	28	99	114	100	11	...	...	1	4,620	Wild animals	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	41	Snakes	
272	102	32	76	29	100	114	100	11	...	1	1	4,661	TOTAL	
786	1,606	1,198	1,012	1,022	774	476	1,012	878	1,709	751	1,972	51,683	Wild animals	Panjab
93	48	79	10	26	61	94	7	9	15	14	14	2,042	Snakes	
879	1,654	1,277	1,022	1,048	835	570	1,019	887	1,724	765	1,986	53,725	TOTAL	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	115	691	916	Wild animals	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Snakes	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	115	693	918	TOTAL	
2,160	1,920	2,236	1,515	1,886	2,023	1,676	2,025	1,894	7,369	6,362	4,673	69,937	Wild animals	Bombay
195	74	71	40	53	43	32	41	91	291	75	129	2,574	Snakes	
2,355	1,994	2,307	1,555	1,939	2,066	1,708	2,066	1,985	7,660	6,437	4,802	72,511	TOTAL	
7,509	8,343	10,228	9,697	8,508	8,047	11,759	11,214	8,715	12,688	14,135	17,412	180,109	Wild animals	Central Provinces
120	95	235	244	249	210	346	475	198	464	569	663	4,406	Snakes	
7,629	8,438	10,463	9,941	8,757	8,257	12,105	11,689	8,913	13,152	14,704	18,075	184,515	TOTAL	
1,350	1,492	1,255	1,199	1,088	904	794	1,032	603	547	638	...	38,625	Wild animals	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
141	135	121	108	109	74	78	129	61	32	66	...	4,725	Snakes	
1,491	1,627	1,376	1,307	1,197	978	872	1,161	664	579	704	...	43,350	TOTAL	
9,886	12,233	12,254	11,855	9,548	9,891	11,583	13,480	12,769	10,765	11,004	10,978	254,264	Wild animals	Madras
1,458	2,019	2,071	2,312	1,707	1,965	2,096	2,112	2,428	1,714	1,964	2,328	34,161	Snakes	
11,344	14,252	14,325	14,167	11,255	11,856	13,679	15,592	15,197	12,479	12,968	13,306	288,425	TOTAL	
891	911	664	528	498	512	676	1,549	1,233	1,236	704	972	15,739	Wild animals	Coorg
...	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	3	15	Snakes	
891	912	664	528	498	512	679	1,550	1,233	1,236	704	975	15,754	TOTAL	
77,170	89,544	91,919	93,978	81,559	76,633	83,007	89,238	81,890	82,658	83,999	86,232	1,740,754	Wild animals	TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES
4,498	5,122	4,877	6,129	7,143	7,504	8,743	9,449	9,540	9,123	9,019	9,994	124,024	Snakes	
81,668	94,666	96,796	100,107	88,702	84,137	91,750	98,687	91,430	91,781	93,018	96,226	1,864,778	GRAND TOTAL	

NOTE—From 1901 deaths caused by certain animals, chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, have been excluded from the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals. From the same year the term "cattle," which previously had been variously interpreted was given the meaning assigned to it in the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871, and now comprises, besides members of the bovine family, elephants, camels, horses, mules, asses, sheep, goats, and swine

No. 3

NUMBER *of* PERSONS KILLED *in* BRITISH INDIA *by* WILD ANIMALS (*specifying the principal kinds*) *and* SNAKES, *in each calendar year from 1901 to 1903*

Province		By Wild Animals								By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1901	4	72	7	4	...	...	12	99	1,142	1,241
	1902	5	49	13	6	...	...	11	84	1,123	1,207
	1903	7	53	13	9	...	...	19	101	1,031	1,132
Assam	1901	24	88	2	7	...	...	21	142	169	311
	1902	21	63	8	11	...	...	34	137	164	301
	1903	17	55	1	17	...	...	31	(a)138	172	310
Bengal	1901	15	491	151	48	48	19	303	1,075	11,343	12,418
	1902	14	544	140	38	70	21	307	1,134	11,130	12,264
	1903	9	359	198	47	119	14	374	1,120	10,394	11,514
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	2	39	26	8	285	5	49	414	5,349	5,763
	1902	...	39	17	7	204	2	45	314	5,110	5,424
	1903	2	45	18	5	278	1	55	404	4,964	5,368
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	32	36
	1902	...	8	5	...	...	...	...	13	43	56
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30
Panjab	1901	...	...	7	...	3	...	...	10	796	806
	1902	...	..	9	...	11	...	1	21	967	988
	1903	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	797	800
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	20	22
	1902	...	...	...		...	...	3	3	17	20
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	34	39
Bombay	1901	...	28	26	17	20	...	6	97	1,051	1,148
	1902	...	46	56	2	16	...	10	130	1,100	1,290
	1903	...	28	15	...	12	..	15	70	1,008	1,078
Central Provinces	1901	...	357	295	10	46	2	10	720	1,147	1,867
	1902	...	185	164	14	34	38	20	455	1,304	1,759
	1903	...	196	188	17	51	7	11	470	1,386	1,856
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	...	12	18	2	...	...	4	36	147	183
	1902	...	13	25	...	3	1	1	43	245	288
Madras	1901	8	83	99	6	1	...	11	208	1,614	1,822
	1902	...	99	75	12	..	...	16	202	1,902	2,104
	1903	3	129	79	22	2	2	201	438	2,011	2,449
Bangalore	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	1901	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1901	53	1,171	635	102	403	26	418	2,808	22,810	25,618
	1902	40	1,046	512	90	338	62	448	2,536	23,167	25,703
	1903	38	866	513	117	463	24	711	2,749	21,827	24,576

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

(a) Includes 17 persons killed in he Lushai Hills, details not available

No. 4

NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED in BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1903

Province		By Wild Animals								By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1901	3	4,372	1,319	4	64	...	67	5,829	5,017	10,846
	1902	...	4,269	1,391	7	27	...	69	5,763	4,968	10,731
	1903	...	4,681	1,872	3	24	2	61	66,43	5,572	12,215
Assam	1901	99	8,383	4,752	4	4	...	793	14,035	123	14,158
	1902	1	9,303	5,174	2	1	...	213	14,694	238	14,932
	1903	6	8,633	5,068	23	...	8	177	14,297(a)	105	14,402
Bengal	1901	1	8,044	10,148	29	2,379	1,520	1,318	23,439	850	24,289
	1902	4	7,954	10,314	52	2,845	1,786	1,009	23,964	775	24,739
	1903	1	7,714	10,085	31	1,947	1,641	816	22,235	635	22,870
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	...	774	3,397	170	454	22	114	4,931	617	5,548
	1902	2	1,053	4,010	101	252	99	352	5,869	349	6,218
	1903	...	1,013	4,358	302	481	96	108	6,358	543	6,901
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	1903	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Panjab	1901	...	...	1,272	...	426	1	10	1,709	15	1,724
	1902	...	2	533	...	132	84	...	751	14	765
	1903	...	...	1,390	74	505	3	...	1,972	14	1,986
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	46	...	62	...	2	110	...	110
	1902	...	...	12	4	92	...	7	115	...	115
	1903	...	1	67	4	617	1	1	691	2	693
Bombay	1901	...	493	802	...	5,826	161	87	7,369	291	7,660
	1902	...	512	829	...	4,935	79	7	6,362	75	6,437
	1903	...	600	843	...	3,030	141	59	4,673	129	4,802
Central Provinces	1901	1	4,025	7,330	4	578	76	674	12,688	464	13,152
	1902	...	4,331	7,323	8	1,239	135	1,099	14,135	569	14,704
	1903	...	5,310	8,134	13	2,596	251	1,108	17,412	663	18,075
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	...	114	320	1	73	18	21	547	32	579
	1902	...	143	401	1	64	20	9	638	66	704
Madras	1901	...	2,431	7,672	35	345	242	40	10,765	1,714	12,479
	1902	...	2,603	7,988	105	93	184	31	11,004	1,964	12,908
	1903	...	2,318	8,031	39	187	370	33	10,978	2,328	13,306
Bangalore (*None*)											
Coorg	1901	...	774	431	...	...	...	31	1,236	...	1,236
	1902	...	460	241	...	...	...	3	704	...	704
	1903	...	671	286	...	...	...	15	972	3	975
TOTAL	1901	104	29,410	37,489	247	10,211	2,040	3,157	82,658	9,123	91,781
	1902	7	30,636	38,216	280	9,680	2,387	2,799	83,999	9,019	93,018
	1903	7	30,942	40,134	489	9,387	2,513	2,378	86,232	9,994	96,226

(a) Includes 382 head of cattle killed in the Lushai Hills, details of which are not available

No. 5

NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1903

Province		Wild animals								Snakes
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total number of animals	
Burma	1901	13	239	706	464	...	2	24	1,448	6,445
	1902	10	297	802	608	...	...	17	1,734	7,878
	1903	8	311	883	669	...	...	411	2,282	7,057
Assam	1901	4	345	554	176	...	4	172	1,255	3,334
	1902	2	344	618	212	...	...	1,010	2,186	6,961
	1903	3	342	534	438	...	...	859	2,176	4,325
Bengal	1901	1	284	871	169	48	318	2,594	4,285	29,083
	1902	3	237	1,013	190	66	361	3,181	5,051	25,794
	1903	3	214	934	201	65	285	3,941	5,643	24,334
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	...	113	409	293	1,309	220	18	2,362	5,872
	1902	...	85	349	514	1,221	321	7	2,497	6,925
	1903	...	87	398	423	1,235	401	32	2,576	6,935
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	6	4
	1902	...	1	4	...	...	15	...	20	24
	1903	...	1	5	...	2	10	...	18	18
Panjab	1901	...	7	108	112	624	...	26	877	9,681
	1902	...	14	162	139	504	1	482	1,302	7,698
	1903	...	2	91	81	386	4	...	564	8,039
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	1	29	...	140	...	1	171	1,368
	1902	...	...	20	13	126	...	...	159	1,303
	1903	...	...	30	5	98	2	...	135	1,462
Bombay	1901	...	43	165	2	256	24	657	1,147	13,855
	1902	...	18	166	3	240	8	37	472	14,345
	1901	...	34	156	...	140	8	61	399	9,954
Central Provinces	1901	...	213	519	105	59	...	15	911	199
	1902	...	223	506	121	75	...	43	968	199
	1903	...	204	647	130	160	...	268	1,409	413
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	...	19	107	4	175	...	6	311	176
	1902	...	11	77	13	139	...	2	242	345
Madras	1901	...	93	688	55	...	1	...	837	...
	1902	...	93	675	45	...	...	...	813	...
	1903	...	80	659	53	...	2	2	796	...
Bangalore	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	465
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	311
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	194
Coorg	1901	1	2	21	...	...	...	...	24	4
	1902	2	8	24	...	...	...	...	34	8
	1903	3	10	33	...	...	...	274	320	14
Total	1901	19	1,361	4,179	1,380	2,611	571	3,513	13,634	70,491
	1902	17	1,331	4,416	1,858	2,371	706	4,779	15,478	71,791
	1903	17	1,285	4,370	2,000	2,086	712	5,848	16,318	62,745

No. 6

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on REWARDS for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1903

Province		Wild animals								Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1901	...	8,680	11,103	3,967	...	30	50	23,830	20	23,850
	1902	...	11,010	12,963	5,309	...	...	140	29,422	1	29,423
	1903	...	11,192	14,191	5,851	...	...	40	31,274	2	31,270
Assam	1901	100	6,952	4,818	1,503	...	...	11	13,384	557	13,941
	1902	...	6,020	4,837	1,741		...	62	12,660	1,268	13,928
	1903	200	5,586	4,244	2,949	...	...	25	13,004	678	13,682
Bengal	1901	...	4,062	2,482	325	92	563	246	7,770	325	8,095
	1902	...	4,085	2,531	346	141	626	191	7,920	354	8,274
	1903	...	3,727	2,484	346	181	502	147	7,387	340	7,727
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	...	579	1,888	785	3,812	416	24	7,504	48	7,552
	1902	...	685	1,740	1,371	4,321	631	14	8,762	58	8,820
	1903	...	945	1,791	1,119	5,267	776	73	9,971	46	10,017
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	11	10	...	...	6	...	27	1	28
	1902	...	7	20	...	...	39	...	66	1	67
	1903	...	50	23	...	6	25	...	104	2	106
Punjab	1901	...	76	776	495	2,283	...	18	3,648	1,489	5,137
	1902	...	99	905	792	1,721	...	58	3,575	1,275	4,850
	1903	...	8	587	558	1,208	12	...	2,373	1,235	3,608
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	8	168	...	637	...	...	813	199	1,012
	1902	...	...	140	30	490	...	...	660	180	840
	1903	...	...	199	35	423	...	...	657	202	859
Bombay	1901	...	628	1,586	24	753	...	26	3,017	130	3,147
	1902	...	315	1,518	30	787	...	...	2,650	157	2,807
	1903	...	498	1,590	...	447	...	...	2,535	150	2,685
Central Provinces	1901	...	10,490	4,864	494	288	...	25	16,161	32	16,193
	1902	...	10,730	5,275	587	356	...	85	17,033	44	17,077
	1903	...	9,830	8,089	628	1,062	...	3,723	23,332	115	23,447
Hyderabad Districts Assigned	1901	...	350	1,990	35	1,556	...	30	3,961	56	4,017
	1902	...	200	1,350	130	1,130	...	10	2,820	115	2,935
Madras	1901	...	4,706	11,313	221	...	3	...	16,243	...	16,243
	1902	...	3,916	10,387	200	...	...	...	14,503	...	14,503
	1903	...	3,455	10,233	221	...	...	10	13,919	...	13,919
Bangalore	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	120
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	76
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57
Coorg	1901	...	100	492	...	...	...	...	592	...	592
	1902	...	355	585	...	...	...	...	940	...	940
	1903	...	380	745	...	...	...	...	1,125	...	1,125
TOTAL	1901	100	36,642	41,490	7,849	9,421	1,018	430	96,950	2,977	99,927
	1902	...	37,422	42,251	10,530	8,946	1,296	560	1,01,011	3,529	1,04,540
	1903	200	35,671	44,176	11,707	8,594	1,315	4,018	1,05,681	2,827	1,08,508

No. 7

NUMBER of LICENSES ISSUED (free of charge) under the INDIAN ARMS ACT, 1878, for the purpose of DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS or of PROTECTION of CROPS, in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1903

PROVINCE		Number of licenses granted in the year	Number of licenses granted in previous years and still in force	Total number of licenses in force in the year
Burma	1901	577	375	933 (*a*)
	1902	606	408	1,005 (*b*)
	1903	541	408	905 (*c*)
Assam	1901	28	138	166
	1902	21	134	155
	1903	31	135	166
Bengal	1901	491	1,507	1,998
	1902	796	1,217	2,013
	1903	268	1,773	2,041
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	1,452	7,364	8,816
	1902	1,219	7,186	8,405
	1903	1,116	6,749	7,865
Ajmer-Merwara		None	None	None
Panjab	1901	1,310	5,541	6,851
	1902	1,025	4,415	5,440
	1903	1,049	4,600	5,649
North-West Frontier Province	1901	39	265	304
	1902	2	290	292
	1903	135	274	409
Bombay	1901	503	5,230	5,733
	1902	1,073	3,717	4,790
	1903	1,001	3,938	4,939
Central Provinces	1901	2,357	9,503	11,860
	1902	2,630	9,433	12,063
	1903	3,368	9,859	13,227
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	1,297	262	1,559
	1902	852	148	1,000
Madras	1901	430	2,243	2,673
	1902	447	1,988	2,435
	1903	398	1,716	2,114
Bangalore		None	None	None
Coorg	1901	346	...	346
	1902	336	...	336
	1903	363	...	363
TOTAL	1901	8,830	32,428	41,239
	1902	9,007	28,936	37,934
	1903	8,270	29,452	37,678

(*a*) Excludes 19 licenses withdrawn
(*b*) " 9 " "
(*c*) " 44 " "

G. I. C. P. O.—No. 1194 D. G. C. I.—5-9-1905.—425.

00134584

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

[NINTH ISSUE]

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

HOME DEPARTMENT

JUDICIAL

AND

ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

OF

BRITISH INDIA

FOR

1903-04

AND PRECEDING YEARS

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE

CALCUTTA

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1905

Price Two Rupees or Three Shillings